

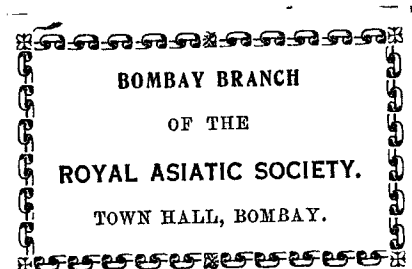
*Agricultural Statistics
of India*

1916-17 and 1917-18

(2 vols each)



00134308

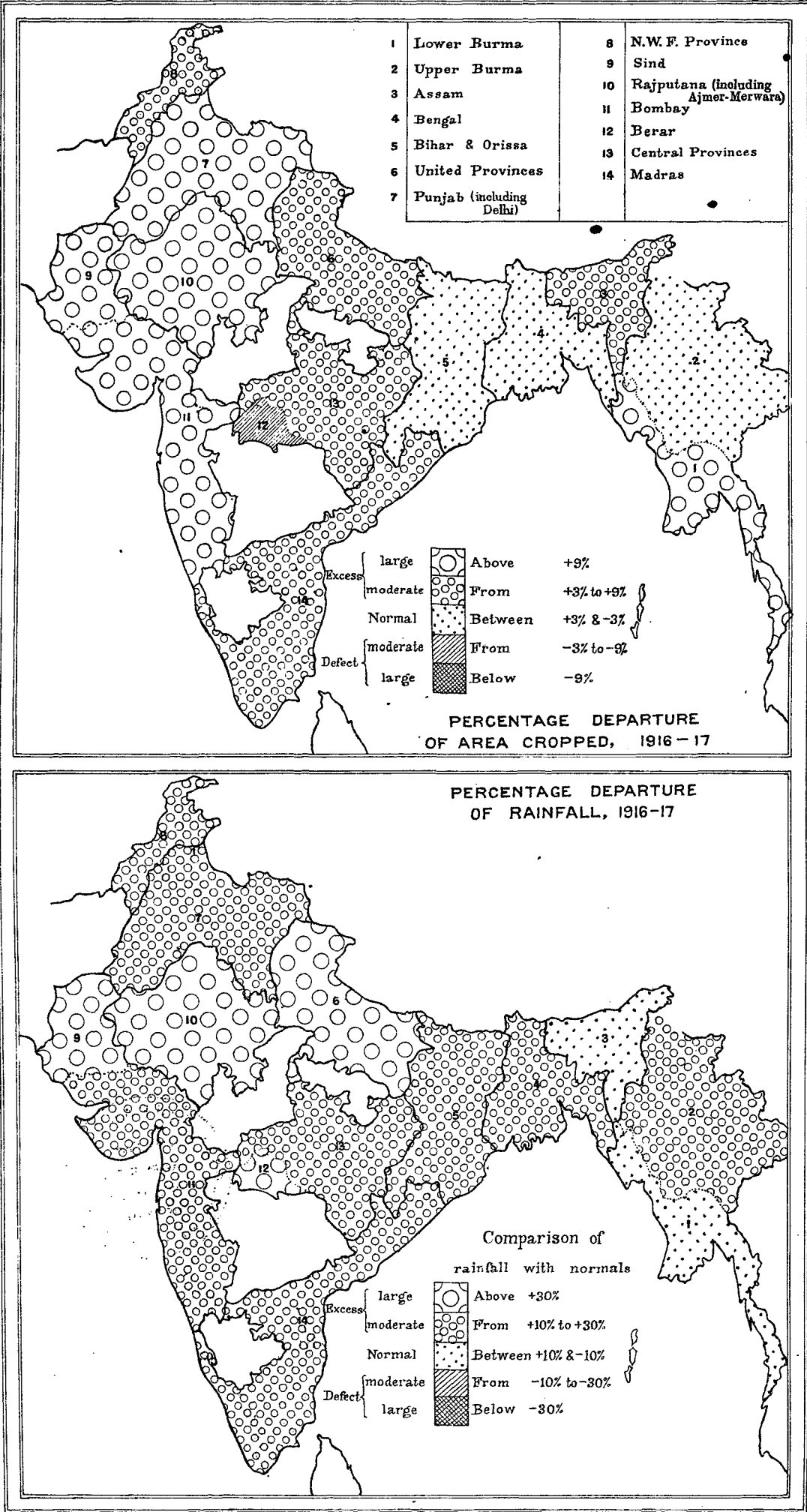


Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

MAP SHOWING THE DEPARTURE OF CROPPED AREA AND THAT OF RAINFALL IN 1916-17.



THIRTY-THIRD ISSUE

1916-17 + 1917-18
Vol. I-II of CACK

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1916-17

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers
of Land in British India.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

134308



26
/ 7
/ 20

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1919

CONTENTS

	PAGES
REPORT	i-x
CHARTS—	
The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—	
(1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 from the average of the preceding ten years	Frontispiece.
(2) variations in rainfall as compared with normal, total area cropped, fooderops area and current fallows (reversed) ;	} xi
(3) rainfall in wheat growing tracts (June to February), total wheat area, and unirrigated wheat area,	
(4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows,	
(5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops,	
(6) areas under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute and other crops,	
(7) total area cropped and areas under different crops,	
(8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and	
(9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1897-98 to 1916-17	2-3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated	4
3.	Area under irrigation	ib
4.	Areas under different crops	5-6
5.	Live-stock, ploughs, and carts	7
6.	Incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population	8-9
7.	Transfers of property in land	10
8.	Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World	11

TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India	12-15
10.	Bengal	16-17
11.	Madras	18-19
12.	Bombay	20-21
13.	Sind	21
14.	Agra	22-24
15.	Oudh	24-25
16.	Bihar and Orissa	25-26
17.	Punjab	27-28
18.	Upper Burma	29-30
19.	Lower Burma	31-32
20.	Central Provinces	33-34
21.	Berar	35
22.	Assam	35-36
23.	North-West Frontier Province	37
24.	Ajmer-Merwara	ib

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

25.	British India	38-45
26.	Bengal	46-49
27.	Madras	50-53
28.	Bombay	54-57
29.	Sind	58-59
30.	Agra	60-65

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
31. Oudh	66—67
32. Bihar and Orissa	68—71
33. Punjab	72—75
34. Upper Burma	76—79
35. Lower Burma	80—83
36. Central Provinces	84—87
37. Berar	88—89
38. Assam	90—91
39. North-West Frontier Province	92—93
40. Ajmer-Merwara	94—95

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

41. British India	96—107
42. Bengal	108—115
43. Madras	116—123
44. Bombay	124—131
45. Sind	132—135
46. Agra	136—147
47. Oudh	148—151
48. Bihar and Orissa	152—159
49. Punjab	160—167
50. Upper Burma	168—171
51. Lower Burma	172—175
52. Central Provinces	176—179
53. Berar	180—181
54. Assam	182—185
55. North-West Frontier Province	186—187
56. Ajmer-Merwara	188—189

TABLE IV.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

57. British India	190—191
58. Bengal	192—193
59. Madras	194—195
60. Bombay	196—197
61. Sind	} 198
62. Oudh	
63. Agra	199—200
64. Bihar and Orissa	201—202
65. Punjab	203—204
66. Upper Burma	205
67. Lower Burma	206
68. Central Provinces	207—208
69. Berar	208
70. Assam	209
71. North-West Frontier Province	} 210
72. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

73. British India	212—223
74. Bengal	224—227
75. Madras	228—229
76. Bombay	230—231
77. Sind	} 232—233
78. North-West Frontier Province	
79. Agra	234—235
80. Oudh	} 236—237
81. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION—*contd.*

	PAGES
No.	
82. Bihar and Orissa	238—241
83. Punjab	242—243
84. Upper Burma	244—245
85. Lower Burma	246—247
86. Central Provinces	248—249
87. Berar	250—251
88. Assam	252—253

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

89. British India	254—257
90. Bombay	258
91. Sind	259
92. Agra	260—261
93. Oudh	262
94. Bihar and Orissa	263—265
95. Punjab	266—267
96. Upper Burma	268
97. Lower Burma	269
98. Central Provinces	270—271
99. Berar	272
100. Assam	273
101. North-West Frontier Province	} 274
102. Ajmer-Merwara	

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

Introductory note	277—283
No.	
1. British India and Mysore State	284—287
2. Bengal	} 288
3. Madras	
4. Bombay	289
5. United Provinces	290—291
6. Bihar and Orissa	292—293
7. Punjab	294—295
8. Upper Burma	296
9. Lower Burma	297
10. Central Provinces and Berar	298
11. Assam	} 299
12. North-West Frontier Province	
13. Sind	} 300
14. Ajmer-Merwara	
15. Delhi	} 301
16. Coorg	
17. Mysore	

APPENDIX B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries 302—304

APPENDIX C—Glossary of vernacular terms used in the Volume 305—308

APPENDIX D—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table III 309—315

Index 316—321

Agricultural Statistics of India

1916-17

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Report

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the first volume of Agricultural Statistics for 1916-17. This annual volume is the thirty-third of the series started in 1886, with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in the Summary table No. 1, for ten years in the provincial tables, and for two years in the district tables. A map showing the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 and some additional charts as detailed in the penultimate paragraph of this report have been introduced for the first time this year under orders of the Government of India. An index has been added to the volume for easy reference.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics consist of six separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under crops; IV—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; V—Land Revenue Assessment; and VI—Transfers of property in land. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices:—A, B, C, and D. Appendix A deals with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B shows the changes made in district and provincial boundaries; Appendix C gives the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix D contains an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table III. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States* as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Coorg, and Manpur	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar	„ 31st May
North-West Frontier Province	„ 15th June
United Provinces, Madras, Burma, and Ajmer-Merwara	„ 30th „
Bombay	„ 31st July
Punjab and Delhi	„ 30th September

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table II) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table III) generally include both the *khariif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are included.

The total area of India is 1,799,000 square miles, or 1,151,336,000 acres, with a population of 315 millions according to the census of 1911. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres.	Population.
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States under the control of Local Governments and Administrations) .	748,965,000	267,164,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India	316,400,000	44,767,000
(3) Specially administered territories in Burma (Shan States) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	51,265,000	2,738,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	414,000
Total	<u>1,151,336,000</u>	<u>315,083,000</u>

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared for (3) specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, nor for (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I.
Total area.

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—748,965,000 acres or 1,170,000 square miles—includes 129,757,000 acres, with a population of some 26 millions, belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States, which are under the control of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Môngmit State, the Hkamte Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States; in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhattisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and all the States in Madras; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,757,000 acres belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States from the total area of 748,965,000 acres included in British Provinces, a balance of 619,208,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," i.e., papers prepared by the village accountants for the purposes of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 616,160,000 acres, as against 619,208,000 acres according to the professional survey.

This area is classified, for the purposes of Agricultural Statistics, as			Table II.
			Classification of area.
	Thousand acres	Per cent	
Forests	85,166	14	shown in the margin. About 85,166,000 acres, or 14 per
Not available for cultivation	143,185	23	cent of the total, are occupied
Culturable waste other than fallow	112,308	18	by forests ; and the area not
Current fallows	45,792	8	available for cultivation, <i>i.e.</i> ,
Net area cropped	229,709	37	land absolutely barren or un-
Total	616,160	100	culturable or covered by build-

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 143,185,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 387,809,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 112,308,000 acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, *i.e.*, land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 45,792,000 acres, or 8 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually cropped in the year was therefore 229,709,000 acres, or

	Proportion of cropped to total area	Population per 100 acres of cropped area
Delhi	60per cent	189
Bombay	56 "	55
United Provinces	54 "	128
Bihar and Orissa	49 "	132
Bengal	49 "	180
Punjab	44 "	73
Central Provinces and Berar	40 "	55
Madras	38 "	121
North-West Frontier Province	29 "	92
Ajmer-Merwara	24 "	119
Manpur	23 "	92
Assam	19 "	114
Sind	15 "	76
Coorg	14 "	123
Burma	13 "	73
British India	37 "	105

37 per cent of the total area, as against 221,778,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 3.6 per cent. The proportion of cropped to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of cropped area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of cropped to total area in the year of report was highest in Delhi and lowest in Burma. This net cropped area, however, excludes areas cropped more than once

in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 265,319,000 acres, as against 254,882,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 4 per cent.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area cropped." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,* the chief amongst which are the following :—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (85,166,000 acres in 1916-17) 24 per cent lies in Burma, 20 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 20 per cent in other provinces.

As can naturally be expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lies in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (143,185,000 acres in 1916-17) about 31 per cent lies in Burma, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the cropped area and areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

forming parts of forest areas.* Of the total culturable waste lands (112,308,000 acres in 1916-17) 22 per cent is in Burma, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 13 per cent in Assam, 12 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 29 per cent in other provinces.

Current fallows.

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1916-17 was 45,792,000 acres, as against 51,731,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 12 per cent. The decrease may be attributed to the good rainfall.

Irrigation.

The total area irrigated in 1916-17 was 47,946,000 acres, as against 46,898,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area 19,230,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,561,000 acres from private canals, 7,224,000 acres from tanks, 12,034,000 acres from wells, and 6,897,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation on an extensive scale is ordinarily resorted to in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area.
Sind	82 per cent.
Punjab	45 "
North-West Frontier Province	39 "
United Provinces	30 "
Madras	29 "
Delhi	17 "
Ajmer-Merwara	29 "
Bihar and Orissa	18 "
Bengal	9 "
Burma	9 "
Assam	6 "
Bombay	3 "
Coorg	3 "
Central Provinces and Berar	2 "
Manpur	2 "

where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1916-17 25 per cent was in the Punjab, 23 per cent in the United Provinces, 21 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Sind, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces. The proportion of irrigated to total cropped area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is highest in the driest province of Sind.

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas cropped more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 51,244,000 acres in 1916-17. Of this area about 86 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 10,311,000 acres were cropped with wheat, 29,781,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 3,723,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table II (pages 38-45).

Table III.
Area under crops.

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 265 million acres in 1916-17. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area food-crops occupied

	Thousand acres.	Per cent of total.
Food-grains	209,075	78.9
Condiments and spices	1,646	0.6
Sugar	2,591	1.0
Fruits and vegetables	5,798	2.2
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,091	0.4
Total food-crops	220,201	83.1
Oilseeds	14,642	5.5
Fibres	17,339	6.6
Dyes	1,281	0.5
Drugs and narcotics	2,170	0.8
Fodder crops	8,168	3.1
Miscellaneous non-food crops	1,048	0.4
Total non-food crops	44,648	16.9

about 220,201,000 acres or 83 per cent and non-food crops about 44,648,000 acres or 17 per cent. Of the food-crops food-grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 209,075,000 acres† or about 79 per cent of the total cropped area and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops* together) occupied some 11,126,000

acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 17,339,000 acres or nearly 7 per cent of the total cropped area, and oilseeds occupied 14,642,000 acres or about 5 per cent. The other non-food crops *—dyes, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 12,667,000 acres or about 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (209,075,000 acres) showed an increase of 5,340,000 acres or 2.6 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOUSAND ACRES.		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1916-17	1915-16	
Rice	81,020	78,680	+ 2,340
Wheat	25,047	23,871	+ 1,176
Barley	7,994	8,013	—19
Jawar	21,893	23,051	—1,158
Bajra	15,226	14,343	+ 883
Ragi	4,068	4,338	—270
Maize	6,547	6,735	—188
Gram	15,702	13,559	+ 2,143
Other grains and pulses	31,578	31,145	+ 433

actual increase or decrease under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table (in thousands of acres). The monsoon during the year was particularly good; it arrived early and continued late, the distribution of rain being remarkably uniform. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains 19 per cent was in the United

Provinces†, 14 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 9 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 12 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (14,642,000 acres) showed an increase of 406,000 acres or nearly 3 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOUSAND ACRES.		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1916-17	1915-16	
Linseed	2,550	2,451	+ 99
Sesamum	4,010	4,135	—125
Rape and mustard	4,039	4,076	—37
Other oilseeds	4,043	3,574	+ 469

actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin (in thousands of acres). Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table 23 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 16 per cent in the Central Provinces

and Berar, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent in Burma, 9 per cent in the Punjab, 7 per cent in the Bombay Presidency,

* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix D.
† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 4,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1916-17. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1916-17 would come to 205 million acres instead of 209 million acres.

5 per cent in the United Provinces,* and the remaining 6 per cent in other smaller provinces.

Condiments and
spices.

The total area under condiments and spices in 1916-17 was 1,646,000 acres, as against 1,522,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 124,000 acres or 8 per cent. As is to be expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India: about 44 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1916-17 was in the Madras Presidency.

Sugar.

The total area under sugar in 1916-17 was 2,591,000 acres, as against 2,551,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 40,000 acres or 2 per cent. Of this area about 2,401,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,378,000 acres in the preceding year. Half of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 17 per cent in the Punjab, 12 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Bengal, and 5 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 190,000 acres as against 172,000 acres in the preceding year. About 51 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 36 per cent in Bengal.

Fibres.

Fibre crops occupied 17,339,000 acres in 1916-17 as against 14,572,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 2,767,000 acres or 19 per cent. The actual increase under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1916-17	1915-16	Increase
Cotton	13,836	11,435	+ 2,401
Jute	2,672	2,349	+ 323
Other fibres	831	788	+ 43

The area under cotton showed an increase of 21 per cent, attributed chiefly to the stimulus of high prices of cotton obtained in the preceding year. Of the total cotton area 32 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar,

31 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and 8 per cent each in the Punjab and the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 14 per cent which is also attributed to the rise in prices in the preceding year. About 88 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 12 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed an increase of 5 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes.

The total area under dyes was 1,281,000 acres in 1916-17. Of this the area occupied by indigo was 765,000 acres, showing an increase of 414,000 acres or 118 per cent. Of the total indigo area 60 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 21 per cent in the United Provinces, 11 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, and 8 per cent in the Punjab. Other dyes occupied an aggregate area of 516,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics.

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,170,000 acres in 1916-17 as against 2,090,000 acres in

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1916-17	1915-16	Increase
Opium	217	182	+ 35
Coffee	91	91	...
Tea	603	593	+ 10
Tobacco	1,031	1,027	+ 4
Other drugs and narcotics	228	197	+ 31

the preceding year or an increase of 80,000 acres. The actual increase under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table, in thousands of acres.

Fodder crops.

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1916-17 was 8,168,000 acres, as against 7,076,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetables
including root crops.

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1916-17 was 5,798,000 acres, as against 5,698,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix D.]

* The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table III against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1916-17 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1916-17 would come to nearly 19 million acres.

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,139,000 acres. Of this, about 1,091,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 1,048,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on pages 96 to 103 and Appendix D.]

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was raised during the year was 35,611,000 acres as against 33,104,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table IV are based mainly on cattle censuses. In Burma, Manpur Pargana, and the Central Provinces and Berar the census is taken annually, while in the United Provinces, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, the Bombay Presidency, the Madras Presidency, and Coorg it is taken once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1913-14 in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, and Ajmer-Merwara; in 1914-15 in the United Provinces, the Madras Presidency, Assam, and Coorg; and in 1915-16 in the Bombay Presidency. In Bengal a cattle census was taken for the first time in 1912-13, which gave the numbers of bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock. [Young stock represents oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young]. In Bihar and Orissa a census was taken in 1913-14. The figures for Bihar and Orissa prior to 1913-14, as also those for Bengal for years prior to 1912-13, are based on estimates. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. In making up the totals for British India for each year, the figures last collected in the provinces, where the census is not taken annually, are repeated year after year until the next cattle census is taken.* It would, therefore, serve no useful purpose to compare the total figures of one year with those of another, as the totals thus constituted do not really represent the number of stock in the year against which the figures are shown in the table. The animals may be divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock (*i.e.*, calves and buffalo calves), (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

	Bovine	Number in thousands			Carts
		Ovine	Others	Ploughs	
		Not available			
Bengal	25,324				
Madras	21,761	18,192	189	4,291	998
Bombay	9,206	4,038	212	1,121	618
Sind	2,179	1,616	319	278	56
United Provinces	31,741	12,676	846	5,111	859
Bihar and Orissa	20,098	6,541	203	3,221	458
Punjab	15,489	9,109	1,472	2,314	295
Burma	6,299	237	111	628	663
Central Provinces and Berar	11,894	1,756	188	1,454	898
Assam	3,576	522	15	594	40
North-West Frontier Province	1,271	1,147	211	226	5
Ajmer-Merwara	298	419	10	42	11
Delhi	148	32	13	16	8
Coorg	134	4	...	34	1
Manpur	7	1	...	1	...
Total	149,425	56,290	3,789	19,331	4,910

The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin (in thousands). Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (149 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces account for 21 per cent, Bengal 17 per cent, the Madras Presidency 15 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 13 per cent, the Punjab 10 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay

Presidency including Sind 8 per cent each, and the remaining provinces 8 per cent. In the case of ploughs also the United Provinces come first with 26 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal for which figures are not available), followed by Madras (22 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (17 per cent), and the Punjab (12 per cent). In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounts for 32 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the United Provinces (23 per cent), the Punjab (16 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (12 per cent), and the Bombay Presidency including Sind (10 per cent). In the case of carts, Madras accounts for 20 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the Central Provinces and Berar (18 per

* It has been arranged to hold a quinquennial census of live-stock in the same year in all the provinces, as far as practicable. The next such census will be taken in the cold weather of 1919-20.

	Number of cattle	
	Per 100 acres of cropped area.	Per 100 of population.
Bengal	102	57
Madras	63	53
Bombay	34	61
Sind	47	62
United Provinces	86	67
Bihar and Orissa	78	58
Punjab	57	79
Burma	43	60
Central Provinces and Berar	47	85
Assam	61	53
North-West Frontier Province	52	56
Ajmer-Merwara	71	59
Delhi	68	36
Coorg	94	77
Manpur	92	100

Table V.
Land Revenue
Assessment.

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table V and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiyyatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a number of years only. Village communities and raiyatwari tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure, according to the latest statistics available. The figures roughly indicate the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

Province.	In thousands of acres.			
	Raiyatwari.	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities).		Total.
		Permanently settled	Temporarily settled	
Bengal	...	39,211	11,269	50,480
Madras	61,286	29,852	...	91,138
Bombay	44,733	...	3,910	48,643
Sind	30,098	...	...	30,098
United Provinces	...	7,537	60,767	68,304
Bihar and Orissa	...	41,511	11,292	52,803
Punjab	...	...	56,027	56,027
Burma	109,053	...	...	109,053
Central Provinces	12,152*	...	40,450	52,602
Berar	11,375*	...	...	11,375
Assam	25,870	3,930	1,644	31,444
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	8,438	8,438
Ajmer-Merwara	...	974	797	1,771
Delhi	...	...	367	367
Coorg	1,012	...	...	1,012
Manpur	31	...	...	31
Total	295,610	123,015	194,961	613,586

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *raiyyatwari* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled, and 32 per cent by temporarily settled, *zamindari* proprietors.

* Including Government forests.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manpur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (Rs.1,000)	Total popula- tion (1,000)	Revenue per head Rs. a.
Bengal	2,74,67	44,588	0 10
Madras	6,72,94	41,405	1 10
Bombay	3,28,52	15,134	2 3
Sind	1,01,80	3,513	2 14
United Provinces	6,72,83	47,172	1 7
Bihar and Orissa	1,63,07	34,490	0 8
Punjab	4,40,75	19,548	2 4
Upper Burma	1,60,75	4,113	3 15
Lower Burma	3,38,80	6,471	5 4
Central Provinces	1,13,42	10,873	1 1
Berar	85,69	3,067	2 13
Assam	82,20	6,714	1 4
North-West Frontier Province	27,79	2,255	1 4
Ajmer-Merwara	3,61	501	0 12
Delhi	3,88	413	0 15
Coorg	3,65	175	2 1
Manpur	16	7	2 6
Total	34,74,53	240,439	1 7

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to nearly Rs35 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand* on account of the year, no account being taken of the collection of arrears for past years, nor of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to the tables on pages 212—223.

The total number of transfers of property in land made during 1916-17, as recorded in Table VI, was 936,000, of which 895,000 were by private contract or gift and 41,000 by order of the court. The total area of the transfers by private contract or gift was 4,390,000 acres, and by order of the court 1,144,000 acres. These statistics are incomplete. They do not include transfers in Bengal (for which figures are not available), nor in Madras (for which the table has been discontinued from 1913-14); in Bihar and Orissa no information is available regarding transfers under orders of civil courts. As explained in the footnotes to Table VI, the figures for other provinces also are not always complete. It may be noted that voluntary transfers are those made by actual contract or gift, transfers by succession or inheritance not being taken into account: compulsory transfers are those effected through a court, civil or revenue. Transfers of land under the Land Acquisition Act and temporary transfers, such as leases, simple mortgages, and redemptions of mortgages, are excluded from this table. Mortgages with possession are treated as transfers and included in Table VI.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, for crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table (appendix A) shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1916-17. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield per acre of winter rice has been raised from 983 lbs to 1,036 lbs and that of jute from 1,271 lbs to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 lbs to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 lbs to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 lbs to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 lbs to 791 lbs, sugarcane from 1,686 lbs to 1,933 lbs, and cotton from 118 lbs to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 lbs to 170 lbs and sugarcane from

* Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

Table VI.
Transfers of property
in land.

Appendix A.
Average yield of
crops.

4,233 lbs to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 lbs to 706 lbs and that of sugarcane from 1,904 lbs to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 lbs to 676 lbs and sugarcane from 2,430 lbs to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rape seed has been put at 393 lbs ; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

Appendix B.
Territorial changes.

Appendices B, C, and D perhaps require little or no comment. Appendix B, which shows changes that have been made from time to time in district or provincial boundaries, will explain the variations in total areas of districts and provinces in Table I, so far as they are due to territorial changes. Appendix C explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix D the classification in Table III of the various crops cultivated in India.

Vernacular terms and
classification of crops.

Charts.

The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—

- (1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 from the average of the preceding ten years ;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with normal in relation to total area cropped, food-crops area and current fallows (reversed) ;
- (3) rainfall in wheat growing tracts (in June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat area ;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows ;
- (5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops ;
- (6) areas under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute and other crops ;
- (7) total area cropped and areas under different crops ;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.

For the prices of agricultural produce, reference should be made to the volume entitled "Prices and Wages in India", 33rd issue.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

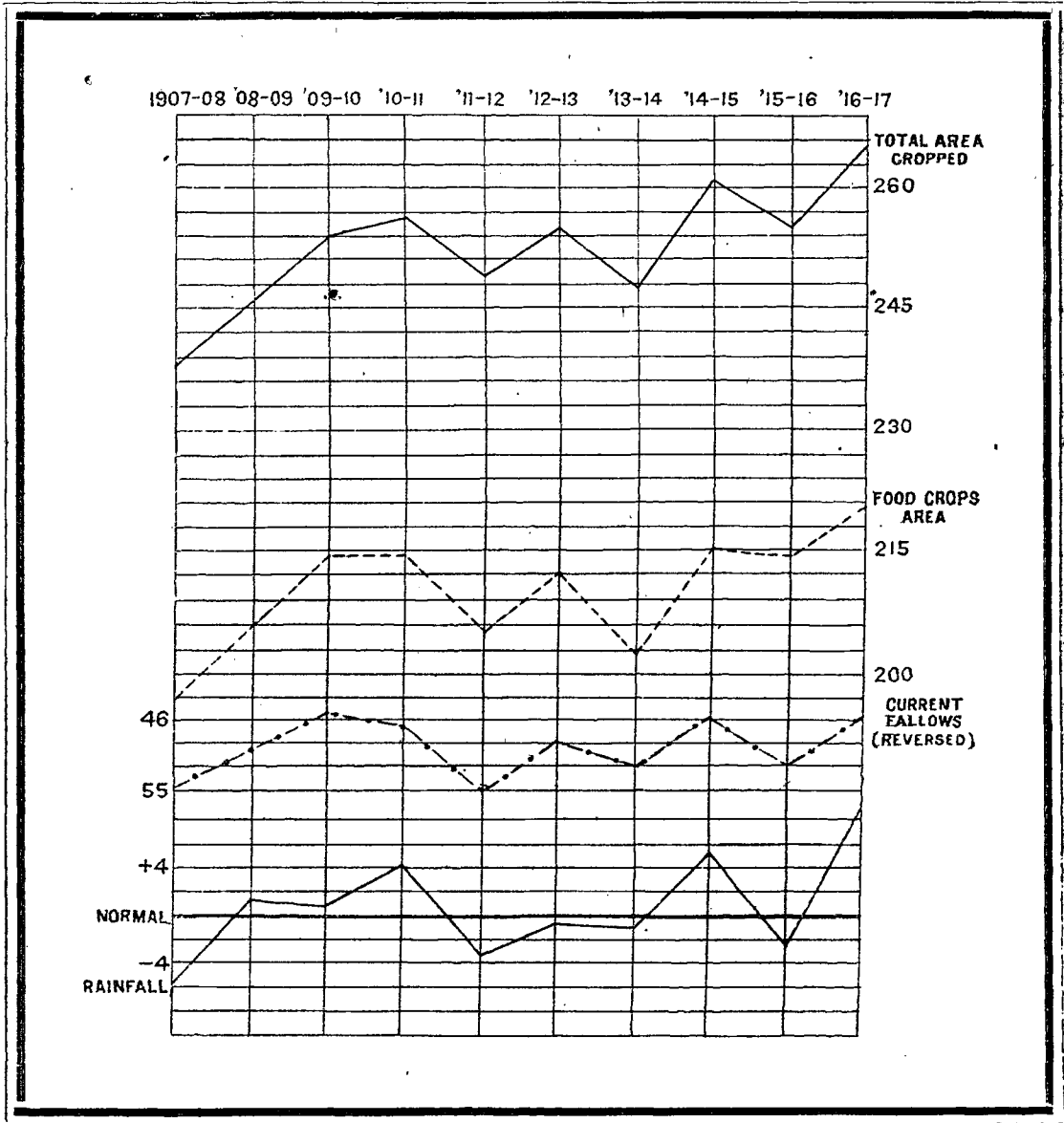
Your most obedient servant,

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

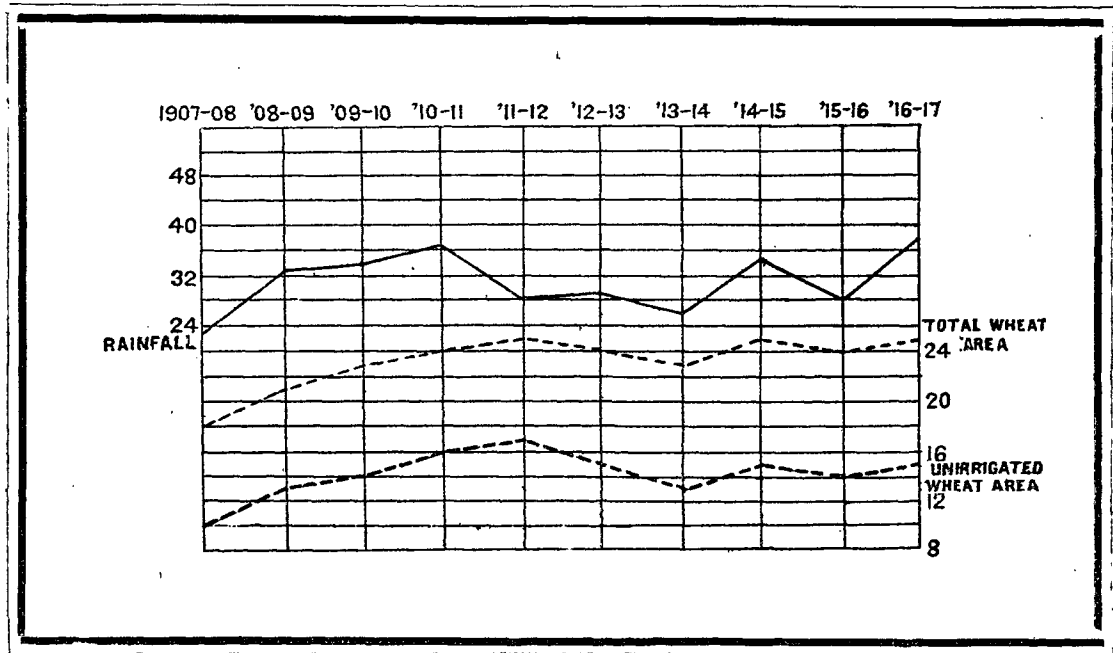
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
Calcutta, February 20, 1919.

2. Total area cropped, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.

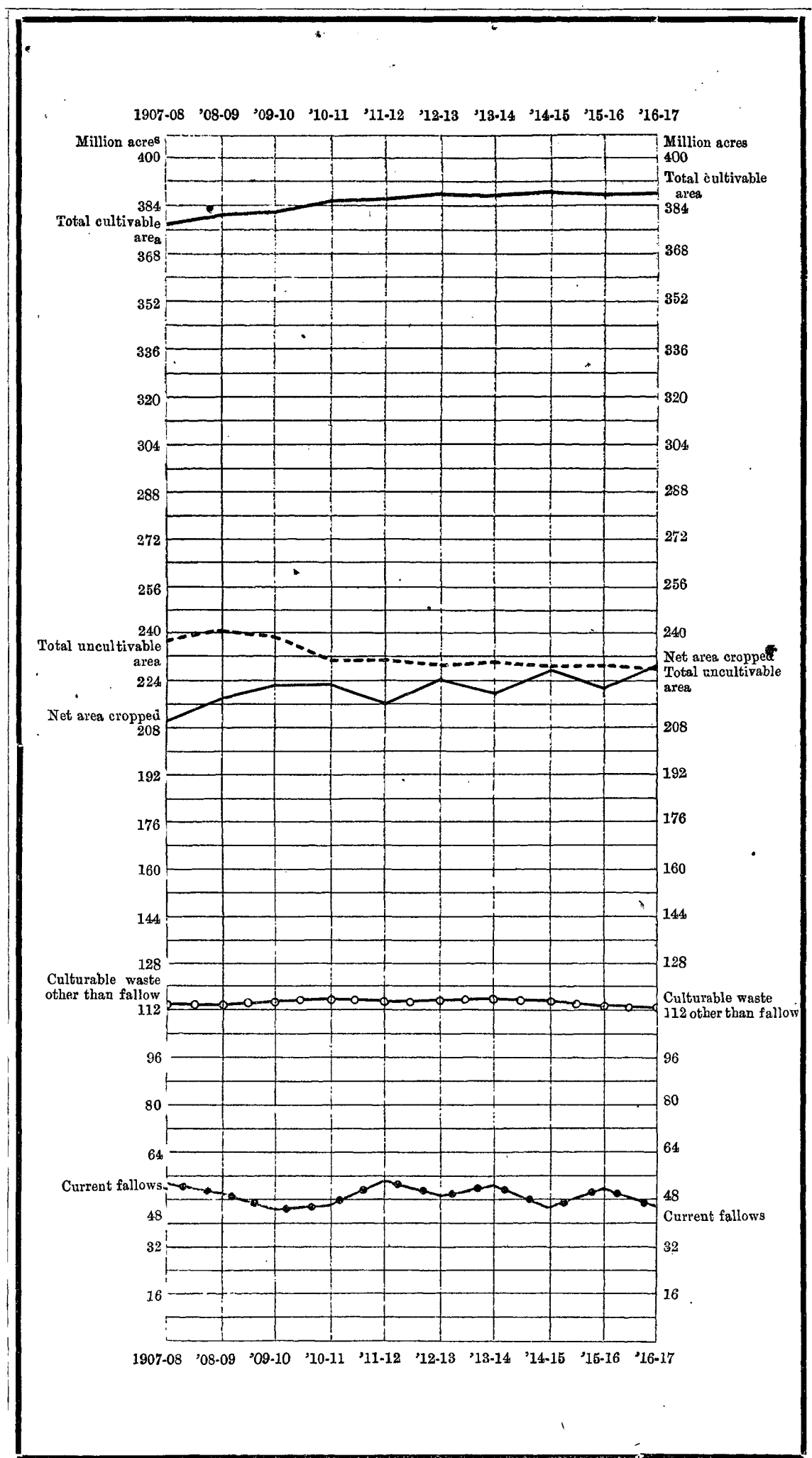


3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).



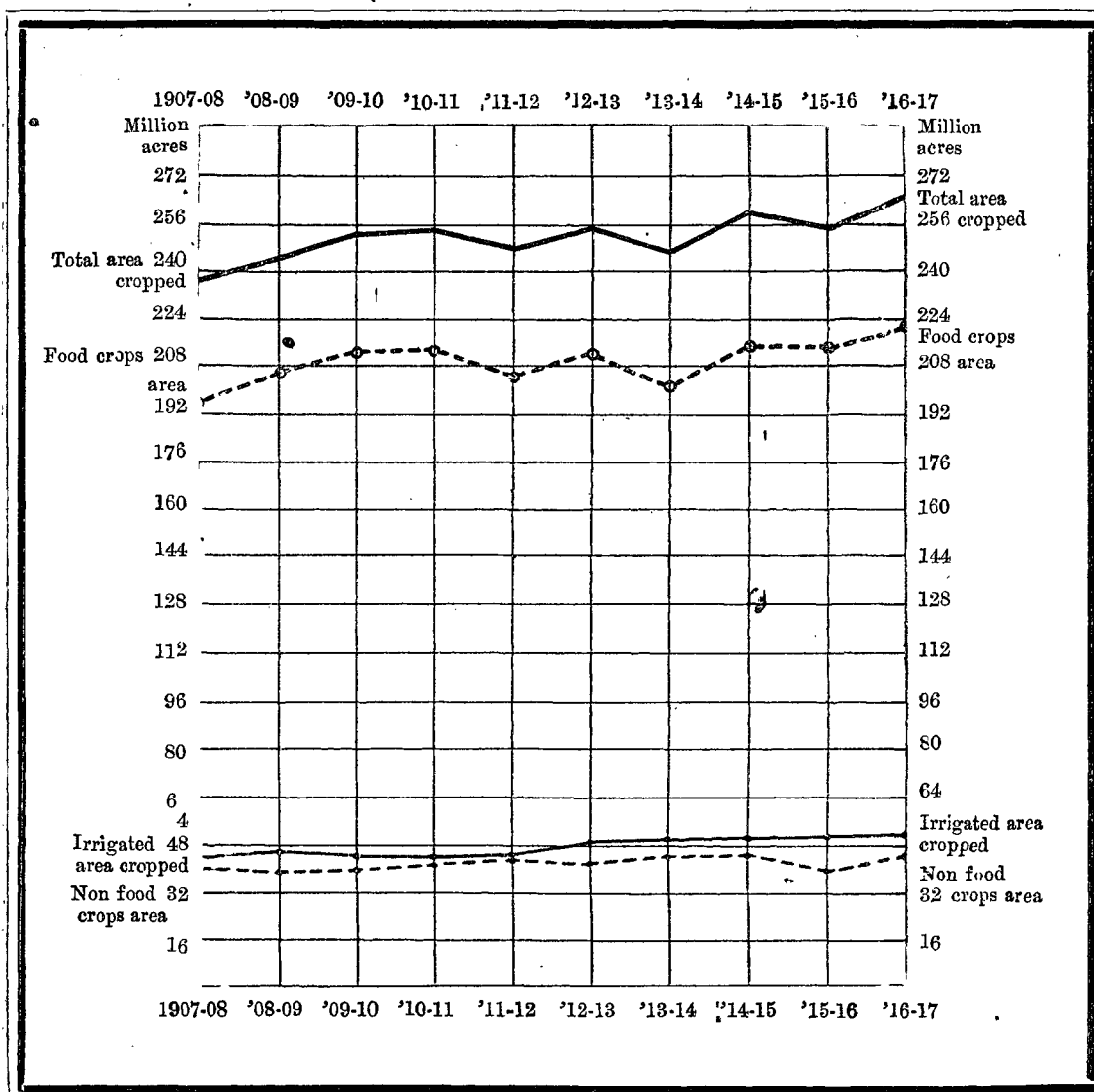
The scale of the curves in chart No. 3 for "total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison, been made much larger than that used for the curves showing "rainfall".

4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows.

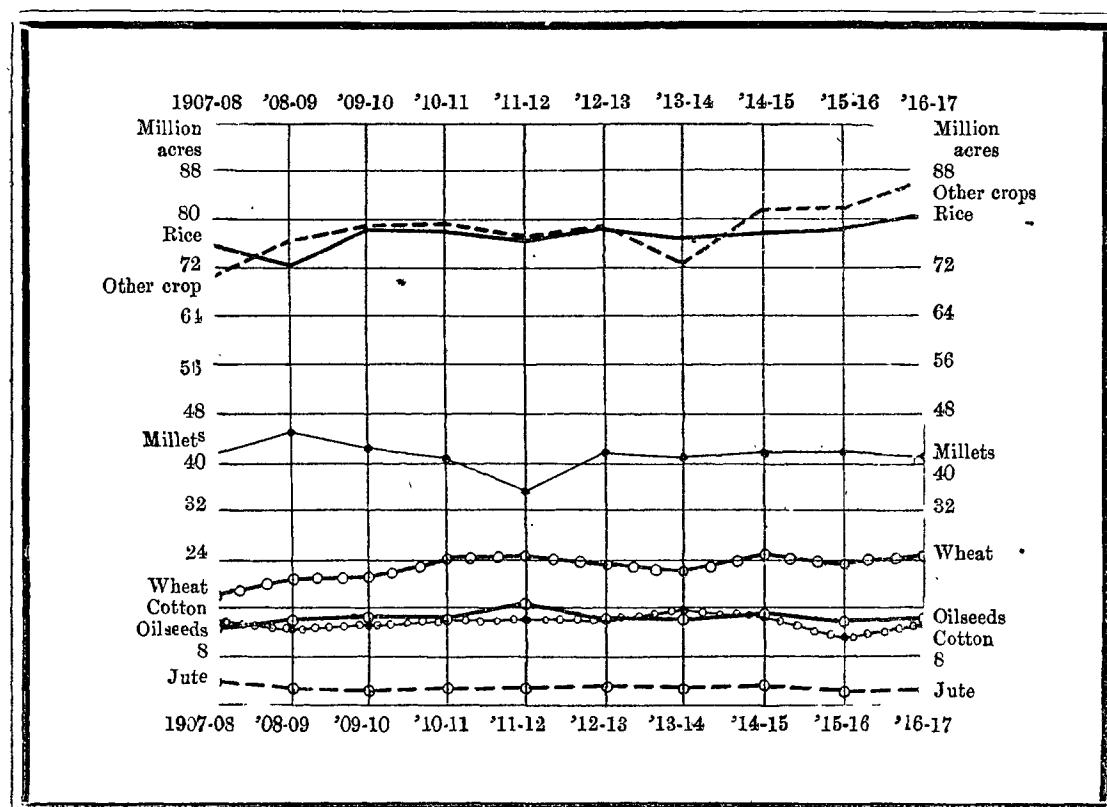


NOTE.— 1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area cropped, culturable waste, and current fallow.
 2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

5. Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops.



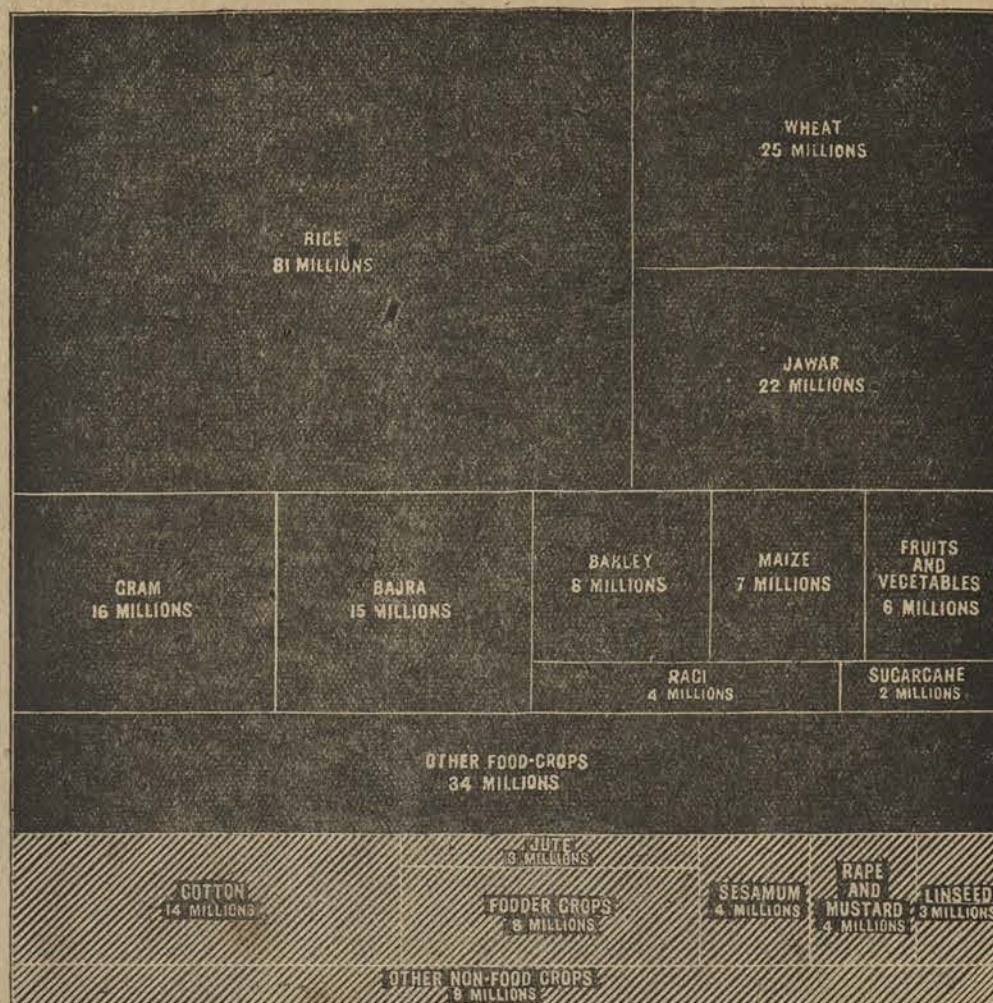
6. Area under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute and other crops.



NOTE:—Millets represent jawar, bajra and ragi.

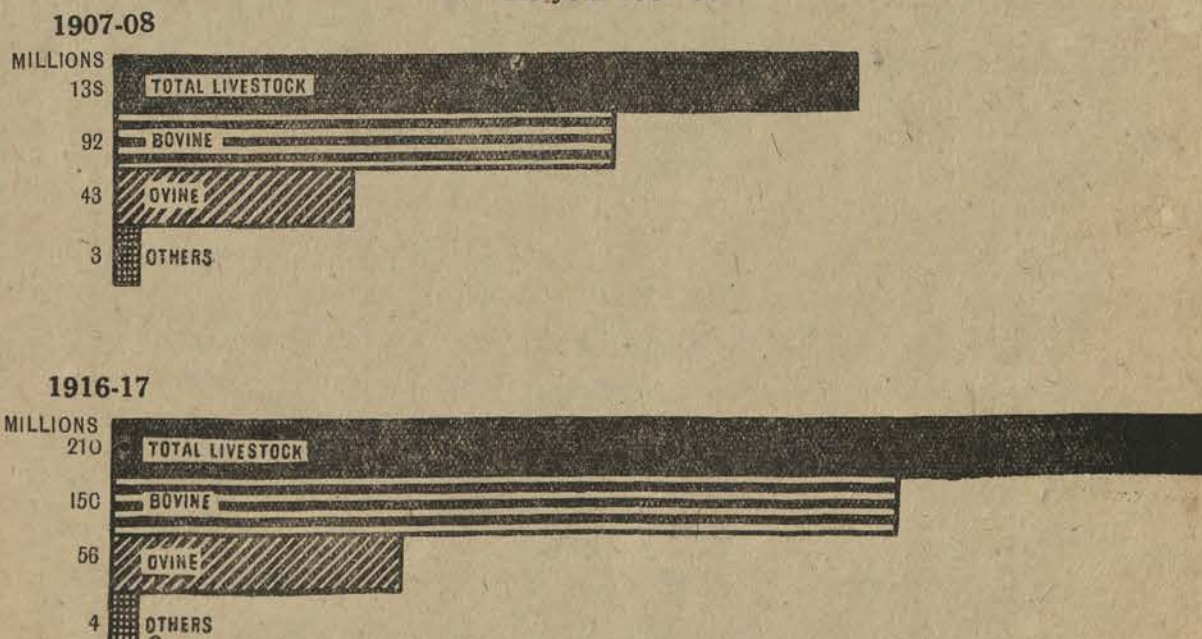
7. Total area cropped in 1916-17.

Total area cropped	265 million acres.
Area under food crops (black portion)	220 million acres.
Area under non-food crops (shaded portion)	45 million acres.



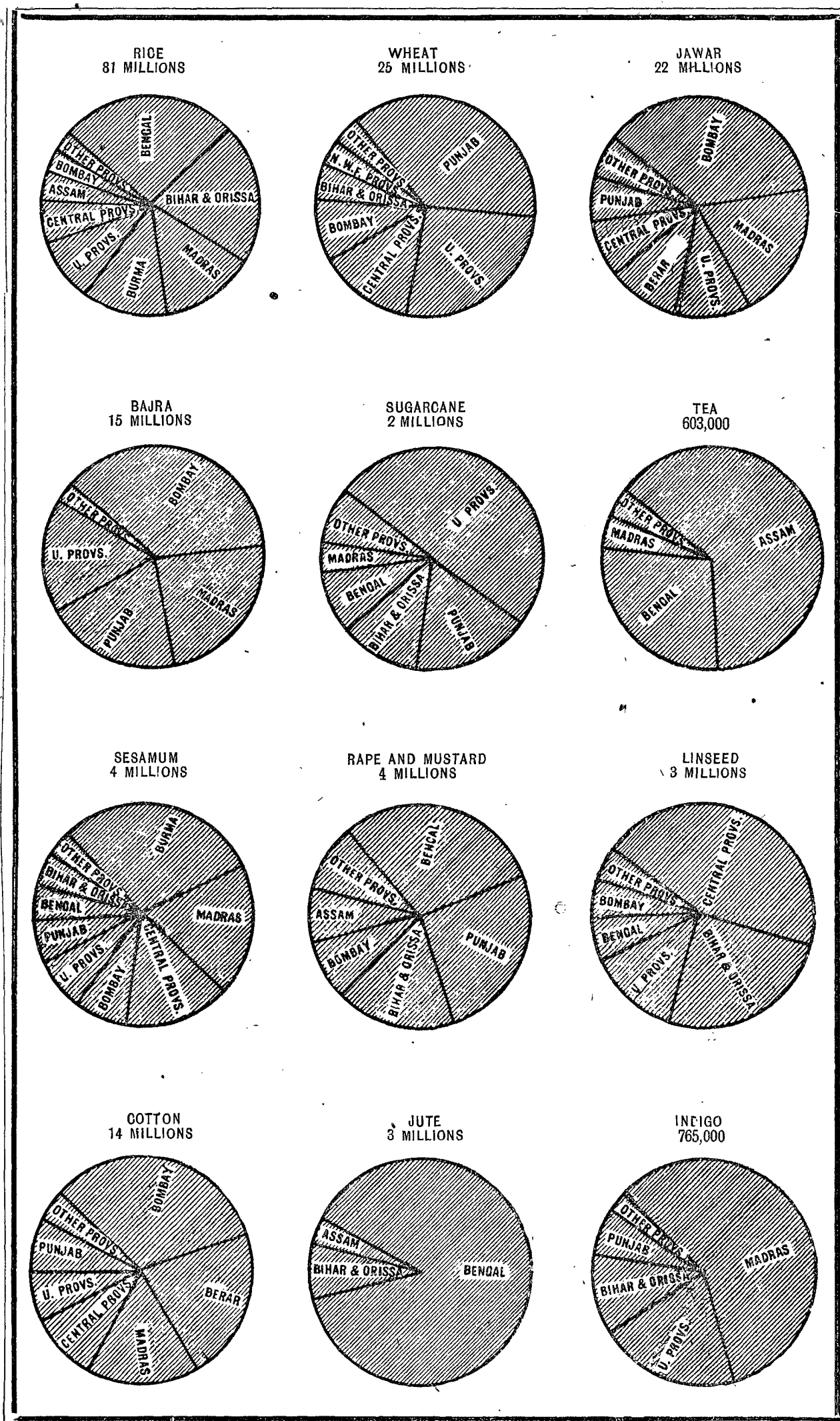
NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.
 “Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

8. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1916-17, as compared with the year 1907-08.



NOTE :—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.
 “Ovine” includes sheep and goats.
 “Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crop in 1916-17



NOTE.—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

TABLES

Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY 1897-98 TO 1916-17

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

	1897-98 (a)	1898-99 (a)	1899-00 (a)	1900-01 (a)	1901-02 (a)	1902-03 (a)	1903-04 (a)	1904-05 (a)	1905-06 (a)	1906-07 (a)
Area by professional survey	544,905	547,638	547,503	548,739	552,920	554,053	554,235	555,974	556,599	583,739
Area under forest	64,547	64,754	65,844	66,306	66,364	67,563	67,402	68,560	67,976	81,748
Area not available for cultivation	140,621	139,212	138,151	138,489	137,964	136,768	138,108	136,207	135,329	137,164
Culturable waste other than fallow	106,539	106,293	106,404	104,727	107,525	108,062	104,202	104,601	104,647	106,696
Fallow land	37,159	41,200	57,166	42,212	42,147	37,252	36,730	39,488	41,601	39,935
Net area cropped	196,497	196,488	180,150	197,116	199,708	205,239	208,273	207,721	207,684	214,226
Irrigated area	30,418	30,370	31,508	30,018	32,582	32,912	34,244	31,027	35,346	36,654

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

Rice	70,784	74,778	72,809	69,026	70,067	71,633	69,597	73,525	73,400	73,541
Wheat	19,946	20,225	16,105	20,103	18,607	19,615	23,613	23,510	22,402	25,137
Barley	8,060	7,073	6,612	7,593	6,218	6,550	7,480	7,495	7,327	7,700
Jawar	23,807	21,766	21,604	22,019	21,819	23,125	21,048	23,081	20,742	20,781
Bajra	12,899	11,266	8,317	15,089	13,197	13,666	14,137	10,370	11,531	15,034
Ragi	3,770	3,677	3,322	3,600	3,754	3,637	3,372	3,351	3,416	3,568
Maize	6,415	6,144	5,196	5,850	6,198	6,332	6,136	5,761	5,791	6,172
Gram	10,194	9,933	7,573	10,950	9,785	10,492	11,621	10,905	11,024	13,412
Other food grains and pulses	26,851	27,190	23,341	27,815	27,355	28,663	29,874	27,255	28,023	29,772
<i>Total food grains</i>	182,726	182,052	164,879	182,045	177,000	183,713	186,878	185,453	183,656	195,117
Sugar	2,784	2,891	2,815	2,651	2,597	2,491	2,417	2,569	2,415	2,624
Other food crops (b)	5,773	6,133	6,305	6,526	6,191	6,315	6,583	6,777	7,013	7,274
<i>Total food crops</i>	191,283	191,076	173,999	191,222	185,788	192,519	195,878	194,799	193,084	205,015

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

Linseed	2,346	2,494	1,527	2,145	2,266	2,336	3,234	3,058	2,232	2,515
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,309	3,108	3,440	4,089	3,754	4,462	4,653	4,024	3,915	3,908
Rape and Mustard	(e)	(e)	2,343	4,071	2,879	3,114	3,431	3,240	3,503	4,231
Groundnut (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other oilseeds	6,912	6,565	3,018	2,608	3,069	3,184	3,228	3,197	2,851	3,311
<i>Total oilseeds</i>	12,567	12,167	10,328	12,913	11,968	13,096	14,546	13,519	12,501	13,965
Cotton	8,915	9,178	8,376	9,610	10,299	11,104	11,896	13,017	13,099	13,771
Jute	2,160	1,691	2,071	2,102	2,278	2,146	2,504	2,941	3,141	3,523
Other fibres	585	687	404	511	564	625	669	642	652	692
Indigo	1,367	1,014	1,046	977	792	654	712	510	401	449
Opium	592	603	640	622	607	608	668	612	654	615
Coffee	151	148	132	133	120	110	104	99	99	96
Tea	466	483	493	502	496	506	506	505	508	505
Tobacco	1,048	1,093	915	973	952	935	976	965	1,019	1,009
Fodder crops	2,281	2,909	2,946	3,023	2,944	3,403	3,831	3,986	3,934	4,548
Other non-food crops (d)	1,825	2,074	2,040	2,106	1,768	1,743	1,681	1,866	1,871	1,875
<i>Total non-food crops</i>	31,957	32,047	29,391	33,472	32,788	34,930	38,093	38,662	37,879	41,048

Number of Cattle

(Thousands)

Bulls and Bullocks	27,613	29,193	29,257	29,364	28,126	28,224	29,328	29,902	30,030	30,156
Cows	20,927	21,686	21,847	21,682	20,779	20,687	21,899	21,704	22,049	22,202
Buffaloes	3,302	3,464	3,418	3,383	3,237	3,187	3,300	3,408	3,464	3,503
Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	8,435	9,203	9,134	9,121	8,841	8,795	9,192	9,463	9,666	9,738
<i>Total</i>	17,831	23,524	23,884	23,618	23,727	23,672	24,935	25,505	25,922	26,068
<i>Total</i>	78,108	87,070	87,540	87,188	84,710	84,565	88,154	89,982	91,131	91,667

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)	26,55,93	26,57,57	26,61,12	27,25,45	28,19,92	28,33,13	29,50,53	29,50,89	29,90,81	30,31,31
Land transferred—										
By order of court (1,000 acres)	466	524	636	716	690	833	661	529	589	693
By private contract or gift	5,075	3,612	3,585	3,638	4,464	4,336	4,393	4,472	4,679	4,356

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(e) Included under "other oilseeds."

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
619,456	623,135	624,359	618,581	618,606	618,927	619,594	619,392	619,521	619,289	Area by professional survey
83,489	82,426	81,189	80,613	80,851	82,400	82,628	82,935	85,079	85,166	Area under forest
153,527	157,637	157,627	149,994	149,605	146,387	147,169	145,427	143,930	143,185	Area not available for cultivation
113,238	113,066	114,665	115,097	114,813	115,025	115,587	115,080	113,820	112,308	Culturable waste other than fallow
54,209	50,153	45,335	46,949	54,869	48,760	52,620	45,890	51,731	45,792	Fallow land
210,883	218,040	222,912	223,065	215,982	224,166	219,192	227,682	221,778	229,708	Net area cropped
39,914	42,487	41,581	40,895	40,679	45,539	46,836	47,194	46,898	47,946	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

75,981	72,801	78,731	78,524	76,637	78,752	76,908	77,669	78,680	81,020	Rice
18,424	21,199	22,770	24,393	25,025	23,861	22,685	25,451	23,871	25,047	Wheat
7,630	8,003	8,105	7,840	8,433	7,420	7,206	7,905	8,013	7,994	Barley
21,964	24,780	21,802	21,184	18,386	20,968	21,405	21,223	23,051	21,893	Jawar
15,133	16,008	16,303	15,540	13,093	16,269	15,385	16,042	14,343	15,226	Bajra
4,539	4,464	4,545	4,289	4,296	4,456	4,371	4,251	4,338	4,068	Ragi
6,296	6,784	6,558	6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,188	6,735	6,547	Maize
6,817	11,264	13,153	13,946	14,129	12,423	9,297	14,364	13,559	15,702	Gram
29,586	31,534	31,397	32,070	29,507	30,908	28,149	31,412	31,145	31,578	Other food grains and pulses
186,370	196,837	203,664	204,103	195,097	201,373	191,573	204,505	203,735	209,075	Total food grains
2,877	2,403	2,442	2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,459	2,551	2,591	Sugar
7,493	7,193	7,447	7,467	7,582	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,308	8,535	Other food crops (a)
196,740	206,438	213,553	214,110	205,245	212,273	202,406	215,164	214,594	220,201	Total food crops (d)

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

1,401	1,982	2,116	2,512	3,763	3,125	2,269	2,526	2,451	2,550	Linseed
4,288	4,232	4,740	4,212	4,174	4,164	4,279	4,478	4,135	4,010	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,297	3,887	4,094	3,899	4,225	3,555	4,083	4,114	4,076	4,039	Rape and Mustard
...	...	...	...	...	394	463	2,377	1,632	2,296	Groundnut (b)
3,500	4,004	3,675	3,911	4,333	3,698	3,564	1,808	1,942	1,747	Other oilseeds
12,486	14,105	14,625	14,534	16,495	14,936	14,658	15,333	14,236	14,642	Total oilseeds
13,909	12,959	13,172	14,448	14,568	14,138	15,844	15,222	11,435	13,836	Cotton
3,943	2,335	2,757	2,829	3,091	3,324	3,136	3,309	2,349	2,672	Jute
747	723	825	769	689	806	915	976	788	831	Other fibres
406	286	295	282	274	227	169	146	351	765	Indigo
538	416	374	383	220	197	170	179	182	217	Opium
99	97	94	93	95	92	86	87	91	91	Coffee
513	520	526	533	514	558	572	581	593	603	Tea
974	954	1,013	1,068	999	965	1,002	1,056	1,027	1,031	Tobacco
4,908	4,628	4,749	4,882	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,363	7,076	8,168	Fodder crops
1,721	1,750	1,465	1,477	1,333	1,600	1,651	1,752	1,690	1,792	Other non-food crops (c)
40,341	39,273	39,895	41,298	43,286	42,613	44,113	45,007	39,818	44,648	Total non-food crops (d)

Number of cattle

(Thousands)

30,364	38,609	40,530	40,916	46,587	46,346	47,520	48,637	49,085	49,416	Bulls and Bullocks
22,279	30,393	31,535	31,753	36,694	35,434	36,552	37,477	37,772	37,617	Cows
3,535	4,183	4,726	4,766	5,606	5,236	5,255	5,500	5,564	5,581	Bull } Cow } Buffaloes
9,665	11,667	12,225	12,297	13,662	12,473	12,977	13,463	13,642	13,703	
26,199	29,782	30,362	30,925	34,048	33,639	40,952	42,178	42,886	43,112	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)
92,012	114,634	119,378	120,657	136,597	138,128	143,256	147,315	148,949	149,429	Total

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

29,94,08	31,18,71	31,39,00	31,71,95	31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,44	34,19,28	34,74,53	Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)
548	694	665	601	643	629	422	450	635	1,144	Land transferred—
4,477	6,446	5,419	4,926	5,174	5,046	4,760	4,415	4,270	4,390	By order of court (1,000 acres)
										By private contract or gift "

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

(b) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds."

(c) Cluchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total cropped area shown in Table No. 4 for reasons stated in footnotes (b) and (c) to that table (page 6).

Summary Tables--continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forest	
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	53,981,325	3,451,520	50,529,805	50,529,805	24,753,410	5,500,853	4,949,613	10,946,679	4,379,250	
Madras	97,839,997	6,790,660	91,049,337	89,530,706	34,317,977	8,469,697	11,458,723	22,277,665	13,006,644	
Bombay	Presidency	85,705,337	37,004,800	48,700,537	48,700,537	27,470,113	5,840,725	1,225,948	5,632,594	8,531,157
	Sind	33,975,088	3,872,009	30,103,088	30,103,088	4,622,084	4,845,100	5,912,863	13,908,331	814,710
United Provinces	Agra	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,758,656	27,394,359	1,642,390	7,286,631	7,712,821	8,722,455
	Oudh	15,306,720	...	15,306,720	15,485,417	9,360,114	462,956	2,820,257	2,228,549	613,541
Bihar and Orissa	71,137,505	18,334,720	52,802,785	52,802,785	25,890,400	4,804,440	6,665,798	9,648,390	5,793,757	
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,159,986	26,938,748	2,296,418	16,148,824	12,546,095	2,229,901	
Burma	Upper	57,226,906	3,375,130	53,851,776	53,851,776	5,222,511	4,127,148	10,463,402	20,929,700	13,109,015
	Lower	55,201,786	...	55,201,786	55,201,786	9,316,698	784,542	14,790,227	23,064,381	7,245,938
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,603,542	18,371,315	2,400,597	13,228,068	3,966,554	14,637,008	
Berar	11,374,574	...	11,374,574	11,374,574	6,916,951	1,225,426	139,469	952,304	2,140,424	
Assam	39,275,494	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,884,193	2,479,495	14,338,342	5,510,500	3,093,044	
North-West Frontier Province	8,573,567	140,800	8,437,767	8,571,369	2,462,723	487,697	2,639,977	2,614,015	366,957	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,918	...	1,770,918	1,770,918	419,625	243,811	168,872	841,828	96,782	
Delhi	366,406	...	366,406	366,406	217,986	12,077	53,878	69,852	12,613	
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	142,093	168,282	10,243	334,232	357,410	
Manpur Pargana	31,346	...	31,346	31,346	7,185	424	7,175	879	15,683	
TOTAL	749,045,983	129,756,509	619,289,474	616,160,531	229,708,485	45,792,078	112,308,310	143,185,369	85,166,289	

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Non-food crops	Total Area of crops irrigated.
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	97,246	198,677	881,574	13,163	961,273	2,151,933	26,649	1,442,606	675,218	308,941	2,453,414
Madras	3,475,261	226,294	4,161,746	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050	3,583	9,745,353	1,128,347	538,837	11,416,120
Bombay {	Presidency	129,371	84,740	124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	208,733	1,022,810
{ Sind	3,312,237	20,081	...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,184,844
United Provinces {	Agra	2,367,669	30,466	64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096
{ Oudh	...	...	...	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,698	58,820	288,431	2,836,747
Bihar and Orissa	843,752	642,628	1,401,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	164,143	4,566,311
Punjab	8,071,588	521,182	10,118	3,433,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,934,509	3,382,037	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,847
Burma {	Upper	507,075	209,181	204,665	17,729	138,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	883
{ Lower	297	28,987	3,008	2,766	160,367	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931
Central Provinces	79,243	1,911	327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599
Berar	...	...	473	30,185	526	31,184	7,087	846	21,577	1,674	31,184
Assam	120	133,233	...	...	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263
North-West Frontier Province	323,136	463,720	...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	129,923	972,370
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	42,324	77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442
Delhi	20,965	...	411	14,591	...	35,967	14,008	4,425	10,580	7,142	36,155
Coorg	2,356	...	1,573	...	...	3,929	...	3,929	...	...	3,929
Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	112	...	112	72	40	...	...	112
TOTAL	19,230,316	2,561,100	7,223,970	12,033,444	6,896,746	47,945,576	10,311,125	29,780,537	3,723,256	7,398,235	51,244,063

*Includes the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

(b) Includes culturable waste

Summary Tables—*continued*

No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food- grains and pulses
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	21,122,501	132,497	122,100	3,878	3,594	7,525	90,562	186,330	1,469,752	23,138,739
Madras	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,398,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,562	29,853,380
Bombay {	Presidency	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,824	626,523	2,895,008
	Sind	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134
United Provinces. {	Agra	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622
	Oudh	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,648	38,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003
Bihar and Orissa	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200
Punjab	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,629,026	24,258,906
Burma {	Upper	2,185,443	48,485	9	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,966	163,952
	Lower	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,463	551
Central Provinces	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310
Berar	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	389	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,888
Assam	4,682,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	*	125,190	4,828,257
North-West Frontier Province	41,897	1,050,478	248,408	106,802	262,049	...	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,461
Ajmer-Merwara	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	388,165
Delhi	106	47,908	17,505	21,292	58,885	27	3,578	108,555	15,621	273,477
Coorg	84,699	...	...	...	...	3,989	...	202	1,280	90,170
Manpur Pargana	71	1,655	2	3,116	15	...	1,118	804	102	6,883
TOTAL	81,019,625	25,047,383	7,994,497	21,893,158	15,225,751	4,067,991	6,546,874	15,702,351	31,577,617	209,075,247

Provinces	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Other oil- seeds	Total oilseeds	Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane	Sugar— others†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	149,047	230,249	1,252,920	...	29,158	1,661,374	191,048	199,437	67,844
Madras	13,789	779,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,334,480	724,664	114,371	96,273
Bombay {	Presidency	155,376	304,443	7,255	219,940	275,813	962,827	226,631	75,920
	Sind	2	34,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023
United Provinces	Agra	273,379	270,732	105,693	2,617	19,977	672,398	118,700	956,349
	Oudh	56,504	6,000	50,217	5,623	499	118,849	24,068	244,347
Bihar and Orissa	677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200
Punjab	31,832	245,972	1,016,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	...
Burma {	Upper	122	1,150,935	286	256,808	13	1,408,164	78,800	3,498
	Lower	336	68,018	3,020	4,585	108	76,062	22,908	14,858
Central Provinces	1,131,881	600,161	54,857	7,381	333,017	2,127,297	68,705	21,061	...
Berar	47,801	81,604	1,399	2,776	70,271	203,851	25,175	1,647	..
Assam	11,663	6,906	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...
North-West Frontier Province	14	3,876	163,160	...	594	167,644	5,118	30,186	...
Ajmer-Merwara	369	37,364	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...
Delhi	...	70	3,608	...	84	3,762	1,581	6,453	...
Coorg	...	84	4	...	2	90	3,451	44	...
Manpur Pargana	106	194	...	...	155	455	...	22	...
TOTAL	2,549,721	4,010,227	4,038,664	2,296,152	1,746,798	14,641,562	1,646,002	2,400,845	190,424

* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

E

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE—contd.

Provinces	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	54,149	2,352,348	43,724	2,450,221	2,295	38	...	165,800	...
Madras	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	459,066	4,393	...	25,707	47,754
Bombay	Presidency	4,252,519	...	157,580	4,410,099	347	496,197	...	20
	Sind	234,889	...	888	235,777	3,222	705	...	...
United Provinces	Agra	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	150,175	964	115,325	8,018
	Oudh	29,924	...	33,249	63,173	8,446	175	99,088	...
Bihar and Orissa	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	80,600	9,200	...	2,200	...
Punjab	1,064,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	60,366	4,138	2,286	9,874	...
Burma	Upper	197,924	...	91	198,015	263	...	200	2,299
	Lower	27,477	...	566	28,043	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	1,346,144	...	90,490	1,436,634	31	49	...	...	...
Berar	3,143,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	32	...	...	...	...
Assam	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	...	...	...	389,303	...
North-West Frontier Province	27,832	...	870	28,702	2	33	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	42,758	...	26	42,784	30	...	...	...	...
Delhi	2,340	...	540	2,880	43	2	...	...	...
Coorg	1	...	4	5	...	...	...	289	42,717
Manpur Pargana	255	...	38	293	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,835,856	2,671,850	831,164	17,338,870	764,918	515,894	216,899	603,510	90,602

Provinces	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Deduct area cropped more than once	Net area cropped
					Food	Non-food			
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	301,540	3,900	107,254	804,965	317,916	175,976	29,588,347	4,834,937	24,753,410
Madras	207,741	149,703	347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977
Bombay	Presidency	95,077	28,367	1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845
	Sind	7,926	95	37,568	51,156	171	80,895	5,029,210	407,126
United Provinces	Agra	83,722	3,002	1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	34,183,195	6,788,836
	Oudh	15,047	1,112	161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820
Bihar and Orissa	118,100	500	39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400
Punjab	67,621	1,756	4,056,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748
Burma	Upper	27,573	1,080	81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925
	Lower	56,699	38,187	3,233	469,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628
Central Provinces	16,514	100	463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,343	18,371,315
Berar	10,891	...	163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951
Assam	9,677	...	...	419,248	(a)	175,366	(c) 6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193
North-West Frontier Province	11,687	121	87,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723
Ajmer-Merwara	37	66	525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625
Delhi	1,084	...	43,443	5,829	143	330	339,027	121,041	217,986
Coorg	7	237	...	6,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093
Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	8	(a)	21	7,682	497	7,185
TOTAL	1,030,943	228,226	8,168,312	5,797,557	1,091,002	1,048,274	265,319,260	35,610,775	229,708,485

(a) Included under non-food crops

(b) Includes 342,173 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available

(c) " 128,000 " in Assam " " " " " "

Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and year of enumeration	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal (1912-13) . .	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,956	274,000	8,383,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras (1914-15) . .	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,302
Bombay (1915-16) {													
Presidency . .	3,208,354	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,342	1,121,244	618,349
Sind . .	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,948	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898
United Provinces (1914-15) {													
Agra . .	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,904	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,339	246,680	17,601	3,476,569	684,019
Oudh . .	3,349,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,632,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,346	175,365
Bihar and Orissa (1913-14)	6,519,190	5,819,338	782,395	1,498,308	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,656	168,241	467	34,189	230	3,220,839	457,530
Punjab (1913-14) . .	4,559,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	294,992
Burma (1916-17) {													
Upper . .	1,284,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404
Lower . .	1,134,729	490,507	275,518	287,297	711,947	1,189	82,418	26,201	150	9	...	446,473	305,349
Central Provinces (1916-17) . . .	3,240,668	2,644,327	488,099	635,357	2,719,650	268,752	980,974	119,239	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371
Berar (1916-17) . .	770,069	605,719	22,508	243,379	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,596	194,612
Assam (1914-15) . .	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,036,330	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,388
North-West Frontier Province (1913-14) . .	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)	94,392	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	(c) 6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090
Delhi (1914-15) . .	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	55,013	9,504	22,129	4,879	...	(c) 7,717	348	15,626	8,102
Coorg (1914-15) . .	45,556	35,644	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,929	139	6	96	...	34,309	979
Manpur Fargana (1916-17)	2,250	1,900	125	1,100	1,226	24	995	47	...	62	...	800	400
TOTAL (b) . .	49,416,156	37,616,899	5,581,163	13,702,968	43,112,218	22,923,458	33,366,392	1,680,990	70,910	1,537,083	500,011	19,830,789	4,920,273

(a) Figures not available

(b) Figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal

(c) Includes mules

Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Total area by survey (less Feudatory States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area by survey (less feudatories)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
<i>Bengal</i> (1912-13)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994	46,12,151 *3,47,153	
<i>Madras</i> (1913-14)—							
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,328	29,468,100
Zamindari	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905
Whole inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
<i>Bombay</i> (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,086	2,469,078	1,739,880		
<i>Sind</i> (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
<i>United Provinces</i> (1916-17)—							
<i>Agra</i> —							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
<i>Oudh</i> —							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i> (1916-17)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877 *11,49,575	
<i>Punjab</i> (1916-17)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,026,878	2,080,534	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,306,393	4,40,75,093	19,548,140
<i>Upper Burma</i> (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,60,75,468	4,112,894
<i>Lower Burma</i> (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350
<i>Central Provinces</i> (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	1,13,42,357	10,872,772
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,450,025	13,685,582	...	26,764,443	14,543,147		
Government Forests	10,266,733	10,266,733	...	...	...		
<i>Berar</i> (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...		
<i>Assam</i> (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	25,870,211	22,520,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,608	6,713,635
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571	
<i>Norih-West Frontier Province</i> (1916-17)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,056,694	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,073
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i> (1916-17)—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	...	...	797,226	222,596	2,42,607	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	118,374	1,18,897	
<i>Delhi</i> (1916-17)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	366,406	4,878	...	361,528	225,185	3,88,239	412,821
<i>Coorg</i> (1912-13)—							
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	832,694	...	149,566	(a)	3,64,604	174,976
<i>Manpur Pargana</i> (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	31,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,185	15,779	6,609
Total	613,586,212	155,621,450	129,090,104	328,874,658	205,722,407	34,74,52,915	240,439,206

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

Column 5—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments wholly realised during the year or not is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (7) recoveries on account of on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols: 8 and 11)	Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
— 9 10 {	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	40,285,444	— 10 11 {	Bengal (1912-13)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
	44,95,673	1 1 9	1 13 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	Madras (1913-14)— Raiyatwari
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	Zamindari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 2 9 {	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	Bombay (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2*	3 1 4	(a)	(a)	Sind (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
						United Provinces (1916-17)— Agra— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	Oudh— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 5 1	8,30,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 7 7 {	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,254,049	— 8 7 {	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6			
	6,484*					
2 4 1	4,01,69,988	— 14 —	1 8 6	...	...	Punjab (1916-17)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
3 14 8	85,32,509	— 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,939	2 3 8	Upper Burma (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
5 3 11	2,60,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5	6,055,733	4 7 2	Lower Burma (1916-17) Raiyatwari
1 — 8 {	4,30,896	— 3 8	— 10 —	8,868,777	1 3 — {	Central Provinces (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
	1,01,19,961	— 6 1	— 11 2			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...			Government Forests
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11 {	Berar (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
						Government Forests
1 3 7 {	64,07,245	1 14 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
	40,467	1 4 11				Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	3,76,571	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 3 9	25,15,926	— 5 8	— 15 9	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province (1916-17)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 11 6 {	2,42,607	— 4 10	1 1 5	501,395	— 11 6 {	Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —			Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 15 —	3,28,998	— 14 6	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	Delhi (1916-17) — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	(a)	(a)	(a)	Coorg (1912-13)— Raiyatwari
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	1 2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7	Manpur Pargana (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
1 7 1	30,96,81,390	— 15 1	1 8 1	184,098,679	1 10 11	Total

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, ment estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of survey and settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax Madras Act, II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, thathameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Summary Tables--continued

No. 7—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY IN LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED
IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and nature of Tenure	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By order of Court	By private contract or gift	By order of Court	By private contract or gift
	No.	No.	Acres	Acres
<i>Bengal*</i>				
<i>Madras†</i>				
<i>Bombay—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	899	92,889	5,789	674,202
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	62	12,282	320	68,025
<i>Sind—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	27	10,433	271	107,001
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	2	465	3	12,923
<i>United Provinces—</i>				
<i>Agra—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	6,523	54,441	267,689	571,217
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	177	1,727	3,097	17,516
<i>Oudh—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	2,744	27,580	348,349	170,606
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	12	151	335	6,265
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	1,163	11,208	101,011	192,737
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	279	5,830	5,771	11,234
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	21,639	315,263	226,247	552,099
<i>Punjab—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	456	...	13,892
Ownership	3,003	158,704	21,046	456,456
Right of occupancy	...	18,089	...	37,444
<i>Upper Burma—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	512	41,312	3,304	191,977
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	2	9	(a)	1
<i>Lower Burma—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	1,754	55,621	18,637	560,528
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>Central Provinces—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	466	2,751	121,085	373,266
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	5	24	738	2,798
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	267	4,989	3,158	24,725
<i>Berar—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	531	19,214	7,133	184,459
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2	...	72	...
<i>Assam—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	745	11,400	2,036	21,195
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	2	446	29	3,031
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) power of transfer	3	88	137	784
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari	2	95	25	2,533
Ownership	381	39,777	6,370	106,287
Right of occupancy	25	4,259	295	9,478
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	1	2,480	25	5,894
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	142	...	748
<i>Delhi—</i>				
Ownership	59	1,481	503	4,645
Right of occupancy	...	118	...	208
<i>Coorg—</i>				
Proprietors . . . { revenue-paying	63	936	200	5,676
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	24	9	104	98
TOTAL	41,374	894,669	1,143,779	4,389,948

* No information available
(u) Less than one acre

† Table discontinued from 1913-14

Summary Tables—*concluded*

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1917

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	84,499,000	33,067,000	8,956,000	7,769,000	21,848,000	3,222,000
Algeria	...	3,220,000	2,838,000	20,000	...	...
Argentina	...	17,868,000	...	...	...	3,232,000
Australia	...	9,853,000	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	14,795,000	2,403,000	234,000	...	918,000
Denmark	...	131,000	592,000	...	...	...
Egypt	(a) 272,000	1,116,000	445,000	1,684,000	1,740,000	...
France(b)	...	10,393,000	1,474,000	867,000	...	20,000
Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy(b)	339,000	10,433,000	467,000	3,570,000	...	44,000
Japan	7,553,000	1,457,000	2,737,000	142,000	7,000	61,000
Luxemburg	...	22,000	7,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	122,000	52,000	...	...	30,000
New Zealand	...	294,000	31,000	... 8,000	...	...
Norway	...	19,000	116,000	...	...	...
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia-European	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia-Asiatic (10 Governments only)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	106,000	10,836,000	4,005,000	1,175,000	...	4,000
Sweden	...	329,000	438,000	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	139,000	19,000	5,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,309,000	1,037,000	47,000	...	...
Union of South Africa	...	924,000	58,000	...	...	...
United Kingdom(c)	...	2,103,000	1,795,000	...	...	110,000
United States of America	964,000	45,922,000	8,831,000	119,705,000	33,827,000	1,808,000
Uruguay	...	1,013,000	...	...	...	36,000

(a) Figures for Lower Egypt only

(b) Not including the territory occupied by the enemy

(c) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 3,480,000 acres for rice, 8,020,000 acres for wheat, 962,000 acres for barley, 1,222,000 acres for maize, 8,012,000 acres for cotton, and 672,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for those crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>					
1907-08	31,330,664	2,615,040	2,190,300	26,525,324	26,525,324
1908-09	31,330,664	2,615,040	.....	28,715,624	28,715,624
1909-10	31,330,730	2,615,040	.....	28,715,690	28,715,690
1910-11	31,409,461	2,615,040	.....	28,794,421	28,794,421
<i>Bengal(a)</i>					
1907-08	93,276,318	19,170,720	.....	74,105,598	74,105,598
1908-09	93,484,897	19,170,720	.....	74,314,177	74,314,177
1909-10	93,442,979	19,170,720	.....	74,272,259	74,272,259
1910-11	93,196,199	19,171,200	.....	74,024,999	74,024,999
1911-12	53,097,964	3,451,520	.....	49,646,444	49,646,444
1912-13	(b) 53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1913-14	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1916-17	(c) 53,981,325	3,451,520	.....	50,529,805	50,529,805
<i>Madras</i>					
1907-08	96,905,688	6,147,480	.....	90,758,258	87,155,387
1908-09	97,134,534	6,378,150	.....	90,756,384	89,571,650
1909-10	97,522,361	6,378,150	.....	91,144,211	89,015,611
1910-11	97,449,934	6,378,899	.....	91,071,035	89,713,200
1911-12	97,452,663	6,378,899	.....	91,073,764	89,072,612
1912-13	97,446,741	6,378,899	.....	91,067,842	89,542,520
1913-14	97,516,305	6,378,899	.....	91,137,406	89,556,266
1914-15	97,838,703	6,791,993	.....	91,046,710	89,491,135
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,552	.....	91,046,728	89,534,674
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,530,706
<i>Bombay</i>					
1907-08	85,600,461	36,989,440	.....	48,611,021	48,611,021
1908-09	85,601,214	36,989,440	.....	48,611,774	48,611,774
1909-10	85,610,300	36,989,440	.....	48,620,860	48,620,860
1910-11	85,610,135	36,989,440	.....	48,620,695	48,620,695
1911-12	85,618,793	36,989,440	.....	48,629,353	48,629,353
1912-13	85,620,515	36,979,200	.....	48,641,315	48,641,315
1913-14	85,614,611	36,970,880	.....	48,643,731	48,643,731
1914-15	85,614,838	36,970,880	.....	48,643,958	48,643,958
1915-16	85,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17	85,705,387	37,004,800	.....	48,700,587	48,700,587
<i>Sind</i>					
1907-08	33,942,676	3,872,000	.....	30,070,676	30,070,676
1908-09	33,805,034	3,872,000	.....	29,933,034	29,933,034
1909-10	33,945,362	3,872,000	.....	30,073,362	30,073,362
1910-11	34,121,981	3,872,000	.....	30,249,981	30,249,981
1911-12	34,129,376	3,872,000	.....	30,257,376	30,257,376
1912-13	34,143,132	3,872,000	.....	30,271,132	30,271,132
1913-14	34,150,264	3,872,000	.....	30,278,264	30,278,264
1914-15	33,961,084	3,872,000	.....	30,089,084	30,089,084
1915-16	33,970,676	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076
1916-17	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1910 11

(b) Increase due to the adoption of the latest census figures

(c) Increase due to the adoption of settlement figures in certain districts

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II and III were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics, for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	District		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Agra					
1907-08	57,371,949	3,791,232	.....	53,580,717	53,397,887
1908-09	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,345,232
1909-10	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,358,689
1910-11	57,372,937	(b) 4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,800,904
1911-12	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,799,610
1912-13	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,803,615
1913-14	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,821,663
1914-15	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,779,066
1915-16	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,781,853
1916-17	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,758,656
Oudh					
1907-08	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	15,471,747
1908-09					15,480,812
1909-10					15,482,476
1910-11					15,471,810
1911-12					15,476,229
1912-13					15,480,479
1913-14					15,477,896
1914-15					15,476,771
1915-16					15,480,063
1916-17					15,485,417
Bihar and Orissa(a)					
1911-12	71,507,696	18,334,720	.....	53,172,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,418,217	18,334,720	.....	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,501,533	18,334,720	.....	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,534,893	18,334,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
Punjab					
1907-08	86,747,086	24,527,382	.....	62,219,704	61,189,858
1908-09	86,747,086	24,527,382	.....	62,219,704	61,189,988
1909-10	86,742,737	24,527,382	.....	62,215,355	61,262,639
1910-11	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,223,743
1911-12	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,255,052
1912-13	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,887,559
1913-14	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,880,888
1914-15	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,943,183
1915-16	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,088,237
1916-17	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,159,986
Upper Burma					
1907-08	62,042,508	3,997,140	.....	58,045,368	58,045,368
1908-09	62,042,503	3,997,140	.....	58,045,368	58,045,368
1909-10	63,009,712	3,997,722	.....	59,011,950	59,011,990
1910-11	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1911-12	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1912-13	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1913-14	57,800,953	3,997,722	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1914-15	57,178,361	3,375,130	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16	57,178,023	3,375,130	.....	53,802,903	53,802,903
1916-17	57,226,906	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776
Lower Burma					
1907-08	54,942,240	.....	.....	54,942,240	54,942,240
1908-09	54,958,970	.....	.....	54,958,970	54,958,970
1909-10	54,988,272	.....	.....	54,988,272	54,988,272
1910-11	54,988,200	.....	.....	54,988,200	54,988,200
1911-12	54,994,247	.....	.....	54,994,247	54,994,247
1912-13	54,909,711	.....	.....	54,909,711	54,909,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,547	.....	.....	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

(a) See footnotes (a) on preceding page

(b) Increase due to the constitution of the Benares State—see footnote on page 24

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1907-08	72,884,418	19,960,343	.....	52,924,075	53,232,695
1908-09	72,883,418	19,960,343	.....	52,923,075	53,232,494
1909-10	72,503,898	19,960,343	.....	52,543,555	52,860,548
1910-11	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,958,372
1911-12	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,945,610
1912-13	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,764,428
1913-14	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,954
1914-15	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,594,149
1915-16	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491
1916-17	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,603,542
<i>Berar</i>					
1907-08	11,288,665	.....	.....	11,288,665	11,368,759
1908-09	11,288,666	.....	.....	11,288,666	11,368,757
1909-10	11,327,444	.....	.....	11,327,444	11,371,937
1910-11	11,327,443	.....	.....	11,327,443	11,371,943
1911-12	11,327,431	.....	.....	11,327,431	11,371,931
1912-13	11,328,700	.....	.....	11,328,700	11,373,801
1913-14	11,329,013	.....	.....	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15	11,374,477	.....	.....	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574
<i>Assam</i>					
1907-08	39,255,014	7,969,920	1,260,351	30,024,743	30,024,743
1908-09	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1909-10	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,754
1910-11	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1911-12	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1912-13	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1913-14	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1914-15	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1915-16	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1907-08	8,497,558	140,800	.....	8,356,758	8,493,124
1908-09	8,578,426	140,800	.....	8,437,626	8,574,443
1909-10	8,578,432	140,800	.....	8,437,632	8,574,346
1910-11	8,578,439	140,800	.....	8,437,639	8,574,087
1911-12	8,578,462	140,800	.....	8,437,662	8,574,452
1912-13	8,578,499	140,800	.....	8,437,699	8,574,667
1913-14	8,578,508	140,800	.....	8,437,708	8,573,653
1914-15	8,578,517	140,800	.....	8,437,717	8,572,732
1915-16	8,578,533	140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17	8,578,567	140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,571,369
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1907-08	1,693,728	.....	39,105	1,654,623	1,654,685
1908-09	1,693,728	.....	.....	1,693,728	1,693,790
1909-10	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1910-11	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1911-12	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918
<i>Delhi (a)</i>					
1913-14	338,317	.....	.....	338,317	338,317
1914-15	367,660	.....	.....	367,660	367,660
1915-16	366,565	.....	.....	366,565	366,565
1916-17	366,406	.....	.....	366,406	366,406

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)
(a) Created in 1912 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table 1—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Coorg</i>					
1907-08	1,012,260	.....	.....	1,012,260	1,012,260
1908-09					
1909-10					
1910-11					
1911-12					
1912-13					
1913-14					
1914-15					
1915-16					
1916-17					
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>					
1907-08	34,056	.....	2,673	31,383	31,383
1908-09	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1909-10	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1910-11	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1911-12 (a)	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1912-13	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1913-14	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1914-15	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1915-16	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1916-17	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
<i>Total</i>					
1907-08	752,130,009	129,181,447	3,402,429	619,456,133	615,332,755
1908-09	752,547,460	129,412,167	.....	623,135,293	621,385,390
1909-10	753,771,463	129,412,749	.....	624,358,714	621,728,817
1910-11	748,533,077	129,951,978	.....	618,581,099	615,717,388
1911-12	748,557,916	129,951,978	.....	618,605,938	616,120,924
1912-13	748,868,885	129,941,740	.....	618,927,145	616,737,740
1913-14	749,527,826	129,933,420	.....	619,594,406	617,190,693
1914-15	749,116,079	129,723,922	.....	619,392,157	617,013,251
1915-16	749,277,205	129,756,401	.....	619,520,804	616,338,547
1916-17	749,045,983	129,756,509	.....	619,289,474	616,160,531

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagir and inam villages as given in the settlement records
See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

Table I—*continued*

No. 10.—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bardwan</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,722,240	.....	.....	1,722,240	1,722,240
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Bankura</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,677,440	.....	.....	1,677,440	1,677,440
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	1,121,280
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Midnapur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,319,040	.....	.....	3,319,040	3,319,040
1916-17 : : : : }	3,160,711	.....	.....	3,160,711	3,160,711
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	760,320	.....	.....	760,320	760,320
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Howrah</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	326,400	.....	.....	326,400	326,400
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>24 Parganas</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,100,160	.....	.....	3,100,160	3,100,160
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Khulna</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,179,624	.....	.....	3,179,624	3,179,624
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Nadia</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,785,600	.....	.....	1,785,600	1,785,600
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Jessore</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,861,253	.....	.....	1,861,253	1,861,253
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,371,520	.....	.....	1,371,520	1,371,520
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Malda</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,215,360	.....	.....	1,215,360	1,215,360
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,525,440	.....	.....	2,525,440	2,525,440
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,675,520	.....	.....	1,675,520	1,675,520
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Rangpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,226,560	.....	.....	2,226,560	2,226,560
1916-17 : : : : }					

Note.—(1) The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1916-17 comprises 20,707,874 acres or about 43 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.
(2) For explanations of all material changes in area according to professional survey, in this as well as in the succeeding sections of Table I, reference is invited to the table stating changes made in boundaries, Appendix B.

Table I--*continued*No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bogra</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	869,760	.....	.....	869,760	869,760
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Pabna</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,184,640	.....	.....	1,184,640	1,184,640
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,868,160	.....	.....	1,868,160	1,868,160
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	744,960	.....	.....	744,960	744,960
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,777,687	.....	.....	1,777,687	1,777,687
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,812,307	.....	.....	1,812,307	1,812,307
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,668,455	.....	.....	1,668,455	1,668,455
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,664,640	.....	.....	1,664,640	1,664,640
<i>Backerganj</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,952,787	.....	.....	2,952,787	2,952,787
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,130,132	.....	.....	3,130,132	3,130,132
<i>Maimensingh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,998,953	.....	.....	3,998,953	3,998,953
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Tippera</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,064,265	.....	.....	1,064,265	1,064,265
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,594,880	.....	.....	1,594,880	1,594,880
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,288,320	.....	.....	3,288,320	3,288,320
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,451,520	3,451,520	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1916-17 : : : : : }	53,981,325	3,451,520	.....	50,529,805	50,529,805

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16)
(a) Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera State

Table I—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1915-16	5,362,976	.....	.....	5,362,976	5,362,976
1916-17	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,587
<i>Vizagapatam</i>					
1915-16	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
1916-17	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
<i>Godavari</i>					
1915-16	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1916-17	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
<i>Kistna</i>					
1915-16	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,477,684
1916-17	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,702,240
<i>Guntur</i>					
1915-16	3,670,687	.....	.....	3,670,687	3,655,580
1916-17	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,655,064
<i>Nellore</i>					
1915-16	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
1916-17	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
<i>Karnul</i>					
1915-16	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,842,749
1916-17	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,840,730
<i>Bellary</i>					
1915-16	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
1916-17	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1915-16	4,300,248	.....	.....	4,300,248	4,281,822
1916-17	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,831
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1915-16	3,771,910	.....	.....	3,771,910	3,760,512
1916-17	3,769,260	.....	.....	3,769,260	3,757,862
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1915-16	3,609,218	.....	.....	3,609,218	3,609,218
1916-17	3,609,216	.....	.....	3,609,216	3,609,259
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1915-16	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
1916-17	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1915-16	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,931,830
1916-17	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,896,657
<i>Madras</i>					
1915-16	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210
1916-17	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial survey department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole inam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (89,530,706 acres) entered in column 6 for 1916-17 (page 19), 66,160,517 acres are based on actual returns and 23,370,189 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
South Arcot					
1915-16	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
1916-17	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
Salem					
1915-16	4,031,872	.....	.....	4,031,872	4,031,872
1916-17	4,031,872	.....	.....	4,031,872	4,031,872
Coimbatore					
1915-16	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,609,386
1916-17	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,609,386
Trichinopoly					
1915-16	3,911,104	754,291	.....	3,156,813	3,159,766
1916-17	3,911,104	754,291	.....	3,156,813	3,159,766
Tanjore					
1915-16	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,384
1916-17	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,385
Madura					
1915-16	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,191,168
1916-17	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,191,163
Ramnad					
1915-16	3,097,990	.....	.....	(a) { 3,097,990	2,040,060
1916-17	3,097,990				3,097,990	1,962,774
Tinnevelly					
1915-16	2,768,704	.....	.....	2,768,704	2,643,237
1916-17	2,768,704	.....	.....	2,768,704	2,529,571
Nilgiris					
1915-16	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,268
1916-17	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,198
Malabar					
1915-16	3,708,416	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,416
1916-17	3,708,416	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,416
Anjengo					
1915-16	375	.....	.....	375	375
1916-17	375	.....	.....	375	375
South Canara					
1915-16	2,573,424	.....	.....	2,573,424	2,573,424
1916-17	2,573,423	.....	.....	2,573,423	2,573,423
Fendatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (b)					
1915-16	5,770,962	5,770,962	.....	.....	.....
1916-17	5,771,070	5,771,070	.....	.....	.....
Total					
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,552	.....	91,046,728	89,534,674
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,530,706

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 18)

(a) Includes over 1,000,000 acres, the unaccounted for difference between the atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the other on the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas.

(b) Travancore and Cochin

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1915-16	2,451,677	.....	.....	2,451,677	2,451,677
1916-17	2,451,865	.....	.....	2,451,865	2,451,865
<i>Kaira</i>					
1915-16	1,246,894	224,000	.....	1,022,894	1,022,894
1916-17	1,247,500	224,000	.....	1,023,500	1,023,500
<i>Panch Mahals</i>					
1915-16	1,027,765	.....	.....	1,027,765	1,027,765
1916-17	1,028,973	.....	.....	1,028,973	1,028,973
<i>Broach</i>					
1915-16	940,350	.....	.....	940,350	940,350
1916-17	940,283	.....	.....	940,283	940,283
<i>Surat</i>					
1915-16	2,316,996	1,258,880	.....	1,058,116	1,058,116
1916-17	2,317,029	1,258,880	.....	1,058,149	1,058,149
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1915-16	4,096,542	616,320	.....	3,480,222	3,480,222
1916-17	4,096,714	616,320	.....	3,480,394	3,480,394
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1915-16	2,910,253	.....	.....	2,910,253	2,910,253
1916-17	2,907,539	.....	.....	2,907,539	2,907,539
<i>Nasik</i>					
1915-16	3,994,814	230,400	.....	3,764,414	3,764,414
1916-17	4,001,716	230,400	.....	3,771,316	3,771,316
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1915-16	4,239,022	.....	.....	4,239,022	4,239,022
1916-17	4,243,471	.....	.....	4,243,471	4,243,471
<i>Poona</i>					
1915-16	4,026,197	592,000	.....	3,434,197	3,434,197
1916-17	4,025,801	592,000	.....	3,433,801	3,433,801
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1915-16	3,234,662	318,720	.....	2,915,942	2,915,942
1916-17	3,234,718	318,720	.....	2,915,998	2,915,998
<i>Satara</i>					
1915-16	3,664,098	574,720	.....	3,089,378	3,089,378
1916-17	3,710,441	574,720	.....	3,135,721	3,135,721
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1915-16	2,950,993	.....	.....	2,950,993	2,950,993
1916-17	2,952,372	.....	.....	2,952,372	2,952,372
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1915-16	4,279,393	627,200	.....	3,652,693	3,652,693
1916-17	4,280,027	627,200	.....	3,652,827	3,652,827
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1915-16	2,992,250	44,800	.....	2,947,450	2,947,450
1916-17	2,991,744	44,800	.....	2,946,944	2,946,944

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,700,537 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1916-17 (page 21), 44,532,248 acres are based on actual returns and 4,168,289 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tanna</i>					
1915-16	2,487,515	198,400	.....	2,289,115	2,289,115
1916-17	2,487,567	198,400	.....	2,289,167	2,289,167
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1915-16	1,594,790	207,360	.....	1,387,430	1,387,430
1916-17	1,628,657	241,280	.....	1,387,377	1,387,377
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1915-16	2,555,015	.....	.....	2,555,015	2,555,015
1916-17	2,555,043	.....	.....	2,554,043	2,555,043
<i>Kánara</i>					
1915-16	2,525,783	.....	.....	2,525,783	2,525,783
1916-17	2,525,797	.....	.....	2,525,797	2,525,797
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16	32,112,000	32,112,000	.....	.....	.....
1916-17	32,078,080	32,078,080	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	85,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17	85,705,337	37,004,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Karachi</i>					
1915-16	7,516,492	.....	.....	7,516,492	7,516,492
1916-17	7,518,613	.....	.....	7,518,613	7,518,613
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1915-16	2,831,122	.....	.....	2,831,122	2,831,122
1916-17	2,833,364	.....	.....	2,833,364	2,833,364
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1915-16	7,456,289	3,872,000	.....	3,584,289	3,584,289
1916-17	7,459,792	3,872,000	.....	3,587,792	3,587,792
<i>Larkana</i>					
1915-16	3,235,879	.....	.....	3,235,879	3,235,879
1916-17	3,235,793	.....	.....	3,235,793	3,235,793
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1915-16	1,718,826	.....	.....	1,718,826	1,718,826
1916-17	1,710,273	.....	.....	1,710,273	1,710,273
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>					
1915-16	8,727,523	.....	.....	8,727,523	8,727,523
1916-17	8,727,497	.....	.....	8,727,497	8,727,497
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1915-16	2,483,945	.....	.....	2,483,945	2,483,945
1916-17	2,489,756	.....	.....	2,489,756	2,489,756
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	33,970,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076
1916-17	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts *plus* the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,103,088 acres) entered in these columns for 1916-17, 29,978,180 acres are based on actual returns and 124,908 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	945,280	.....	.....	945,280	{ 931,236
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 930,853
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,381,725	.....	.....	1,381,725	{ 1,366,431
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,363,088
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,056,675	.....	.....	1,056,675	{ 1,070,593
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,058,588
<i>Meerut</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,477,899	.....	.....	1,477,899	{ 1,469,955
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,472,193
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,214,080	.....	.....	1,214,080	{ 1,225,438
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,225,484
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,244,800	.....	.....	1,244,800	{ 1,247,090
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,247,091
<i>Muttra</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	932,480	.....	.....	932,480	{ 923,444
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 923,845
<i>Agra</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,187,840	.....	.....	1,187,840	{ 1,185,806
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,185,825
<i>Farukhabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,080,320	.....	.....	1,080,320	{ 1,077,748
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,077,733
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600	{ 1,071,678
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,071,679
<i>Etawah</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760	{ 1,080,754
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,080,785
<i>Etah</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,086,270	.....	.....	1,086,270	{ 1,100,385
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,100,382
<i>Bareilly</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,010,560	.....	.....	1,010,560	{ 1,010,736
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,010,701
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,195,520	.....	.....	1,195,520	{ 1,151,350
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,148,104
<i>Budaun</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,266,370	.....	.....	1,266,370	{ 1,289,663
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,290,384
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,478,263	.....	.....	1,478,263	{ 1,473,905
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,472,329
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,105,920	.....	.....	1,105,920	{ 1,103,870
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,103,791
<i>Pilibhit</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	912,640	.....	.....	912,640	{ 866,764
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 865,762

See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

Table I—*continued*No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,573,760	.....	.. ..	1,573,760	{ 1,145,556
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,515,114
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,034,240	.....	.....	1,034,240	{ 1,049,278
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,048,497
<i>Bānda</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,175,744	169,984	.. ..	2,005,760	{ 1,927,733
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,927,720
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,751,680	286,720	.....	1,464,960	{ 1,467,155
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,467,172
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,804,800	.....	.....	1,804,800	{ 1,823,479
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,822,785
<i>Jhānsi</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	{ 2,315,513
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,315,656
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	990,080	54,528	.....	935,552	{ 951,802
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 951,797
<i>Benares</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	644,480	.....	.....	644,480	{ 645,227
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 645,291
<i>Mirzapur (a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,898,800	.....	.....	2,898,800	{ 2,769,188
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,769,188
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	992,640	.....	.....	992,640	{ 991,862
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 991,862
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	936,960	.....	.....	936,960	{ 890,851
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 890,761
<i>Ballia</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	727,549	.....	.....	727,549	{ 792,128
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 794,274
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,918,400	.....	.....	2,918,400	{ 2,894,548
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,894,548
<i>Basti</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,786,880	.....	.. ..	1,786,880	{ 1,798,772
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,798,722
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,407,245	.....	.. ..	1,407,245	{ 1,419,737
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,419,737
<i>Almora</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,430,000	.....	.....	3,430,000	3,427,000
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Garhwāl</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	3,687,000
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,751,759	.....	.....	1,751,759	{ 1,770,229
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,762,910

(a) See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,834,000	3,834,000	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 : : : : }					
Total					
1915-16 : : : : }	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,781,853
1916-17 : : : : }	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,758,656

(a) Rampore, Tehri, and Benares. In 1910-11 the area of the Family Domains of the Maharaja of Benares situated in the Mirzapur district was constituted as the State of Benares. The portion of the Maharaja's domains situated in the Benares district remains British Territory

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,758,656 acres) entered in column 6 for 1916-17 for the Province of Agra, 45,367,656 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	625,280	.....	.....	625,280	{ 621,260
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 621,531
<i>Unao</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,111,040	.....	.....	1,111,040	{ 1,138,268
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,142,722
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	{ 1,119,991
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,120,397
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,411,840	.....	.....	1,411,840	{ 1,441,810
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,441,882
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,463,040	.....	.....	1,463,040	{ 1,494,064
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,493,772
<i>Kheri</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,888,640	.....	.....	1,888,640	{ 1,897,490
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,897,496
<i>Fyzabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,055,360	.....	.....	1,055,360	{ 1,108,028
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,106,055
<i>Gondd</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	{ 1,814,176
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,813,887
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,697,280	.....	.....	1,697,280	{ 1,695,745
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,695,746

Table I—continued

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,088,640	.....	.....	1,088,640	{ 1,096,947
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,096,894
<i>Partabgarh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	{ 924,149
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 924,148
<i>Barabanki</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	{ 1,128,135
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,130,887
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	{ 15,480,063
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 15,485,417

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Patna</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,328,000	.....	.....	1,328,000	1,328,000
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Gaya</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,036,112	.....	.....	3,036,112	3,036,112
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Shahabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,798,720	.....	.....	2,798,720	2,798,720
1916-17 : : : : }	2,786,586	.....	.....	2,786,586	2,786,586
<i>Darbhanga</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,942,324	.....	.....	1,942,324	1,942,524
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Saran</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,711,234	.....	.....	1,711,234	1,711,234
1916-17 : : : : }	1,705,870	.....	.....	1,705,870	1,705,870
<i>Champaran</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,259,840	.....	.....	2,259,840	2,259,840
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Bhagalpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Purnea</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,196,153	.....	.....	3,196,153	3,196,153
1916-17 : : : : }					

The area cadastrally surveyed is 47,797,926 acres, which is about 91 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1915-16	3,466,106	.....	.....	3,466,100	9,466,100
1916-17					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1915-16	2,340,307	.....	.....	2,340,307	2,340,307
1916-17					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1915-16	1,332,621	.....	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1916-17					
<i>Angul</i>					
1915-16	1,089,280	.....	.....	1,089,280	1,089,280
1916-17					
<i>Puri</i>					
1915-16	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1916-17					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1915-16	2,447,360	.....	.....	2,447,360	1,914,325
1916-17					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1915-16	4,471,193	.....	.....	4,471,193	4,471,193
1916-17					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1915-16	4,544,869	.....	.....	4,544,869	4,544,869
1916-17					
<i>Palámau</i>					
1915-16	3,146,396	.....	.....	3,146,396	3,146,396
1916-17					
<i>Mánbhum</i>					
1915-16	2,654,080	.....	.....	2,654,080	2,654,080
1916-17					
<i>Singbhum</i>					
1915-16	2,520,388	.....	.....	2,520,388	2,520,388
1916-17	2,142,544	.....	.....	2,142,544	2,142,544
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16	18,334,720	18,334,720	.....	.....	.....
1916-17					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785

See explanation given in the footnote (page 25)
(a) Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hissar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	{ 3,318,819
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,318,661
<i>Rohtak</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	{ 1,493,640
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,437,916
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,448,593	.....	.....	1,448,593	{ 1,443,094
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,443,082
<i>Karnal</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	{ 1,994,313
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,997,415
<i>Ambala</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,184,689	.....	.....	1,184,689	{ 1,197,233
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,196,105
<i>Simla</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	64,600	.....	.....	64,600	{ 68,942
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 67,017
<i>Kangra</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	{ 5,530,256
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 5,593,063
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	{ 1,414,901
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,414,900
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	{ 559,021
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 858,966
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	{ 892,632
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 892,653
<i>Ferozpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	{ 2,595,309
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,595,268
<i>Multan</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	{ 3,703,968
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,704,008
<i>Jhang</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501	{ 2,171,716
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,171,726
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	{ 2,113,740
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,122,382
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	{ 2,869,042
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,869,040
<i>Lahore</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	{ 1,750,884
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,751,900

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates.

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

Table I—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,625,312	.....	.....	1,025,312	{ 998,857
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 998,866
<i>Gurdāspur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,208,960	.....	.....	1,208,960	{ 1,169,389
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,169,379
<i>Siālkot</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,273,568	.....	.....	1,273,568	{ 1,261,479
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,260,506
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,512,038	.....	.....	1,512,038	{ 1,457,212
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,457,410
<i>Gujranwāla</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,612,517	.....	.....	2,612,517	{ 2,492,346
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,491,955
<i>Shāhpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,062,583	.....	.....	3,062,583	{ 3,072,533
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,072,368
<i>Jhelam</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	{ 1,771,874
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,771,815
<i>Rāwalpindi</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,286,400	.....	.....	1,286,400	{ 1,311,829
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,311,824
<i>Attock</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	{ 2,702,241
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,701,999
<i>Miānwāli</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	{ 3,444,508
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,441,873
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,407,945	.....	.....	3,407,945	{ 3,475,050
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,481,025
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	{ 3,567,309
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,566,914
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	24,511,384	24,511,384	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	{ 60,088,237
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 60,159,986

(a) The Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Mandalay</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,363,859	.....	.....	1,363,859	1,363,859
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Bhamo</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	4,418,240	.....	.....	4,418,240	4,418,240
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Myitkyina</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	7,025,920	.....	.....	7,025,920	7,025,920
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Katha</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	4,480,640	.....	.....	4,480,640	4,480,640
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Ruby Mines</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,475,680	2,279,130	.....	1,196,550	1,196,550
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Shwebo</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,656,960	.....	.....	3,656,960	3,656,960
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Sagaing</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	7,743,725	1,000,000	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1916-17 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myitkyina, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakokku Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (53,851,776 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1916-17 for Upper Burma (page 30), 14,643,144 acres are based on actual survey and 39,208,632 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Pakókkú</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,976,093	.....	.....	3,976,093	3,976,093
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Minbu</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,113,811	.....	.....	2,113,811	2,113,811
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Magwe</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,120,738	.....	.....	2,120,738	2,120,738
1916-17 : : : : }	2,353,288	.....	.....	2,353,288	2,353,288
<i>Kyaukse</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Meiktila</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Yaméthin</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,651,429	96,000	.....	2,555,429	2,555,429
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Myingyan</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,939,933	.....	.....	1,939,933	1,939,933
1916-17 : : : : }	1,756,256	.....	.....	1,756,256	1,756,256
<i>Chin Hills</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	5,120,000	.....	.....	5,120,000	5,120,000
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Pakókkú Hill Tracts</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	57,178,033	3,375,130	.....	53,802,903	53,802,903
1916-17 : : : : }	57,226,906	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 29)

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,287,040	.....	.....	3,287,040	3,287,040
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Northern Arakan</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,348,998	.....	.....	3,348,998	3,348,998
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Sanaungmye</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Rangoon Town</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	48,602	.....	.....	48,602	48,602
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Insein</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,218,336	.....	...	1,218,336	1,218,336
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,194,739	.....	.....	1,194,739	1,194,739
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Pegu</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,556,160	.....	.....	2,556,160	2,556,160
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Tharawadi</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,832,537	.....	.....	1,832,537	1,832,537
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Prome</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,865,668	.....	.....	1,865,668	1,865,668
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Maubin</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,054,707	.....	.....	1,054,707	1,054,707
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Pyawb</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,375,032	.....	.....	1,375,032	1,375,032
1916-17 : : : : }					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29)

H 2

AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

32

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bassein</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	2,641,036	.....	.....	2,641,036	2,641,036
1916-17 : : : : :	2,640,620	.....	.....	2,640,620	2,640,620
<i>Henzada</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	1,837,916	.....	.....	1,837,916	1,837,916
1916-17 : : : : :	1,838,332	.....	.....	1,838,332	1,838,332
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,691,344	.....	.....	1,691,344	1,691,344
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Thayetmyo</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,040,032	.....	.....	3,040,032	3,040,032
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Amherst</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Tavoy</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,397,120	.....	.....	3,397,120	3,397,120
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Mergui</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	6,264,960	.....	.....	6,264,960	6,264,960
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Toungoo</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,949,299	.....	.....	3,949,299	3,949,299
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Thaton</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,144,820	.....	.....	3,144,820	3,144,820
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Salween</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,706,240	.....	.....	1,706,240	1,706,240
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17 : : : : : }					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29). Of the total area (55,201,786 acres) for 1916-17, 18,051,413 acres are based on actual survey and 37,150,373 acres on estimates

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saugor</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,554,899	.....	.....	2,554,899	{ 2,523,608 2,525,281
<i>Da moh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,811,840	.....	.....	1,811,840	{ 1,800,571 1,800,581
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,503,751	.....	.....	2,503,751	{ 2,504,023 2,503,618
<i>Mandla</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,235,823	.. ...	.....	3,235,823	3,235,823
<i>Seoni</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,052,021	.....	.....	2,052,021	2,142,523
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,559,224	.....	.....	2,59,224	2,150,532
<i>Narsinghpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,235,821	.....	.....	1,235,821	{ 1,265,661 1,265,654
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,452,247	99,223	.....	2,353,024	{ 2,364,765 2,364,567
<i>Nimar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	{ 2,702,550 2,702,628
<i>Betul</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	{ 2,493,202 2,495,570
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,963,907	.....	.....	2,963,907	{ 2,926,324 2,928,173

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,558,074	.....	.....	1,558,074	{ 1,553,704
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 1,553,708
<i>Nággpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,453,401	.....	.....	2,453,401	{ 2,453,462
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 2,453,448
<i>Chánda</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	5,959,621	.....	.....	5,959,621	5,914,263
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Bhandára</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,539,520	.....	.....	2,539,520	{ 2,528,413
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 2,528,476
<i>Bálághát</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,003,163	.....	.....	2,003,163	2,038,536
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,995,960	.....	.....	1,995,960	2,031,432
<i>Drug</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,024,744	.....	.....	3,024,744	{ 3,022,919
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 3,026,426
<i>Raipur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	6,291,840	.....	.....	6,291,840	{ 6,264,959
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 6,264,015
<i>Bíláspur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	4,867,232	.....	.....	4,867,232	{ 4,859,125
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 4,859,047
<i>Chhattisgarh Feudatory States</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	19,861,120	19,861,120	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491
1916-17 : : : : : }	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,603,542

See explanations given in the footnote (page 33)

Table I—*continued*

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	2,633,094	.....	.....	2,633,094	2,633,094
1916-17 : : : : :	2,632,976	.....	.....	2,632,976	2,632,976
<i>Amrāoti</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	3,010,737	.....	.....	3,010,737	3,010,737
1915-16 : : : : :	3,010,756	.....	.....	3,010,756	3,010,756
<i>Buldana</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	2,390,027	.....	.....	2,390,027	2,390,027
1916-17 : : : : :	2,390,096	.....	.....	2,390,096	2,389,906
<i>Yeotmal</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	3,340,719	.....	.....	3,340,719	3,340,719
1916-17 : : : : :	3,340,746	.....	.....	3,340,746	3,340,746
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17 : : : : :	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local survey and settlement department

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cachar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Kāmrup</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,472,640	.....	.....	2,472,640	2,472,640
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1916-17 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *takhiraj* estates in Goalpara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills, and the Khasi and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,434,560	.....	.....	2,434,560	2,434,560
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Sibságar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,168,304	.....	.....	3,168,304	3,168,304
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,547,078	.....	.....	2,547,078	2,547,078
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>North-East Frontier</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	145,402	.....	.....	145,402	145,402
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Nágá Hills</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,994,038	.....	.....	1,994,038	1,994,038
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Khási and Jaintiá Hills</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,853,440	2,558,080	.....	1,295,360	1,295,360
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Gáro Hills</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,009,792	.....	.....	2,009,792	2,009,792
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	4,625,280	.....	.....	4,625,280	4,625,280
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	5,411,840	5,411,840	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17 : : : : : }					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 35)
(a) Manipur State

AREA
(N.-W. FRONTIER AND AJMER)

Table I—*concluded*

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hazara</i>					
1915-16	1,915,818	(a) 140,800	.....	1,775,018	{ 1,813,477
1916-17	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	{ 1,813,487
<i>Peshawar</i>					
1915-16	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	{ 1,669,220
1916-17	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	{ 1,669,251
<i>Kohat</i>					
1915-16	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	{ 1,722,333
1916-17	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	{ 1,722,330
<i>Bannu</i>					
1915-16	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	{ 1,072,347
1916-17	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	{ 1,072,289
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1915-16	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	{ 2,213,049
1916-17	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	{ 2,213,003
<i>Tochi</i>					
1915-16	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
1916-17	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
<i>Kurrani</i>					
1915-16	54,281	.....	.....	54,281	54,281
1916-17	54,315	.....	.....	54,315	54,315
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	8,578,533	(a) { 140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17	8,578,567	140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,574,369

(a) Represents the area of the Phulera and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (b)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1915-16	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,564
1916-17	794,562	.....	.....	794,562	794,562
<i>Merwara</i>					
1915-16	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
1916-17	404,355	.....	.....	404,355	404,355
<i>Kekri</i>					
1915-16	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1916-17	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918

(b) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

38

Table II

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>								
1907-08	1,409,470	5,717,774	2,669,280	1,123,800	15,605,000	26,525,524	...	62,650
1908-09	1,589,270	6,305,175	2,957,681	3,085,550	14,777,948	28,715,624	...	62,600
1909-10	1,365,403	6,411,365	2,770,249	2,892,633	15,476,040	28,715,690	...	62,600
1910-11	1,361,497	6,654,551	2,691,599	2,682,496	15,404,278	28,794,421	...	62,600
<i>Bengal(a)</i>								
1907-08	6,086,343	16,691,971	10,042,732	6,951,252	34,383,300	74,105,598	1,021,166	...
1908-09	6,064,315	16,691,062	9,839,767	9,186,733	32,532,300	74,314,177	1,042,038	383,842
1909-10	6,053,02	16,479,303	10,122,099	5,044,055	36,573,800	74,272,259	972,413	346,216
1910-11	6,283,393	15,225,744	10,386,188	5,460,174	36,666,500	74,024,999	928,548	343,512
1911-12	4,080,499	10,836,614	5,067,878	4,730,353	24,931,100	49,646,444	111,323	244,381
1912-13	4,256,990	10,152,627	5,201,098	4,914,369	25,954,900	50,479,984	113,763	218,321
1913-14	4,257,574	11,296,388	5,998,272	4,658,750	24,269,000	50,479,984	108,103	168,387
1914-15	4,258,106	11,227,341	5,215,064	4,571,373	25,208,100	50,479,984	107,045	161,432
1915-16	4,258,454	11,233,069	5,140,657	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984	108,315	179,133
1916-17	4,379,250	10,946,679	4,949,613	5,500,853	24,753,410	50,529,805	97,246	198,676
<i>Madras</i>								
1907-08	13,095,737	22,139,532	9,931,029	8,186,410	33,802,679	87,155,387	3,424,599	234,682
1908-09	12,806,331	24,021,994	10,159,779	8,828,242	33,755,304	89,571,650	3,402,361	151,317
1909-10	12,909,403	24,542,619	9,793,969	9,552,326	32,217,294	89,015,611	3,416,138	215,173
1910-11	12,872,571	24,367,615	9,307,497	8,410,421	33,754,796	88,713,200	3,469,467	222,053
1911-12	12,798,246	24,899,597	9,371,666	8,935,084	33,068,409	89,072,612	3,534,827	179,004
1912-13	12,814,759	23,947,490	9,963,995	8,210,373	34,605,903	89,542,520	3,559,796	238,930
1913-14	12,964,028	23,063,129	10,643,886	8,702,565	34,182,658	89,556,266	3,581,345	232,387
1914-15	13,041,498	22,361,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	34,691,788	89,491,135	3,444,227	235,319
1915-16	13,013,547	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,443,525	34,448,793	89,534,674	3,513,981	217,555
1916-17	13,006,644	22,277,665	11,458,723	8,469,697	34,317,877	89,530,706	3,475,261	226,294
<i>Bombay</i>								
1907-08	8,562,408	5,883,029	1,443,937	8,269,675	24,451,972	48,611,021	130,724	18,135
1908-09	8,605,071	5,866,298	1,402,564	7,888,955	24,848,886	48,611,774	147,490	17,475
1909-10	8,529,668	5,857,398	1,379,259	7,501,470	25,353,065	48,620,860	152,994	12,646
1910-11	7,539,768	6,784,105	1,411,760	7,534,163	25,350,899	48,620,695	151,226	14,930
1911-12	7,555,505	5,958,594	1,542,911	10,636,216	22,906,127	48,629,353	146,705	15,936
1912-13	7,575,752	6,021,149	1,525,233	8,338,918	25,180,263	48,641,315	186,691	17,719
1913-14	7,564,422	5,980,157	1,432,314	8,231,912	25,384,926	48,643,731	183,670	15,227
1914-15	7,589,475	6,706,685	1,343,183	7,293,459	25,711,156	48,643,958	177,802	19,250
1915-16	8,522,345	5,623,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709	141,956	71,733
1916-17	8,531,157	5,632,594	1,225,948	5,840,725	27,470,113	48,700,537	129,371	84,740
<i>Sind</i>								
1907-08	791,368	14,620,127	5,765,557	5,236,580	3,607,244	30,070,676	2,680,044	19,989
1908-09	788,644	14,362,965	5,616,395	4,847,104	4,318,926	29,933,934	3,206,571	38,936
1909-10	788,353	14,382,395	5,818,489	5,268,761	3,815,364	30,073,362	2,837,264	20,119
1910-11	783,418	14,584,102	5,702,346	5,066,787	4,112,828	30,249,981	2,998,027	38,940
1911-12	791,002	14,685,822	5,905,619	5,933,995	2,940,938	30,257,376	2,636,845	66,939
1912-13	796,660	14,600,919	5,685,387	5,197,596	3,990,570	30,271,132	2,924,783	78,522
1913-14	787,442	14,517,957	5,618,814	5,022,580	4,321,471	30,278,264	3,013,119	76,448
1914-15	793,040	13,589,615	6,322,458	4,883,712	4,500,259	30,089,084	3,193,994	90,497
1915-16	811,341	13,931,083	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,495	30,098,076	2,935,438	22,437
1916-17	814,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	4,845,100	4,622,084	30,103,088	3,312,237	20,081

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2.—“Forests” mean “any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests.” Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area cropped). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest administration reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked, and returned as forests, by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Eastern Bengal									
400	...	1,200	64,250	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a) 64,250	1907-08
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b) 64,200	1908-09
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b) 64,200	1909-10
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b) 64,200	1910-11
Bengal									
...	...	...	1,021,166	35,696	916,825	60,036	8,609	1,021,166	1907-08
1,835,648	761,548	1,506,850	5,529,926	398,293	2,530,474	2,587,208	422,832	5,938,807	1908-09
1,619,281	659,730	1,663,577	5,261,217	426,364	2,041,623	2,670,707	290,451	5,429,145	1909-10
1,675,357	585,655	1,736,534	5,269,606	346,900	3,296,138	1,611,144	246,123	(c) 5,527,082	1910-11
728,104	20,773	565,262	1,669,843	22,152	1,552,393	451,795	180,106	(b) 2,208,146	1911-12
816,340	20,160	1,055,541	2,224,125	23,394	1,997,484	589,239	141,109	2,751,226	1912-13
804,420	16,390	1,045,265	2,142,565	20,560	1,303,947	779,098	253,303	2,356,908	1913-14
990,258	16,385	1,048,739	2,323,859	19,755	1,431,132	783,126	303,790	2,542,803	1914-15
870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,775	333,525	2,590,283	1915-16
881,574	13,163	961,273	2,151,933	26,649	1,442,606	675,218	308,941	2,453,414	1916-17
Madras									
3,673,169	1,573,194	1,266,925	10,172,569	7,756	10,025,080	1,136,621	395,345	(d) 11,579,237	1907-08
3,187,331	1,322,379	1,381,102	9,444,490	4,442	9,523,292	1,033,271	267,356	10,828,361	1908-09
3,105,039	1,398,849	1,083,367	9,218,566	5,984	9,296,859	1,143,148	296,060	10,742,051	1909-10
3,596,392	1,406,003	1,211,622	9,905,537	4,560	9,803,436	1,239,250	423,508	11,470,754	1910-11
3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,482	9,586,878	5,467	9,696,159	1,099,821	476,749	11,278,196	1911-12
3,613,313	1,582,270	903,441	9,897,750	4,122	9,901,613	1,185,141	488,885	11,579,761	1912-13
3,545,407	1,527,085	967,228	9,853,452	5,352	9,572,624	1,263,761	480,937	11,322,674	1913-14
3,622,529	1,572,205	865,274	9,739,554	4,825	9,611,112	1,236,654	429,469	11,282,060	1914-15
3,837,683	1,560,379	844,533	9,974,131	5,357	10,042,689	1,186,826	457,318	11,692,190	1915-16
4,161,746	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050	3,583	9,745,353	1,128,347	538,837	11,416,120	1916-17
Bombay									
117,499	508,849	95,168	870,425	185,615	448,172	156,814	170,861	961,462	1907-08
118,566	512,976	97,055	893,562	176,972	478,736	160,186	164,558	980,452	1908-09
112,051	512,920	92,280	882,891	182,118	476,265	153,541	170,992	982,916	1909-10
111,408	491,942	110,285	879,791	190,828	467,383	147,710	166,271	972,192	1910-11
58,256	696,365	87,920	1,005,182	195,535	531,304	165,676	217,985	1,110,500	1911-12
123,886	578,557	96,880	1,003,733	200,609	567,285	160,059	180,710	1,108,663	1912-13
106,361	512,557	78,050	895,865	149,173	497,745	163,399	178,039	993,356	1913-14
135,070	516,421	99,719	948,262	187,096	530,011	162,130	168,021	1,047,258	1914-15
126,151	593,902	46,470	980,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453	1,108,869	1915-16
124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	208,733	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17
Sind									
...	29,529	164,229	2,895,791	312,826	2,294,350	43,332	528,306	3,178,814	1907-08
...	19,314	194,569	3,459,390	384,545	2,656,147	53,826	731,098	3,825,616	1908-09
...	29,377	171,145	3,057,905	372,785	2,519,262	42,143	506,538	3,440,728	1909-10
...	23,863	197,696	3,258,546	428,736	2,555,762	51,198	616,040	3,651,736	1910-11
...	46,685	134,092	2,884,561	349,097	2,194,993	49,307	609,262	3,202,659	1911-12
426	36,932	233,381	3,274,044	403,230	2,544,542	48,283	565,785	3,561,840	1912-13
191	37,418	317,008	3,444,184	409,058	2,586,393	47,257	721,062	3,763,770	1913-14
...	23,850	379,437	3,687,778	567,556	2,627,192	55,263	853,136	4,103,147	1914-15
...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572	3,557,474	1915-16
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,184,844	1916-17

Columns 8 to 13 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only
Columns 14 to 18 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13) is thus due to the inclusion in column 18 of the area irrigated at both harvests

- (a) Includes 1,750 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available
(b) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available
(c) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available
(d) Includes 14,435 acres for which details are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

40

(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1907-08	8,752,931	7,843,182	7,662,183	4,794,208	24,345,383	53,897,887	2,625,071	17,885
1908-09	8,804,095	7,793,320	7,482,045	2,518,278	26,747,554	53,345,292	2,265,755	11,114
1909-10	8,817,004	7,803,136	7,351,578	2,154,440	27,232,481	53,358,689	2,085,921	8,862
1910-11	8,714,282	7,629,191	7,397,883	2,141,279	26,918,269	52,800,904	1,871,837	5,603
1911-12	8,718,088	7,656,765	7,440,891	2,593,248	26,390,618	52,799,610	1,971,333	20,521
1912-13	8,717,421	7,645,164	7,484,283	2,172,519	26,784,228	52,803,615	2,234,207	22,530
1913-14	8,716,970	7,692,642	7,604,526	4,490,043	24,317,482	52,821,663	2,681,828	40,805
1914-15	8,727,738	7,701,673	7,556,865	1,915,506	26,877,284	52,779,068	2,614,728	30,702
1915-16	8,730,178	7,704,748	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853	2,508,470	30,125
1916-17	8,722,455	7,712,821	7,286,631	1,642,390	27,394,359	52,758,656	2,367,669	30,166
<i>Oudh</i>								
1907-08	605,717	2,195,647	2,781,986	1,129,328	8,759,069	15,471,747	...	...
1908-09	613,183	2,183,768	2,771,185	771,586	9,141,092	15,480,812	...	...
1909-10	613,184	2,199,158	2,743,867	565,148	9,362,119	15,482,476	...	...
1910-11	613,184	2,122,707	2,733,489	565,663	9,331,767	15,471,810	...	...
1911-12	613,184	2,240,591	2,758,396	663,965	9,200,093	15,476,229	...	...
1912-13	613,183	2,227,387	2,776,589	584,362	9,278,458	15,480,479	...	...
1913-14	613,168	2,203,997	2,845,034	949,156	8,866,541	15,477,896	...	...
1914-15	612,853	2,205,420	2,854,123	514,362	9,290,013	15,476,771	...	...
1915-16	613,551	2,216,244	2,836,335	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063	...	...
1916-17	613,541	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,956	9,360,114	15,485,417	...	...
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>								
1911-12	3,428,303	11,150,645	7,422,086	3,615,642	27,556,300	53,172,976	797,676	334,455
1912-13	4,741,049	9,933,802	7,898,380	3,388,166	27,122,100	53,083,497	971,176	632,683
1913-14	4,537,121	10,080,805	7,946,876	4,654,211	25,947,800	53,166,813	846,589	373,552
1914-15	4,732,776	10,056,447	8,011,424	4,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173	994,496	606,194
1915-16	5,944,904	9,769,330	6,888,576	4,647,417	25,947,900	53,198,127	896,650	527,094
1916-17	5,793,757	9,648,390	6,665,798	4,804,440	25,890,400	52,802,785	843,753	642,628
<i>Punjab</i>								
1907-08	3,295,295	12,483,887	17,153,322	6,456,279	21,801,075	61,189,858	5,940,836	439,921
1908-09	3,291,105	12,529,510	16,875,031	2,673,240	25,821,102	61,189,988	6,406,358	541,341
1909-10	3,304,838	12,537,031	16,868,819	2,958,550	25,593,401	61,262,639	6,241,716	527,950
1910-11	3,308,841	12,579,202	16,852,211	3,675,378	24,808,111	61,223,743	6,393,059	451,997
1911-12	3,333,043	12,530,931	17,294,661	5,839,364	22,257,053	61,255,052	6,964,439	420,002
1912-13	3,348,481	12,386,292	17,416,085	3,577,685	24,159,016	60,887,559	7,026,031	495,435
1913-14	3,329,994	12,368,832	17,174,282	3,749,778	24,258,002	60,880,888	7,058,659	476,997
1914-15	2,972,219	12,413,418	16,833,284	2,040,971	26,653,291	60,943,188	7,593,025	528,996
1915-16	2,404,629	12,297,147	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,348,689	60,088,237	7,444,317	482,755
1916-17	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,148,824	2,296,418	26,988,748	60,159,986	8,071,538	521,182
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1907-08	11,797,890	26,883,234	11,811,078	2,987,101	4,566,065	58,045,368	348,163	161,247
1908-09	11,958,088	26,777,305	11,481,674	2,763,097	5,065,204	58,045,368	417,535	227,967
1909-10	11,591,227	27,354,172	12,089,145	2,779,396	5,198,090	59,011,590	409,088	231,713
1910-11	11,765,246	21,853,573	11,264,248	4,216,461	4,705,367	53,804,895	378,387	225,374
1911-12	11,863,948	21,719,810	11,162,917	4,438,091	4,620,129	53,804,895	419,792	204,484
1912-13	12,288,810	21,583,089	10,762,019	4,207,274	4,963,703	53,804,895	480,745	187,759
1913-14	12,338,020	21,827,648	10,387,008	4,132,643	5,117,912	53,803,231	501,119	178,316
1914-15	12,571,658	21,341,023	10,566,992	4,201,273	5,122,285	53,803,231	473,649	195,848
1915-16	12,893,481	21,028,342	10,521,817	4,383,179	4,976,084	53,802,903	487,873	204,534
1916-17	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,851,776	507,075	209,131

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Agra</i>									
10,652	5,379,338	897,440	8,948,376	2,313,189	5,613,452	201,823	2,005,004	10,169,368	1907-08
34,209	4,466,540	919,555	7,697,173	2,286,838	4,252,143	144,950	1,521,759	8,241,590	1908-09
36,881	4,125,010	1,574,985	7,631,659	2,379,349	4,190,881	147,295	1,379,953	8,133,372	1909-10
44,298	3,053,790	1,557,303	6,532,836	2,133,691	3,310,070	136,070	1,397,086	7,017,817	1910-11
48,555	2,974,843	1,308,378	6,323,630	1,802,953	3,196,839	151,038	1,749,000	6,935,730	1911-12
45,700	3,994,984	1,146,862	7,444,283	2,371,537	3,783,968	132,340	1,617,059	7,940,804	1912-13
57,660	4,834,842	1,214,755	8,829,890	2,808,928	5,062,835	193,353	1,824,329	9,930,345	1913-14
63,286	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,288,124	2,723,940	4,433,871	202,360	1,661,522	9,037,593	1914-15
55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,606,572	5,128,613	224,582	1,396,748	9,392,416	1915-16
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096	8,868,535	1916-17
<i>Oudh</i>									
...	2,334,874	333,638	2,668,512	772,996	1,605,197	87,293	437,945	2,903,431	1907-08
...	2,036,867	336,281	2,373,148	934,515	1,165,427	49,986	310,630	2,460,558	1908-09
...	1,782,038	678,864	2,460,902	1,063,673	1,170,167	53,268	254,190	2,543,298	1909-10
...	1,278,711	911,650	2,190,361	987,136	945,177	43,269	262,420	2,237,992	1910-11
...	899,940	712,544	1,612,484	623,182	705,882	38,004	289,836	1,656,404	1911-12
...	1,523,395	678,696	2,202,091	824,404	1,165,793	40,525	288,062	2,318,784	1912-13
...	2,140,459	592,842	2,733,301	1,200,709	1,387,397	57,122	254,931	2,900,159	1913-14
...	1,999,419	820,566	2,819,985	1,313,294	1,322,792	66,807	252,893	2,955,786	1914-15
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,448	2,756,296	1915-16
...	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,698	58,820	288,431	2,836,747	1916-17
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
628,894	625,858	1,458,083	3,844,969	273,861	2,545,253	910,200	125,035	3,854,349	1911-12
1,219,384	721,868	1,259,659	4,804,770	254,110	2,918,683	1,524,985	200,623	(1) 4,925,178	1912-13
828,262	729,451	1,253,089	4,030,943	271,809	2,764,663	832,972	157,648	(2) 4,027,092	1913-14
1,309,281	633,066	1,058,635	4,601,672	374,442	3,449,096	543,218	168,329	(3) 4,535,085	1914-15
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	3,362,194	691,784	148,797	4,561,020	1915-16
1,401,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	164,143	4,566,311	1916-17
<i>Punjab</i>									
22,904	3,989,295	136,703	10,529,659	4,373,997	2,794,636	681,992	2,941,906	10,792,531	1907-08
35,583	3,029,693	161,281	10,174,256	4,054,290	2,706,610	648,432	3,022,865	10,432,197	1908-09
34,079	2,985,374	153,607	9,942,926	4,127,681	2,679,619	673,375	2,733,879	10,215,054	1909-10
10,551	3,071,309	166,921	10,093,838	4,358,681	2,451,429	639,363	2,907,855	10,357,306	1910-11
7,435	3,420,444	142,282	10,954,602	4,551,328	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,094	11,316,611	1911-12
12,214	3,601,882	166,622	11,302,184	4,694,907	2,735,057	486,259	3,673,552	11,589,775	1912-13
17,615	3,761,337	155,464	11,470,072	4,506,264	2,768,669	495,400	4,007,262	11,777,595	1913-14
8,246	3,213,451	151,508	11,495,226	4,576,068	2,874,165	454,592	3,884,760	11,789,585	1914-15
10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,884	4,773,581	3,292,574	471,243	3,521,902	12,059,300	1915-16
10,118	3,433,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,734,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,847	1916-17
<i>Upper Burma</i>									
103,705	7,774	146,454	767,248	373	753,686	21,536	...	775,655	1907-08
150,817	7,466	84,181	887,966	672	884,806	25,536	...	911,014	1908-09
223,586	7,705	85,587	957,679	231	959,637	25,664	...	976,532	1909-10
200,984	7,130	89,365	901,240	151	897,037	33,339	10	930,537	1910-11
135,786	8,104	80,848	849,014	73	836,759	42,221	80	879,133	1911-12
190,286	12,193	96,787	967,770	157	960,173	42,554	106	1,002,990	1912-13
130,187	12,828	119,970	942,420	524	938,783	38,304	24	977,635	1913-14
194,828	13,346	121,091	998,762	19	990,061	36,875	33	1,026,988	1914-15
155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965	...	982,832	39,945	842	1,023,619	1915-16
204,665	17,729	138,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	883	1,108,440	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Includes 35,900 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available

(b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

(c) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

42

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1907-03	7,772,803	23,478,646	14,737,811	676,737	8,276,243	54,942,240	71	15,757
1908-09	6,775,239	24,542,306	14,480,669	573,284	8,587,472	54,958,970	78	21,297
1909-10	6,783,394	23,964,999	14,921,391	658,733	8,659,755	54,988,272	219	21,162
1910-11	6,809,974	24,063,140	14,775,332	735,596	8,604,158	54,988,200	163	18,953
1911-12	7,101,239	23,613,216	14,816,218	743,787	8,719,787	54,994,247	396	21,790
1912-13	6,970,292	23,573,682	14,720,918	610,559	9,034,260	54,909,711	230	23,099
1913-14	7,004,888	23,707,079	14,583,762	628,333	9,153,507	55,077,569	297	21,862
1914-15	7,157,019	23,400,580	14,632,528	646,701	9,240,719	55,077,547	297	20,376
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,904,615	730,859	9,239,880	55,201,786	297	23,029
1916-17	7,245,938	23,064,381	14,790,227	784,542	9,316,698	55,201,786	297	28,987
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1907-08	15,541,283	4,303,895	13,733,010	3,468,783	16,185,724	53,232,695	19,463	...
1908-09	15,527,141	4,315,921	13,628,504	3,060,874	16,700,054	53,232,494	22,606	118
1909-10	15,087,115	4,086,876	13,730,184	2,384,502	17,571,871	52,860,548	24,877	...
1910-11	15,125,286	4,092,257	13,710,324	2,384,625	17,745,880	52,958,372	16,412	4,125
1911-12	15,095,652	4,091,301	13,560,821	2,228,950	17,968,886	52,945,610	12,813	1,879
1912-13	14,912,335	4,097,175	13,505,064	2,566,032	17,683,822	52,764,428	22,228	15,651
1913-14	14,749,981	4,096,090	13,454,945	2,806,387	17,490,551	52,597,954	26,543	6,274
1914-15	14,707,853	4,058,028	13,899,071	2,337,829	18,091,868	52,594,149	17,779	5,365
1915-16	14,676,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,390,296	52,597,491	8,562	2,490
1916-17	14,637,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,315	52,603,542	79,243	1,911
<i>Berar</i>								
1907-08	2,225,886	892,657	197,311	767,580	7,285,325	11,368,759	...	...
1908-09	2,221,224	905,834	202,089	722,486	7,317,124	11,368,757	...	...
1909-10	2,231,164	899,218	212,086	715,110	7,314,359	11,371,937	...	...
1910-11	2,242,352	876,219	212,505	858,385	7,182,482	11,371,943	...	...
1911-12	2,273,048	866,148	366,701	808,620	7,057,414	11,371,931	...	...
1912-13	2,182,093	895,442	161,366	1,195,970	6,938,930	11,373,801	...	...
1913-14	2,157,647	931,518	455,272	840,134	6,989,756	11,374,327	...	...
1914-15	2,141,606	918,581	140,472	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,374,477	...	...
1915-16	2,138,627	952,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,577	...	...
1916-17	2,140,424	952,304	139,469	1,235,426	6,916,951	11,374,574	...	...
<i>Assam</i>								
1907-08	2,741,052	6,558,860	12,464,374	3,147,121	5,113,336	30,024,743	...	86,646
1908-09	2,607,292	7,488,985	13,390,389	2,402,519	5,416,389	31,305,574	80	86,646
1909-10	2,275,192	7,233,983	13,806,892	2,407,229	5,582,276	31,305,574	80	86,646
1910-11	2,350,561	5,202,628	15,610,264	2,581,577	5,560,544	31,305,574	80	86,646
1911-12	2,330,992	5,510,500	15,222,445	2,529,939	5,711,698	31,305,574	978	119,093
1912-13	2,343,028	5,510,500	15,034,513	2,592,200	5,825,333	31,305,574	978	107,458
1913-14	2,745,917	5,510,500	14,503,999	2,641,862	5,903,295	31,305,574	978	116,708
1914-15	2,784,349	5,511,393	14,422,466	2,698,496	5,888,870	31,305,574	978	134,826
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,815,393	31,305,574	120	139,356
1916-17	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574	120	133,233
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1907-08	334,647	2,636,259	2,738,260	588,344	2,195,614	8,493,124	210,044	405,733
1908-09	375,609	2,637,677	2,662,063	460,467	2,438,627	8,574,443	224,171	436,990
1909-10	376,269	2,639,454	2,669,114	492,518	2,396,991	8,574,346	221,456	424,083
1910-11	375,111	2,624,999	2,699,800	462,482	2,411,695	8,574,057	225,890	429,246
1911-12	374,338	2,628,633	2,723,177	563,764	2,284,540	8,574,452	221,087	439,344
1912-13	374,876	2,627,083	2,734,926	697,675	2,140,107	8,574,667	241,079	454,516
1913-14	375,030	2,628,036	2,708,354	472,362	2,389,871	8,573,653	259,570	468,229
1914-15	367,095	2,624,391	2,633,977	324,367	2,622,902	8,572,732	245,983	467,844
1915-16	366,904	2,615,905	2,695,777	968,427	1,924,383	8,571,401	298,344	453,334
1916-17	366,957	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,369	323,136	463,720

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Lower Burma</i>									
2,078	1,546	61,920	81,372	20	80,901	1,540	...	82,561	1907-08
2,780	1,538	71,528	97,221	...	95,066	2,286	...	97,352	1908-09
2,870	1,754	73,392	99,397	...	96,386	3,038	...	99,424	1909-10
1,958	2,306	74,652	98,032	...	94,706	3,326	...	98,032	1910-11
3,505	2,218	78,729	106,638	...	103,818	3,064	...	106,882	1911-12
2,775	2,433	95,319	123,856	...	110,038	14,034	...	124,072	1912-13
2,824	2,379	102,401	129,763	...	116,577	13,418	...	129,995	1913-14
2,799	2,472	108,342	134,286	...	121,109	13,374	2	134,485	1914-15
3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112	...	150,983	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16
3,008	2,766	160,367	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931	1916-17
<i>Central Provinces</i>									
716,301	94,934	32,326	863,024	41,475	762,158	54,803	4,588	863,024	1907-08
583,794	104,616	29,005	740,139	52,629	627,058	56,720	3,732	740,139	1908-09
677,810	98,677	37,481	838,845	46,729	738,674	51,123	2,319	838,845	1909-10
497,020	70,781	22,225	610,563	26,287	476,809	105,809	1,658	610,563	1910-11
427,768	58,796	23,185	524,441	14,630	457,741	49,598	2,472	524,441	1911-12
766,207	62,914	38,894	905,894	15,561	580,527	305,310	4,496	905,894	1912-13
792,110	78,126	46,396	949,449	28,453	860,563	56,136	4,297	949,449	1913-14
581,307	84,459	31,721	720,631	37,689	618,226	60,265	4,451	720,631	1914-15
330,343	95,074	26,895	513,364	43,896	396,486	69,722	3,261	513,364	1915-16
327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599	1916-17
<i>Berar</i>									
74	54,170	510	54,754	14,769	605	38,020	1,360	54,754	1907-08
108	61,804	569	62,481	18,299	996	38,583	4,603	62,481	1908-09
230	57,502	493	58,225	15,684	1,744	36,879	3,918	58,225	1909-10
164	34,377	1,132	35,673	10,937	1,329	22,374	1,033	35,673	1910-11
238	31,882	521	32,641	9,403	698	21,455	1,085	32,641	1911-12
177	30,681	693	31,551	8,193	1,575	20,425	1,358	31,551	1912-13
278	27,020	556	27,854	6,336	1,217	18,289	2,012	27,854	1913-14
427	32,176	727	33,380	9,253	758	20,951	2,368	33,330	1914-15
271	30,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,503	1915-16
473	30,185	526	31,184	7,087	846	21,577	1,674	31,184	1916-17
<i>Assam</i>									
...	...	...	86,646	...	86,646	...	...	86,646	1907-08
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1908-09
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1909-10
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1910-11
...	...	196,613	316,684	...	301,922	14,097	665	316,684	1911-12
...	...	247,482	355,918	...	340,986	14,234	698	355,918	1912-13
...	...	239,616	357,302	41	324,865	28,058	4,338	357,302	1913-14
...	...	211,711	347,515	20	332,733	14,097	665	347,515	1914-15
...	...	244,676	384,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	384,152	1915-16
...	...	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263	1916-17
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
...	88,384	49,228	753,389	227,885	363,788	57,497	109,628	758,798	1907-08
...	91,162	96,301	848,624	262,048	427,976	50,355	112,155	852,534	1908-09
...	96,077	98,899	810,515	258,512	431,933	51,598	102,732	844,775	1909-10
...	94,270	95,059	844,465	278,242	413,652	53,058	102,281	847,333	1910-11
...	88,913	97,273	846,617	280,146	385,401	55,539	130,250	851,336	1911-12
...	92,225	85,795	873,615	272,211	410,245	53,205	142,672	878,533	1912-13
...	99,225	86,421	893,445	277,391	425,414	53,242	142,330	893,377	1913-14
...	97,469	86,939	898,235	286,215	441,615	52,057	122,725	902,612	1914-15
...	94,553	85,034	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,969	936,555	1915-16
...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	123,923	972,370	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

44

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow *	Net area cropped *	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1907-08	89,060	543,310	126,994	238,694	356,627	1,654,685	...	...
1908-09	89,060	564,272	90,056	223,654	426,748	1,693,790	...	...
1909-10	90,732	591,475	360,757	9,765	418,162	1,770,921	...	...
1910-11	90,732	590,230	308,083	123,123	358,753	1,770,921	...	...
1911-12	90,732	570,087	128,135	461,792	220,175	1,770,921	...	...
1912-13	90,732	553,454	127,267	343,005	356,463	1,770,921	...	...
1913-14	96,782	547,793	149,087	393,650	233,609	1,770,921	...	...
1914-15	96,782	546,755	149,020	304,129	374,235	1,770,921	...	...
1915-16	96,782	548,837	247,885	286,104	291,313	1,770,921	...	...
1916-17	96,782	541,828	168,872	243,811	419,625	1,770,918	...	...
<i>Delhi</i>								
1913-14	...	79,964	51,736	16,587	170,030	338,317	26,809	...
1914-15	7,252	69,160	60,365	14,888	215,995	367,660	21,209	...
1915-16	6,761	66,424	63,593	27,408	202,379	366,565	31,563	...
1916-17	12,613	69,852	53,878	12,077	217,986	366,406	20,965	...
<i>Coorg</i>								
1907-08	357,704	353,773	22,119	136,488	142,176	1,012,260	2,537	...
1908-09	357,843	349,415	20,114	146,496	138,392	1,012,260	2,850	...
1909-10	357,843	343,719	20,820	150,451	139,427	1,012,260	2,790	...
1910-11	357,843	343,238	20,360	149,691	141,128	1,012,260	2,597	...
1911-12	357,843	345,157	21,964	146,068	141,228	1,012,260	2,610	...
1912-13	(a) 357,795	(b) 330,449	(c) 20,870	(d) 162,893	140,253	1,012,260	2,610	...
1913-14	357,740	335,694	21,364	159,257	138,205	1,012,260	2,427	...
1914-15	357,740	334,225	10,490	171,114	138,691	1,012,260	2,243	...
1915-16	357,418	334,225	10,297	170,163	140,157	1,012,260	2,535	...
1916-17	357,410	334,232	10,243	168,282	142,093	1,012,260	2,356	...
<i>Pargana Mun- pur (Central India)</i>								
1907-08	15,769	842	7,551	542	6,679	31,333	...	...
1908-09	15,758	829	7,516	491	6,789	31,333	...	...
1909-10	15,720	842	7,494	275	7,052	31,333	...	...
1910-11	15,717	846	7,369	305	7,146	31,333	...	...
1911-12	15,706	856	7,263	367	7,188	31,332	...	...
1912-13	16,025	878	6,894	292	7,293	31,332	...	...
1913-14	15,751	873	7,320	281	7,157	31,332	...	...
1914-15	15,684	870	7,360	316	7,116	31,346	...	...
1915-16	15,688	869	7,207	328	7,254	31,346	...	...
1916-17	15,683	879	7,175	424	7,185	31,346	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1907-08	83,425,362	153,526,625	113,288,334	54,208,921	210,863,511	615,332,755	16,402,723	1,462,695
1908-09	82,489,268	157,636,634	113,066,522	50,153,056	218,039,911	621,385,390	17,137,893	1,979,643
1909-10	81,189,511	157,627,145	114,665,202	45,335,412	222,911,547	621,728,817	16,364,956	1,957,170
1910-11	80,613,073	149,994,347	115,096,758	46,948,606	223,064,601	615,717,388	16,435,693	1,903,984
1911-12	80,851,368	149,605,179	114,813,449	54,869,245	215,981,683	616,120,924	16,820,827	2,068,428
1912-13	82,400,281	146,386,582	115,024,887	48,760,388	224,165,602	616,737,740	17,764,317	2,492,623
1913-14	82,622,475	147,169,102	115,586,851	52,620,492	219,191,773	617,190,693	18,271,056	2,175,192
1914-15	82,934,743	145,427,217	115,079,507	45,889,605	227,622,176	617,013,251	18,887,455	2,496,649
1915-16	85,079,169	143,930,260	113,819,949	51,731,002	221,778,167	616,338,547	18,378,418	2,353,575
1916-17	85,166,289	143,185,369	112,308,310	45,792,078	229,708,485	616,160,531	19,230,316	2,561,100

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable *banes*

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *banes*, and (2) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of *banes*). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
55,237	80,356	52	135,645	18,453	110,737	7,430	35,331	171,951	1907-08
42,679	79,850	133	122,662	18,165	88,022	24,501	23,878	154,566	1908-09
48,868	125,714	71	174,653	26,528	127,414	14,777	23,543	192,262	1909-10
25,747	93,394	171	119,312	20,192	102,277	12,376	39,717	174,562	1910-11
25,134	91,190	51	116,375	12,245	84,643	11,307	22,088	130,283	1911-12
32,731	90,100	92	122,923	11,807	69,022	27,369	34,302	142,500	1912-13
16,356	65,014	52	81,422	4,522	42,889	19,798	28,353	95,562	1913-14
33,411	84,216	99	118,226	8,387	69,654	16,301	32,440	126,782	1914-15
15,355	54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,985	25,394	13,437	83,236	1915-16
42,324	77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17
									<i>Delhi</i>
377	22,622	...	49,808	16,698	16,661	10,548	6,162	50,069	1913-14
328	13,006	...	34,543	10,246	5,599	11,153	7,545	34,543	1914-15
1,110	25,616	...	58,289	22,635	18,375	9,414	7,637	58,561	1915-16
411	14,591	...	35,967	14,008	4,425	10,580	7,142	36,155	1916-17
									<i>Coorg</i>
...	...	...	2,537	...	2,537	...	...	2,537	1907-08
1,500	...	...	4,350	...	4,350	...	...	4,350	1908-09
1,962	...	...	4,752	...	4,752	...	...	4,752	1909-10
1,780	...	...	4,377	...	4,377	...	...	4,377	1910-11
1,840	...	...	4,450	...	4,450	...	...	4,450	1911-12
1,750	...	...	4,360	...	4,360	...	...	4,360	1912-13
1,692	...	...	4,119	...	4,119	...	...	4,119	1913-14
1,555	...	...	3,798	...	3,798	...	...	3,798	1914-15
1,599	...	...	4,134	...	4,134	...	...	4,134	1915-16
1,573	...	...	3,929	...	3,929	...	...	3,929	1916-17
									<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>
...	210	...	210	65	4	29	112	210	1907-08
...	240	...	240	152	21	36	31	240	1908-09
...	208	...	208	155	9	35	9	208	1909-10
...	202	...	202	119	6	32	45	202	1910-11
...	133	...	133	81	9	40	3	133	1911-12
...	207	...	207	158	43	6	...	207	1912-13
...	165	...	165	128	30	7	...	165	1913-14
...	139	...	139	103	35	1	...	139	1914-15
...	141	...	141	109	31	1	...	141	1915-16
...	112	...	112	72	40	...	...	112	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
4,701,919	14,160,443	3,185,793	39,913,573	8,305,115	25,858,774	2,551,426	6,698,995	43,466,395	1907-08
5,993,415	12,495,993	4,879,780	42,486,724	8,591,860	25,528,020	4,878,376	6,645,497	45,681,353	1908-09
5,863,057	11,881,135	5,515,118	41,581,436	8,907,787	24,813,121	5,069,591	5,824,584	44,652,683	1909-10
6,166,059	10,213,753	6,175,985	40,895,474	8,791,568	24,906,484	4,100,808	6,224,017	44,087,254	1910-11
5,364,200	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,679,142	8,140,153	25,090,634	3,634,481	7,505,710	44,408,578	1911-12
6,825,189	12,350,801	6,106,144	45,539,074	9,084,400	28,091,394	4,643,963	7,339,417	49,221,356	1912-13
6,303,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,836,019	9,705,946	28,675,391	4,083,162	8,065,027	50,562,426	1913-14
6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,193,925	10,118,908	28,862,959	3,729,224	7,897,149	50,644,140	1914-15
6,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,734	46,897,715	10,036,367	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,839,252	50,922,728	1915-16
7,223,970	12,033,444	6,896,746	47,945,576	10,311,125	29,780,537	3,723,256	7,393,235	51,244,053	1916-17

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

46

Table II—continued

No. 26.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area eropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bardwan</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	300,000	208,000	637,040	577,200	1,722,240	19,836	...
1916-17 . . .	...	300,000	208,000	604,340	609,900	1,722,240	21,804	...
<i>Bankura</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	167,000	805,640	507,600	197,200	1,677,440	...	1,200
1916-17 . . .	...	167,000	805,640	185,700	519,100	1,677,440	...	1,200
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	136,920	234,620	19,040	730,700	1,121,280	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	136,920	210,320	2,640	771,400	1,121,280		
<i>Midnapur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	965,720	597,120	...	1,756,200	3,319,040	76,593	3,565
1916-17 . . .	15,569	517,516	544,600	88,652	1,994,374	3,160,711	61,169	27,110
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	250,676	40,566	128,278	340,800	760,320	4,586	10,251
1916-17 . . .	...	250,676	60,138	142,606	306,900	760,320	6,973	6,250
<i>Howrah</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	52,588	16,000	114,612	143,200	326,400	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	52,588	16,000	120,412	137,400	326,400		
<i>24-Parganas</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,095,084	571,953	337,098	159,225	936,800	3,100,160	}	...
1916-17 . . .	1,095,084	571,953	337,098	143,525	952,500	3,100,160		
<i>Khulna</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,470,368	487,900	214,486	180,870	826,000	3,179,624	}	...
1916-17 . . .	1,470,368	487,900	214,486	181,070	826,800	3,179,624		
<i>Nadia</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	374,974	291,996	450,930	667,700	1,785,600	...	317
1916-17 . . .	...	374,974	291,496	458,930	660,200	1,785,600	...	317
<i>Jessore</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	660,000	40,153	143,700	1,017,400	1,861,253	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	660,000	47,253	143,800	1,010,200	1,861,253		
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	150,133	257,000	397,187	567,200	1,371,520	...	800
1916-17 . . .	...	150,133	257,000	413,187	551,200	1,371,520	...	800
<i>Malda</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	164,330	242,900	40,330	767,800	1,215,360	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	164,330	242,900	36,230	771,900	1,215,360		
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	500,000	267,060	369,680	1,388,700	2,525,440	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	500,000	267,060	350,280	1,408,100	2,525,440		
<i>Kajshahi</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	425,968	102,907	241,945	904,700	1,675,520	...	300
1916-17 . . .	...	425,968	102,907	255,545	891,100	1,675,520	...	300
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	405,600	71,890	87,270	1,661,800	2,226,560	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	405,600	65,690	87,270	1,668,000	2,226,560		
<i>Bogra</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	120,000	125,460	189,300	435,000	869,760	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	120,000	105,560	189,300	454,900	869,760		
<i>Pabna</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	156,198	...	170,742	857,700	1,184,640	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	156,198	...	138,142	890,300	1,184,640		

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
209,414 243,600	1,020 100	70,476 78,000	300,746 343,504	1,533 1,900	207,687 291,700	71,186 83,500	21,820 7,000	302,026 384,100	<i>Burdwan</i> 1915-16 1916-17
69,376 69,476	5,905 5,905	6,615 6,615	83,096 83,196	3,400 3,400	11,501 11,501	59,463 59,563	8,732 8,732	83,096 83,196	<i>Bankura</i> 1915-16 1916-17
226,000 220,000	... ...	13,500 12,000	239,500 232,000	3,700 3,200	50,000 48,000	149,800 144,800	36,000 36,000	239,500 232,000	<i>Birbhum</i> 1915-16 1916-17
33,400 61,433	230 708	97,300 11,291	211,088 161,711	800 2,334	335,500 151,921	41,400 5,501	6,200 1,955	383,900 161,711	<i>Midnapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
46,255 46,117	52 50	64,929 66,936	126,073 126,326	900 800	66,496 64,496	77,633 77,633	16,948 16,948	161,977 159,877	<i>Hooghly</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Howrah</i> 1915-16 1916-17
500 500	... ...	500 500	1,000 1,000	... ...	500 500	... ...	500 500	1,000 1,000	<i>24-Parganas</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Khulna</i> 1915-16 1916-17
500 500	... ...	1,067 1,067	1,884 1,884	500 500	1,000 1,000	384 384	... ...	1,884 1,884	<i>Nadia</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Jessore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
165,880 149,748	... ...	31,587 32,390	198,267 182,938	2,250 2,250	186,802 178,654	9,855 7,815	14,264 9,123	213,171 197,842	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
118,000 89,000	... ...	64,000 67,000	182,000 156,000	10,000 8,000	160,000 140,000	10,000 7,000	2,000 1,000	182,000 156,000	<i>Malda</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,200 1,200	200 200	10,200 10,200	11,900 11,900	... ...	11,300 11,300	200 200	400 400	11,900 11,900	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bogra</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pabna</i> 1915-16 1916-17

Columns 8 to 18.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

48

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1915-16 . .	327,012	180,135	233,941	121,172	1,005,900	1,868,160	7,800	162,700
1916-17 . .	337,888	180,135	222,845	152,292	975,000	1,868,160	7,800	162,700
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1915-16 . .	287,659	212,673	40,144	31,984	172,500	744,960	..	...
1916-17 . .	287,664	212,673	40,638	35,085	168,900	744,960	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	440,000	34,800	129,687	1,173,200	1,777,687	}	...
1916-17 . .	66,064	331,721	(a)	109,658	1,304,864	1,812,307		
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	326,372	47,383	...	1,294,700	1,668,455	}	..
1916-17 . .	...	348,800	(a)	119,680	1,196,160	1,664,640		
<i>Bakerganj</i>								
1915-16 . .	31,680	1,078,578	611	60,918	1,716,400	2,952,787	}	...
1916-17 . .	59,962	1,208,940	(a)	236,218	1,625,012	3,130,132		
<i>Maimensingh</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	1,156,372	387,150	131,631	2,323,800	3,998,953	}	...
1916-17 . .	...	1,156,372	387,150	39,031	2,416,400	3,998,953		
<i>Tippura</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	446,510	44,485	64,565	1,043,800	1,599,360	}	...
1916-17 . .	...	446,510	44,485	77,365	1,031,000	1,599,360		
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	87,131	1,000	2,034	974,100	1,064,265	}	...
1916-17 . .	...	204,434	45,599	140,732	673,500	1,064,265		
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1915-16 . .	364,653	508,909	58,161	32,057	681,100	1,594,880	}	...
1916-17 . .	364,653	508,909	57,262	32,056	632,000	1,594,880		
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1915-16 . .	681,998	906,429	375,486	981,807	342,600	3,288,320	}	...
1916-17 . .	681,998	906,429	375,486	1,017,107	307,300	3,288,320		
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	4,258,454	11,233,069	5,140,657	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984	108,315	179,133
1916-17 . .	4,379,250	10,946,879	4,949,613	(b) 5,500,863	24,753,410	50,529,805	97,246	198,677

See explanation given in the footnote (page 46)

(a) Included under current fallows

(b) Includes culturable waste in Dacca, Faridpur and Bakerganj

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	6,000	173,745	349,745	54	463,955	11,324	29,859	505,192	<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	8,200	117,703	293,903	57	464,103	12,314	29,859	506,333	1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	38,337	38,337	2,500	30,607	5,230	...	38,337	<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	...	91,271	91,271	4,208	79,431	7,208	424	91,271	1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Dacca</i>
									1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Faridpur</i>
									1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Backerganj</i>
									1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	466,300	466,300	...	...	269,300	197,000	466,300	<i>Maimensingh</i>
		466,300	466,300	...	...	269,300	197,000	466,300	1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Tippera</i>
									1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Noakhali</i>
									1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Chittagong</i>
									1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
									1915-16
									1916-17
870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,775	333,523	2,590,283	<i>Total</i>
881,574	13,163	961,273	2,161,933	26,649	1,442,606	575,218	308,941	2,453,414	1915-16
									1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 47)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

50

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1915-16 . . .	440,982	2,314,684	692,478	204,475	1,710,357	5,362,976	176,403	43,425
1916-17 . . .	452,811	2,185,742	760,584	216,552	1,749,898	5,365,587	164,583	50,160
<i>Vizagapatam</i>								
1915-16 . . .	651,022	5,138,200	2,134,529	749,428	2,326,059	10,999,238	53,770	78,358
1916-17 . . .	654,918	5,130,674	2,132,547	749,490	2,331,609	10,999,238	56,062	79,002
<i>Godavari</i>								
1915-16 . . .	806,471	1,582,855	245,978	326,699	1,018,695	3,980,698	392,173	60,126
1916-17 . . .	804,845	1,591,075	252,084	319,493	1,013,201	3,980,698	394,657	60,168
<i>Kistna</i>								
1915-16 . . .	171,432	543,843	428,538	532,834	1,801,037	3,477,684	904,645	304
1916-17 . . .	170,848	485,279	648,516	571,716	1,825,881	3,702,240	877,592	318
<i>Guntur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	521,242	392,141	191,203	441,443	2,109,551	3,655,580	294,996	...
1916-17 . . .	520,373	406,041	202,258	466,882	2,059,510	3,655,064	296,635	...
<i>Nellore</i>								
1915-16 . . .	462,973	1,720,192	828,718	694,116	1,397,054	5,103,053	117,405	2,897
1916-17 . . .	462,261	1,744,142	812,958	677,758	1,405,934	5,103,053	107,030	2,673
<i>Karnul</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,685,812	330,837	480,485	238,890	2,106,725	4,842,749	25,502	...
1916-17 . . .	1,684,818	313,204	497,393	305,627	2,039,688	4,840,730	20,806	...
<i>Bellary</i>								
1915-16 . . .	396,444	365,328	247,952	231,862	2,407,927	3,649,513	23,519	49
1916-17 . . .	387,052	335,334	287,302	267,745	2,372,080	3,649,513	22,079	...
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	481,111	483,522	894,021	411,742	2,011,426	4,281,822	24,620	496
1916-17 . . .	482,054	494,344	926,358	408,065	1,971,010	4,281,831	32,780	681
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,159,991	601,140	594,412	314,095	1,090,874	3,760,512	49,973	2,380
1916-17 . . .	1,156,607	631,184	605,756	309,935	1,054,380	3,757,862	47,499	1,467
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1915-16 . . .	531,915	1,452,211	627,829	318,093	679,170	3,609,218	15,095	8,993
1916-17 . . .	531,747	1,435,829	646,353	323,250	672,080	3,609,259	17,819	9,632
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1915-16 . . .	786,622	851,549	138,764	259,266	1,134,733	3,170,934	33,363	2,147
1916-17 . . .	797,507	800,256	155,006	227,577	1,190,588	3,170,934	34,997	2,888
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1915-16 . . .	133,082	693,852	100,805	252,083	752,008	1,931,830	31,794	3,491
1916-17 . . .	132,218	676,383	89,147	215,208	783,701	1,896,657	28,041	2,693

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests, and excludes the area of forests in the State of Sandur, in Bellary, not included in the village papers. As the latter is included in the Forest Administration Report, it accounts partly for the disagreement of its figures with those in this table

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table III

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area for 1916-17 (34,317,977 acres) stated in this column (page 52), 28,008,838 acres are based on actual returns, and 6,314,139 acres on estimates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
422,502 422,776	7,057 7,607	156,463 157,613	805,850 802,739	17 27	812,208 852,370	38,548 57,140	25,298 19,121	876,071 928,658	<i>Ganjam</i> 1915-16 1916-17
475,482 847,012	212,136 196,843	461,965 112,174	1,281,711 1,290,093	85 86	1,220,548 744,810	87,652 1,00,219	37,115 35,432	1,345,400 880,547	<i>Vizagapatam</i> 1915-16 1916-17
133,617 138,987	5,342 5,240	10,320 11,192	601,578 610,244	14 8	624,192 614,901	82,344 77,803	21,463 23,494	728,013 716,206	<i>Godavari</i> 1915-16 1916-17
79,163 107,299	14,301 8,870	18,595 18,317	1,017,008 1,012,396	3 ...	1,006,444 1,006,205	23,831 18,920	26,293 20,327	1,056,571 1,045,452	<i>Kistna</i> 1915-16 1916-17
20,302 22,788	13,134 10,758	6,649 5,972	335,081 336,153	... ...	319,181 323,659	14,913 10,983	6,545 7,232	340,639 341,874	<i>Guntur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
284,845 252,690	91,992 97,015	8,840 16,673	505,979 476,081	... ...	516,152 480,967	34,598 34,499	26,331 48,946	577,081 564,412	<i>Nellore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
47,083 46,035	18,814 16,556	4,683 5,665	96,082 89,092	278 153	92,522 95,608	24,697 18,841	5,134 5,511	122,631 120,113	<i>Karnul</i> 1915-16 1916-17
19,759 16,919	16,800 12,451	2,481 2,203	62,608 53,652	1,693 1,447	55,090 42,644	21,004 17,929	4,511 3,714	82,298 65,734	<i>Bellary</i> 1915-16 1916-17
85,672 100,856	60,402 51,735	14,311 16,122	185,501 202,174	1,211 453	172,347 231,449	56,739 48,655	8,357 7,624	238,654 288,181	<i>Anantapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
64,221 73,033	90,747 81,268	5,023 12,058	212,524 215,325	395 17	170,333 194,830	101,353 74,678	28,498 41,672	300,579 311,197	<i>Cuddapah</i> 1915-16 1916-17
170,989 178,064	67,415 84,740	10,981 8,384	273,473 298,639	171 147	250,705 289,463	60,946 56,433	23,862 26,449	335,684 372,492	<i>Chittoor</i> 1915-16 1916-17
289,534 288,517	89,335 90,101	31,760 34,123	446,139 450,626	59 5	560,209 571,456	78,058 80,376	12,150 12,093	650,476 663,930	<i>North Arcot</i> 1915-16 1916-17
440,509 427,823	23,880 22,849	120,008 18,560	519,682 499,966	... ...	574,826 593,181	41,587 42,983	13,471 15,716	629,884 651,880	<i>Chingleput</i> 1915-16 1916-17

Column 10.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated in 1916-17 (9,953,050 acres, page 53) 7,493,553 acres are based on actual returns and 2,459,497 acres on estimates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

52

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Madras</i>								
1915-16	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210	}	...
1916-17	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210		
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1915-16	213,846	694,786	153,580	300,319	1,330,770	2,693,301	121,717	...
1916-17	204,402	688,781	154,524	263,471	1,382,123	2,693,301	123,655	...
<i>Salem</i>								
1915-16	915,485	928,121	336,726	313,087	1,538,453	4,031,872	22,136	1,364
1916-17	915,405	926,990	346,511	325,889	1,517,077	4,031,872	22,000	1,638
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1915-16	1,506,618	296,432	188,008	553,925	2,064,403	4,609,386	66,912	1,498
1916-17	1,505,524	282,183	233,684	537,708	2,050,287	4,609,386	70,963	1,596
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1915-16	229,797	449,761	289,553	555,184	1,635,471	3,159,766	135,553	6,725
1916-17	230,417	495,705	240,671	555,880	1,637,093	3,159,766	132,313	6,950
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1915-16	11,823	658,634	171,883	195,541	1,351,503	2,389,384	833,951	...
1916-17	11,823	661,737	177,010	194,002	1,344,813	2,389,385	832,878	...
<i>Madura</i>								
1915-16	422,352	680,945	346,863	284,287	1,456,721	3,191,168	140,031	4,032
1916-17	422,352	645,183	391,635	297,819	1,434,369	3,191,363	143,216	6,356
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1915-16	46,724	257,771	278,863	115,875	1,340,827	2,040,060	1,137	920
1916-17	46,724	241,614	273,023	138,297	1,263,116	1,962,774	1,546	72
<i>Tinnevelly</i>								
1915-16	227,740	475,135	53,737	676,348	1,210,277	2,643,237	49,286	350
1916-17	227,704	418,683	38,378	613,568	1,231,238	2,529,571	48,110	...
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1915-16	340,583	47,628	69,432	120,158	73,417	651,268	}	...
1916-17	333,988	52,987	70,627	118,225	75,371	651,198		
<i>Malabar</i>								
1915-16	358,633	921,426	1,008,633	60,968	1,358,756	3,708,416	}	...
1916-17	359,386	924,238	1,002,504	60,793	1,361,495	3,708,416		
<i>Anjengo</i>								
1915-16	...	31	7	...	337	375	}	...
1916-17	...	32	7	...	336	375		
<i>South Canara</i>								
1915-16	510,847	700,958	526,570	292,807	542,242	2,573,424	}	...
1916-17	510,860	692,830	513,887	304,747	551,099	2,573,423		
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	13,013,547	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,443,525	34,448,793	89,534,674	3,513,981	217,555
1916-17	13,006,644	22,277,665	11,458,723	8,469,697	34,317,977	89,530,706	3,475,261	226,294

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 50)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Madras</i> { 1915-16 1916-17
292,183 283,031	61,512 62,598	17,438 19,332	492,855 488,616	...	467,014 498,045	74,212 60,906	17,706 20,386	558,932 579,336	<i>South Arcot</i> 1915-16 1916-17
78,472 81,373	91,749 94,296	9,417 9,455	203,138 208,762	503 596	182,654 210,652	45,115 44,993	12,741 14,135	241,013 270,376	<i>Salem</i> 1915-16 1916-17
21,912 21,769	306,587 335,364	6,653 7,139	403,562 436,831	571 320	380,306 351,166	86,460 106,099	76,309 106,428	543,646 564,013	<i>Coimbatore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
79,778 80,084	86,028 95,054	4,462 5,853	312,546 320,254	1 ...	347,483 352,684	85,707 71,840	21,646 24,767	454,837 449,291	<i>Trichinopoly</i> 1915-16 1916-17
139,788 140,957	16,048 15,781	1,595 2,367	991,382 991,983	...	1,001,412 1,030,708	32,908 32,026	11,277 11,868	1,045,597 1,074,602	<i>Tanjore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
126,471 121,239	139,133 142,850	23,297 23,261	432,964 436,922	356 324	428,319 430,602	82,783 78,153	27,918 48,025	539,376 557,104	<i>Madura</i> 1915-16 1916-17
383,615 343,706	60,877 57,474	26,028 24,589	472,577 427,387	...	449,834 411,146	50,052 50,215	22,447 27,291	522,333 488,652	<i>Ramnad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
181,781 166,758	87,090 87,537	3,384 2,710	321,891 305,115	...	410,910 418,807	63,319 44,656	28,246 18,607	502,475 482,070	<i>Tinnevely</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) {	<i>Nilgiris</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b) {	<i>Malabar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) {	<i>Anjengo</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) {	<i>South Canara</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,837,683 4,161,746	1,560,379 1,575,987	844,533 513,762	9,974,131 9,953,050	5,357 3,583	10,042,689 9,745,353	1,186,826 1,128,347	457,318 538,837	11,692,190 11,416,120	<i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

(a) No irrigation works.

(b) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY.

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	12,028	473,628	155,255	783,243	1,027,523	2,451,677	786	480
1916-17 . . .	12,032	473,235	153,965	397,144	1,415,489	2,451,365	5,453	483
<i>Kaira</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	136,033	72,146	97,737	716,978	1,022,894	411	...
1916-17 . . .	...	138,162	45,728	39,161	800,449	1,023,500	2,299	...
<i>Panch Mahals</i>								
1915-16 . . .	212,218	98,553	89,227	201,469	426,298	1,027,765	822	...
1916-17 . . .	211,956	109,328	86,126	88,333	533,230	1,028,973	922	...
<i>Broach</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	252,886	30,076	45,639	611,749	940,350	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	253,853	28,285	32,033	626,112	940,283	...	...
<i>Surat</i>								
1915-16 . . .	45,273	184,568	52,941	40,870	734,464	1,058,116	...	...
1916-17 . . .	45,282	174,143	63,244	26,504	748,976	1,058,149	...	...
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,154,719	277,661	206,693	120,898	1,420,251	3,480,222	11,190	826
1916-17 . . .	1,454,337	279,504	193,548	140,928	1,412,077	3,480,394	10,725	1,074
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1915-16 . . .	461,195	323,850	67,639	56,882	2,000,687	2,910,253	2,569	92
1916-17 . . .	461,164	319,063	67,350	75,256	1,984,706	2,907,539	2,396	350
<i>Nasik</i>								
1915-16 . . .	814,651	398,614	70,709	363,032	2,117,408	3,764,414	33,375	8,702
1916-17 . . .	816,355	398,288	74,673	352,751	2,129,249	3,771,316	27,831	13,336
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	531,948	450,664	40,663	364,055	2,851,692	4,238,022	12,529	...
1916-17 . . .	533,739	454,755	42,625	422,142	2,790,210	4,243,471	9,253	...
<i>Poona</i>								
1915-16 . . .	412,930	430,158	13,418	518,232	2,059,459	3,434,197	45,793	17,109
1916-17 . . .	416,786	435,352	5,132	521,694	2,054,837	3,433,801	39,239	17,148
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	121,532	256,554	13,306	289,029	2,235,521	2,915,942	12,273	508
1916-17 . . .	116,308	258,300	13,601	364,223	2,163,566	2,915,998	10,684	438

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,470,113 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 (page 56), 26,211,366 acres are based on actual returns, and 1,258,747 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
378 12,848	87,934 45,385	1,783 610	91,361 64,779	24,283 19,808	50,282 35,061	7,648 5,516	16,218 5,643	98,431 66,028	<i>Ahmadabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
105 178	64,632 34,428	2,350 1,025	67,498 37,930	8,165 2,691	31,640 7,728	3,338 2,493	30,378 25,493	73,521 38,405	<i>Kaira</i> 1915-16 1916-17
15 203	3,957 2,050	63 1,344	4,857 4,519	1,715 1,659	1,591 1,403	643 847	977 686	4,926 4,595	<i>Panch Mahals</i> 1915-16 1916-17
5 6	705 938	... ...	710 944	10 ...	17 19	330 446	360 485	717 950	<i>Broach</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,643 3,634	6,289 6,292	184 159	10,116 10,085	49 62	3,777 3,470	5,113 4,906	1,225 1,769	10,164 10,207	<i>Surat</i> 1915-16 1916-17
15 52	17,339 14,895	37 3	29,407 26,749	13,565 13,096	4,888 4,055	5,391 4,604	7,412 6,738	31,256 28,493	<i>West Khandesh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
107 33	31,406 24,547	380 415	34,554 27,741	14,547 12,030	3,322 2,321	11,309 8,457	8,615 7,259	37,793 30,067	<i>East Khandesh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,589 1,281	47,753 51,796	148 546	91,567 94,790	42,407 39,575	20,454 24,546	25,975 28,012	18,606 20,754	107,442 112,887	<i>Nasik</i> 1915-16 1916-17
... ...	79,866 90,001	... ...	92,395 99,254	28,968 27,194	47,561 51,291	14,825 17,925	11,976 12,104	103,230 108,514	<i>Ahmadnagar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,024 2,363	52,891 55,624	346 342	119,163 114,716	23,872 23,886	69,796 65,695	37,728 36,711	15,673 12,707	147,069 138,999	<i>Poona</i> 1915-16 1916-17
571 644	82,912 92,764	340 193	96,604 104,723	21,654 22,997	68,441 66,570	18,244 19,570	11,836 17,113	120,175 126,250	<i>Sholapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17

Columns 8 to 13.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates.
Column 16.—By "miscellaneous food crops" are understood the crops entered in Table III, as sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

56

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Satara</i>								
1915-16 . .	449,505	319,521	39,025	338,868	1,942,459	3,089,378	13,031	35,314
1916-17 . .	449,357	326,294	34,605	390,889	1,934,576	3,135,721	11,365	43,061
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1915-16 . .	434,531	248,313	74,456	391,014	1,802,679	2,950,993	4,101	1,819
1916-17 . .	436,411	249,400	72,229	405,646	1,788,686	2,952,372	3,873	2,460
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1915-16 . .	177,241	198,399	43,532	253,372	2,980,149	3,652,693	141	214
1916-17 . .	177,241	192,462	49,663	324,153	2,909,308	3,652,827	117	82
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1915-16 . .	255,113	231,061	44,471	212,601	2,204,204	2,947,450	4,598	666
1916-17 . .	241,939	243,825	44,527	203,480	2,213,173	2,946,944	4,823	783
<i>Ganna</i>								
1915-16 . .	726,262	468,968	45,788	478,180	569,917	2,289,115	...	...
1916-17 . .	742,614	454,141	43,620	463,153	580,639	2,289,167	...	...
<i>Kolaba</i>								
1915-16 . .	329,656	231,978	20,986	405,094	399,716	1,387,430	...	...
1916-17 . .	330,393	231,971	21,138	403,889	399,986	1,387,377	...	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1915-16 . .	14,172	566,608	140,970	1,129,916	703,349	2,555,015	...	4,180
1916-17 . .	14,178	566,786	140,624	1,104,056	729,399	2,555,043	...	3,908
<i>Kanara</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,069,371	75,233	40,740	86,618	253,821	2,525,783	337	1,823
1916-17 . .	2,071,065	73,732	40,265	85,290	255,445	2,525,797	391	1,617
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	8,522,945	5,623,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709	141,956	71,733
1916-17 . .	8,531,157	5,632,594	1,225,948	5,840,725	27,470,113	48,700,537	129,371	84,740

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 54)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Satara</i>									
952	54,504	3,148	106,949	25,660	55,688	28,838	19,254	129,440	1915-16
947	50,389	1,721	107,483	24,810	56,358	27,407	19,183	127,758	1916-17
<i>Belgaum</i>									
5,967	32,372	2,855	47,114	2,972	25,911	16,643	8,249	53,775	1915-16
16,820	32,968	3,692	59,813	2,744	33,655	19,372	10,123	65,894	1916-17
<i>Bijapur</i>									
912	16,006	153	17,426	2,554	7,065	5,965	3,849	19,433	1915-16
905	13,268	196	14,558	2,428	4,329	6,212	3,927	16,896	1916-17
<i>Dharwar</i>									
87,521	2,396	6,727	101,908	15	94,420	5,886	1,966	102,287	1915-16
66,003	2,110	8,299	82,018	11	75,223	5,097	2,059	82,390	1916-17
<i>Tanna</i>									
9	4,849	104	4,962	...	2	3,921	1,383	5,306	1915-16
240	4,896	61	5,197	1	1	3,946	1,514	5,462	1916-17
<i>Koldba</i>									
16	1,535	332	1,883	...	...	1,385	498	1,883	1915-16
21	1,414	330	1,765	...	...	1,578	187	1,765	1916-17
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
7,471	5,452	18,911	36,014	...	16,516	13,798	5,957	36,271	1915-16
7,256	5,678	18,187	35,029	...	16,346	13,219	5,743	35,308	1916-17
<i>Kanara</i>									
13,851	1,104	8,609	25,724	...	22,376	2,753	121	25,750	1915-16
10,609	787	8,500	21,904	...	19,431	2,415	96	21,942	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
126,151	593,902	46,470	980,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453	1,108,869	1915-16
124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	208,733	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(SIND)

58

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi</i>								
1915-16 . .	162,536	5,720,157	830,247	488,340	315,212	7,516,492	237,571	16,798
1916-17 . .	162,721	5,728,006	790,979	365,116	471,791	7,518,613	288,840	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1915-16 . .	68,794	450,010	931,548	783,225	597,545	2,831,122	591,123	...
1916-17 . .	71,466	454,164	914,975	724,606	668,153	2,833,364	649,464	...
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1915-16 . .	252,594	1,407,392	868,401	685,485	370,417	3,584,269	298,147	3,154
1916-17 . .	252,253	1,408,518	839,911	622,656	464,454	3,587,792	330,311	12,069
<i>Larkana</i>								
1915-16 . .	60,001	783,445	895,880	912,904	583,649	3,235,879	512,270	2,485
1916-17 . .	59,667	783,347	847,213	659,725	885,841	3,235,793	634,494	8,012
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1915-16 . .	137,203	347,145	272,056	508,694	453,728	1,718,826	420,589	...
1916-17 . .	136,882	333,675	256,742	441,796	541,178	1,710,273	490,409	...
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>								
1915-16 . .	42,725	4,496,710	2,023,585	1,690,406	474,097	8,727,523	466,825	...
1916-17 . .	42,589	4,494,472	1,861,695	1,290,380	1,038,361	8,727,497	437,632	...
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1915-16 . .	87,488	726,224	406,950	803,436	459,847	2,483,945	408,913	...
1916-17 . .	89,132	706,149	401,348	740,821	552,306	2,489,756	481,087	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	811,341	13,931,083	6,228,667	5,873,490	3,254,495	30,098,076	2,935,438	22,437
1916-17 . .	814,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	4,845,100	4,622,084	30,103,088	3,312,237	20,031

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (4,622,084 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17, 4,620,094 acres are based on actual returns and 1,990 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (SIND)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	88	49,223	303,680	7,841	294,690	8,288	14,491	325,310	<i>Karachi</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	3,819	40,099	332,758	10,824	325,107	9,942	13,482	359,355	
...	110	6,032	597,265	29,223	480,438	12,539	88,187	610,387	<i>Hyderabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	120	18,569	668,153	38,080	523,360	13,802	104,093	679,335	
...	15,751	23,913	340,965	103,769	255,785	9,512	17,029	386,095	<i>Sukkur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	14,416	34,180	390,976	97,144	313,881	12,913	16,556	440,494	
...	5,181	63,713	583,649	114,771	584,788	9,567	67,939	777,065	<i>Larkana</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	2,869	240,466	885,841	152,495	814,372	10,726	127,911	1,105,504	
...	948	32,191	453,728	82,449	362,502	2,826	57,695	505,472	<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	768	50,001	541,178	86,130	454,660	3,394	66,449	610,543	
...	249	...	467,074	138,135	253,932	4,158	84,085	480,310	<i>Thar and Parkar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	37	...	437,669	81,948	242,727	4,622	115,094	444,391	
...	16,675	34,176	459,764	68,291	308,612	9,786	85,146	472,835	<i>Nawabshah</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	13,064	35,353	529,504	65,457	335,616	17,744	126,405	545,222	
...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572	3,557,474	<i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,184,844	

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

60

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>								
1915-16 . .	640,989	106,377	71,958	9,865	102,047	931,236	15,751	12,597
1916-17 . .	640,606	105,693	73,234	14,846	96,474	930,953	17,359	12,981
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	188,427	146,999	136,550	59,028	835,427	1,366,431	136,550	...
1916-17 . .	188,427	148,914	138,353	52,077	835,317	1,363,088	131,693	...
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	142,014	157,778	54,332	716,469	1,070,593	223,946	...
1916-17 . .	...	139,558	153,166	49,885	715,979	1,058,568	212,397	...
<i>Meerut</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	166,385	167,181	49,178	1,087,211	1,469,955	323,156	...
1916-17 . .	...	167,194	169,838	33,612	1,101,549	1,472,193	293,034	...
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	131,772	175,737	84,879	833,050	1,225,438	229,641	...
1916-17 . .	...	132,862	177,212	26,481	888,929	1,225,484	193,538	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	202,998	98,504	72,189	873,399	1,247,090	179,144	...
1916-17 . .	...	202,202	96,506	13,024	935,359	1,247,091	165,502	...
<i>Muttra</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	65,691	133,789	110,547	613,417	923,444	187,935	...
1916-17 . .	...	66,471	120,235	12,895	724,244	923,845	183,785	...
<i>Agra</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	220,171	137,452	78,062	750,121	1,185,806	84,773	...
1916-17 . .	...	220,134	132,110	14,599	818,982	1,185,825	90,201	...
<i>Farukhshah</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	171,120	206,702	33,323	666,603	1,077,748	68,092	...
1916-17 . .	...	173,004	203,594	30,121	671,019	1,077,738	70,526	...
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	330,967	117,990	30,669	592,052	1,071,678	136,974	...
1916-17 . .	...	330,864	115,588	20,623	604,804	1,071,679	136,410	...
<i>Etawah</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,912	364,403	131,987	22,685	558,767	1,080,754	165,583	...
1916-17 . .	2,912	364,304	128,909	17,534	567,126	1,080,785	170,322	...
<i>Etah</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	109,310	230,780	39,960	720,335	1,100,385	131,777	...
1916-17 . .	...	109,755	227,302	26,064	737,261	1,100,382	127,798	...

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilld is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,394,359 acres, page 64) entered in this column for 1916-17 for the Province of Agra, 26,790,359 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	1,585	29,933	13,481	20,961	1,075	5,689	41,206	Dehra-Dun
...	...	1,564	31,904	15,561	22,474	809	6,202	45,046	1915-16
									1916-17
									Saharanpur
...	40,148	4,665	181,363	89,204	68,179	3,323	36,322	197,028	1915-16
...	34,471	6,996	173,160	78,694	64,113	2,732	40,752	186,291	1916-17
									Muzaffarnagar
...	86,292	5,677	315,915	166,072	81,659	3,774	95,177	346,682	1915-16
...	72,037	5,116	289,550	151,825	49,182	2,776	102,886	306,669	1916-17
									Meerut
...	198,383	6,521	528,060	222,874	223,940	11,330	185,701	643,845	1915-16
...	153,568	7,166	453,768	213,453	98,026	6,973	178,060	496,512	1916-17
									Bulandshahr
...	220,422	8,212	458,275	111,717	363,865	12,771	131,319	619,672	1915-16
...	174,621	7,777	375,936	120,442	166,482	6,997	134,041	427,962	1916-17
									Aligarh
...	294,447	7,218	480,809	133,198	384,137	19,643	76,367	613,345	1915-16
...	260,889	10,691	436,882	144,311	247,770	14,101	98,435	504,617	1916-17
									Muttra
...	105,792	884	294,611	64,870	190,866	4,875	65,774	326,385	1915-16
...	82,702	389	266,876	71,245	132,307	2,825	88,686	295,063	1916-17
									Agra
...	151,909	1,166	237,848	67,462	144,492	7,275	34,081	253,310	1915-16
56	127,045	784	218,086	71,175	109,804	5,617	45,397	231,993	1916-17
									Farukhabad
...	143,809	19,857	231,758	82,725	115,059	24,138	43,111	265,033	1915-16
...	142,061	24,253	236,840	85,233	106,274	24,210	49,345	265,062	1916-17
									Mainpuri
...	171,695	14,759	323,428	107,421	231,510	10,125	40,044	389,100	1915-16
...	166,428	20,838	323,676	110,945	184,121	9,572	62,832	367,470	1916-17
									Etawah
...	55,891	6,073	227,547	70,269	150,805	6,788	39,295	267,157	1915-16
...	54,276	8,149	232,747	79,896	133,143	6,048	49,032	268,119	1916-17
									Etah
...	183,038	12,001	326,816	125,867	220,859	12,023	38,698	397,447	1915-16
...	168,046	18,502	314,346	124,035	166,754	11,186	49,814	351,789	1916-17

Columns 8 to 13.—Government canals include private canals except in Dehra-Dun, Naini Tal, Budaun, and Basti for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated (8,261,958 acres, page 65), in the Province of Agra in 1916-17, 8,226,058 acres are based on actual returns and 35,900 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

62

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	102,712	88,614	29,515	789,895	1,010,736	79,221	...
1916-17 . . .	...	104,677	88,312	26,889	790,823	1,010,701	85,693	...
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1915-16 . . .	63,884	131,703	198,172	88,248	669,343	1,151,350	22,691	...
1916-17 . . .	63,886	130,059	198,865	75,771	679,523	1,148,104	25,871	...
<i>Budaun</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	105,677	146,508	41,175	996,303	1,289,663	...	1,580
1916-17 . . .	...	106,556	145,410	43,084	995,334	1,290,384	...	1,645
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	117,414	178,597	67,984	1,108,910	1,472,905	2,571	...
1916-17 . . .	...	115,343	180,068	61,006	1,115,912	1,472,329	3,656	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	93,292	165,290	48,560	796,722	1,103,870	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	94,424	161,921	47,726	799,720	1,103,791	...	...
<i>Pilibhit</i>								
1915-16 . . .	96,326	68,776	224,730	39,777	437,155	866,764	17,571	...
1916-17 . . .	96,326	68,349	223,494	40,011	437,582	865,762	17,893	...
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1915-16 . . .	130	405,841	239,684	28,639	840,262	1,514,556	206,218	...
1916-17 . . .	130	406,329	234,557	27,250	846,848	1,515,114	184,207	...
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	255,162	198,500	30,082	565,534	1,049,278	61,631	...
1916-17 . . .	...	254,970	195,934	25,797	571,796	1,048,497	42,707	...
<i>Banda</i>								
1915-16 . . .	87,180	284,826	515,445	123,713	916,568	1,927,732	29,605	...
1916-17 . . .	87,180	284,147	515,221	114,760	926,412	1,927,720	33,371	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	12,649	238,205	349,633	64,322	802,346	1,467,155	27,592	...
1916-17 . . .	12,649	238,460	337,279	65,934	812,850	1,467,172	27,855	...
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	369,399	335,795	77,907	1,040,378	1,823,479	22,891	...
1916-17 . . .	...	370,131	332,638	73,746	1,046,270	1,822,785	14,257	...
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1915-16 . . .	120,681	345,765	792,893	191,429	864,745	2,315,513	2,332	...
1916-17 . . .	120,662	346,479	771,934	199,842	876,739	2,315,656	3,570	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	66,082	60,464	205,767	90,803	75,310	7,136	40,315	213,564	<i>Bareilly</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	54,942	88,677	229,312	101,363	82,449	6,054	47,222	237,088	
...	13,643	7,547	43,881	14,360	11,894	2,380	18,173	46,807	<i>Bijnor</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	22,090	14,813	62,774	22,785	16,451	2,316	25,790	67,342	
...	172,625	43,005	217,210	110,841	68,937	11,036	34,898	225,712	<i>Budaun</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	131,997	66,469	200,111	95,438	60,202	10,376	39,518	205,534	
...	90,359	27,724	120,654	67,559	19,477	6,664	32,771	126,471	<i>Moradabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	89,214	46,472	139,342	77,818	21,328	6,022	38,890	144,058	
...	168,136	66,392	234,528	145,734	47,391	13,879	34,528	241,532	<i>Shahjahanpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	155,369	87,964	243,333	151,808	50,332	12,890	36,030	251,060	
...	55,217	33,667	106,455	61,681	22,507	3,613	20,233	108,034	<i>Pilibit</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	49,176	45,115	112,184	67,176	21,756	3,368	21,771	114,071	
...	64,572	15,007	285,797	86,842	186,634	9,938	36,942	320,356	<i>Cawnpore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	55,726	16,705	256,638	92,087	146,731	8,203	28,963	275,984	
...	76,609	39,419	177,659	41,963	139,241	4,805	10,976	196,985	<i>Fatehpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	76,178	48,669	167,554	47,162	117,089	4,663	11,197	180,111	
165	3,237	2,504	35,511	10,784	25,471	777	1,060	38,092	<i>Banda</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	2,916	2,499	38,786	13,956	26,122	614	1,053	41,745	
819	12,330	236	40,977	11,259	25,725	932	3,254	41,170	<i>Hamirpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
808	11,155	196	40,014	12,770	22,865	652	3,839	40,126	
237	133,671	76,175	232,974	45,876	177,952	8,731	10,572	243,131	<i>Allahabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
50	135,887	95,430	245,624	52,948	178,085	8,460	12,997	252,490	
8,171	50,561	1,935	62,999	23,824	36,649	1,812	2,081	64,366	<i>Jhansi</i> 1915-16 1916-17
9,420	56,354	2,234	71,478	26,160	39,874	4,925	2,598	73,557	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

64

Table II—*continued*

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PROVINCE OF AGRA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows *	Net area cropped *	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalaun</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,395	190,003	146,282	18,172	595,950	951,802	77,653	...
1916-17 . .	1,394	189,028	131,747	16,170	618,458	951,797	50,386	...
<i>Benares</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	65,891	82,545	18,100	478,691	645,227	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	66,060	81,014	15,032	483,185	645,291	...	...
<i>Mirzapur</i>								
1915-16 . .	78,876	1,253,218	504,663	184,451	747,980	2,769,188	3,044	...
1916-17 . .	78,876	1,254,328	494,173	174,597	766,714	2,769,188	11,005	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	159,354	154,166	35,829	642,513	991,862	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	158,523	151,273	29,318	652,748	991,862	...	...
<i>Ghazipur</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	116,512	136,975	25,500	611,864	890,851	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	118,308	134,495	19,073	618,885	890,761	...	...
<i>Ballia</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	120,788	110,343	34,598	526,399	792,128	...	...
1916-17 (a) . .	...	123,710	106,708	25,450	538,406	794,274	...	...
<i>Gorakhpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	111,747	235,312	329,053	93,527	2,124,909	2,894,548	...	...
1916-17 (a) . .	111,747	235,312	329,053	93,527	2,124,909	2,894,548	...	...
<i>Basti</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	186,033	276,588	53,146	1,282,955	1,798,722	...	6,438
1916-17 . .	...	186,033	276,588	53,146	1,282,955	1,798,722	...	6,438
<i>Azamgarh</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	283,279	204,517	45,665	886,276	1,419,737	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	282,841	199,680	36,091	901,125	1,419,737	...	...
<i>Almora</i>								
1915-16 . .	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
1916-17 . .	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
<i>Garhwāl</i>								
1915-16 . .	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
1916-17 . .	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>								
1915-16 . .	961,982	336,379	165,758	43,110	263,000	1,770,229	72,128	9,510
1916-17 . .	954,660	336,499	169,220	42,409	260,122	1,762,910	74,633	9,402
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	8,730,178	7,704,748	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853	2,508,470	30,125
1916-17 . .	8,722,455	7,712,821	7,286,631	1,642,390	27,394,359	52,758,656	2,367,669	30,466

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

Note.—The Statistics for Almora, Garhwāl, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates.

(a) Owing to settlement operations figures for cols. 2 to 6 are not available, hence previous year's figures have been repeated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Jalaun</i>									
42	2,982	552	81,229	29,866	47,196	728	3,692	81,482	1915-16
187	2,586	388	53,347	20,374	29,956	533	2,876	53,739	1916-17
<i>Benares</i>									
...	144,291	36,224	180,515	18,102	135,265	5,813	23,169	182,349	1915-16
...	148,371	37,824	186,195	21,569	139,829	5,524	21,299	188,221	1916-17
<i>Mirzapur</i>									
45,647	37,315	23,582	109,588	7,879	92,386	2,298	8,124	110,687	1915-16
53,946	34,887	23,340	123,178	9,958	105,245	1,943	8,452	125,598	1916-17
<i>Jaunpur</i>									
...	290,740	66,388	357,128	42,366	273,166	5,823	40,456	361,811	1915-16
...	293,410	72,404	365,814	46,091	276,646	6,176	42,093	371,006	1916-17
<i>Ghazipur</i>									
...	160,224	58,704	218,928	11,466	173,862	3,716	31,519	220,563	1915-16
...	154,959	73,003	227,962	13,494	186,000	3,078	28,986	231,558	1916-17
<i>Ballia</i>									
...	153,564	47,443	201,007	11,867	152,626	3,314	36,383	204,190	1915-16
...	147,572	56,219	203,791	13,370	163,180	3,031	32,135	211,716	1916-17
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	202,852	466,247	4,887	75,724	749,710	1915-16
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	212,371	481,541	4,616	75,878	774,406	1916-17
<i>Basti</i>									
...	257,588	337,766	601,792	236,390	301,335	4,923	56,737	599,385	1915-16
...	257,588	337,766	601,792	236,633	320,159	4,724	54,773	616,289	1916-17
<i>Azamgarh</i>									
...	262,910	241,867	504,777	46,022	391,832	3,564	67,454	508,872	1915-16
...	261,628	243,253	504,881	47,281	396,197	3,691	64,653	511,822	1916-17
<i>Almorah</i>									
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1915-16
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1916-17
<i>Garhwāl</i>									
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1915-16
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1916-17
<i>Naini Tal</i>									
...	177	5,070	86,885	33,076	61,178	673	16,109	(b) { 114,036	1915-16
...	242	6,472	90,749	33,956	67,236	728	16,601	(b) { 121,521	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,606,572	5,128,613	224,582	1,396,748	(c) { 9,392,415	1915-16
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096	(c) { 8,868,535	1916-17

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

(a) Details not available

(b) Includes 3,000 acres for which details are not available

(c) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ODUH)

66

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lucknow								
1915-16 . .	...	118,691	112,886	16,219	373,464	621,260	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	119,078	113,662	17,238	371,553	621,531	...	...
Unao								
1915-16 . .	...	229,052	236,870	24,821	647,525	1,138,268	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	234,995	236,790	24,616	646,321	1,142,722	...	...
Rae-Bareilly								
1915-16 . .	...	230,469	258,286	14,927	616,309	1,119,991	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	232,331	257,925	16,027	614,114	1,120,397	...	...
Sitapur								
1915-16 . .	...	142,539	205,953	63,967	1,029,351	1,441,810	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	142,676	206,028	63,761	1,029,417	1,441,882	...	...
Hardoi								
1915-16 . .	...	186,882	243,012	43,712	1,020,458	1,494,064	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	189,200	241,232	44,611	1,018,729	1,493,772	...	...
Kheri								
1915-16 . .	295,837	175,214	418,026	96,712	911,701	1,897,490	...	...
1916-17 . .	295,827	177,152	409,515	107,870	907,132	1,897,496	...	...
Fyzabad								
1915-16 . .	...	185,407	204,304	18,767	699,550	1,108,028	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	184,492	201,443	20,383	699,737	1,106,055	...	...
Gonda								
1915-16 . .	103,785 {	173,809	313,488	47,866	1,173,228	1,814,176	...	...
1916-17 . .		172,419	310,741	46,078	1,180,864	1,813,887	...	...
Bahraich								
1915-16 . .	213,929 {	143,543	293,362	53,005	991,906	1,695,745	...	...
1916-17 . .		143,437	291,506	49,967	996,907	1,695,746	...	...
Sultanpur								
1915-16 . .	...	251,473	185,954	21,304	638,216	1,096,947	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	251,553	185,788	19,519	640,034	1,096,894	...	...
Partabgarh								
1915-16 . .	...	232,629	152,623	22,080	516,817	924,149	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	232,732	152,744	19,687	518,985	924,148	...	...
Barabanki								
1915-16 . .	...	146,536	211,571	32,433	737,595	1,128,135	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	148,484	212,883	33,199	736,321	1,130,887	...	...
Total								
1915-16 . .	313,551	2,216,244	2,836,335	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063	...	...
1916-17 . .	613,541	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,956	9,360,114	15,485,417	...	...

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 60)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (OUDH)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Lucknow</i>
...	70,679	43,810	114,489	63,501	35,335	6,793	12,296	117,925	1915-16
...	68,927	50,542	119,469	64,520	37,663	6,605	13,911	122,699	1916-17
									<i>Unao</i>
...	129,351	104,277	233,628	79,529	136,290	7,129	14,745	237,693	1915-16
...	123,142	99,146	222,288	77,981	125,357	6,226	16,308	225,872	1916-17
									<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
...	178,470	82,237	260,707	84,420	160,702	4,549	20,376	270,047	1915-16
...	182,521	92,904	275,425	91,645	160,514	4,022	26,609	282,790	1916-17
									<i>Sitapur</i>
...	72,199	117,363	189,562	115,899	47,236	5,081	23,411	191,627	1915-16
...	68,337	120,550	188,887	118,128	47,290	4,141	20,889	190,448	1916-17
									<i>Hardoi</i>
...	158,311	120,805	279,116	131,436	112,718	16,739	24,856	285,749	1915-16
...	138,371	135,764	274,135	127,303	112,187	14,401	25,844	279,735	1916-17
									<i>Kheri</i>
...	72,578	46,992	119,570	79,128	25,202	4,872	12,066	121,268	1915-16
...	69,070	51,316	120,386	78,405	26,268	3,528	13,907	122,108	1916-17
									<i>Fyzabad</i>
...	180,370	167,898	348,268	128,080	175,143	4,295	45,084	352,602	1915-16
...	206,803	167,516	374,319	130,450	188,893	3,937	56,890	380,170	1916-17
									<i>Gonda</i>
...	193,313	134,397	327,710	160,398	136,635	3,246	29,020	329,299	1915-16
...	197,043	143,062	340,105	157,850	153,332	2,746	28,550	342,478	1916-17
									<i>Bahraich</i>
...	25,051	57,354	82,405	57,221	19,285	1,457	4,901	82,864	1915-16
...	25,673	67,596	93,269	62,799	24,251	1,356	5,302	93,708	1916-17
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
...	156,389	133,777	290,166	86,278	181,956	3,905	21,566	293,705	1915-16
...	164,946	138,587	303,533	87,417	191,162	3,441	25,308	307,358	1916-17
									<i>Partabgarh</i>
...	167,232	73,897	241,129	50,536	179,607	3,495	14,490	243,128	1915-16
...	163,626	88,483	252,109	57,341	179,133	3,475	18,869	258,818	1916-17
									<i>Barabanki</i>
...	108,654	118,819	224,473	122,257	59,401	6,094	37,637	225,389	1915-16
...	96,779	131,510	228,289	118,929	70,648	4,942	36,044	230,563	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,448	2,756,296	1915-16
...	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,698	58,820	288,431	2,836,747	1916-17

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

68

Table II—*continued*

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	164,498	43,387	42,615	1,077,500	1,323,000	64,348	4,450
1916-17 . .	...	164,498	43,387	53,815	1,066,300	1,323,000	57,288	3,878
<i>Gaya</i>								
1915-16 . .	183,282	626,382	267,556	136,592	1,822,300	3,036,112	81,134	209,409
1916-17 . .	...	809,664	267,556	131,492	1,827,400	3,036,112	80,282	292,037
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1915-16 . .	81,826	769,352	148,535	41,107	1,757,900	2,798,720	395,311	23,486
1916-17 . .	81,826	708,688	154,534	78,338	1,763,200	2,786,536	395,395	67,000
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	173,479	47,790	11,921	1,909,500	2,142,690	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690	...	...
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
1916-17 . .	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
<i>Saran</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	149,086	185,481	243,967	1,132,700	1,711,334	...	15,253
1916-17 . .	...	149,086	180,951	243,933	1,131,900	1,705,870	...	15,253
<i>Champaran</i>								
1915-16 . .	49,160	332,179	381,759	95,242	1,401,500	2,259,840	62,474	...
1916-17 . .	182,862	219,413	384,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840	32,182	...
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	523,559	447,222	324,499	1,214,800	2,510,080	...	128,495
1916-17 . .	...	523,559	447,222	216,399	1,322,900	2,510,080	...	128,495
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	267,416	396,327	333,377	1,663,900	2,661,020	...	116,231
1916-17 . .	...	267,416	396,327	338,177	1,659,100	2,661,020	...	116,231
<i>Purnea</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	273,514	730,052	229,387	1,963,200	3,196,153	...	36
1916-17 . .	...	273,514	730,052	175,987	2,016,600	3,196,153	...	...
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>								
1915-16 . .	278,347	691,153	411,300	595,700	1,489,600	3,466,100	...	3,625
1916-17 . .	278,347	691,153	411,300	595,700	1,489,600	3,466,100	...	3,625

Column 2.—The figures represent Government Forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Patna</i>									
57,928	53,814	94,967	275,507	47,041	82,517	166,107	9,843	305,508	1915-16
50,401	46,820	82,617	241,004	40,931	71,792	144,514	8,569	265,806	1916-17
<i>Gaya</i>									
488,849	108,239	31,905	919,536	46,301	893,098	35,918	22,501	997,818	1915-16
490,665	109,076	32,376	1,004,436	46,344	896,809	36,450	22,823	1,002,426	1916-17
<i>Bahabad</i>									
115,132	72,000	21,598	637,527	57,303	412,514	143,411	3,930	(a) 617,158	1915-16
179,000	84,700	12,300	738,395	68,700	589,400	48,200	25,600	731,900	1916-17
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
29,408	2,341	12,153	43,902	3,700	33,849	1,740	4,613	43,902	1915-16
39,154	200	12,490	51,844	8,160	40,476	2,220	988	51,844	1916-17
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1915-16
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1916-17
<i>Saran</i>									
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	464,499	1915-16
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	464,499	1916-17
<i>Champān</i>									
...	...	...	62,474	105	62,222	42	105	62,474	1915-16
...	...	...	32,182	5	31,761	172	244	32,182	1916-17
<i>Monghyr.</i>									
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	128,495	119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	1915-16
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	128,495	119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	1916-17
<i>Bhāgalpur</i>									
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1915-16
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1916-17
<i>Purnea</i>									
...	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1915-16
36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1916-17
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>									
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,937	2,269	635	311,578	1915-16
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,937	2,269	635	311,578	1916-17

Columns 8 to 18.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.
(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

70

Table II—*continued*

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR
AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultiva- tion	Culturable waste other than fallow,	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	637,237	177,930	216,640	1,308,500	2,340,307	247,356	...
1916-17 . .	...	637,237	177,930	230,840	1,294,300	2,340,307	233,218	...
<i>Balasore</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	298,253	55,900	116,168	862,300	1,332,621	46,027	...
1916-17 . .	...	298,253	55,900	117,468	861,000	1,332,621	45,887	...
<i>Angul</i>								
1915-16 . .	349,627	421,761	52,500	26,592	238,800	1,089,280	...	...
1916-17 . .	349,627	421,761	52,500	31,592	233,800	1,089,280	...	...
<i>Puri</i>								
1915-16 . .	72,546	399,500	271,714	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
1916-17 . .	130,436	344,763	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	533,034	141,967	668,079	173,580	925,700	2,447,360	...	...
1916-17 . .	533,034	141,899	667,564	172,363	932,500	2,447,360	...	...
<i>Hazaribāgh</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	387,840	927,200	4,471,193	...	60
1916-17 . .	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	438,740	876,300	4,471,193	...	60
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1915-16 . .	890,381	514,512	821,093	730,383	1,588,500	4,544,869	...	6
1916-17 . .	890,381	514,512	821,093	730,383	1,588,500	4,544,869	...	6
<i>Palāmau</i>								
1915-16 . .	167,044	1,544,621	662,407	215,924	556,400	3,146,396	...	...
1916-17 . .	167,044	1,544,621	662,407	205,424	566,900	3,146,396	...	...
<i>Mānbhum</i>								
1915-16 . .	9,788	914,188	135,998	423,806	1,170,300	2,654,080	...	...
1916-17 . .	9,788	914,188	135,998	353,406	1,240,700	2,654,080	...	...
<i>Singhbhum</i>								
1915-16 . .	805,278	372,827	608,430	26,253	707,600	2,520,388	...	43
1916-17 . .	646,021	296,840	373,818	154,965	670,900	2,142,544	...	43
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	5,944,904	9,769,330	6,888,576	4,647,417	25,947,900	53,198,127	896,650	527,094
1916-17 . .	5,793,757	9,648,390	6,665,798	4,804,440	25,890,400	52,802,785	843,752	642,628

See explanation given in the footnote (page 68)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Cuttack									
12,633	11	21,603	281,603	...	247,253	63	40	(a) 247,356	1915-16
12,633	11	21,603	267,465	...	247,382	91	51	247,524	1916-17
Balasore									
...	...	15,000	61,027	...	45,627	14,000	1,400	61,027	1915-16
216	...	50,000	95,603	...	45,607	50,452	...	96,059	1916-17
Angul									
14,475	...	...	14,475	100	14,375	...	...	14,475	1915-16
14,400	...	...	14,400	100	14,375	...	...	14,475	1916-17
Puri									
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	3	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,803	1915-16
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	3	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,803	1916-17
Sambalpur									
55,352	8,531	2,716	66,599	150	61,238	4,126	1,085	66,599	1915-16
45,325	4,953	2,143	52,421	168	42,266	8,974	1,013	52,421	1916-17
Hazáribágh									
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1915-16
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1916-17
Ranchi									
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1915-16
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1916-17
Palámanu									
300	0,000	45,000	54,300	1,000	50,800	2,000	500	54,300	1915-16
300	9,000	45,000	54,300	1,000	50,800	2,000	500	54,300	1916-17
Mánbhum									
240,800	9,509	46,100	296,400	2,400	282,700	7,500	3,800	296,400	1915-16
240,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	2,400	282,700	7,500	3,800	296,400	1916-17
Singhbhum									
62,961	94	15,251	78,349	180	77,411	288	470	78,349	1915-16
3,998	108	1,171	5,320	180	4,880	215	45	5,320	1916-17
Total									
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	3,362,194	691,784	148,797	(a) 4,561,020	1915-16
1,401,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	164,143	4,566,311	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 69)
(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

Table II—*continued*

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hissar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	39,563	115,336	468,261	1,331,758	1,863,901	3,318,819	276,259	12,794
1916-17 . . .	39,529	114,532	412,754	106,608	2,645,248	3,318,661	281,100	15,095
<i>Rohtak</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	101,991	186,464	206,631	944,554	1,439,630	198,542	...
1916-17 . . .	...	101,634	175,792	13,729	1,146,761	1,437,916	184,061	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	215,718	178,653	147,527	901,196	1,443,904	68,635	...
1916-17 . . .	...	215,016	155,746	21,032	1,051,238	1,443,032	55,935	...
<i>Karnal</i>								
1915-16 . . .	924	273,975	587,369	134,545	997,500	1,994,313	190,840	23,909
1916-17 . . .	855	273,384	576,092	51,199	1,095,885	1,997,415	183,149	34,861
<i>Ambala</i>								
1915-16 . . .	12,019	311,297	127,783	40,044	706,090	1,197,233	1,674	...
1916-17 . . .	12,019	309,721	132,016	26,009	716,340	1,196,105	1,787	...
<i>Simla</i>								
1915-16 . . .	12,082	25,111	21,759	290	9,664	68,942	...	...
1916-17 . . .	12,117	19,670	25,069	503	9,658	67,017	...	...
<i>Kangra</i>								
1915-16 . . .	792,556	3,883,553	266,338	80,996	506,912	5,530,356	...	175,983
1916-17 . . .	643,092	4,085,616	280,537	83,256	500,562	5,593,063	...	178,914
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	37,292	398,565	257,225	32,414	689,405	1,414,904	13,664	8,375
1916-17 . . .	37,407	398,337	255,741	23,635	699,730	1,414,900	17,146	10,371
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,322	90,991	97,574	62,933	606,201	859,021	...	...
1916-17 . . .	1,322	92,520	93,943	13,848	657,333	858,966	...	...
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1915-16 . . .	197	75,645	85,044	36,999	694,747	892,632	62,212	...
1916-17 . . .	197	75,562	82,231	11,530	723,133	892,653	50,821	...
<i>Ferozpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	153,873	176,756	427,712	1,836,968	2,595,309	584,126	130,560
1916-17 . . .	...	151,972	169,061	71,528	2,202,707	2,595,268	560,433	130,645
<i>Mullan</i>								
1915-16 . . .	112,894	319,223	2,043,785	292,267	935,799	3,703,968	772,197	17,831
1916-17 . . .	112,921	334,490	1,962,015	199,394	1,095,188	3,704,008	979,134	17,128
<i>Thang</i>								
1915-16 . . .	359	209,621	1,128,099	233,119	600,518	2,171,716	394,485	340
1916-17 . . .	359	208,289	1,115,006	141,464	706,608	2,171,726	411,467	392
<i>Lyalpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	46,946	153,481	442,496	158,656	1,312,161	2,113,740	1,447,406	...
1916-17 . . .	55,727	153,209	444,235	86,014	1,383,197	2,122,382	1,463,006	...

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
706 245	4,917 1,389	...	294,676 297,829	50,579 56,635	156,574 151,279	4,891 3,153	83,168 87,024	295,212 298,094	<i>Hissar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
2 2	76,750 57,344	5,858 2,100	281,152 243,507	102,018 93,399	90,704 62,300	35,623 33,585	54,391 54,670	282,736 243,904	<i>Rohatak</i> 1915-16 1916-17
91 54	124,014 67,489	1,427 7,316	194,167 180,794	43,036 30,186	115,988 54,354	9,781 10,891	25,641 35,529	194,446 180,960	<i>Gurgaon</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,713 3,049	102,459 91,523	44 87	320,965 312,669	134,693 127,676	102,549 96,505	27,326 31,269	59,999 59,605	324,567 315,055	<i>Karnal</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,958 1,483	18,609 17,065	10,242 9,089	32,483 29,424	12,056 12,220	12,630 8,805	4,709 5,553	3,661 3,193	33,056 29,771	<i>Ambala</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	814 934	814 934	220 297	545 576	19 28	30 33	814 934	<i>Simla</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	76 94	...	176,059 179,008	53,681 53,870	100,664 102,174	3,563 3,730	18,204 19,291	176,112 179,065	<i>Kangra</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	56,895 58,983	3,754 5,029	82,688 91,529	18,062 25,503	44,002 41,094	7,429 10,071	15,855 18,692	85,348 95,360	<i>Hoshiarpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
77 195	376,542 371,757	1,353 1,328	377,972 373,280	148,633 149,839	95,347 93,128	32,507 36,618	114,029 112,845	391,316 392,430	<i>Jalandhar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	192,286 181,246	...	254,498 232,067	89,929 89,062	88,186 80,266	12,125 13,318	70,960 55,579	261,200 238,225	<i>Ludhiana</i> 1915-16 1916-17
5 35	145,044 154,778	122 150	859,857 846,041	269,983 248,310	379,080 356,175	16,218 18,601	203,967 233,211	869,248 856,297	<i>Ferozpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	134,554 94,254	10,417 12,771	934,999 1,103,287	385,550 454,558	243,778 291,978	8,772 8,925	305,003 355,226	943,103 1,110,687	<i>Multan</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	190,218 215,376	2,814 2,528	587,857 629,763	301,661 318,808	112,557 129,376	8,109 9,102	182,517 186,838	604,844 644,124	<i>Jhang</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	13,706 14,909	1,113 2,090	(a) 1,462,225 1,480,005	697,702 667,833	275,835 280,252	54,465 63,075	541,270 561,985	1,569,272 1,573,145	<i>Lyallpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17

Columns 8 to 18 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

(a) Includes area sown twice in the year with the help of irrigation.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)

74

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallow *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1915-16 . .	80,728	286,615	1,603,796	328,004	619,899	2,869,042	367,442	5,198
1916-17 . .	81,064	268,446	1,467,057	144,252	908,221	2,869,040	528,223	3,501
<i>Lahore</i>								
1915-16 . .	48,308	188,329	284,051	201,563	1,028,633	1,750,884	671,088	...
1916-17 . .	47,198	189,416	273,964	77,628	1,163,694	1,751,900	705,680	...
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,982	129,805	105,888	28,242	731,940	998,857	338,506	...
1916-17 . .	2,982	130,015	104,185	22,554	739,130	998,866	346,747	...
<i>Gurdāspur</i>								
1915-16 . .	5,961	219,954	113,177	44,516	785,781	1,169,389	71,333	34,000
1916-17 . .	5,961	219,655	110,795	26,378	806,590	1,169,379	74,289	36,809
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,625	124,057	208,225	76,630	850,942	1,261,476	29,155	6,157
1916-17 . .	1,836	123,360	189,576	58,633	887,551	1,260,506	51,670	113
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1915-16 . .	88,299	198,879	288,446	130,964	750,624	1,457,212	12,402	...
1916-17 . .	55,791	201,653	286,243	64,480	849,243	1,457,410	110,685	...
<i>Gujranwāla</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,690	262,206	759,667	235,428	1,232,355	2,492,346	682,687	...
1916-17 . .	2,690	267,443	675,021	146,507	1,400,294	2,491,955	727,875	...
<i>Shāhpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	395,129	361,229	1,018,992	423,747	873,436	3,072,533	676,161	45,274
1916-17 . .	394,894	362,202	987,204	141,950	1,186,118	3,072,368	665,647	68,960
<i>Jhelam</i>								
1915-16 . .	220,716	674,827	132,009	118,837	625,485	1,771,874	...	187
1916-17 . .	220,716	677,640	128,059	58,360	687,040	1,771,815	...	116
<i>Rāwalpindi</i>								
1915-16 . .	217,652	410,703	84,910	64,744	533,320	1,311,829	...	...
1916-17 . .	217,595	410,335	87,124	45,513	551,257	1,311,824	...	2,199
<i>Attock</i>								
1915-16 . .	226,714	1,163,608	213,850	324,200	755,869	2,702,241	...	8,381
1916-17 . .	226,438	1,160,515	218,513	147,335	949,198	2,701,999	...	9,082
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	625,133	2,107,330	339,693	372,352	3,444,508	3,148	13,766
1916-17 . .	...	622,320	2,088,813	49,601	681,139	3,441,873	8,937	12,997
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1915-16 . .	10,026	953,129	1,363,004	656,132	492,759	3,475,050	210,017	...
1916-17 . .	10,026	957,596	1,297,474	383,657	832,272	3,481,025	265,553	...
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1915-16 . .	47,645	420,293	2,355,457	154,737	589,177	3,567,309	377,338	...
1916-17 . .	47,615	421,507	2,354,558	79,821	663,413	3,566,914	398,243	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,404,629	12,297,147	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,343,689	60,088,237	7,444,317	482,755
1916-17 . .	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,148,824	2,296,418	26,938,748	60,159,386	8,071,588	521,182

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 72)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	230,291	5,608	608,539	245,146	143,267	7,046	233,913	629,372	Montgomery
...	257,062	7,852	796,668	324,237	171,867	8,633	310,104	814,841	1915-16
									1916-17
553	213,012	793	885,446	344,913	195,955	46,378	337,270	924,534	Lahore
501	218,367	...	924,548	338,963	208,136	48,145	358,786	954,030	1915-16
									1916-17
...	228,131	2,423	564,060	207,261	138,470	40,359	218,439	604,529	Amritsar
...	214,331	4,917	565,995	205,661	137,476	43,667	207,446	594,250	1915-16
									1916-17
3,101	133,556	331	242,321	74,976	85,184	32,540	55,616	248,316	Gurdāspur
3,216	128,627	534	243,475	81,156	78,510	41,120	46,961	247,747	1915-16
									1916-17
...	405,212	21,091	461,615	226,541	109,711	33,584	115,010	484,846	Sialkot
...	393,766	39,425	484,974	231,749	132,845	39,317	102,777	506,688	1915-16
									1916-17
20	188,163	456	201,041	97,197	36,671	11,603	66,535	212,008	Gujrat
...	152,009	78	262,772	143,068	46,701	13,205	66,550	274,524	1915-16
									1916-17
374	328,548	6,073	1,017,682	429,497	273,975	37,191	304,852	1,045,515	Gujranwala
1,153	317,929	9,038	1,055,995	435,758	323,464	46,458	269,941	1,075,621	1915-16
									1916-17
...	106,185	2,159	829,779	396,050	123,325	14,685	329,215	863,275	Shāhpur
...	107,721	1,717	844,045	393,796	133,274	17,334	323,390	867,794	1915-16
									1916-17
...	25,603	1,814	27,604	11,206	7,815	2,988	7,446	29,455	Jhelam
...	23,861	1,691	25,667	11,243	5,795	2,422	8,105	27,565	1915-16
									1916-17
...	4,480	4,952	9,432	2,073	5,007	1,262	1,219	9,561	Rāwalpindi
...	4,727	2,390	9,316	2,150	4,240	1,178	1,922	9,490	1915-16
									1916-17
...	49,757	3,349	61,487	14,594	35,194	4,014	9,827	63,629	Attock
...	50,946	3,344	63,372	13,762	36,207	3,344	13,264	66,577	1915-16
									1916-17
...	40,297	121	57,332	38,204	10,833	2,459	8,054	59,550	Mianwali
...	39,294	167	61,395	42,180	10,441	3,941	7,630	64,192	1915-16
									1916-17
366	77,138	25,005	312,526	113,851	142,465	2,978	53,587	312,861	Dera Ghazi Khan
185	53,807	22,869	342,414	111,048	175,611	2,518	53,424	342,601	1915-16
									1916-17
...	138,961	21,309	537,608	264,271	166,263	8,619	101,424	540,577	Muzaffargarh
...	144,422	22,277	564,942	266,542	169,228	8,189	123,917	567,876	1915-16
									1916-17
10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,884	4,773,581	3,292,574	471,243	3,521,902	12,059,300	Total
10,118	3,483,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,934,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,347	1915-16
									1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 73)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

76

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1915-16 . . .	278,642	814,004	8,860	83,625	178,728	1,363,859	75,644	...
1916-17 . . .	278,642	814,004	7,312	78,755	185,146	1,363,859	77,382	...
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1915-16 . . .	507,520	2,032,193	821,271	972,920	84,336	4,418,240	...	12,174
1916-17 . . .	507,520	2,032,193	816,640	973,417	88,470	4,418,240	...	12,544
<i>Myitkyina</i>								
1915-16 . . .	326,411	4,927,152	1,717,619	7,159	47,579	7,025,920	...	8,582
1916-17 . . .	397,804	4,927,152	1,636,273	5,931	58,760	7,025,920	...	8,331
<i>Katka</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,377,790	2,149,129	727,314	20,937	205,470	4,480,640	...	63,441
1916-17 . . .	1,377,790	2,149,129	728,118	30,937	194,666	4,480,640	...	62,249
<i>Ruby Mines</i>								
1915-16 . . .	366,745	653,447	162,859	2,686	10,813	1,196,550	...	2,781
1916-17 . . .	366,745	653,447	164,507	2,691	9,160	1,196,550	...	2,236
<i>Shwebo</i>								
1915-16 . . .	483,200	1,283,576	844,897	399,190	646,097	3,656,960	172,210	184
1916-17 . . .	483,200	1,283,531	837,833	418,014	634,382	3,656,960	169,934	3,707
<i>Sagaing</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	178,349	223,145	310,490	455,490	1,167,924	4,089	...
1916-17 . . .	...	177,023	218,711	270,433	501,757	1,167,924	3,519	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1915-16 . . .	467,787	588,404	360,622	356,971	453,416	2,227,200	...	4,973
1916-17 . . .	467,787	581,159	362,692	317,389	498,773	2,227,200	...	3,655
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,676,160	2,975,461	1,981,920	16,136	94,048	6,743,725	...	141
1916-17 . . .	1,806,720	2,844,901	1,981,503	12,131	98,470	6,743,725	...	141

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.

Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the Forest Administration Report, and includes reserved forests and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report, are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States.

Column 3.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.

Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the cropped area, and bamboos, when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column.

Column 5.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,765 1,239	3,183 3,417	6,822 7,486	87,414 89,524	... ...	88,531 88,820	165 2,896	20 18	88,716 91,734	<i>Mandalay</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	12,174 12,544	... ...	12,174 12,544	... ...	... ...	12,174 12,544	<i>Bhamo</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	8,582 8,331	... ...	8,582 8,331	... ...	... ...	8,582 8,331	<i>Myitkyina</i> 1915-16 1916-17
178 178	... ...	4,586 4,593	68,205 67,020	... ...	68,259 67,042	... ...	... ...	68,259 67,042	<i>Katha</i> 1915-16 1916-17
220 220	... ...	... ...	3,001 2,456	... ...	3,001 2,456	... ...	... ...	3,001 2,456	<i>Ruby Mines</i> 1915-16 1916-17
15,585 11,889	271 287	14,713 13,441	202,963 199,258	... ...	202,722 198,982	212 256	29 20	202,963 199,258	<i>Shwabo</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,655 6,740	1,892 1,927	2,832 3,115	12,468 15,301	... ...	12,241 14,772	211 503	16 26	12,468 15,301	<i>Sagaing</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	1,709 2,057	10,224 13,236	16,903 18,948	... ...	16,048 17,561	1,267 1,532	37 76	17,352 19,169	<i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1915-16 1916-17
4,464 4,483	... ...	11,801 12,652	16,406 17,276	... ...	19,143 17,276	... ...	... ...	19,143 17,276	<i>Upper Chinawin</i> 1915-16 1916-17

Columns 14 to 18.—Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

78

Table II--continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER
BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallow *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Pakókku</i>								
1915-16 . .	830,699	1,850,803	487,626	338,278	468,687	3,976,093	...	11,506
1916-17 . .	842,219	1,839,959	493,368	299,417	501,130	3,976,093	...	12,814
<i>Minbu</i>								
1915-16 . .	989,813	570,902	138,072	210,263	254,761	2,113,811	91,109	11,501
1916-17 . .	989,813	570,902	134,636	198,983	269,477	2,113,811	101,921	11,906
<i>Magwe</i>								
1915-16 . .	379,292	606,170	174,714	514,499	446,063	2,120,738	...	63,341
1916-17 . .	383,462	657,548	212,870	551,289	548,129	2,353,288	...	65,435
<i>Kyaukse</i>								
1915-16 . .	227,840	255,599	77,586	77,764	181,534	820,323	135,257	...
1916-17 . .	227,840	255,599	76,154	66,381	194,349	820,323	141,107	...
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1915-16 . .	267,870	189,819	303,225	316,394	358,250	1,435,558	...	539
1916-17 . .	267,870	189,819	297,274	270,757	409,838	1,435,558	...	735
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1915-16 . .	902,532	234,658	875,576	174,265	368,398	2,555,429	9,564	22,468
1916-17 . .	900,433	234,658	882,245	141,456	396,637	2,555,429	13,212	22,392
<i>Myingyan</i>								
1915-16 . .	87,162	412,507	190,362	581,602	668,300	1,939,933	...	2,903
1916-17 . .	87,162	412,507	187,717	489,167	579,703	1,756,256	...	3,036
<i>Chin Hills</i>								
1915-16 . .	3,774,018	1,274,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000	...	...
1916-17 . .								
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	31,428	1,398,096	...	10,476	1,440,000	...	...
1916-17 . .								
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	12,893,481	21,028,342	10,521,817	4,383,179	4,976,084	53,802,903	437,873	204,534
1916-17 . .	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,851,776	507,075	209,181

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)
Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (5,222,511 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 for Upper Burma, 4,803,363 acres are based on actual returns and 419,148 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Pakókku</i>									
...	795	1,295	13,596	...	14,284	552	63	14,899	1915-16
...	908	987	14,709	...	15,683	641	53	16,377	1916-17
<i>Minbu</i>									
722	160	...	103,492	...	103,831	932	160	104,923	1915-16
991	187	...	115,005	...	115,909	2,829	175	118,913	1916-17
<i>Magwe</i>									
2,444	323	414	66,522	...	65,902	544	76	66,522	1915-16
2,892	831	205	69,468	...	68,520	1,216	62	69,798	1916-17
<i>Kyaukse</i>									
1,614	208	628	137,707	...	126,768	28,588	205	155,561	1915-16
1,980	212	972	144,271	...	134,490	31,360	225	166,075	1916-17
<i>Meiktilu</i>									
77,083	1,953	...	79,575	...	77,563	1,912	100	79,575	1915-16
118,678	2,392	...	121,805	...	119,475	2,232	100	121,807	1916-17
<i>Yamethin</i>									
38,537	1,480	78,724	150,773	...	149,259	2,779	95	152,133	1915-16
49,424	2,015	81,093	168,136	...	166,125	1,912	99	168,136	1916-17
<i>Myingyan</i>									
9,707	2,545	1,026	16,181	...	14,524	2,783	41	17,348	1915-16
5,851	3,496	1,057	13,440	...	13,648	546	29	14,223	1916-17
<i>Chin Hills</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965	...	982,832	39,945	842	1,023,619	1915-16
204,665	17,729	138,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	883	1,108,440	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

80

Table II—*continued*

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	961,621	1,498,488	121,188	705,743	3,287,040	...	...
1916-17 . . .	188	961,621	1,490,132	125,680	709,419	3,287,040	...	...
<i>Northern Arakan</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	429,121	2,908,115	...	11,762	3,348,998	...	...
1916-17 . . .	5,354	429,121	2,903,146	...	11,377	3,348,998	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>								
1915-16 . . .	12,800	2,466,057	109,295	14,985	204,543	2,807,680	...	...
1916-17 . . .	12,800	2,466,057	109,751	26,603	192,469	2,807,680	...	...
<i>Sandoway</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	2,302,000	20,421	4,103	86,236	2,421,760	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	2,302,000	27,018	4,909	87,833	2,421,760	...	...
<i>Rangoon Town</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	40,711	634	353	6,904	48,602	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	41,904	536	181	6,001	48,602	...	...
<i>Insein</i>								
1915-16 . . .	288,604	107,359	268,652	29,342	529,379	1,218,336	...	...
1916-17 . . .	288,594	109,339	257,791	31,820	530,792	1,218,336	...	...
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>								
1915-16 . . .	52,238	198,031	107,429	43,971	793,070	1,194,739	...	...
1916-17 . . .	43,890	193,614	115,008	47,809	794,418	1,194,739	...	...
<i>Pegu</i>								
1915-16 . . .	915,298	585,788	194,843	32,202	828,829	2,556,160	...	...
1916-17 . . .	913,298	585,775	177,494	28,554	849,039	2,556,160	...	...
<i>Tharawadi</i>								
1915-16 . . .	516,752	237,845	524,319	27,341	526,280	1,832,537	...	...
1916-17 . . .	516,756	237,845	518,589	24,651	534,746	1,832,537	...	...
<i>Prome</i>								
1915-16 . . .	609,851	649,381	223,208	12,721	370,507	1,865,668	...	8,369
1916-17 . . .	609,851	649,381	219,711	13,239	373,486	1,865,668	...	8,345
<i>Maubin</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	153,269	424,741	46,219	430,478	1,054,707	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	156,044	416,887	48,199	433,577	1,054,707	...	...
<i>Pyawb</i>								
1915-16 . . .	357,120	235,631	101,678	39,780	640,823	1,375,032	...	...
1916-17 . . .	357,120	238,047	91,267	35,711	652,887	1,375,032	...	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

81

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
 (LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Akyab									
...	...	145	145	...	145	...	...	145	1915-16
...	...	146	146	...	146	...	...	146	1916-17
Northern Arakan									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
Kyaukpadaung									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
Sandoway									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
Rangoon Town									
17	178	...	195	...	...	195	...	195	1915-16
17	180	...	197	...	...	191	6	197	1916-17
Insein									
...	325	2	327	...	...	221	106	327	1915-16
...	335	6	341	...	...	240	101	341	1916-17
Hanthawaddy									
...	98	...	98	...	...	...	98	98	1915-16
...	96	...	96	...	...	...	96	96	1916-17
Pegu									
...	6	12,929	12,935	...	12,935	...	...	12,935	1915-16
...	6	15,707	15,713	...	15,713	...	...	15,713	1916-17
Tharawadi									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
Prome									
1,616	667	44,707	55,359	...	54,691	332	336	55,359	1915-16
1,636	642	45,093	55,716	...	55,441	...	275	55,716	1916-17
Maubin									
14	86	191	291	...	...	...	291	291	1915-16
7	70	215	292	...	...	...	292	292	1916-17
Pyawbwe									
...	3	6	9	...	...	3	6	9	1915-16
...	3	5	8	...	...	1	7	8	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

82

Table II—*continued*

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallows *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassein</i>								
1915-16 . .	405,120	861,340	599,176	65,578	709,822	2,641,036	...	...
1916-17 . .	405,120	837,469	601,970	76,032	720,029	2,640,620	...	...
<i>Henzada</i>								
1915-16 . .	579,044	517,810	130,474	24,251	586,337	1,837,916	...	3,719
1916-17 . .	579,460	517,810	126,625	30,353	584,084	1,838,332	...	3,650
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1915-16 . .	280,340	223,459	462,283	52,474	672,788	1,691,344	...	...
1916-17 . .	280,340	223,459	447,199	48,353	691,993	1,691,344	...	...
<i>Thayetmyo</i>								
1915-16 . .	406,286	1,838,020	545,613	48,119	201,994	3,040,032	297	10,332
1916-17 . .	406,286	1,838,020	538,749	66,129	190,848	3,040,032	297	9,805
<i>Amherst</i>								
1915-16 . .	832,902	1,701,882	1,435,554	59,903	487,519	4,517,760	...	...
1916-17 . .	832,902	1,701,882	1,430,450	62,969	489,557	4,517,760	...	...
<i>Tavoy</i>								
1915-16 . .	515,488	1,821,507	906,800	9,040	144,285	3,397,120	...	...
1916-17 . .	521,888	1,821,507	897,889	9,747	146,089	3,397,120	...	...
<i>Mergui</i>								
1915-16 . .	224,768	3,503,259	2,398,945	12,173	125,815	6,264,960	...	...
1916-17 . .	224,768	3,503,259	2,397,833	12,768	126,332	6,264,960	...	...
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1915-16 . .	915,200	2,295,134	270,061	36,422	432,482	3,949,299	...	609
1916-17 . .	919,680	2,290,654	263,584	43,752	431,629	3,949,299	...	7,187
<i>Thaton</i>								
1915-16 . .	182,292	442,872	1,752,919	50,694	716,043	3,144,820	...	...
1916-17 . .	182,292	442,872	1,741,748	47,103	730,805	3,144,820	...	...
<i>Salween</i>								
1915-16 . .	81,920	1,578,312	16,867	...	29,041	1,706,240	...	...
1916-17 . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,900	...	29,288	1,706,240	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,904,615	730,859	9,299,880	55,201,786	297	23,029
1916-17 . .	7,245,938	23,064,381	14,790,227	784,542	9,316,698	55,201,786	297	28,987

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (9,316,698 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 for Lower Burma, 8,723,604 acres are based on actual returns and 594,094 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bassein</i>									
...	161	2,225	2,394	...	2,007	201	186	2,394	1915-16
...	182	3,444	3,626	...	3,189	263	174	3,626	1916-17
<i>Henzada</i>									
...	328	833	4,880	...	4,248	...	632	4,880	1915-16
...	331	1,115	5,096	...	4,546	...	550	5,096	1916-17
<i>Myaungmya</i>									
1	43	68	112	...	...	19	93	112	1915-16
1	40	116	157	...	...	71	86	157	1916-17
<i>Thayetmyi</i>									
1,368	193	150	12,340	...	12,688	25	131	12,844	1915-16
1,347	200	148	11,797	...	12,133	63	107	12,303	1916-17
<i>Amherst</i>									
...	223	8,144	8,367	...	8,144	...	223	8,367	1915-16
...	406	8,406	8,812	...	8,406	...	406	8,812	1916-17
<i>Tavoy</i>									
...	...	894	894	...	894	...	...	894	1915-16
...	...	840	840	...	840	...	...	840	1916-17
<i>Mergui</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Toungco</i>									
...	...	46,120	46,729	...	37,483	7,916	1,330	46,729	1915-16
...	...	66,837	74,024	...	64,743	8,181	1,100	74,024	1916-17
<i>Thaton</i>									
...	289	17,460	17,749	...	17,460	...	289	17,749	1915-16
...	275	18,001	18,276	...	17,994	4	278	18,276	1916-17
<i>Salween</i>									
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1915-16
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112	...	150,983	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16
3,008	2,766	160,367	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

84

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1915-16 . .	479,233	127,656	870,150	59,751	986,878	2,523,668	...	...
1916-17 . .	479,084	127,827	871,175	88,605	958,590	2,525,281	...	...
<i>Damoh</i>								
1915-16 . .	507,086	223,217	433,490	69,447	567,331	1,800,571	...	...
1916-17 . .	507,086	222,688	436,538	79,732	554,537	1,800,581	...	...
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1915-16 . .	218,460	379,460	637,334	229,440	1,039,329	2,504,023	...	...
1916-17 . .	218,065	379,902	634,114	212,291	1,059,246	2,503,618	3,728	...
<i>Mandla</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,203,184	308,104	756,208	217,511	750,816	3,235,823	...	...
1916-17 . .	1,203,514	308,154	751,466	244,850	727,839	3,235,823	...	...
<i>Seoni</i>								
1915-16 . .	520,562	137,511	542,909	138,565	802,976	2,142,523	...	...
1916-17 . .	520,564	131,635	524,031	170,051	804,251	2,150,532	...	...
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	159,392	87,870	381,576	32,061	604,762	1,265,661	...	...
1916-17 . .	159,392	88,011	385,253	35,200	597,798	1,265,654	...	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1915-16 . .	608,740	133,279	596,229	61,547	964,970	2,364,765	...	...
1916-17 . .	608,720	133,326	599,253	72,816	950,752	2,364,867	...	...
<i>Nimar</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,078,721	168,917	495,527	52,061	907,324	2,702,550	...	...
1916-17 . .	1,078,699	168,671	491,937	66,144	897,177	2,702,628	...	...
<i>Betul</i>								
1915-16 . .	759,183	190,449	644,460	154,606	747,504	2,496,202	...	...
1916-17 . .	758,916	188,054	637,428	160,629	760,543	2,495,570	...	...
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1915-16 . .	425,523	341,370	991,788	150,158	1,017,485	2,926,324	...	...
1916-17 . .	425,461	267,619	990,764	220,288	1,024,041	2,928,173	...	...

Column 2—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the forest administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thekadari villages surveyed, clearance leased villages earned in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

Column 3—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

Column 4—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

Column 5—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Saugor</i>
216	6,632	378	7,226	3,776	1,445	1,907	98	7,226	1915-16
344	4,935	299	5,578	2,035	1,621	1,852	70	5,578	1916-17
									<i>Damoh</i>
815	1,575	667	3,057	917	448	1,676	16	3,057	1915-16
935	1,310	574	2,819	772	509	1,538	...	2,819	1916-17
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
3,478	2,678	800	6,956	2,333	1,505	3,037	81	6,956	1915-16
114	2,630	671	7,143	1,858	2,367	2,870	48	7,143	1916-17
									<i>Mandla</i>
59	467	621	1,147	25	5	1,117	...	1,147	1915-16
61	442	526	1,029	5	...	1,024	...	1,029	1916-17
									<i>Seoni</i>
14,350	1,117	3,965	19,432	1911	17,972	1,254	15	19,432	1915-16
6,376	1,188	2,862	10,426	37	9,138	1,231	20	10,426	1916-17
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
4	2,504	319	2,827	952	38	1,821	16	2,827	1915-16
4	2,101	226	2,331	765	47	1,516	3	2,331	1916-17
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
...	3,597	515	4,112	1,625	112	1,677	698	4,112	1915-16
14	2,250	608	2,872	1,071	19	1,171	611	2,872	1916-17
									<i>Nimar</i>
190	15,058	467	15,715	11,338	123	3,857	397	15,715	1915-16
130	10,742	621	11,493	8,926	11	2,415	141	11,493	1916-17
									<i>Betul</i>
21	15,502	1,201	16,724	10,789	1,275	4,586	74	16,724	1915-16
14	15,779	1,341	17,134	11,462	1,237	4,303	132	17,134	1916-17
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
25	10,195	307	10,527	5,315	654	4,491	67	10,527	1915-16
26	11,965	602	12,593	7,289	1,130	4,138	36	12,593	1916-17

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

86

Table II—*continued*

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Wardha</i>								
1915-16 . .	128,672	158,939	184,291	52,406	1,029,396	1,553,704	...	...
1916-17 . .	128,672	159,575	186,799	72,833	1,005,829	1,553,708	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	329,257	206,076	469,553	57,933	1,390,613	2,453,462	1,864	...
1916-17 . .	329,257	205,782	470,166	82,158	1,366,085	2,453,448	2,493	...
<i>Chanda</i>								
1915-16 . .	3,276,644	239,192	1,406,554	93,065	898,808	5,914,263	...	...
1916-17 . .	3,265,341	239,329	1,407,812	119,306	882,475	5,914,263	...	...
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1915-16 . .	340,935	253,795	926,426	79,434	927,823	2,528,413	5,356	2,490
1916-17 . .	340,935	256,946	908,858	72,556	949,181	2,528,476	6,083	1,911
<i>Balaghāt</i>								
1915-16 . .	626,376	345,739	563,876	53,954	448,951	2,038,536	...	...
1916-17 . .	626,882	339,938	553,299	54,166	457,147	2,031,432	...	...
<i>Drug</i>								
1915-16 . .	487,723	198,447	665,158	177,658	1,495,933	3,022,919	...	...
1916-17 . .	491,005	195,942	656,716	148,332	1,534,431	3,026,426	...	...
<i>Raipur</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,251,534	269,302	1,298,360	349,482	2,096,381	6,264,959	1,342	...
1916-17 . .	2,220,726	271,708	1,309,041	317,233	2,145,307	6,264,015	66,939	...
<i>Bilāspur</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,275,486	281,029	1,431,318	158,206	1,713,086	4,859,125	...	...
1916-17 . .	1,274,689	281,447	1,423,418	183,407	1,696,086	4,859,047	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	14,676,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,390,296	52,597,491	8,562	2,490
1916-17 . .	14,637,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,315	52,603,542	79,243	1,911

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 84).

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Wardha</i>									
52	4,440	83	4,575	742	89	3,549	195	4,575	1915-16
27	3,777	58	3,862	591	59	3,117	95	3,862	1916-17
<i>Nagpur</i>									
9,891	16,170	507	28,482	3,515	14,003	10,609	305	28,482	1915-16
9,886	12,780	238	25,347	3,822	11,421	9,918	186	25,347	1916-17
<i>Chanda</i>									
140,217	1,972	4,615	146,804	55	141,094	5,533	122	146,804	1915-16
134,980	2,212	4,861	142,053	73	135,814	6,129	37	142,053	1916-17
<i>Bhandara</i>									
131,531	2,709	2,323	144,409	128	139,148	5,092	41	144,409	1915-16
108,969	2,498	2,320	121,781	171	116,200	5,377	33	121,781	1916-17
<i>Balaghat</i>									
52,643	2,404	2,429	57,476	51	54,381	3,044	...	57,476	1915-16
35,669	2,628	1,886	40,183	78	37,001	3,104	...	40,183	1916-17
<i>Drug</i>									
9,789	1,788	1,457	13,034	1,134	9,377	2,411	112	13,034	1915-16
14,365	2,297	3,244	19,906	1,231	15,811	2,765	99	19,906	1916-17
<i>Raipur</i>									
11,299	4,624	3,990	21,255	888	11,722	8,050	595	21,255	1915-16
12,656	4,593	5,569	89,757	1,644	79,342	8,243	528	89,757	1916-17
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
5,763	1,642	2,251	9,656	122	3,094	6,011	429	9,656	1915-16
3,467	1,253	1,572	6,292	251	475	5,180	386	6,292	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
380,343	95,074	26,895	513,364	43,896	396,485	69,722	3,261	513,364	1915-16
327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599	1916-17

Table II—*continued*

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Govern- ment canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1915-16 . .	205,806	223,073	3,087	260,675	1,940,453	2,633,094	...	...
1916-17 . .	208,319	220,629	2,826	287,854	1,913,348	2,632,976	...	...
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1915-16 . .	895,596	192,465	113,992	147,792	1,660,892	3,010,737	...	...
1916-17 . .	895,564	191,864	113,063	161,699	1,648,566	3,010,756	...	...
<i>Buldana</i>								
1915-16 . .	275,092	226,612	825	273,662	1,613,836	2,390,027	...	...
1916-17 . .	275,158	227,419	892	311,360	1,575,267	2,390,096	...	...
<i>Yeotmal</i>								
1915-16 . .	762,133	310,544	24,942	428,375	1,814,725	3,340,719	...	...
1916-17 . .	761,383	312,392	22,688	464,513	1,779,770	3,340,746	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,138,627	952,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,577	...	...
1916-17 . .	2,140,424	952,304	139,469	1,225,426	6,916,951	11,374,574	...	...

Column 2.—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Meignat taluk in Amraoti shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3.—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4.—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BERAR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Akola</i>
115	7,707	61	7,888	693	4	7,120	66	7,883	1915-16
135	5,601	56	5,792	93	12	5,639	48	5,792	1916-17
									<i>Amráoti</i>
...	8,906	52	8,958	312	187	7,931	528	8,958	1915-16
...	7,055	12	7,067	470	146	6,019	432	7,067	1916-17
									<i>Buldána</i>
145	17,296	393	17,834	6,736	457	7,995	2,646	17,834	1915-16
211	14,588	320	15,119	6,488	561	6,962	1,108	15,119	1916-17
									<i>Yeotmal</i>
11	2,673	144	2,828	30	49	2,735	14	2,828	1915-16
127	2,941	138	3,206	36	127	2,957	86	3,206	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,503	1915-16
473	30,185	526	31,184	7,087	846	21,577	1,674	31,184	1916-17

Table II—*continued*

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cachar</i>								
1915-16 . .	543,774	673,200	829,615	46,662	318,909	2,412,160	}	...
1916-17 . .	565,463	673,200	812,217	46,465	314,815	2,412,160		
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1915-16 . .	124,232	388,100	482,965	62,024	2,421,079	3,478,400	}	...
1916-17 . .	130,818	388,100	476,027	56,393	2,427,062	3,478,400		
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1915-16 . .	530,092	462,300	980,472	94,445	480,531	2,547,840	}	...
1916-17 . .	530,026	462,300	998,360	93,772	463,382	2,547,840		
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1915-16 . .	180,289	1,010,100	503,752	176,583	601,916	2,472,640	...	60,168
1916-17 . .	181,188	1,010,100	485,314	158,204	637,834	2,472,640	...	60,168
<i>Darrang</i>								
1915-16 . .	263,739	390,700	976,730	165,637	377,914	2,174,720	...	76,808
1916-17 . .	263,739	390,700	952,827	193,469	373,985	2,174,720	...	70,685
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1915-16 . .	264,631	50,200	1,802,190	39,165	278,374	2,434,560	}	...
1916-17 . .	264,277	50,200	1,772,716	39,165	308,202	2,434,560		
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1915-16 . .	615,296	204,100	1,479,493	237,259	632,156	3,168,304	}	2,380
1916-17 . .	615,296	204,100	1,481,498	220,942	646,468	3,168,304		
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	221,437	170,900	1,617,078	302,695	334,968	2,547,078	}	...
1916-17 . .	223,291	170,900	1,606,806	205,506	340,575	2,547,078		
<i>North-East Frontier</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	...	140,599	...	4,803	145,402	}	...
1916-17 . .	...	...	140,737	...	4,665	145,402		
<i>Naga Hills</i>								
1915-16 . .	40,480	343,000	714,558	768,000	128,000	1,994,038	}	...
1916-17 . .	51,091	343,000	703,947	768,000	128,000	1,994,038		
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>								
1915-16 . .	87,556	410,900	626,304	121,750	48,850	1,295,360	...	...
1916-17 . .	87,556	410,900	626,404	121,750	48,750	1,295,360	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>								
1915-16 . .	68,679	131,000	1,710,493	8,527	91,093	2,009,792	...	...
1916-17 . .	68,679	131,000	1,709,459	6,929	93,725	2,009,792	...	...
<i>Lushai Hills</i>								
1915-16 . .	111,620	1,276,000	2,571,960	568,900	96,800	4,625,280	120	...
1916-17 . .	111,620	1,276,000	2,572,030	568,900	96,730	4,625,280	120	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,815,393	31,305,574	120	139,356
1916-17 . .	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574	120	133,233

Column 2—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the Hills districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills are rough estimates.

Column 6—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts are estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ASSAM)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Cachar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sylhet</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Goalpara</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	211,700	271,868	...	260,273	9,225	2,370	271,868	<i>Kamrup</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	211,700	271,868	...	265,647	3,244	2,977	271,868	
...	...	...	76,808	...	76,808	...	...	76,808	<i>Darrang</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	70,685	...	70,685	...	...	70,685	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Nowgong</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>North-East Frontier</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Naga Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	
...	...	16,046	16,046	...	16,046	...	...	16,046	<i>Garó Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	16,280	16,280	...	16,280	...	...	16,280	
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	<i>Lushai Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	
...	...	244,676	384,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	384,152	<i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263	

Columns 8 to 18--Estimates of areas irrigated are available only for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsaagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, and the Lushai Hills. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

92

Table II—continued

No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazára</i>								
1915-16 . .	276,596	142,104	964,209	(a) 41,588	(a) 388,890	1,813,477	...	51,407
1916-17 . .	276,596	141,128	964,739	31,599	399,425	1,813,487	...	51,597
<i>Pesháwar</i>								
1915-16 . .	30,643	416,496	321,879	247,356	652,846	1,669,220	283,829	165,675
1916-17 . .	30,696	418,989	326,816	243,733	649,017	1,669,251	297,249	160,570
<i>Kohat</i>								
1915-16 . .	55,750	1,145,749	170,222	(a) 101,858	(a) 248,754	1,722,333	...	21,093
1916-17 . .	55,750	1,145,379	169,668	55,741	295,792	1,722,330	...	20,351
<i>Bannu</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	328,562	194,736	(a) 217,240	(a) 331,809	1,072,347	...	143,002
1916-17 . .	...	327,647	190,746	57,159	496,737	1,072,289	...	146,495
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1915-16 . .	3,915	560,736	1,040,279	(a) 355,131	(a) 252,988	2,213,049	14,513	55,323
1916-17 . .	3,915	558,312	983,060	94,392	573,324	2,213,003	25,887	68,069
<i>Tochi</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	8,936	2,357	2,321	13,080	26,694	...	17,194
1916-17 . .	...	9,170	2,455	2,543	12,526	26,694	...	16,633
<i>Kurram</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	13,322	2,005	2,933	36,021	54,281	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	13,390	2,493	2,530	35,902	54,315	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	366,904	2,615,905	2,695,777	(a) 938,427	(a) 1,924,388	8,571,401	298,341	453,334
1916-17 . .	366,957	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,369	323,136	463,720

Column 2—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazára administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

(a) Variations due to untimely and deficient rain.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Hazara</i>									
...	2,146	7,472	60,655	13,187	40,475	1,414	6,154	61,230	1915-16
...	2,210	6,780	60,587	14,234	37,605	2,090	7,071	61,000	1916-17
<i>Peshawar</i>									
...	84,602	9,588	543,693	127,386	307,232	38,761	72,741	546,120	1915-16
...	85,100	7,900	550,819	136,794	293,926	36,618	85,721	553,059	1916-17
<i>Kohat</i>									
...	2,836	19,298	43,227	18,284	21,281	1,172	2,624	43,361	1915-16
...	2,894	19,961	43,206	17,669	21,069	1,179	3,425	43,342	1916-17
<i>Bannu</i>									
...	82	...	143,084	63,344	54,485	10,937	14,683	143,449	1915-16
...	54	...	146,549	63,023	55,398	10,096	18,241	146,758	1916-17
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
...	4,887	90	74,813	48,954	17,017	4,133	6,501	76,605	1915-16
...	4,494	233	98,683	56,809	30,565	3,607	11,264	102,245	1916-17
<i>Tochi</i>									
...	...	2,634	19,828	7,783	10,138	274	1,643	19,838	1915-16
...	...	2,497	19,135	8,387	8,902	274	1,577	19,140	1916-17
<i>Kurram</i>									
...	...	45,952	45,952	14,588	28,112	629	2,623	45,952	1915-16
...	...	46,826	46,826	15,278	28,272	652	2,624	46,826	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
...	94,553	85,034	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,969	936,555	1915-16
...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	129,923	972,370	1916-17

Columns 8 to 18—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 8-13.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AJMER)

94

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA		
							Govern- ment canals	Private canals	Tanks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1915-16 . .	24,021	351,678	101,592	(a)159,715	157,558	794,564	...	...	15,967
1916-17 . .	24,021	344,669	23,392	(a)146,623	255,857	794,562	...	...	14,639
<i>Merwara</i>									
1915-16 . .	72,761	226,543	15,897	19,976	69,186	404,356	...	...	2,683
1916-17 . .	72,761	226,543	15,077	10,975	78,999	404,355	...	...	10,583
<i>Kekri</i>									
1915-16 . .	...	270,616	130,403	106,413	64,569	572,001	...	...	6,705
1916-17 . .	...	270,616	130,403	86,213	84,769	572,001	...	...	17,101
<i>Total</i>									
1915-16 . .	96,782	848,837	247,885	286,104	291,313	1,770,921	...	...	15,355
1916-17 . .	96,782	841,828	168,872	243,811	419,635	1,770,918	...	...	42,324

Column 2—The forest area relates to khalsa, jagir, and minor istamrar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.

(a) Includes culturable waste in large istamrar villages.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AJMER)

IRRIGATED FROM			AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
								<i>Ajmer</i>
25,759	48	31,774	2,977	17,047	15,337	5,785	41,146	1915-16
37,677	72	52,388	6,522	25,338	10,829	9,070	51,759	1916-17
								<i>Merwara</i>
9,035	...	11,718	1,034	7,533	6,160	1,212	15,939	1915-16
19,817	...	30,400	10,048	9,082	13,546	2,894	35,570	1916-17
								<i>Kekri</i>
19,446	...	26,151	1,409	14,405	3,897	6,440	26,151	1915-16
19,989	22	37,113	5,148	21,343	2,812	7,810	37,113	1916-17
								<i>Total</i>
54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,985	25,394	13,437	83,236	1915-16
77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

96

Table III

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1907-08	12,447,500	92,400	66,400	6,300	1,500	5,000	30,100	69,700	1,136,100	13,855,000
1908-09	11,793,700	76,700	64,400	4,000	1,600	3,000	31,600	59,500	1,033,900	13,068,400
1909-10	12,832,770	72,154	65,612	4,400	1,400	3,197	39,620	61,945	1,022,778	14,103,876
1910-11	12,936,238	72,800	65,200	3,700	1,500	2,623	31,229	61,119	987,883	14,212,292
<i>Bengal (a)</i>										
1907-08	24,488,800	1,003,100	1,183,600	142,200	35,000	958,600	1,825,600	754,300	4,012,800	34,404,000
1908-09	22,519,000	1,252,100	1,118,900	94,700	78,900	815,000	1,815,400	855,900	4,283,400	32,833,300
1909-10	26,134,009	1,419,000	1,253,000	91,000	79,400	1,063,800	1,878,500	1,010,800	4,601,100	37,530,600
1910-11	25,735,300	1,382,500	1,321,300	85,300	74,000	848,300	1,812,300	1,055,100	4,675,400	36,989,500
1911-12	20,960,900	143,000	94,900	2,500	5,700	14,900	94,700	176,700	1,416,700	22,910,000
1912-13	21,166,000	146,300	94,800	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,400	184,100	1,345,300	23,060,600
1913-14	19,735,200	144,100	93,800	2,400	6,400	15,000	92,500	197,700	1,287,400	21,574,500
1914-15	20,449,900	134,100	94,600	2,300	6,100	11,600	95,500	182,400	1,352,600	22,329,100
1915-16	20,945,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,748,100
1916-17	21,122,501	132,497	122,100	3,878	3,594	7,525	90,562	186,330	1,469,752	23,138,739
<i>Madras</i>										
1907-08	10,613,906	19,668	2,968	5,278,687	3,525,626	2,592,329	147,942	162,605	7,679,178	30,022,909
1908-09	10,304,685	19,334	2,315	5,480,334	3,608,415	2,637,631	122,686	136,330	7,925,265	30,236,995
1909-10	10,359,209	18,740	2,921	5,054,091	3,769,970	2,483,654	125,899	132,297	6,801,117	28,747,898
1910-11	10,781,336	16,193	3,007	5,205,213	3,923,765	2,489,791	113,664	159,630	7,499,387	30,191,986
1911-12	10,289,461	18,314	3,247	5,166,309	3,383,565	2,448,420	119,011	134,900	7,024,105	28,586,332
1912-13	10,943,735	18,327	3,460	5,219,753	3,606,349	2,699,958	133,930	138,493	8,075,612	30,739,617
1913-14	10,679,439	24,023	3,079	5,789,517	3,273,355	2,489,981	123,889	166,375	6,892,706	29,442,364
1914-15	10,875,909	18,272	2,990	5,101,660	3,482,064	2,432,370	153,855	134,474	8,183,526	30,390,120
1915-16	11,229,635	20,403	3,419	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,973,426
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,398,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,362	29,853,380
<i>Bombay</i>										
1907-08	1,758,008	1,311,607	27,101	6,475,862	5,071,087	642,293	160,256	429,357	3,174,230	19,049,801
1908-09	1,831,432	1,307,323	25,482	7,534,306	4,878,569	643,904	162,226	509,136	3,097,707	19,980,055
1909-10	1,864,054	1,382,949	26,986	6,401,742	5,505,074	671,451	163,764	562,743	3,512,879	20,091,642
1910-11	1,854,044	1,420,164	26,590	6,549,083	4,924,520	663,713	157,104	595,360	3,346,580	19,537,158
1911-12	1,682,035	983,684	33,303	6,063,566	4,663,795	581,891	165,268	422,274	2,763,247	17,364,063
1912-13	1,860,110	1,261,941	28,976	7,074,559	5,496,435	636,237	163,865	499,349	2,687,776	19,709,248
1913-14	1,908,527	1,454,246	23,311	6,808,385	5,257,893	660,054	160,546	479,039	2,687,394	19,439,395
1914-15	1,901,086	1,570,322	26,032	6,663,824	5,238,701	654,366	166,420	504,920	2,810,339	19,526,010
1915-16	1,718,005	1,703,677	41,544	7,671,726	4,992,633	647,249	173,418	594,039	2,929,943	20,477,234
1916-17	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,824	626,523	2,895,008	19,707,128
<i>Sind</i>										
1907-08	936,442	421,864	21,345	560,674	969,878	457	1,695	116,925	233,712	3,262,992
1908-09	934,323	515,817	42,762	792,535	1,110,684	542	2,210	143,784	286,046	3,828,703
1909-10	1,096,568	446,700	25,694	506,247	1,072,230	804	2,788	152,676	284,291	3,588,028
1910-11	1,139,819	531,138	26,881	634,566	1,009,126	573	2,466	143,849	292,727	3,781,145
1911-12	1,088,655	368,442	18,767	389,396	414,935	745	1,833	76,439	232,038	2,591,250
1912-13	1,087,525	456,882	20,169	603,404	1,140,856	613	1,501	75,499	228,738	3,615,187
1913-14	1,105,400	456,062	27,870	690,940	1,110,496	451	1,512	97,839	235,244	3,725,814
1914-15	1,108,148	665,856	31,190	638,483	1,089,611	846	1,461	110,607	296,424	3,942,626
1915-16	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,050	1,874	144,329	226,927	3,118,923
1916-17	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,698
<i>Agra</i>										
1907-08	4,448,315	3,387,269	3,448,962	2,010,846	2,032,733	201,791	1,432,971	1,803,683	4,355,420	23,121,990
1908-09	3,971,633	4,313,999	3,836,251	2,425,539	2,136,727	206,074	1,562,179	3,314,390	4,713,438	26,480,230
1909-10	4,110,758	4,828,914	3,800,322	2,160,781	2,082,536	184,245	1,500,976	3,994,021	4,685,250	27,347,803
1910-11	3,857,464	5,402,396	3,710,526	2,148,401	2,047,460	166,305	1,383,607	4,377,315	4,633,575	27,777,049
1911-12	3,430,247	5,640,530	3,977,147	1,866,332	2,244,596	153,198	998,417	5,175,443	4,406,615	27,392,525
1912-13	4,337,169	5,435,482	3,480,581	1,850,929	2,133,831	156,681	1,378,557	4,022,703	4,336,632	27,132,565
1913-14	4,015,507	4,541,856	3,306,098	1,758,433	1,757,472	165,263	1,296,385	2,144,737	4,322,943	23,308,694
1914-15	4,003,411	5,221,433	3,467,225	2,055,577	2,266,936	166,052	1,453,110	4,069,594	4,549,598	27,252,936
1915-16	4,092,690	4,805,166	3,686,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,683
1916-17	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,099

This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Arhar (pigeon pea), barbati, lobia or chowli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kulthi (horse gram), urad (black gram), field gram, cheick (job's tear), lentils, cheena (common millet), kangni (Italian millet), kodo or varagu, kutki, (little millet), kuhudi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or shama, chickling-vetch, buck wheat, wudalu or barti.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 1

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE		
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total			
12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23		24	25
														Eastern Bengal	
85,600	223,800	1,255,900	...	40,000	1,605,300	146,600	135,900	1,000	28,800	2,915,700	41,500	2,986,000	1907-08		
86,000	267,000	1,195,300	...	38,000	1,586,300	149,560	139,700	1,000	30,600	2,216,500	41,500	2,388,600	1908-09		
85,100	254,408	1,234,804	...	34,721	1,609,033	228,404	135,202	1,000	30,684	2,117,926	36,500	2,185,110	1909-10		
83,094	254,821	1,198,839	...	34,472	1,571,226	138,490	145,151	1,000	30,099	2,177,042	36,440	2,243,581	1910-11		
														Bengal	
503,800	219,400	611,100	...	288,500	1,622,800	85,200	436,300	47,100	70,200	931,200	89,000	1,090,400	1907-08		
548,200	207,300	654,800	...	312,700	1,723,000	83,300	368,400	47,300	66,700	549,000	75,700	691,400	1908-09		
585,700	244,100	793,200	...	356,100	1,979,100	86,600	343,000	33,900	68,400	555,400	44,500	668,300	1909-10		
621,000	255,200	937,200	...	522,600	2,336,000	89,600	346,800	30,600	68,200	573,800	44,900	686,900	1910-11		
206,800	282,800	1,317,600	...	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,600	38,000	34,100	2,737,700	39,300	2,811,100	1911-12		
199,800	251,200	1,325,400	...	45,800	1,822,200	143,900	221,800	49,300	26,200	2,927,100	35,900	2,989,200	1912-13		
195,100	239,600	1,321,700	...	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100	26,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1913-14		
188,700	281,500	1,315,600	...	42,500	1,828,300	169,000	233,400	56,700	68,100	2,872,600	42,400	2,983,100	1914-15		
181,300	248,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,600	233,500	49,900	66,900	2,086,300	40,900	2,194,100	1915-16		
149,047	230,249	1,252,920	...	29,158	1,611,374	191,040	199,437	67,844	54,149	2,352,348	43,724	2,450,221	1916-17		
														Madras	
12,021	940,916	(a)	(a)	1,683,376	2,636,218	576,760	86,876	105,114	2,189,582	...	157,509	2,347,091	1907-08		
12,884	936,111			1,617,941	2,566,936	563,727	90,195	92,301	1,989,015	...	114,447	2,103,462	1908-09		
25,340	974,044			1,529,453	2,528,837	556,676	87,568	94,570	2,028,538	...	223,590	2,252,128	1909-10		
14,131	817,742			1,582,811	2,414,684	634,194	94,879	89,273	2,323,237	...	255,176	2,578,433	1910-11		
25,905	887,349			2,014,128	2,927,382	720,664	108,032	90,387	2,675,838	...	279,725	2,955,563	1911-12		
22,466	812,876			2,107,153	2,942,495	632,436	98,888	87,992	2,388,998	...	290,708	2,679,706	1912-13		
20,886	809,294			2,346,542	3,176,722	606,414	83,639	78,337	2,696,604	...	308,184	3,004,788	1913-14		
16,342	861,062			644,688	3,388,452	613,332	74,463	73,064	2,087,442	...	338,622	2,426,064	1914-15		
16,094	823,011			19,118	1,136,142	736,912	2,731,277	749,089	94,623	96,375	2,060,376	...	269,454	2,329,830	1915-16
13,789	779,196			47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,334,490	724,664	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1916-17
														Bombay	
142,087	427,089	2,991	(a)	881,303	1,453,470	199,488	60,130	...	3,881,305	...	129,865	4,011,370	1907-08		
150,727	364,338	4,588		1,003,306	1,522,959	200,550	63,428	...	3,282,843	...	127,571	3,420,414	1908-09		
135,658	401,641	5,133		901,605	1,444,037	221,757	58,947	...	3,872,117	...	162,991	4,035,108	1909-10		
186,290	330,238	7,373		974,829	1,498,730	217,259	57,153	...	4,386,333	...	150,889	4,537,222	1910-11		
196,903	303,344	1,550		855,563	1,357,360	204,044	66,807	...	4,107,362	...	119,774	4,227,136	1911-12		
165,865	280,915	4,295		341,325	982,484	183,246	53,728	483	3,910,845	...	121,720	4,032,565	1912-13		
167,945	272,075	6,721		201,941	982,440	167,133	59,875	275	4,121,990	...	142,293	4,264,283	1913-14		
118,290	262,379	8,107		222,046	931,344	165,472	56,467	863	4,329,194	...	161,907	4,491,101	1914-15		
162,613	295,159	9,833		212,657	373,634	1,053,896	200,957	65,478	828	3,197,297	...	151,754	3,349,051	1915-16	
155,376	304,443	7,255		219,940	275,813	962,827	226,631	75,920	1,028	4,252,519	...	157,580	4,410,099	1916-17	
														Sind	
1	52,991	62,400	(a)	148,864	264,256	7,096	4,000	...	256,671	...	670	257,341	1907-08		
14	77,571	120,818		299,333	497,736	5,431	3,821	...	256,737	...	630	257,367	1908-09		
...	63,136	69,513		158,572	291,221	4,088	4,017	...	210,668	...	450	211,118	1909-10		
1	83,262	73,711		180,637	337,611	4,373	4,199	...	273,673	...	587	274,260	1910-11		
20	53,113	52,314		134,686	240,133	4,779	3,619	...	335,656	...	666	336,312	1911-12		
24	68,634	41,237		149,251	259,156	8,882	3,835	2,149	287,375	...	868	288,243	1912-13		
6	86,548	354,708		4,683	445,983	6,491	3,549	2,224	332,643	...	745	333,388	1913-14		
10	80,857	416,292		773	497,958	8,175	3,153	2,124	328,107	...	627	328,824	1914-15		
6	14,488	192,111		3,286	209,912	7,934	3,749	2,253	158,494	...	677	159,171	1915-16		
2	34,117	295,572		4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,889	...	888	235,777	1916-17	
														Agra	
39,705	307,824	62,564	(a)	40,207	450,300	54,503	1,153,541	...	1,363,826	...	125,529	1,489,355	1907-08		
144,995	287,105	79,796		33,688	545,584	51,685	918,717	...	1,326,507	...	122,733	1,449,240	1908-09		
243,129	435,673	90,854		57,679	827,335	64,786	905,867	...	1,179,926	...	108,103	1,288,029	1909-10		
361,474	414,903	74,903		55,018	906,298	77,805	903,179	...	1,257,189	...	94,171	1,351,360	1910-11		
612,159	349,192	101,947		126,544	1,189,842	105,728	1,120,040	...	841,524	...	76,716	918,240	1911-12		
340,169	297,197	75,144		53,120	770,630	98,256	1,174,657	...	1,059,446	...	115,133	1,174,579	1912-13		
176,214	353,717	90,022		5,525	14,274	639,752	64,663	1,153,772	...	1,451,258	...	154,078	1,605,336	1913-14	
175,153	337,115	117,307		2,627	24,281	656,483	86,187	978,891	...	1,439,152	...	135,388	1,574,540	1914-15	
238,849	288,700	111,522		3,858	18,570	661,549	86,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	893,169	1915-16	
273,379	270,732	105,693		2,617	19,977	672,398	118,700	956,349	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1916-17	

Column 16 (other oilseeds).—Castor, dill or sowa, mast wood, neerali, niger seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 18 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or randhuni (carum roxburghianum), ajwan (bishop's weed), amada, anise-seed, caraway, carda-mom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fennel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuvapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, onion, pepper, sage, tamarind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 20 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 23 (other fibres).—Agave, sunn hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, sabai grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Included under "others".

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

98

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Oudh</i>										
1907-08	2,518,339	1,082,438	1,123,556	381,840	459,600	96,266	769,061	596,742	2,337,713	9,365,555
1908-09	1,920,385	1,444,700	1,314,565	524,143	515,368	100,580	981,496	611,322	2,647,400	10,059,959
1909-10	2,009,760	1,749,227	1,402,593	418,421	519,942	86,195	973,971	598,132	2,653,868	10,812,109
1910-11	2,176,644	2,003,698	1,338,404	319,565	503,652	72,490	795,164	1,465,972	2,571,968	11,247,557
1911-12	1,844,495	1,995,178	1,237,537	266,438	635,873	39,158	795,775	1,697,097	2,447,529	10,959,085
1912-13	2,474,835	2,007,004	1,162,763	318,441	484,608	66,771	829,463	1,484,783	2,283,450	11,112,108
1913-14	2,158,436	1,898,814	1,121,640	304,550	430,511	47,043	842,518	892,720	2,165,330	9,861,572
1914-15	2,196,225	2,137,603	1,160,562	357,018	502,879	59,274	926,278	1,273,264	2,374,701	10,987,804
1915-16	2,339,282	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,180	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,335	11,782,517
1916-17	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,648	38,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	17,365,000	1,285,200	1,340,300	94,700	67,000	1,008,900	1,661,400	992,100	4,537,300	28,351,900
1912-13	16,074,900	1,177,400	1,332,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,800	1,286,500	5,688,000	28,484,800
1913-14	16,233,500	1,342,300	1,305,200	128,800	74,900	952,200	1,714,100	1,078,600	4,375,300	27,204,900
1914-15	15,948,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	104,100	73,200	887,700	1,515,100	1,361,200	4,672,800	27,118,900
1915-16	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,900
1916-17	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	788,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200
<i>Punjab</i>										
1907-08	695,837	7,393,314	1,359,929	1,368,753	2,629,254	20,471	1,167,731	1,769,332	1,780,911	18,185,532
1908-09	720,476	8,393,767	1,181,273	1,626,661	3,225,432	30,893	1,229,114	4,227,418	1,989,866	22,627,900
1909-10	799,094	8,675,953	1,093,648	1,314,052	2,793,808	27,604	1,248,304	4,745,127	2,161,278	22,858,868
1910-11	712,843	8,884,697	1,003,429	1,342,870	2,412,497	22,035	1,206,645	4,494,044	1,950,924	22,029,984
1911-12	513,731	9,725,494	1,339,097	554,234	1,155,046	16,805	955,348	4,099,894	1,018,936	19,378,585
1912-13	741,901	8,766,689	1,006,715	1,212,222	2,676,833	20,262	1,097,989	3,400,919	1,481,810	20,405,340
1913-14	800,517	8,472,533	969,792	1,247,523	2,829,142	20,521	1,082,334	2,849,418	1,409,484	19,681,264
1914-15	794,277	9,915,507	1,308,474	1,275,649	2,737,932	17,452	1,046,701	5,193,292	1,674,865	23,964,149
1915-16	746,499	8,991,542	1,040,040	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,408	1,261,079	19,820,144
1916-17	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,623,026	24,258,906
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1907-08	1,824,297	21,068	...	911,646	97,321	...	121,209	46,975	383,772	3,406,288
1908-09	1,922,216	36,557	...	1,134,558	84,565	...	187,752	55,509	378,535	3,799,692
1909-10	2,150,189	38,519	...	792,926	85,439	1	226,900	61,147	464,830	3,819,951
1910-11	2,145,429	33,356	...	433,741	243,675	...	128,869	42,115	600,017	3,627,202
1911-12	1,957,713	27,482	...	484,905	318,433	...	161,145	39,905	466,005	3,454,588
1912-13	2,095,713	25,597	...	516,023	239,952	...	160,084	33,004	98,085	3,168,458
1913-14	2,089,863	24,458	...	550,771	225,342	...	160,483	40,906	112,374	3,204,197
1914-15	2,190,123	30,137	...	498,417	172,157	...	149,526	45,445	94,885	3,180,690
1915-16	2,073,830	42,141	...	655,843	...	...	154,555	61,522	166,811	3,154,502
1916-17	2,185,443	48,485	0	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,966	163,952	3,304,268
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1907-08	7,576,655	20	...	404	59	...	21,713	1,471	28,435	7,628,757
1908-09	7,876,136	...	...	639	302	...	21,030	2,415	35,712	7,936,254
1909-10	7,950,014	...	...	675	377	...	18,210	1,911	37,062	7,988,249
1910-11	7,875,128	2	...	...	5	...	17,394	1,274	30,093	7,923,596
1911-12	7,936,548	...	...	10	703	...	21,232	1,377	27,234	7,987,101
1912-13	8,196,042	...	...	10	5	...	21,685	1,387	9	8,222,138
1913-14	8,313,041	...	...	14	6	...	22,019	1,200	14	8,336,294
1914-15	8,404,320	...	...	13	5	...	21,121	2,276	5	8,427,740
1915-16	8,403,614	...	...	54	...	...	24,498	2,343	1,734	8,432,243
1916-17	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,486,263
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1907-08	4,459,709	2,427,937	10,424	1,937,050	40,466	15,135	137,652	764,598	3,615,319	13,408,290
1908-09	4,487,296	2,462,089	17,864	2,201,420	46,559	18,664	143,291	951,527	4,263,797	14,592,507
1909-10	4,774,053	2,744,198	15,763	2,188,310	53,423	16,393	142,271	1,012,916	4,218,331	15,165,658
1910-11	4,688,049	3,231,798	19,444	1,876,231	51,389	14,699	138,198	1,175,071	4,463,994	15,658,873
1911-12	4,780,434	3,290,692	23,457	1,667,489	41,888	23,799	142,268	993,113	4,348,695	15,311,835
1912-13	4,968,218	3,304,604	16,326	1,621,729	48,862	13,543	147,730	1,003,026	3,781,391	14,905,429
1913-14	4,958,395	2,989,570	8,275	1,653,817	40,958	13,878	149,489	1,037,143	3,782,007	14,633,537
1914-15	4,893,481	2,915,639	11,295	2,007,343	38,804	15,694	154,739	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,523,570
1915-16	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	937,510	4,915,312	16,629,304
1916-17	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,095	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310
<i>Berar</i>										
1907-08	38,924	286,920	93	2,707,063	68,772	167	2,774	151,311	561,823	3,817,787
1908-09	56,558	310,954	148	2,761,113	96,063	...	3,568	181,220	574,549	3,984,173
1909-10	63,749	319,956	201	2,697,167	99,787	...	2,975	156,638	628,324	3,968,707
1910-11	40,333	353,672	94	2,391,243	95,793	...	1,812	147,482	659,000	3,689,429
1911-12	41,487	319,861	64	2,246,636	74,879	...	2,103	117,221	616,950	3,419,201
1912-13	31,397	304,951	69	2,266,670	104,845	33	1,961	113,034	645,118	3,468,083
1913-14	27,662	278,629	90	2,265,811	104,806	65	1,768	103,252	627,197	3,409,280
1914-15	25,677	349,580	62	2,292,071	100,084	14	1,321	142,728	643,066	3,554,693
1915-16	28,992	402,603	89	2,545,239	131,307	486	882	107,699	649,834	3,867,131
1916-17	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	389	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,888

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 96).

AREA UNDER CROPS

(ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others *	Total		Sugarcane	Others *	Cotton	Jute	Others *	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
17,432	15,712	36,937	...	12	70,093	11,603	818,290	...	66,521	...	33,209	99,730	<i>Oudh</i>
49,728	35,037	59,739	...	7	144,511	4,997	201,353	...	50,475	...	27,365	77,840	1907-08
67,068	45,680	88,973	...	77	201,798	8,678	131,749	...	43,970	...	24,031	68,001	1908-09
111,283	24,042	73,992	...	82	209,399	13,851	143,932	...	75,772	...	25,448	101,220	1909-10
234,127	25,817	76,970	...	454	337,368	24,024	220,597	...	59,657	...	18,198	77,855	1910-11
153,314	19,996	72,487	...	1,804	247,601	16,132	249,407	...	59,933	...	24,064	83,997	1911-12
52,237	25,147	63,503	5,522	352	146,761	11,647	235,575	...	96,459	...	34,415	130,874	1912-13
79,238	33,607	72,424	4,526	565	190,360	12,312	215,463	...	92,980	...	35,694	128,674	1913-14
56,534	10,153	72,125	4,879	944	144,635	16,955	227,133	...	26,132	...	27,249	53,381	1914-15
56,504	6,006	50,217	5,623	499	118,849	24,068	244,347	...	29,924	...	33,249	63,173	1915-16
													1916-17
567,900	205,800	780,000	...	496,600	2,050,300	82,400	263,100	200	89,100	258,200	20,200	367,500	<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
677,200	223,400	724,600	...	543,700	2,173,900	92,700	270,700	300	87,200	208,500	20,600	406,300	1911-12
652,900	219,900	751,900	...	589,900	2,014,600	82,800	262,900	300	73,600	318,300	20,800	412,700	1912-13
660,500	209,400	692,400	2,000	284,300	1,848,600	76,400	265,300	200	70,300	331,000	30,700	432,000	1913-14
702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	1914-15
677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1915-16
													1916-17
29,348	89,721	870,788	...	1,105	990,962	30,119	393,727	...	1,317,850	...	46,319	1,364,169	<i>Punjab</i>
37,502	176,698	1,218,470	...	1,003	1,433,673	26,525	368,636	...	1,447,734	...	54,471	1,502,205	1907-08
36,268	187,503	1,352,934	...	803	1,577,508	25,181	417,069	...	1,277,025	...	54,541	1,331,566	1908-09
39,057	153,402	1,089,018	...	1,137	1,287,614	32,744	399,689	...	1,249,777	...	48,513	1,298,290	1909-10
46,099	94,636	1,456,202	...	1,788	1,598,725	32,351	298,296	...	1,462,500	...	23,442	1,485,942	1910-11
43,313	157,928	887,781	...	4,668	1,093,690	37,871	367,373	...	1,442,929	...	64,787	1,497,716	1911-12
38,291	146,826	1,002,894	...	872	1,188,883	26,341	410,857	...	1,826,450	...	55,924	1,882,374	1912-13
49,161	223,347	1,046,540	...	4,518	1,323,566	27,744	366,056	...	1,687,763	...	52,080	1,739,843	1913-14
32,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,422	...	826,504	...	28,999	855,503	1914-15
31,832	245,972	1,016,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	...	1,064,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	1915-16
													1916-17
58	933,669	252	...	204	934,183	50,204	2,389	17,361	187,674	...	283	187,957	<i>Upper Burma</i>
	932,254	323	(a)	245,614	1,228,191	45,063	2,065	12,385	193,440	1	168	193,609	1907-08
	1,067,960	351	...	132,255	1,207,566	52,125	2,357	126,985	186,766	1	170	186,937	1908-09
	890,550	281	...	101,136	991,967	63,066	2,139	213,568	158,417	...	96	158,513	1909-10
(a)	1,010,649	296	...	139,428	1,150,373	53,823	2,542	25,628	171,973	...	300	172,279	1910-11
	1,142,078	281	193,947	29	1,336,335	64,641	3,046	24,288	208,787	...	366	209,153	1911-12
	1,146,889	211	242,054	375	1,389,529	70,297	2,271	23,769	257,912	...	155	258,067	1912-13
	1,139,042	288	265,364	154	1,404,848	58,309	2,854	22,025	281,742	...	204	281,943	1913-14
	1,135,883	223	257,584	97	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	167,864	...	221	168,085	1914-15
122	1,150,935	286	256,808	13	1,408,164	78,800	3,498	22,077	197,924	...	91	198,015	1915-16
													1916-17
286	55,951	2,737	...	3	58,977	21,833	11,063	745	16,587	...	474	17,061	<i>Lower Burma</i>
	57,766	3,214	(a)	3,492	64,472	17,779	10,102	1,159	17,391	...	416	18,307	1907-08
	63,925	3,105	...	1,979	69,009	19,509	9,887	777	15,308	...	423	15,731	1908-09
	49,495	2,940	...	1,341	53,776	20,634	11,136	883	13,468	...	443	13,911	1909-10
(a)	61,489	3,341	...	3,133	67,963	21,500	11,360	1,404	20,190	...	342	20,532	1910-11
	72,909	3,351	5,585	142	81,987	21,533	11,163	1,047	32,267	...	355	32,622	1911-12
	85,831	3,407	5,056	219	94,513	21,119	12,769	825	43,889	...	403	44,292	1912-13
	73,896	3,552	7,952	262	85,662	19,076	12,508	896	31,371	...	521	31,892	1913-14
	67,611	3,283	4,180	194	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,449	...	446	21,895	1914-15
336	63,018	3,020	4,585	103	76,082	22,908	14,858	691	27,477	...	566	28,043	1915-16
													1916-17
491,511	881,073	6,747	...	360,722	1,740,053	43,544	21,774	...	1,264,424	...	85,044	1,349,468	<i>Central Provinces</i>
883,083	694,009	37,908	(a)	377,269	1,992,269	47,162	18,556	...	1,158,335	...	118,170	1,276,505	1907-08
875,199	841,610	40,078	...	412,793	2,169,580	52,487	18,174	...	1,138,081	...	122,107	1,260,188	1908-09
1,013,958	814,918	38,803	...	376,768	2,244,437	49,083	19,554	...	1,298,149	...	61,800	1,359,949	1909-10
1,721,076	808,935	51,622	...	398,915	2,980,548	53,268	22,951	...	1,391,955	...	65,187	1,457,142	1910-11
1,410,879	694,917	42,229	2,404	386,200	2,536,629	53,934	24,805	...	1,355,205	...	85,691	1,440,896	1911-12
888,928	785,998	25,707	1,705	366,559	2,068,897	48,434	19,405	...	1,462,484	...	99,861	1,562,345	1912-13
1,170,256	843,992	46,783	3,686	414,158	2,478,875	52,005	16,419	...	1,491,784	...	120,558	1,612,342	1913-14
1,001,336	813,087	47,168	6,500	393,262	2,261,353	60,745	19,592	...	1,115,054	...	65,121	1,180,175	1914-15
1,131,881	600,161	54,857	7,381	333,017	2,127,297	68,705	21,061	...	1,246,144	...	90,490	1,436,634	1915-16
													1916-17
56,049	96,484	...	...	51,519	204,052	34,634	2,387	...	3,167,782	...	35,484	3,203,266	<i>Berar</i>
59,585	96,010	...	(a)	69,744	225,339	37,125	2,691	...	3,017,997	...	38,210	3,056,207	1907-08
51,035	101,192	16	...	77,155	229,398	37,254	2,823	...	3,029,459	...	46,104	3,075,563	1908-09
66,445	80,363	295	...	79,562	226,665	26,101	1,898	...	3,189,036	...	49,797	3,238,833	1909-10
137,718	77,741	486	...	79,867	295,812	25,223	1,252	...	3,256,246	...	43,900	3,300,148	1910-11
98,155	83,044	441	1,422	57,970	241,032	22,936	1,093	...	3,138,394	...	54,378	3,192,772	1911-12
63,217	79,667	1,174	1,695	52,833	198,586	21,080	1,013	...	3,291,865	...	59,813	3,351,678	1912-13
51,533	81,742	1,422	2,653	66,368	204,218	21,739	1,004	...	3,180,264	...	55,462	3,235,726	1913-14
47,018	95,098	951	4,472	66,057	213,596	28,930	1,733	...	2,349,680	...	72,914	2,922,594	1914-15
47,801	81,604	1,399	2,776	70,271	203,851	25,175	1,647	...	3,143,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	1915-16
													1916-17

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97).

(a) Included under "others."

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

100

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or parua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Assam</i>										
1907-08	4,062,849	106	64	...	...	...	1,665	32	122,791	4,187,507
1908-09	4,345,736	40	76	...	...	1,900	18,154	43	169,994	4,475,943
1909-10	4,482,507	118	30	...	2	1,900	17,064	124	123,392	4,625,137
1910-11	4,406,156	1,913	484	...	...	1,900	17,675	176	128,162	4,556,466
1911-12	4,616,197	162	507	...	1	1,931	19,450	905	87,365	4,726,518
1912-13	4,646,376	117	524	...	...	1,927	18,976	915	92,544	4,761,379
1913-14	4,755,525	...	...	...	...	1,920	19,116	...	(a) 105,782	4,880,343
1914-15	4,752,840	2	25	...	...	1,920	18,683	...	(a) 92,037	4,865,507
1915-16	4,658,380	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	(a) 110,997	4,789,986
1916-17	4,682,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	...	(a) 125,190	4,828,257
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1907-08	29,240	1,956,182	317,657	88,829	174,659	...	407,581	139,288	110,015	2,223,451
1908-09	44,654	1,030,090	305,438	102,594	179,212	...	437,330	174,689	137,603	2,411,610
1909-10	40,774	1,028,161	331,276	104,680	223,573	...	450,197	205,996	126,410	2,511,067
1910-11	42,598	1,026,296	260,752	123,868	231,504	...	438,417	193,068	136,623	2,453,126
1911-12	47,181	1,198,993	296,183	53,356	75,638	...	409,842	174,119	99,299	2,354,611
1912-13	45,005	927,125	214,679	94,560	204,546	...	418,583	168,953	121,453	2,194,904
1913-14	43,762	1,030,540	290,807	102,573	192,800	...	431,245	199,285	115,124	2,406,136
1914-15	43,099	1,182,806	421,693	120,418	239,472	...	418,838	203,268	132,140	2,761,934
1915-16	43,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,189	...	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,981,390
1916-17	41,897	1,060,478	248,408	106,802	262,049	...	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,461
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1907-08	648	18,918	67,448	91,238	27,272	97	67,239	8,589	52,407	333,846
1908-09	1,098	30,537	93,206	95,529	45,587	214	64,960	39,598	55,669	426,398
1909-10	1,266	43,932	86,707	64,516	16,395	170	65,327	55,143	74,814	408,270
1910-11	425	35,977	64,109	67,266	21,332	58	66,037	32,163	42,479	329,846
1911-12	129	26,630	62,994	28,199	10,849	81	43,697	26,176	14,013	212,778
1912-13	409	27,137	58,580	61,346	31,340	26	68,484	9,257	40,077	296,656
1913-14	163	5,962	45,521	69,407	29,770	76	66,550	1,399	15,850	234,698
1914-15	235	18,627	62,909	76,911	38,973	60	71,480	21,471	27,148	317,814
1915-16	110	11,710	48,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	287,410
1916-17	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	388,165
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	363	19,843	10,659	30,527	51,667	...	1,455	6,133	15,709	136,356
1914-15	77	36,306	14,526	26,751	54,636	...	2,650	100,304	32,834	268,084
1915-16	140	31,917	21,156	27,971	54,402	5	2,002	32,216	16,353	186,162
1916-17	106	47,908	17,505	21,292	58,885	27	3,578	108,555	15,621	273,477
<i>Coorg</i>										
1907-08	81,121	...	...	4	...	6,866	...	1,371	997	90,359
1908-09	81,149	...	...	...	2	5,997	...	980	1,026	89,154
1909-10	81,792	...	...	...	...	5,921	...	1,247	1,090	90,050
1910-11	82,502	...	...	...	...	6,440	...	1,841	1,007	91,790
1911-12	82,527	...	...	...	...	6,379	...	1,540	998	91,444
1912-13	83,022	...	...	...	...	5,081	...	276	1,505	89,884
1913-14	82,500	...	...	...	...	4,224	...	169	1,178	88,071
1914-15	81,895	...	...	...	...	3,440	...	229	1,413	86,977
1915-16	82,993	...	...	...	...	4,074	...	276	1,531	88,874
1916-17	84,699	...	...	...	...	3,989	...	202	1,280	90,170
<i>Bargana Manpur (Central India)</i>										
1907-08	92	1,380	3	2,425	2	...	1,186	537	103	5,728
1908-09	59	1,757	3	2,073	4	...	1,228	718	112	5,954
1909-10	85	1,397	...	2,926	14	...	1,159	537	163	6,286
1910-11	83	1,099	2	3,117	7	...	1,046	631	129	6,114
1911-12	137	1,574	...	2,262	32	...	860	678	72	5,615
1912-13	136	1,629	3	2,584	39	...	1,081	650	60	6,182
1913-14	95	2,088	2	1,929	19	...	1,030	742	73	5,978
1914-15	79	1,440	...	2,863	7	...	946	544	107	5,986
1915-16	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	...	1,103	694	111	7,103
1916-17	71	1,655	2	3,116	15	...	1,118	804	102	6,833
<i>Total</i>										
1907-08	75,980,682	18,424,191	7,629,550	21,963,751	15,133,229	4,539,472	6,296,375	6,816,816	29,585,726	189,369,792
1908-09	72,800,536	21,198,764	8,002,633	24,780,144	16,007,989	4,464,399	6,784,224	11,264,479	31,534,019	196,837,237
1909-10	78,730,642	22,769,918	8,104,753	21,801,934	16,303,400	4,545,335	6,857,925	13,153,400	31,396,982	203,664,289
1910-11	78,524,391	24,397,699	7,840,222	21,184,164	15,540,225	4,288,927	6,311,627	13,946,210	32,069,948	204,103,413
1911-12	76,636,837	25,025,236	8,432,503	18,386,332	13,092,938	4,296,207	5,591,349	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,097,434
1912-13	78,752,493	23,861,185	7,420,335	20,967,730	16,268,801	4,455,537	6,316,089	12,422,848	30,907,560	201,372,578
1913-14	76,907,895	22,685,024	7,206,144	21,405,397	15,385,537	4,370,676	6,166,939	9,296,672	28,149,109	191,573,393
1914-15	77,668,882	25,451,330	7,904,783	21,222,398	16,041,561	4,250,788	6,187,729	14,364,490	31,411,589	204,504,550
1915-16	78,679,425	23,371,366	8,012,987	23,050,921	14,343,377	4,338,380	6,735,325	13,558,533	31,144,723	203,735,037
1916-17	81,019,625	25,047,383	7,994,497	21,892,158	15,225,751	4,067,991	6,546,874	15,702,351	31,577,617	209,075,247

See explanation given in the foot note (page 96)
(a) Includes gram

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others*	Total		Sugarcane	Others*	Cotton	Jute	Others*	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
23,191	6,813	264,633	...	3,155	297,792	1,891	43,932	...	7,591	95,775	1,224	104,590	Assam
8,107	9,729	282,943	...	133	300,912	3,281	38,352	...	15,967	69,953	470	86,390	1907-08
11,003	2,264	320,097	...	2,351	335,715	2,335	36,500	...	17,304	83,494	290	101,088	1908-09
14,753	2,991	318,068	...	157	335,969	2,512	36,169	...	42,210	77,827	377	120,414	1909-10
13,622	5,581	281,823	...	163	301,189	2,977	36,561	...	37,620	94,927	312	132,859	1910-11
12,615	10,479	298,416	...	136	321,646	2,880	35,928	...	36,052	98,351	311	134,714	1911-12
12,484	8,051	311,207	...	...	331,742	2,635	37,859	...	35,179	101,285	256	136,720	1912-13
11,767	8,150	309,810	...	136	329,863	2,633	38,166	...	32,818	105,118	261	138,197	1913-14
11,471	7,485	325,724	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	...	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	1914-15
11,663	6,906	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	1915-16
													1916-17
													N.-W. Frontier Province
33	3,799	119,638	...	209	123,679	3,450	35,271	...	47,892	...	522	48,414	1907-08
85	4,927	227,962	...	124	233,098	3,530	27,740	...	54,230	...	648	54,878	1908-09
16	12,810	93,096	...	801	106,723	4,286	30,665	...	32,595	...	685	33,280	1909-10
41	8,760	83,116	...	180	92,097	5,463	32,961	...	33,710	...	890	34,600	1910-11
11	5,467	99,447	...	40	104,965	5,347	31,683	...	56,373	...	703	57,076	1911-12
15	9,467	79,620	...	40	89,142	5,210	29,879	...	55,104	...	738	55,842	1912-13
35	7,826	144,452	...	4,103	156,416	3,209	31,813	...	59,539	...	828	60,367	1913-14
31	6,674	113,810	...	132	120,647	3,660	31,740	...	60,764	...	884	61,648	1914-15
79	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,264	3,852	30,936	...	26,294	...	760	27,054	1915-16
14	3,876	163,160	...	594	167,644	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	1916-17
													Ajmer- Merwara
14	31,787	241	...	438	32,480	1,831	133	...	42,199	...	28	42,227	1907-08
827	36,340	714	...	1,708	39,589	2,138	266	...	40,395	...	138	40,533	1908-09
718	43,703	872	...	1,750	47,043	4,006	938	...	41,140	...	124	41,264	1909-10
374	25,589	207	...	369	26,539	3,309	1,356	...	47,846	...	52	47,898	1910-11
561	1,828	...	...	1,138	3,527	1,560	689	...	27,560	...	80	27,640	1911-12
1,198	33,309	...	...	1,231	35,738	2,043	210	...	49,191	...	131	49,322	1912-13
429	10,864	...	...	482	11,775	1,272	287	...	58,162	...	9	58,171	1913-14
1,193	34,710	...	...	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	4	53,816	...	30	53,846	1914-15
120	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,039	3,908	97	17	23,092	...	35	23,127	1915-16
369	37,564	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,784	1916-17
													Delhi
...	111	5,440	...	...	5,551	713	9,461	...	9,409	...	1,101	10,510	1913-14
3,155	15	28	...	2,130	5,328	1,221	6,696	...	5,378	...	586	5,964	1914-15
...	5	4,911	...	65	4,981	875	5,020	...	1,295	...	267	1,562	1915-16
...	70	3,608	...	84	3,762	1,581	6,453	...	2,340	...	549	2,880	1916-17
													Coorg
2	506	...	...	53	561	2,039	13	...	16	...	...	16	1907-08
4	227	...	...	20	251	1,956	12	...	8	...	...	8	1908-09
...	275	...	...	...	275	2,129	7	...	42	...	...	42	1909-10
...	342	...	...	43	390	2,247	...	...	8	...	...	8	1910-11
...	276	...	...	45	321	2,444	...	...	6	...	...	6	1911-12
...	250	18	...	16	284	3,637	...	...	8	...	114	122	1912-13
...	236	89	...	14	339	3,595	...	...	6	...	169	175	1913-14
...	335	11	...	8	354	3,577	19	...	3	...	155	158	1914-15
...	358	6	...	13	377	3,514	33	...	3	...	119	122	1915-16
...	84	4	...	2	90	3,451	44	...	1	...	4	5	1916-17
													Pargana Manpur (Central India)
82	193	527	...	...	802	...	19	...	149	...	36	185	1907-08
85	146	547	...	...	778	...	33	...	100	...	80	180	1908-09
47	268	564	...	...	879	...	31	...	165	...	59	224	1909-10
131	211	...	...	486	828	...	22	...	546	...	15	561	1910-11
321	324	...	...	612	1,257	...	22	...	521	...	33	554	1911-12
54	446	...	...	331	831	...	5	4	563	...	47	610	1912-13
129	275	...	...	234	638	...	7	...	714	...	49	763	1913-14
103	305	...	...	252	660	...	9	...	719	...	66	785	1914-15
60	170	...	...	275	505	...	11	...	66	...	33	99	1915-16
106	194	...	...	155	455	...	22	...	255	...	38	293	1916-17
													Total
1,401,220	4,287,726	3,297,455	...	3,499,570	12,485,973	1,270,845	2,705,645	171,320	13,909,269	3,942,675	746,696	18,598,640	1907-08
1,981,826	4,232,568	3,887,122	(a)	4,004,082	14,105,598	1,243,749	2,254,067	154,145	12,958,974	2,835,454	722,717	16,517,145	1908-09
2,116,281	4,740,092	4,093,590	...	3,675,094	14,625,057	1,370,301	2,184,801	257,232	13,172,188	2,756,821	824,668	16,753,677	1909-10
2,512,032	4,211,829	3,898,746	...	3,911,623	14,534,230	1,380,731	2,209,217	340,324	14,447,690	2,828,669	769,594	18,045,953	1910-11
3,763,222	4,174,341	4,233,598	...	4,333,704	16,494,865	1,502,537	2,410,151	155,619	14,568,189	3,090,827	688,868	18,347,884	1911-12
3,125,067	4,164,045	3,555,300	393,452	3,697,916	14,935,780	1,390,237	2,536,522	165,563	14,138,497	3,323,951	805,911	18,268,359	1912-13
2,268,801	4,278,855	4,083,135	463,536	3,563,700	14,668,027	1,287,843	2,541,552	165,821	15,344,363	3,135,585	915,383	19,395,331	1913-14
2,525,432	4,478,128	4,144,374	2,377,240	1,808,417	15,333,591	1,323,429	2,302,989	155,876	15,221,787	3,308,718	976,142	19,506,647	1914-15
2,450,779	4,135,086	4,075,575	1,632,293	1,941,856	14,235,589	1,521,834	2,378,122	172,486	11,435,135	2,349,381	787,351	14,571,867	1915-16
2,549,721	4,010,227	4,038,667	2,296,152	1,746,798	14,641,562	1,646,002	2,400,845	190,424	13,835,856	2,671,850	831,164	17,338,570	1916-17

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97)
(a) Included under "others."

134308

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Eastern Bengal.</i>										
1907-08	...	...	...	...	85,717	350,300	...	900	..	436,917
1908-09	...	...	...	...	87,648	337,100	...	1,000	...	425,748
1909-10	...	3,200	...	...	89,785	296,724	...	1,000	...	387,509
1910-11	...	3,200	...	...	92,338	285,169	...	900	...	378,407
<i>Bengal</i>										
1907-08	146,800	5,300	130,300	...	53,600	151,400	1,500	...	400	336,600
1908-09	134,600	5,000	115,900	...	53,900	144,100	1,200	...	600	315,700
1909-10	107,000	8,800	106,200	...	53,400	143,700	1,300	...	...	304,600
1910-11	115,000	7,500	100,900	...	53,500	152,700	1,500	...	600	309,200
1911-12	1,000	...	...	...	146,400	306,300	1,500	900	...	455,100
1912-13	1,000	...	...	...	150,500	313,700	1,800	1,000	...	467,000
1913-14	1,200	...	...	...	155,900	319,400	2,200	900	300	478,700
1914-15	1,300	...	...	...	159,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	486,000
1915-16	1,600	...	...	...	161,300	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17	2,295	38	...	...	165,800	301,540	2,500	900	500	471,240
<i>Madras</i>										
1907-08	141,876	2,316	...	53,166	13,049	192,267	3,277	837	64,560	327,156
1908-09	79,898	2,794	...	52,780	13,621	173,703	2,948	403	53,742	297,197
1909-10	94,750	3,440	...	50,892	14,625	200,931	2,705	229	40,521	309,903
1910-11	82,562	2,874	...	49,097	16,737	221,677	2,473	253	37,810	328,047
1911-12	90,324	4,434	...	51,127	21,107	192,205	2,486	662	45,125	312,712
1912-13	66,552	2,678	...	49,287	23,880	205,599	2,471	222	46,950	328,409
1913-14	55,246	3,157	...	43,522	26,822	207,819	2,452	337	43,363	324,315
1914-15	71,683	2,774	...	44,035	27,060	227,182	2,455	588	57,419	358,789
1915-16	221,974	4,932	...	48,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	413,474
1916-17	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905
<i>Bombay</i>										
1907-08	270	1,808	...	84	13	68,865	...	301	...	69,263
1908-09	108	1,740	...	74	17	71,404	...	146	4	71,645
1909-10	132	707	...	70	14	91,037	...	308	...	91,429
1910-11	84	717	...	75	14	91,880	...	429	1	92,399
1911-12	34	293	...	72	14	68,286	...	570	...	68,942
1912-13	25	(a) 395,521	...	51	14	71,942	...	478	(a) 24,468	96,953
1913-14	23	403,144	...	51	24	89,401	...	527	24,578	114,581
1914-15	59	438,032	...	52	21	88,467	...	150	27,748	116,438
1915-16	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,563	119,409
1916-17	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,514
<i>Sind</i>										
1907-08	6,646	418	...	...	...	7,453	...	112	1	7,566
1908-09	4,806	365	...	...	...	6,731	...	109	...	6,840
1909-10	5,079	427	...	...	...	10,536	...	85	6	10,627
1910-11	6,371	440	...	...	...	9,999	...	102	...	10,101
1911-12	5,241	516	...	...	...	9,766	...	153	36	9,955
1912-13	3,271	568	...	...	...	7,456	...	96	1	7,553
1913-14	2,466	642	...	...	...	8,404	...	91	35	8,530
1914-15	1,342	691	...	...	...	9,945	...	101	56	10,102
1915-16	1,613	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,133
1916-17	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
<i>Agra</i>										
1907-08	41,972	7,484	226,859	...	8,085	47,570	...	...	...	282,514
1908-09	25,808	329	167,313	...	8,214	59,157	...	...	...	234,684
1909-10	36,147	236	142,165	...	8,266	70,128	...	...	...	220,559
1910-11	25,821	749	147,140	...	8,108	79,627	...	...	...	234,875
1911-12	23,881	3,042	103,882	...	7,895	75,778	...	...	...	187,555
1912-13	22,930	1,186	100,044	...	7,998	68,135	...	...	...	176,177
1913-14	19,304	246	92,430	...	7,959	60,797	...	...	1,203	162,389
1914-15	11,668	461	91,912	...	8,034	85,159	...	...	2,019	187,174
1915-16	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,647	68,648	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17	150,175	964	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,067

Column 28 (other dyes).—Arnatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 31.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, arecanut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda brinjal or nela mulaka, dhatura, purple flea-bane, isfagul, kclinj or vempali, senna, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>							
2,548	649,400	424,800	357,552	20,678,540	5,073,540	15,605,000	1907-08
2,500	656,500	413,100	357,600	19,088,948	4,311,000	14,777,948	1908-09
1,048	669,963	420,310	270,798	20,015,453	4,539,413	15,476,040	1909-10
949	570,866	417,129	283,735	19,966,026	4,561,748	15,404,278	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>							
68,000	863,000	701,500	593,000	40,399,900	6,016,600	34,383,300	1907-08
65,600	881,600	607,000	546,800	38,303,000	5,770,700	32,532,300	1908-09
65,100	932,400	655,900	491,500	43,206,800	6,633,000	36,573,800	1909-10
68,800	921,000	693,200	474,800	43,068,900	6,402,400	36,666,500	1910-11
98,100	944,200	472,700	438,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100	1911-12
115,800	826,300	450,500	350,700	30,498,300	4,543,400	25,954,900	1912-13
123,200	832,600	393,000	286,100	28,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000	1913-14
126,500	786,460	324,600	315,200	29,639,600	4,431,500	25,208,100	1914-15
109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,580,700	24,454,200	1915-16
107,254	804,965	317,916	175,976	29,588,347	4,834,937	24,753,410	1916-17
<i>Madras</i>							
314,070	1,106,885	...	411,967	38,079,308	4,276,629	33,802,679	1907-08
374,229	1,115,469	...	513,075	38,036,278	4,280,974	33,755,304	1908-09
235,406	1,120,246	...	356,562	36,387,984	4,170,690	32,217,294	1909-10
266,381	1,164,631	...	353,829	38,201,773	4,446,977	33,754,796	1910-11
273,018	1,172,953	...	138,332	37,380,133	4,311,724	33,068,409	1911-12
233,217	1,164,356	...	143,528	39,119,874	4,513,971	34,605,903	1912-13
226,505	1,195,346	...	148,904	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658	1913-14
309,404	1,209,227	...	173,172	39,090,544	4,398,756	34,691,788	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,204,011	4,755,218	34,448,793	1915-16
347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17
<i>Bombay</i>							
27,295	136,154	49	2,683	25,011,781	559,809	24,451,972	1907-08
21,227	136,640	42	2,334	25,421,172	572,286	24,848,886	1908-09
21,742	135,388	68	2,034	26,102,991	749,926	25,353,065	1909-10
21,168	134,290	263	2,064	26,098,497	747,598	25,350,899	1910-11
71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,499,345	593,218	22,906,127	1911-12
100,295	(a) 580,412	1,245	2,076	26,138,281	958,018	25,180,263	1912-13
83,481	596,994	1,379	2,472	26,115,475	730,549	25,384,926	1913-14
112,633	620,711	1,930	2,241	26,463,301	752,145	25,711,156	1914-15
(c) 1,615,398	601,047	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113	1916-17
<i>Sind</i>							
12,553	38,923	85	37,343	3,899,219	291,975	3,607,244	1907-08
13,678	41,072	61	36,987	4,696,867	377,941	4,318,926	1908-09
10,726	40,959	151	37,774	4,204,215	388,851	3,815,364	1909-10
8,409	42,880	204	43,643	4,513,636	400,808	4,112,828	1910-11
9,166	42,654	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938	1911-12
11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,287,061	296,491	3,990,570	1912-13
13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,646,051	324,580	4,321,471	1913-14
16,127	41,919	80	70,423	4,923,544	423,285	4,500,259	1914-15
9,693	44,242	80	37,398	3,606,823	352,328	3,254,495	1915-16
37,568	51,156	171	80,895	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084	1916-17
<i>Agra</i>							
992,234	330,261	157,457	34,614	28,460,214	4,114,831	24,345,383	1907-08
893,347	258,581	152,276	23,061	31,381,040	4,633,486	26,747,554	1908-09
976,235	267,460	159,843	23,661	32,461,851	5,229,370	27,232,481	1909-10
975,730	249,013	173,765	39,843	33,057,509	6,139,240	26,918,269	1910-11
992,959	267,105	166,469	51,119	32,760,757	6,370,139	26,390,618	1911-12
990,095	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,312,902	5,528,674	26,784,228	1912-13
1,057,370	(a) 322,901	(a) 36,965	(a) 8,178	28,721,723	4,404,241	24,317,482	1913-14
1,107,182	346,706	22,814	7,848	32,575,043	5,697,759	26,877,284	1914-15
1,036,154	392,172	101,579	8,295	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	1915-16
1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	(b) 34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359	1916-17

Column 37 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder cholam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 38 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chicory, citron, coconut, cress, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gumberry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathu, koorka, lettuce, mango, mau-gosteen, mankachu, marians, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, papay, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, sackalu, sapodilla, sebestan, sorrell, water caltrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchhe, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranth, arrowroot, kirni, mahua.

Column 40 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (*nipfruticans*), dhaincha (*sesbania aculeata*), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, chaplash, thetké (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

(b) Includes 342,173 acres in Nainital and Almora for which details of crops are not available.

(c) Increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul previously shown as "fallow" in Table II.

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH
PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others *	Opium	Coffee	Tea *	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others *	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Oudh</i>										
1907-08	5,457	582	174,363	...	...	11,251	...	...	...	185,614
1908-09	4,843	2	127,574	...	...	9,006	...	...	...	136,580
1909-10	5,746	...	123,019	...	...	15,722	...	...	...	138,741
1910-11	5,379	3	132,651	...	...	18,238	...	...	...	150,889
1911-12	5,521	...	111,217	...	...	17,657	...	...	...	128,874
1912-13	4,591	210	94,525	...	...	13,554	...	...	...	108,079
1913-14	4,931	...	75,452	...	...	14,611	...	...	1,387	91,450
1914-15	632	38	84,579	...	...	17,621	...	...	1,214	103,414
1915-16	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,392
1916-17	8,446	175	99,088	...	...	15,047	...	...	1,112	115,247
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	110,100	7,100	2,600	...	2,200	116,300	...	...	600	121,700
1912-13	90,400	9,800	...	...	2,200	106,300	...	...	...	108,500
1913-14	63,100	9,700	...	...	2,200	115,800	...	...	...	118,000
1914-15	38,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	105,500	...	...	...	107,700
1915-16	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600
1916-17	80,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800
<i>Punjab</i>										
1907-08	62,340	2,767	6,346	...	10,055	50,544	...	25	950	67,850
1908-09	35,966	5,418	5,348	...	9,935	40,351	...	23	979	66,636
1909-10	46,446	7,602	2,671	...	9,927	58,637	...	21	949	70,205
1910-11	47,132	3,697	2,399	...	9,956	64,052	...	29	775	77,211
1911-12	38,223	4,930	2,262	...	9,937	76,430	...	7	1,022	89,658
1912-13	38,089	2,027	2,545	...	9,871	47,451	...	9	1,001	60,877
1913-14	22,780	2,189	2,421	...	9,878	49,425	...	8	824	62,556
1914-15	20,193	4,042	1,891	...	9,850	63,887	...	9	1,721	77,358
1915-16	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,739	55,832	...	8	769	68,643
1916-17	60,366	4,138	2,286	...	9,874	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,537
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1907-08	416	124	61	65	1,173	16,675	...	...	2	17,976
1908-09	243	37	152	60	1,510	18,309	...	...	22	20,053
1909-10	264	25	134	66	1,693	36,356	...	...	1	38,250
1910-11	312	...	200	66	1,806	36,766	...	...	22	38,860
1911-12	99	55	200	60	1,736	29,670	...	6	4	31,676
1912-13	133	4	200	60	1,722	29,670	...	36	3,606	35,294
1913-14	123	21	200	70	1,774	34,003	...	36	1,086	37,169
1914-15	383	...	200	75	1,785	32,539	...	36	2,708	37,343
1915-16	353	...	200	76	2,124	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,573	...	36	1,044	31,230
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1907-08	6	...	...	4	...	46,470	...	3	...	46,477
1908-09	6	...	...	3	...	40,356	...	...	...	40,359
1909-10	7	...	...	3	...	45,730	...	...	...	45,733
1910-11	5	...	...	...	...	60,299	...	...	...	60,299
1911-12	3	...	...	3	...	59,228	...	...	...	59,231
1912-13	1	...	...	4	...	58,458	...	...	36,196	94,658
1913-14	...	...	...	4	...	61,293	...	...	38,930	100,227
1914-15	...	...	...	4	...	50,522	...	...	39,225	95,751
1915-16	...	...	...	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,065
1916-17	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	94,889
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1907-08	74	391	...	...	...	6,194	...	288	...	6,482
1908-09	42	179	...	...	...	11,365	...	317	...	11,682
1909-10	14	78	...	...	...	16,323	...	263	...	16,586
1910-11	9	36	...	...	...	17,646	...	208	...	17,854
1911-12	15	31	...	...	...	17,958	...	102	...	18,060
1912-13	18	72	...	...	...	13,216	...	260	...	13,476
1913-14	34	20	...	...	...	12,061	...	246	...	12,307
1914-15	14	47	...	...	...	15,935	...	192	...	16,127
1915-16	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17	31	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614
<i>Berar</i>										
1907-08	47	18	...	...	...	8,100	...	...	...	8,100
1908-09	26	2	...	...	...	15,630	...	...	...	15,630
1909-10	28	9	...	...	...	15,286	...	...	...	15,286
1910-11	15	4	...	...	...	12,794	...	...	...	12,794
1911-12	13	712	...	...	...	8,489	...	...	...	8,489
1912-13	3	27	...	...	...	11,453	...	...	77	11,530
1913-14	8	2	...	...	...	14,146	...	...	...	14,146
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	13,318	...	...	...	13,318
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-17	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 102).

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food *				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Orissa</i>
156,460	121,390	44,790	1,683	10,381,247	1,622,178	8,759,069	1907-08
121,262	96,514	38,597	1,978	10,888,436	1,747,344	9,141,092	1908-09
116,024	102,074	46,128	2,561	11,633,609	2,271,490	9,362,119	1909-10
111,833	95,915	54,635	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,756	9,331,767	1910-11
117,416	94,213	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093	1911-12
143,836	94,486	55,813	2,575	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1912-13
141,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 4,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,912	8,866,541	1913-14
161,883	143,840	2,922	163	11,947,505	2,657,492	9,290,013	1914-15
176,254	155,630	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1915-16
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17
							<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300	1911-12
22,100	766,300	490,300	262,300	33,178,400	6,056,300	27,122,100	1912-13
22,300	793,800	541,300	338,500	31,864,900	5,917,100	25,947,800	1913-14
39,300	916,800	473,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1914-15
39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,748,800	5,800,900	25,947,900	1915-16
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1916-17
							<i>Punjab</i>
2,889,986	160,432	359,450	21,046	24,528,410	2,727,335	21,801,075	1907-08
2,699,836	148,185	377,117	6,150	29,298,247	3,477,145	25,821,102	1908-09
2,807,988	125,022	354,490	26,115	29,648,060	4,054,659	25,593,401	1909-10
2,924,251	141,868	337,239	17,682	28,597,401	3,789,290	24,808,111	1910-11
2,896,436	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,308,442	4,051,389	22,257,053	1911-12
3,650,287	(a) 257,431	(a) 82,755	16,566	27,510,022	3,351,006	24,159,016	1912-13
3,713,329	257,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002	1913-14
3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,062,591	26,659,291	1914-15
3,177,314	233,409	40,586	11,274	25,903,777	3,555,088	22,348,689	1915-16
4,056,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748	1916-17
							<i>Upper Burma</i>
50,391	37,354	172,104	4,900	4,881,647	315,582	4,566,065	1907-08
41,869	31,386	34,548	4,554	5,413,695	348,491	5,065,204	1908-09
92,517	30,014	32,487	4,545	5,594,023	395,933	5,198,090	1909-10
82,539	32,249	30,873	4,158	5,250,446	545,079	4,705,367	1910-11
48,546	34,350	38,764	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129	1911-12
32,509	(a) 519,638	...	3,525	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1912-13
41,550	567,662	...	5,250	5,599,896	481,984	5,117,912	1913-14
52,462	611,976	...	5,243	5,638,076	515,791	5,122,285	1914-15
44,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,298	545,214	4,976,084	1915-16
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925	5,222,511	1916-17
							<i>Lower Burma</i>
1,470	369,318	39,780	85,564	8,281,051	4,808	8,276,243	1907-08
1,235	375,041	34,576	93,957	8,593,227	5,755	8,587,472	1908-09
1,386	385,564	33,842	95,731	8,665,425	5,670	8,659,755	1909-10
1,863	389,878	30,917	105,673	8,612,871	8,713	8,604,158	1910-11
2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	8,725,818	6,031	8,719,787	1911-12
1,706	446,207	...	126,466	9,039,533	5,273	9,034,260	1912-13
1,961	450,873	...	134,760	9,197,633	44,126	9,153,507	1913-14
1,937	461,669	...	143,029	9,280,160	39,441	9,240,719	1914-15
2,608	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,267,614	27,734	9,239,880	1915-16
3,233	469,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	1916-17
							<i>Central Provinces</i>
314,126	85,540	4,083	419	16,974,244	788,520	16,185,724	1907-08
324,412	90,974	4,284	417	18,358,989	1,658,935	16,700,054	1908-09
343,342	93,193	5,119	526	19,124,945	1,553,074	17,571,871	1909-10
352,769	87,101	3,743	402	19,793,810	2,047,930	17,745,880	1910-11
354,742	86,349	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,690	17,968,886	1911-12
369,174	87,358	2,361	631	19,434,783	1,750,961	17,683,822	1912-13
361,475	93,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,311,317	17,490,551	1913-14
419,822	98,043	2,050	563	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368	1914-15
445,647	99,464	1,499	887	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,390,296	1915-16
463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,343	18,371,315	1916-17
							<i>Benar</i>
413	19,381	1,435	303	7,291,873	6,548	7,285,325	1907-08
380	18,204	13	331	7,340,121	22,997	7,317,124	1908-09
767	17,027	2	563	7,347,517	33,158	7,314,359	1909-10
218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,109	7,182,482	1910-11
156	13,047	5,508	211	7,069,777	12,863	7,057,414	1911-12
712	11,413	2,230	248	6,952,079	13,149	6,938,930	1912-13
688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,689	6,989,766	1913-14
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	26,648	7,020,807	1914-15
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,906	1915-16
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 103).

Note.—The total in column 41 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding columns : (see foot notes on pages 147 and 185)

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

Table III--continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Assam</i>										
1907-08	1	45	...	84	342,345	8,705	...	...	...	351,134
1908-09	...	...	...	...	345,642	10,073	...	...	...	355,715
1909-10	20	...	...	3	348,019	6,779	...	...	...	354,801
1910-11	...	...	...	...	350,244	7,585	...	...	3	357,832
1911-12	...	...	...	1	354,276	8,384	...	...	...	362,661
1912-13	...	16	...	1	361,671	8,992	...	...	...	370,664
1913-14	...	...	...	...	367,549	8,431	...	...	...	375,980
1914-15	...	...	...	1	376,179	9,512	...	...	...	385,692
1915-16	...	...	...	1	383,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1907-08	...	...	...	...	...	8,672	...	...	...	8,672
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	6,406	...	...	...	6,406
1909-10	11	...	...	...	...	7,316	...	...	49	7,365
1910-11	14	...	...	...	...	9,174	...	...	5	9,179
1911-12	9	...	...	...	...	12,447	...	...	...	12,447
1912-13	16	...	...	...	...	8,737	...	...	461	9,198
1913-14	6	...	...	...	...	5,421	...	...	24	5,445
1914-15	11	39	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	11	7,325
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606
1916-17	2	33	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	121	11,808
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1907-08	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	7
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
1909-10	62	...	10	...	...	89	...	...	420	519
1910-11	53	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	36
1911-12	13	...	...	...	...	7	...	13	...	20
1912-13	27	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1914-15	3	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1916-17	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	...	4	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	662
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	712	...	...	...	712
1915-16	18	...	...	...	...	1,015	...	...	...	1,015
1916-17	43	2	...	...	...	1,084	...	...	...	1,084
<i>Coorg</i>										
1907-08	...	...	...	46,108	...	26	176	1	...	46,311
1908-09	...	...	...	44,316	...	15	176	11	...	44,518
1909-10	...	...	...	43,421	...	58	176	12	...	43,667
1910-11	...	...	...	43,636	...	40	176	24	...	43,876
1911-12	...	...	...	43,313	...	38	...	22	...	43,373
1912-13	...	...	...	42,510	...	23	...	18	237	42,788
1913-14	...	...	...	42,076	...	34	...	...	237	42,347
1914-15	...	...	...	42,495	100	11	...	...	237	42,843
1915-16	...	...	...	42,424	160	19	...	...	237	42,840
1916-17	...	...	...	42,717	289	7	...	...	237	43,250
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>										
1907-08	...	32	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	112
1908-09	...	...	31	...	...	2	...	...	...	33
1909-10	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
1910-11	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
1911-12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1907-08	405,905	21,286	538,042	99,511	513,437	974,458	4,953	2,467	65,913	2,198,781
1908-09	286,354	15,866	416,318	97,233	520,487	953,712	4,324	2,009	55,347	2,049,430
1909-10	295,706	24,524	374,308	94,455	525,729	1,013,352	4,181	1,918	41,946	2,055,789
1910-11	282,757	19,220	383,335	92,874	532,703	1,067,682	4,149	1,945	39,216	2,121,904
1911-12	274,476	21,113	220,164	94,576	543,565	998,943	3,986	2,435	46,787	1,910,456
1912-13	227,046	(a) 412,109	197,314	91,913	557,856	964,726	4,271	2,119	(a) 112,997	1,931,196
1913-14	169,221	419,125	170,503	85,723	572,106	1,001,710	4,652	2,145	111,967	1,948,806
1914-15	145,792	455,324	178,582	86,712	584,379	1,056,349	5,055	2,076	132,958	2,046,111
1915-16	351,265	486,715	182,030	91,003	593,364	1,027,038	4,817	2,013	190,361	2,090,826
1916-17	764,918	515,894	216,899	90,602	603,510	1,030,945	4,926	1,850	221,450	2,170,184

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 102)

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food*	Non-food*				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Assam</i>
390	305,034	17,577	69,795	5,602,488	489,152	5,112,336	1907-08
396	361,507	19,744	79,944	5,850,184	433,795	5,416,389	1908-09
2,201	366,873	17,762	74,560	6,044,992	462,716	5,582,276	1909-10
175	378,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,783	467,239	5,560,544	1910-11
5,971	371,779	37,147	62,098	6,167,760	456,062	5,711,698	1911-12
4,641	400,443	42,638	72,876	6,275,825	450,492	5,825,333	1912-13
117	407,443	...	(a) 114,767	6,415,606	512,311	5,903,295	1913-14
117	407,525	...	(a) 118,308	6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	1914-15
...	420,767	...	(a) 138,349	6,360,895	545,502	5,815,393	1915-16
...	419,248	...	(a) 175,366	6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193	1916-17
							<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
78,154	7,933	55,638	4,441	2,589,103	393,489	2,195,614	1907-08
67,680	8,246	35,213	3,061	2,851,466	412,839	2,438,627	1908-09
74,156	5,916	46,413	3,785	2,823,667	426,676	2,396,991	1909-10
66,386	4,713	80,171	3,964	2,782,674	370,979	2,411,695	1910-11
74,743	5,033	39,181	3,793	2,688,888	404,348	2,284,540	1911-12
92,588	9,392	59,177	3,883	2,549,231	409,124	2,140,107	1912-13
101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,837,664	447,793	2,389,871	1913-14
82,615	26,861	44,524	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902	1914-15
68,344	17,726	24,643	1,098	2,277,953	353,565	1,924,388	1915-16
37,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723	1916-17
							<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
234	200	7,861	829	419,648	63,021	356,627	1907-08
227	260	8,675	2,287	520,381	93,633	426,748	1908-09
261	563	6,859	1,689	511,474	93,312	418,162	1909-10
281	458	4,021	1,911	415,708	56,955	358,753	1910-11
2,049	526	3,955	739	253,496	33,321	220,175	1911-12
2,274	556	7,494	938	395,298	38,835	356,463	1912-13
1,816	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609	1913-14
1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235	1914-15
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16
525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17
							<i>Delhi</i>
20,766	3,954	206	92	188,275	18,245	170,030	1913-14
31,153	4,750	241	262	324,411	108,416	215,995	1914-15
19,348	5,069	815	448	225,313	22,934	202,379	1915-16
43,443	5,829	143	330	339,027	121,041	217,986	1916-17
							<i>Coorg</i>
...	4,524	...	...	143,823	1,647	142,176	1907-08
...	4,143	...	...	140,042	1,650	138,392	1908-09
...	4,582	...	...	140,752	1,825	139,427	1909-10
...	4,320	...	...	142,631	1,603	141,128	1910-11
...	4,547	...	...	142,135	907	141,228	1911-12
...	4,628	...	...	141,343	1,090	140,253	1912-13
...	4,510	...	...	139,037	832	138,205	1913-14
...	5,761	...	...	139,689	998	138,691	1914-15
...	5,741	...	...	141,501	1,344	140,157	1915-16
...	6,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093	1916-17
							<i>Pargana Mauipur (Central India)</i>
...	3	...	...	6,882	203	6,679	1907-08
...	7	...	45	7,030	241	6,789	1908-09
...	4	...	53	7,491	439	7,052	1909-10
...	2	...	74	7,646	500	7,146	1910-11
...	7	...	51	7,509	321	7,188	1911-12
...	3	...	15	7,650	357	7,293	1912-13
...	9	...	30	7,425	268	7,157	1913-14
...	8	...	20	7,468	352	7,116	1914-15
...	8	...	19	7,750	496	7,254	1915-16
...	8	...	21	7,682	497	7,185	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
4,908,324	4,235,752	1,986,609	1,626,139	237,629,378	26,745,867	210,883,511	1907-08
4,627,378	4,224,329	1,725,246	1,672,581	246,189,123	28,149,212	218,039,911	1908-09
4,748,899	4,297,248	1,779,374	1,892,462	253,921,249	31,009,702	222,911,547	1909-10
4,881,742	4,233,564	1,853,289	1,412,149	255,892,425	32,827,824	223,064,601	1910-11
4,977,924	4,396,211	1,683,685	1,259,144	249,001,751	33,020,068	215,981,683	1911-12
5,770,466	5,465,857	1,332,405	1,067,975	255,356,431	31,190,829	224,165,602	1912-13
5,910,087	5,721,319	1,115,647	1,112,903	246,989,228	27,797,455	219,191,773	1913-14
6,362,511	5,930,620	946,318	1,156,887	260,640,798	32,953,619	227,682,179	1914-15
7,076,258	5,697,594	1,088,297	1,006,098	254,881,986	33,103,819	221,778,167	1915-16
8,168,312	5,797,557	1,091,002	1,048,274	265,319,260	35,610,775	229,708,485	1916-17

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 103)

(a) Includes area under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III--*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	634,600	2,000	4,000	...	...	...	3,000	4,400	39,300	687,300
1916-17 . . .	673,600	2,006	5,100	...	...	...	3,000	6,700	41,000	731,400
<i>Bankura</i>										
1915-16 . . .	174,900	3,600	800	...	900	800	3,100	5,500	11,600	201,200
1916-17 . . .	516,800	3,600	800	...	700	800	3,200	5,500	13,400	544,800
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1915-16 . . .	684,500	4,100	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,500	702,300
1916-17 . . .	728,100	5,000	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,700	747,000
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,630,000	1,200	700	...	3,500	5,700	9,600	3,900	48,000	1,702,600
1916-17 . . .	1,819,894	801	534	1,178	1,194	2,025	7,962	754	73,293	1,907,635
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	261,900	1,700	1,500	...	...	...	200	2,200	3,900	271,400
1916-17 . . .	230,800	1,700	1,200	...	...	...	200	1,700	3,900	239,500
<i>Howrah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	127,100	...	...	...	...	...	200	100	8,400	135,800
1916-17 . . .	125,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	100	9,600	134,900
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1915-16 . . .	856,400	...	...	...	...	...	200	600	29,000	886,200
1916-17 . . .	839,200	...	...	...	...	...	100	600	27,500	917,400
<i>Khulna</i>										
1915-16 . . .	782,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,100	790,500
1916-17 . . .	780,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,000	788,900
<i>Nadia</i>										
1915-16 . . .	606,500	16,000	2,400	...	...	100	...	42,000	48,300	715,300
1916-17 . . .	593,700	13,600	2,300	...	...	...	...	55,700	41,900	707,200
<i>Jessore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	827,800	1,100	1,700	...	...	...	...	14,500	81,500	926,600
1916-17 . . .	816,600	1,100	1,700	...	...	...	...	10,300	74,000	903,700
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	512,300	31,300	13,000	100	300	600	1,100	36,100	80,400	675,200
1916-17 . . .	481,000	34,900	13,900	100	300	600	1,000	32,400	72,200	638,400
<i>Malda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	598,000	40,000	25,000	1,300	1,300	...	20,000	9,000	31,500	726,100
1916-17 . . .	607,000	35,000	28,300	1,300	1,300	...	17,000	9,000	33,500	732,400
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,174,000	1,400	200	800	100	...	900	1,600	6,800	1,185,800
1916-17 . . .	1,198,300	1,400	200	800	100	...	1,000	1,400	7,200	1,210,400
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	909,200	7,800	7,000	200	...	200	1,100	18,000	112,900	1,056,400
1916-17 . . .	890,000	7,800	7,000	200	...	200	1,300	18,000	112,000	1,036,500
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,129,400	3,400	600	300	...	...	100	1,000	55,200	1,190,000
1916-17 . . .	1,128,000	3,400	400	300	...	...	100	1,100	56,900	1,190,200
<i>Bogra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	403,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	27,500	433,700
1916-17 . . .	408,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	27,500	438,700

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
13,400	3,100	16,800	...	1,100	34,400	300	23,000	900	...	8,400	4,200	12,600	<i>Bardwan</i>
13,000	2,600	14,600	...	600	30,800	300	14,600	900	...	6,900	4,800	11,700	1915-16
													1916-17
1,000	4,800	7,500	...	7,500	20,800	200	10,500	700	1,700	...	200	1,900	<i>Bankura</i>
1,000	4,800	6,500	...	7,500	19,800	200	10,000	700	1,700	...	700	2,400	1915-16
													1916-17
800	900	2,000	...	200	3,900	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Birbhum</i>
800	900	2,000	...	200	3,900	...	6,000	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
													1916-17
11,500	10,900	16,800	...	14,300	53,500	1,600	3,000	600	2,200	13,000	1,100	16,300	<i>Midnapur</i>
4,855	6,685	13,235	...	1,664	26,439	3,262	6,638	3,844	1,449	12,648	1,111	15,208	1915-16
													1916-17
700	1,600	4,700	...	1,300	8,300	...	6,100	...	...	39,500	100	39,600	<i>Hooghly</i>
700	1,600	3,800	...	700	6,800	500	6,000	17,400	...	33,800	...	33,800	1915-16
													1916-17
1,000	300	1,100	...	100	2,500	1,800	5,000	100	...	16,000	...	16,000	<i>Howrah</i>
400	100	1,100	...	100	1,700	1,500	5,400	100	...	10,900	...	10,900	1915-16
													1916-17
600	400	800	...	300	2,100	3,900	3,800	2,800	...	69,800	...	69,800	<i>24-Parganas</i>
600	400	800	...	200	2,000	3,800	3,000	3,100	...	67,600	...	67,600	1915-16
													1916-17
200	4,700	19,700	...	500	25,100	12,200	1,300	6,300	...	20,600	...	20,600	<i>Khulna</i>
100	4,600	19,100	...	500	24,300	13,000	1,300	6,300	...	22,100	...	22,100	1915-16
													1916-17
40,100	1,200	17,000	...	4,700	63,000	900	5,700	2,000	...	53,000	...	53,000	<i>Nadia</i>
35,100	1,600	14,800	...	3,400	54,900	800	5,700	2,200	...	67,200	...	67,200	1915-16
													1916-17
15,300	2,900	29,900	...	2,400	50,500	...	3,700	10,600	...	85,000	...	85,000	<i>Jessore</i>
14,100	2,500	27,100	...	2,400	46,100	...	3,200	30,800	...	85,100	...	85,100	1915-16
													1916-17
16,400	3,200	15,400	...	4,200	39,200	800	3,400	...	...	20,600	400	21,000	<i>Murshidabad</i>
17,600	2,300	13,900	...	3,500	37,300	2,000	2,600	...	...	28,200	400	28,600	1915-16
													1916-17
5,200	1,900	25,000	...	1,500	33,600	10,000	300	...	...	25,000	...	25,000	<i>Malda</i>
5,000	1,500	22,000	...	1,200	29,700	10,000	300	...	...	23,300	...	23,300	1915-16
													1916-17
...	600	72,400	...	...	73,000	500	26,700	...	...	66,500	...	66,500	<i>Dinajpur</i>
...	600	66,000	...	100	66,700	400	30,300	...	...	67,200	...	67,200	1915-16
													1916-17
10,500	10,000	55,300	...	1,300	77,100	3,000	13,100	600	...	63,100	1,000	64,100	<i>Rajshahi</i>
10,000	6,000	54,000	...	1,200	71,200	3,000	12,500	600	...	75,800	1,000	76,800	1915-16
													1916-17
...	1,700	155,000	...	200	156,900	8,000	11,800	...	...	228,200	...	228,200	<i>Rangpur</i>
...	1,700	155,000	...	500	157,200	8,000	13,000	...	...	243,600	...	243,600	1915-16
													1916-17
500	4,600	55,000	...	...	60,100	1,000	20,000	...	...	63,800	...	63,800	<i>Bogra</i>
500	4,600	40,000	...	...	45,100	1,000	20,000	...	...	66,000	...	66,000	1915-16
													1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Pabna</i>										
1915-16 . .	687,500	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	858,000
1916-17 . .	687,500	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	858,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1915-16 . .	709,600	900	800	...	...	200	3,200	...	13,500	728,200
1916-17 . .	681,000	900	800	...	...	200	2,900	...	13,500	699,300
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1915-16 . .	42,600	4,400	1,200	...	...	3,700	48,600	...	6,500	107,000
1916-17 . .	42,600	2,500	800	...	...	3,700	48,600	...	4,900	103,100
<i>Dacca</i>										
1915-16 . .	916,800	...	8,100	...	...	...	...	1,000	94,400	1,020,300
1916-17 . .	938,695	4,075	29,263	...	...	...	...	7,056	236,714	1,215,803
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,031,500	2,700	10,600	...	...	...	...	3,300	101,800	1,149,900
1916-17 . .	1,019,348	2,721	13,603	...	...	...	...	3,601	156,616	1,195,789
<i>Backerganj</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,614,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,000	1,675,500
1916-17 . .	1,496,364	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	65,329	1,561,712
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,568,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,767,600
1916-17 . .	1,565,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
<i>Tippera</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,131,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	10,700	1,142,800
1916-17 . .	1,141,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	10,500	1,152,700
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,062,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	68,200	1,132,200
1916-17 . .	811,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	45,400	856,500
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1915-16 . .	638,200	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,800	642,200
1916-17 . .	638,900	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	642,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1915-16 . .	230,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,200	...	5,800	238,000
1916-17 . .	212,500	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	...	5,000	219,400
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	20,945,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,748,100
1916-17 . .	21,122,501	132,497	122,100	3,878	3,594	7,525	90,562	186,330	1,469,752	23,138,739

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Pabna</i>													
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	101,800	29,000	130,800	1915-16
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	134,400	29,000	163,400	1916-17
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>													
...	100	52,600	...	200	52,900	4,100	4,300	...	...	50,900	400	51,300	1915-16
...	100	51,900	...	200	52,200	4,100	3,800	...	...	48,200	400	48,600	1916-17
<i>Darjeeling</i>													
...	...	3,400	...	200	3,600	500	100	...	...	2,300	...	2,300	1915-16
...	...	3,400	...	200	3,600	500	100	...	...	2,900	...	2,900	1916-17
<i>Dacca</i>													
4,600	27,500	98,400	...	...	130,500	3,300	21,800	2,200	...	233,000	200	233,200	1915-16
1,338	9,839	88,608	...	1,664	101,449	16,015	4,920	...	...	281,100	456	281,556	1916-17
<i>Faridpur</i>													
6,000	12,700	25,500	...	1,100	45,300	28,800	7,400	2,500	...	186,500	800	187,300	1915-16
7,080	10,134	25,624	...	1,185	44,023	30,696	7,129	...	...	214,300	1,017	215,317	1916-17
<i>Backerganj</i>													
4,300	4,300	1,500	...	100	10,200	18,600	16,600	1,200	...	47,000	...	47,000	1915-16
4,474	19,391	1,053	...	245	25,163	20,675	11,850	...	...	49,400	1,440	50,840	1916-17
<i>Maimensingh</i>													
13,800	83,600	477,300	...	300	575,000	14,600	13,300	...	...	484,300	...	484,300	1915-16
13,800	83,600	472,300	...	300	570,000	14,600	10,300	...	...	587,900	...	587,900	1916-17
<i>Tippera</i>													
4,500	10,700	30,400	...	600	46,200	19,300	5,800	800	...	180,900	...	180,900	1915-16
4,000	10,800	28,000	...	600	41,400	19,200	4,000	300	...	196,500	...	196,500	1916-17
<i>Noakhali</i>													
22,300	14,600	9,000	...	700	46,600	15,500	800	...	...	26,900	...	26,900	1915-16
600	14,500	1,000	...	900	22,400	24,000	800	400	...	27,100	...	27,100	1916-17
<i>Chittagong</i>													
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1915-16
100	400	2,200	...	100	2,800	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1916-17
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>													
...	10,500	13,000	...	...	23,500	1,200	1,000	...	63,000	...	1,600	64,600	1915-16
...	8,000	12,400	...	...	20,400	1,000	1,000	...	51,000	...	1,500	52,500	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
181,300	248,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,600	233,500	49,900	66,900	2,086,300	40,900	2,194,100	1915-16
149,047	230,248	1,252,920	...	29,158	1,661,374	191,048	199,437	67,841	54,149	2,352,348	43,724	2,450,221	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Bankura</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
1916-17 . . .	95	38	...	...	...	739	...	...	...	739
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
<i>Howrah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	100	400
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
<i>Khulna</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,900	...	...	...	3,900
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	3,600
<i>Nadia</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,600	...	...	...	...	4,500	...	...	...	4,500
1916-17 . . .	2,200	...	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	4,300
<i>Jessore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,800	...	...	...	10,800
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,900	...	...	...	10,900
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
<i>Malda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,300	...	...	...	11,300
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,200	...	...	...	11,200
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	1,000	...	4,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	900	...	3,900
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	133,000	...	...	...	133,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	127,700	...	...	...	127,700
<i>Bogra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
500 400	4,900 5,300	29,100 30,300	3,800 3,800	797,200 829,900	220,000 220,000	577,200 609,900	<i>Bardwan</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	6,200 7,500	6,100 6,400	10,700 11,100	259,300 603,800	62,100 84,700	197,200 519,100	<i>Bankura</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	25,000 25,000	1,000 1,000	3,500 3,500	745,700 786,400	15,000 15,000	730,700 771,400	<i>Birbhum</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,500 118	10,100 50,082	26,500 25,243	18,800 2,210	1,841,600 2,041,551	85,400 47,177	1,756,200 1,994,374	<i>Midnapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
100 100	14,200 14,200	3,900 3,600	1,700 1,600	366,000 327,300	25,200 20,400	340,800 306,900	<i>Hooghly</i> 1915-16 1916-17
200 100	10,000 11,000	1,400 1,400	...	173,200 167,400	30,000 30,000	143,200 137,400	<i>Howrah</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	15,300 14,700	11,900 11,500	1,500 1,600	998,700 1,026,100	61,900 73,600	936,800 952,500	<i>24-Parganas</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	38,700 38,500	1,200 1,200	500 500	900,300 899,700	74,300 73,900	826,000 825,800	<i>Khulna</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,300 5,200	8,200 8,300	5,900 5,000	13,100 12,500	876,500 875,500	208,800 215,300	667,700 660,200	<i>Nadia</i> 1915-16 1916-17
100 ...	15,900 15,200	12,900 13,600	3,400 3,700	1,119,500 1,112,300	102,100 102,100	1,017,400 1,010,200	<i>Jessore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
2,200 2,200	5,600 4,300	8,300 6,800	20,300 19,600	777,200 743,200	210,000 192,000	567,200 551,200	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	43,000 43,000	6,000 9,000	13,800 13,800	863,800 867,900	96,000 96,000	767,800 771,900	<i>Malda</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	30,900 28,800	1,800 1,500	2,200 1,600	1,398,700 1,418,100	10,000 10,000	1,388,700 1,408,100	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
7,900 7,800	4,300 4,300	4,700 5,000	2,000 2,000	1,237,200 1,223,600	332,500 332,500	904,700 891,100	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	3,500 3,000	400 300	30,300 25,000	1,761,800 1,768,000	100,000 100,000	1,661,800 1,668,000	<i>Rangpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	5,000 5,000	14,000 14,000	400 400	598,800 591,000	163,800 136,100	435,000 454,900	<i>Bogra</i> 1915-16 1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Pabna</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	102,800	85,700	...	...	400	188,700
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	106,400	84,700	...	...	400	191,500
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	54,000	300	2,400	...	...	56,700
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	54,800	300	2,500	...	...	57,400
<i>Dacca</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	14,700	...	...	...	14,700
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,709	...	...	...	6,709
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	3,600
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,864	...	...	...	3,864
<i>Backerganj</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	628	...	...	...	628
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
<i>Tippera</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	3,000
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	4,600	2,400	...	...	...	7,000
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	4,700	2,600	...	...	...	7,300
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	100	4,100	...	...	...	4,200
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	100	3,000	...	...	...	3,100
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,600	...	...	...	161,800	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17 . .	2,295	38	...	...	165,800	301,540	2,500	960	500	471,240

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pabna</i>
3,500	32,000	...	9,500	1,211,200	353,500	857,700	1915-16
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,243,800	353,500	890,300	1916-17
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
8,000	23,300	17,500	22,500	1,100,800	94,900	1,005,900	1915-16
8,000	22,900	17,000	22,500	1,069,900	94,900	975,000	1916-17
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	1,400	8,300	2,800	182,700	10,200	172,500	1915-16
...	1,400	7,300	2,800	179,100	10,200	168,900	1916-17
							<i>Dacca</i>
2,800	18,100	40,000	7,000	1,493,900	320,700	1,173,200	1915-16
624	125,147	4,880	625	1,757,768	452,904	1,304,864	1916-17
							<i>Faridpur</i>
400	65,900	4,200	100	1,495,400	200,700	1,294,700	1915-16
63	75,063	547	65	1,572,546	376,386	1,196,160	1916-17
							<i>Backerganj</i>
...	172,800	1,200	1,500	1,945,000	228,600	1,716,400	1915-16
49	174,083	2,546	36	1,847,582	222,570	1,625,012	1916-17
							<i>Maimensingh</i>
64,000	15,900	97,900	22,200	3,067,500	743,700	2,323,800	1915-16
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,160,100	743,700	2,416,400	1916-17
							<i>Tippera</i>
9,000	20,000	2,800	7,300	1,437,900	394,100	1,043,800	1915-16
9,000	23,100	2,900	7,000	1,459,300	428,300	1,031,000	1916-17
							<i>Noakhali</i>
...	59,600	2,000	70,100	1,353,700	379,600	974,100	1915-16
2,000	76,000	10,000	200	1,019,400	345,900	673,500	1916-17
							<i>Chittagong</i>
4,100	5,700	4,600	8,100	688,700	57,600	631,100	1915-16
4,100	5,700	4,600	8,100	689,800	57,800	632,000	1916-17
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	3,000	7,100	...	342,600	...	342,600	1915-16
...	2,500	7,400	...	307,300	...	307,300	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,580,700	24,454,200	1915-16
107,254	804,965	317,916	175,976	29,588,347	4,834,937	24,753,410	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,189,977	329	...	29,347	32,883	269,093	18,873	849	326,773	1,868,124
1916-17 . . .	1,201,331	277	...	30,372	32,138	278,263	18,934	1,138	331,825	1,892,278
<i>Vizagapatam</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,153,642	2,530	...	78,326	186,834	371,994	18,063	2,653	428,628	2,242,670
1916-17 . . .	1,161,042	2,556	...	74,091	188,005	377,258	18,051	2,816	416,155	2,239,974
<i>Godavari</i>										
1915-16 . . .	613,614	583	...	126,804	37,513	33,916	2,762	9,575	188,898	1,013,665
1916-17 . . .	637,388	647	...	104,987	38,251	30,874	2,606	12,049	171,806	998,608
<i>Kistna</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,187,509	84	...	396,421	64,909	15,889	27,730	13,704	185,324	1,891,670
1916-17 . . .	1,165,333	51	5	345,626	53,604	12,797	25,533	19,515	171,820	1,799,284
<i>Guntur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	367,669	2,524	...	386,964	283,915	20,556	53,670	28,821	556,912	1,700,731
1916-17 . . .	379,890	1,293	...	366,800	268,308	18,109	51,215	36,968	522,819	1,645,402
<i>Nellore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	396,942	...	...	482,346	114,099	75,064	...	2,791	286,799	1,358,041
1916-17 . . .	397,007	...	...	437,446	109,379	70,089	...	190	323,021	1,337,132
<i>Karnul</i>										
1915-16 . . .	83,705	3,182	16	724,128	100,927	21,086	44	29,522	685,661	1,648,271
1916-17 . . .	90,528	2,347	13	575,537	79,469	19,210	71	39,214	638,713	1,445,102
<i>Bellary</i>										
1915-16 . . .	37,814	4,189	...	811,063	126,565	33,362	47	15,610	838,078	1,866,728
1916-17 . . .	36,332	3,486	..	661,661	116,185	26,570	74	18,520	840,598	1,703,426
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	116,443	1,852	41	350,572	170,202	107,991	15	10,613	808,391	1,565,820
1916-17 . . .	211,783	719	...	246,175	170,638	76,598	5	11,789	743,331	1,461,038
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	106,588	494	...	318,923	146,133	90,760	90	8,897	210,804	882,694
1916-17 . . .	156,069	246	...	232,929	113,229	57,418	24	5,721	191,338	756,974
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1915-16 . . .	204,276	182	...	23,081	178,074	165,002	1	84	123,328	694,028
1916-17 . . .	226,540	147	...	21,610	164,761	149,248	3	1,484	121,737	685,530
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1915-16 . . .	519,598	141	...	47,076	164,331	156,385	289	360	268,046	1,156,226
1916-17 . . .	549,136	192	...	44,165	151,794	152,154	340	333	261,558	1,159,672
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1915-16 . . .	611,343	...	...	12,962	17,423	83,459	...	977	59,632	785,796
1916-17 . . .	649,009	...	...	11,654	15,956	87,564	...	...	60,291	824,474
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard*	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ganjam</i>													
1,000	65,020	4,839	17,378	44,407	132,644	34,200	4,596	28	1,728	...	3,796	5,524	1915-16
980	50,920	34,032	17,526	16,833	120,291	34,347	5,098	43	1,683	...	4,212	5,895	1916-17
<i>Vizagapatam</i>													
...	162,233	13,407	24,533	97,353	297,576	30,029	23,745	160	17,545	...	48,769	66,314	1915-16
...	159,867	12,722	29,302	91,563	293,554	30,832	24,893	764	17,965	...	53,130	71,095	1916-17
<i>Godavari</i>													
1	82,588	211	44	8,360	91,204	32,051	9,074	307	5,877	...	20,562	26,439	1915-16
...	80,671	225	182	6,532	87,610	29,003	11,385	451	8,787	...	18,236	27,023	1916-17
<i>Kistna</i>													
...	76,797	...	2,667	32,864	112,328	31,125	452	5,371	49,506	...	45,770	95,276	1915-16
1	84,930	158	1,440	27,240	113,769	29,035	501	5,054	64,103	...	40,626	104,729	1916-17
<i>Guntur</i>													
42	1,369	...	5,667	62,798	69,876	188,341	6	1,220	147,556	...	140,127	287,683	1915-16
49	864	...	5,207	66,136	72,256	162,109	12	1,474	151,558	...	75,198	226,756	1916-17
<i>Nellore</i>													
...	3,504	...	2,766	60,570	66,840	11,750	13	850	48,267	...	2,354	50,621	1915-16
...	2,646	...	1,364	69,239	73,249	12,451	21	411	50,538	...	1,842	52,380	1916-17
<i>Karnul</i>													
14,484	5,920	17	57,041	60,878	137,740	48,715	954	548	286,618	...	361	286,979	1915-16
11,798	3,346	64	170,928	70,221	256,357	46,248	1,471	1,013	254,920	...	474	255,394	1916-17
<i>Bellary</i>													
198	23,350	1	29,783	69,983	123,315	16,598	18,857	718	411,341	...	2,054	413,395	1915-16
205	28,011	1	80,118	78,494	181,829	20,918	10,743	1,610	469,268	...	1,037	470,305	1916-17
<i>Anantapur</i>													
214	50,512	26	159,338	116,929	327,019	24,310	2,588	15,347	138,948	...	57	139,005	1915-16
739	23,358	...	299,903	111,574	435,674	23,836	2,883	15,315	111,940	...	192	112,132	1916-17
<i>Cuddapah</i>													
...	3,387	...	100,805	31,956	136,148	20,884	202	1,508	85,981	...	380	86,361	1915-16
...	3,038	...	201,633	28,596	233,267	23,098	228	1,759	51,586	...	326	57,912	1916-17
<i>Chittoor</i>													
...	4,318	...	23,011	23,079	50,408	11,893	12,867	1,582	378	...	75	453	1915-16
...	3,976	...	23,943	25,941	53,860	12,451	12,878	1,723	299	...	148	447	1916-17
<i>North Arcot</i>													
...	20,181	110	125,671	12,261	158,223	13,670	2,424	2,674	84	...	123	207	1915-16
...	10,326	90	184,577	10,696	205,689	11,159	2,813	1,848	205	...	314	519	1916-17
<i>Chingleput</i>													
...	15,421	...	21,929	585	37,935	3,870	31	693	3	...	760	763	1915-16
...	13,703	...	27,516	633	41,852	3,841	50	642	13	...	714	727	1916-17
<i>Madras</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "other oilseeds (col. 16").

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

118

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1915-16	546,115	...	...	54,866	156,462	116,934	...	802	219,592	1,094,271
1916-17	541,060	...	...	55,385	162,652	108,203	...	41	222,545	1,089,886
<i>Salem</i>										
1915-16	149,143	507	...	113,402	362,501	346,342	515	2,627	581,134	1,556,171
1916-17	189,025	674	...	102,232	318,133	347,378	303	3,494	557,969	1,519,008
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1915-16	96,150	571	...	573,310	555,072	195,096	5	7,951	492,189	1,920,344
1916-17	96,593	322	...	524,355	520,252	190,591	1	5,721	471,687	1,809,522
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1915-16	318,711	558	...	349,036	449,150	124,940	436	713	308,687	1,552,231
1916-17	329,546	1,195	...	317,482	440,861	114,278	401	793	315,817	1,520,373
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1915-16	1,093,586	...	...	16,455	21,804	29,610	217	1	97,983	1,259,656
1916-17	1,108,977	...	...	15,179	19,380	24,047	112	...	91,598	1,259,293
<i>Madura</i>										
1915-16	320,321	1,299	22	411,906	69,115	102,034	517	1,000	430,240	1,336,454
1916-17	306,539	1,224	...	387,018	61,311	88,569	217	6,910	388,351	1,240,139
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1915-16	336,907	...	...	105,512	208,397	111,185	510	8,304	252,473	1,023,288
1916-17	312,738	3	...	91,409	167,721	107,800	393	5,234	221,998	907,296
<i>Tinnevelly</i>										
1915-16	309,365	...	108	112,446	227,089	37,414	86	4,194	260,054	950,756
1916-17	295,847	...	...	114,322	213,840	41,249	77	3,634	264,846	933,815
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1915-16	5,842	1,678	3,292	160	...	2,475	3	...	11,113	24,503
1916-17	5,661	1,832	3,193	109	...	2,498	7	...	11,849	25,149
<i>Malabar</i>										
1915-16	871,706	...	...	127	13	12,767	...	...	48,581	933,194
1916-17	889,835	...	...	103	3	13,641	...	...	46,832	950,414
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1915-16	522,569	...	...	...	...	5,655	...	...	49,870	648,094
1916-17	595,493	...	...	...	...	6,240	...	...	47,858	649,591
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	11,229,835	20,403	3,419	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,973,426
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,398,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,362	29,853,380

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard *	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>South Arcot</i>													
...	48,560	...	299,035	2,566	350,161	8,334	5,030	1,776	2,143	...	420	2,563	1915-16
...	22,932	...	355,854	2,084	380,870	7,392	9,414	1,663	1,136	...	1,279	2,415	1916-17
<i>Salem</i>													
155	59,291	30	28,549	37,629	125,654	17,052	2,709	745	7,146	...	469	7,615	1915-16
...	49,217	...	62,953	27,425	139,595	17,683	3,677	1,223	7,322	...	827	8,149	1916-17
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
...	25,798	11	43,671	25,029	94,509	32,855	7,313	510	224,428	...	574	225,002	1915-16
...	25,163	15	90,262	22,854	138,294	35,147	10,720	479	274,027	...	538	274,565	1916-17
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
...	41,115	317	76,014	17,494	134,940	36,266	8,352	360	45,768	...	367	46,135	1915-16
...	47,705	341	92,822	16,753	157,621	41,872	10,104	342	49,163	...	330	49,493	1916-17
<i>Tanjore</i>													
...	15,016	...	64,912	6,639	86,567	9,069	640	2,833	2,048	...	848	2,896	1915-16
...	14,178	...	74,727	6,770	95,675	8,476	833	2,596	2,001	...	449	2,450	1916-17
<i>Madura</i>													
...	30,964	41	34,025	17,577	82,607	24,835	1,819	832	115,121	...	685	115,806	1915-16
...	34,114	31	50,554	16,098	100,797	20,147	3,042	755	151,390	...	381	151,771	1916-17
<i>Ramnad</i>													
...	31,346	...	18,746	4,333	54,425	29,158	157	5,577	233,468	...	25	233,493	1915-16
...	33,587	...	24,955	3,410	61,952	24,529	390	4,286	241,962	...	14	241,976	1916-17
<i>Tinnevely</i>													
...	40,121	34	218	2,107	42,480	34,094	135	43,859	236,267	...	572	236,839	1915-16
17	69,078	41	313	1,764	71,213	37,404	235	43,097	251,811	...	468	252,279	1916-17
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
...	27	34	...	6	67	408	2	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	7	16	...	19	42	455	1	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Malabar</i>													
...	14,286	40	281	1,285	15,892	79,671	76	8,478	...	...	122	122	1915-16
...	15,016	40	332	1,204	16,592	82,209	121	9,929	143	...	153	301	1916-17
<i>Anjengo</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>South Canara</i>													
...	2,487	...	8	224	2,719	9,911	2,581	339	155	...	184	339	1915-16
...	2,543	...	7	232	2,782	10,022	2,858	396	156	...	194	350	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
16,094	823,011	19,118	1,136,142	736,912	2,731,277	749,089	94,623	96,375	2,060,376	...	269,454	2,329,830	1915-16
13,789	779,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,334,490	724,664	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1916-17

* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "others"

120

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

[illegible]

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ganjam</i>
562	58,062	...	162	2,109,590	399,233	1,710,357	1915-16
768	63,203	...	266	2,127,449	377,551	1,749,898	1916-17
							<i>Vizagapatam</i>
15,515	60,348	289	46	2,772,905	446,846	2,326,059	1915-16
15,661	58,705	1,635	50	2,773,681	442,072	2,331,609	1916-17
							<i>Godavari</i>
21,781	72,832	...	6	1,281,519	262,824	1,018,695	1915-16
20,691	75,029	458	120	1,265,800	252,599	1,013,201	1916-17
							<i>Kistna</i>
63,876	28,343	2,372	142	2,248,654	447,617	1,801,037	1915-16
74,129	29,916	969	224	2,192,054	366,173	1,825,881	1916-17
							<i>Guntur</i>
102,102	7,893	557	3,752	2,437,234	327,683	2,109,551	1915-16
137,635	7,143	471	375	2,403,050	343,540	2,059,510	1916-17
							<i>Nellore</i>
51	10,758	35	2,038	1,549,607	152,553	1,397,054	1915-16
421	8,899	473	3,797	1,561,572	155,638	1,405,934	1916-17
							<i>Karnul</i>
1	5,371	...	2,416	2,171,292	64,567	2,106,725	1915-16
9	5,671	...	1,646	2,101,567	61,879	2,039,688	1916-17
							<i>Bellary</i>
338	8,505	...	8,928	2,455,113	47,186	2,407,927	1915-16
331	7,914	38	10,458	2,415,889	43,809	2,372,080	1916-17
							<i>Anantapur</i>
358	6,648	416	3,426	2,103,859	92,433	2,011,426	1915-16
168	5,542	2,135	2,410	2,085,377	114,367	1,971,010	1916-17
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
17	10,644	332	2,955	1,207,318	116,444	1,090,874	1915-16
...	10,268	1,817	2,445	1,182,351	127,971	1,054,380	1916-17
							<i>Chittoor</i>
83	22,523	21	6,885	808,441	129,271	679,170	1915-16
395	23,654	3,609	9,258	811,763	139,683	672,080	1916-17
							<i>North Arcot</i>
2	28,671	252	9,377	1,383,951	249,218	1,134,733	1915-16
1	34,910	357	11,162	1,444,902	254,314	1,190,588	1916-17
							<i>Chingleput</i>
...	18,177	...	27,953	886,605	134,597	752,008	1915-16
...	22,656	...	33,050	942,206	158,505	783,701	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Madras</i>

* Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column.
Shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

122

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1915-16 . . .	23,797	6	...	...	...	2,106	...	...	752	2,858
1916-17 . . .	33,615	7	...	...	...	2,537	...	...	737	3,274
<i>Salem</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,309	70	...	8,322	...	5,672	...	...	4,002	17,996
1916-17 . . .	1,908	82	...	9,017	...	6,655	...	...	4,916	20,588
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1	...	...	440	...	29,499	...	...	3,328	33,267
1916-17 . . .	4	...	...	436	...	34,371	...	...	3,910	38,117
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,387	1	...	47	...	4,299	...	...	1,913	6,259
1916-17 . . .	2,704	32	...	50	...	5,842	...	...	2,218	8,110
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	167	92	...	...	...	1,970	...	...	2,221	4,191
1916-17 . . .	395	113	...	...	...	2,135	...	...	2,268	4,403
<i>Madura</i>										
1915-16 . . .	134	62	...	9,283	...	11,598	...	...	2,677	23,558
1916-17 . . .	847	1,072	...	5,841	150	15,351	...	...	3,513	24,855
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4,127	24	...	...	...	4,353	...	...	1,244	5,597
1916-17 . . .	...	529	...	...	...	3,576	...	...	15,557	19,133
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1915-16 . . .	284	289	...	598	10	1,185	...	...	5,961	7,754
1916-17 . . .	600	350	...	598	10	759	...	...	14,692	16,059
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	100	...	23,987	14,569	33	2,416	...	...	41,005
1916-17 . . .	...	100	...	25,782	15,493	81	2,390	...	...	43,746
<i>Malabar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	5,625	11,646	12	...	...	69,547	86,830
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	5,894	10,054	18	...	...	70,579	86,545
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	30	...	1,301	...	...	15,106	16,437
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	21	...	1,317	...	...	16,095	17,433
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	231,974	4,932	...	48,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	413,474
1916-17 . . .	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>South Arcot</i>
358	25,047	...	12,695	1,526,896	196,126	1,330,770	1915-16
340	26,916	...	13,028	1,568,820	186,697	1,382,123	1916-17
							<i>Salem</i>
515	19,133	...	1,526	1,752,495	214,042	1,538,453	1915-16
234	20,197	663	641	1,733,648	216,571	1,517,077	1916-17
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
430	16,531	196	7,540	2,338,498	274,095	2,064,403	1915-16
1,007	12,730	160	9,334	2,330,679	280,392	2,050,287	1916-17
							<i>Trichinopoly</i>
8,651	36,542	2,005	593	1,833,722	198,251	1,635,471	1915-16
9,078	31,637	2,078	839	1,834,283	197,190	1,637,093	1916-17
							<i>Tanjore</i>
1,398	55,943	1,571	11,102	1,436,125	84,622	1,351,503	1915-16
1	60,424	1,491	5,524	1,441,674	96,861	1,344,813	1916-17
							<i>Madura</i>
3,048	25,306	1,904	1,978	1,618,343	161,622	1,456,721	1915-16
1,747	34,329	847	3,783	1,584,131	149,762	1,434,369	1916-17
							<i>Ramnad</i>
27,467	18,993	...	2,698	1,405,004	64,177	1,340,827	1915-16
28,707	19,359	...	3,986	1,312,143	49,027	1,263,116	1916-17
							<i>Tinnevelly</i>
82,635	17,114	1,870	4,457	1,422,566	212,289	1,210,277	1915-16
54,733	17,608	1,066	22,347	1,450,806	219,568	1,231,238	1916-17
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
63	7,009	...	3,365	76,522	3,105	73,417	1915-16
17	5,478	...	3,486	78,474	3,103	35,371	1916-17
							<i>Malabar</i>
310	498,933	...	11,661	1,635,167	276,411	1,358,756	1915-16
166	500,057	773	12,369	1,659,476	296,981	1,361,495	1916-17
							<i>Anjengo</i>
...	337	...	...	337	...	337	1915-16
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1916-17
							<i>South Canara</i>
842	60,815	...	111	742,248	200,006	542,242	1915-16
922	66,758	...	134	750,246	199,147	551,099	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,204,011	4,755,218	34,448,793	1915-16
347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	5,398	127,202	21,267	333,889	146,045	1,648	5,706	18,860	32,427	742,442
1916-17 . . .	45,046	151,849	8,131	370,653	195,774	3,136	4,237	15,246	55,681	849,753
<i>Kaira</i>										
1915-16 . . .	11,053	13,901	7,933	41,921	245,193	40,939	886	5,911	136,349	504,086
1916-17 . . .	41,450	7,773	1,085	64,859	260,089	43,183	658	5,002	141,026	565,125
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1915-16 . . .	58,050	10,224	2,917	11,574	53,825	21,232	124,877	58,619	60,913	402,231
1916-17 . . .	68,350	13,060	5,473	14,980	56,816	19,978	129,994	64,241	74,584	447,476
<i>Broach</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6,776	13,153	...	226,359	8,258	170	14	362	32,432	287,524
1916-17 . . .	10,228	48,355	...	113,683	11,508	143	35	2,692	72,057	258,751
<i>Surat</i>										
1915-16 . . .	93,960	7,163	...	137,488	6,165	12,184	3	1,291	69,712	327,966
1916-17 . . .	95,206	25,117	...	102,740	6,088	12,412	6	2,138	62,787	306,494
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	46,911	158,595	...	136,927	392,525	9,582	4,062	31,779	145,730	926,111
1916-17 . . .	48,424	135,926	...	105,806	369,182	10,127	3,463	32,395	133,355	838,678
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,388	55,308	...	336,833	342,219	...	1,200	14,081	334,665	1,135,694
1916-17 . . .	1,319	55,901	...	322,201	295,986	...	542	11,130	279,701	966,780
<i>Nasik</i>										
1915-16 . . .	68,315	301,892	...	121,129	873,843	112,898	1,836	74,033	258,350	1,812,296
1916-17 . . .	70,197	304,781	...	115,229	808,744	113,837	2,167	84,672	271,095	1,780,722
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	14,411	172,617	299	900,445	1,020,619	23,448	905	77,679	242,146	2,452,569
1916-17 . . .	15,584	191,542	532	1,138,193	704,579	24,240	744	98,363	208,519	2,382,566
<i>Poona</i>										
1915-16 . . .	84,454	84,339	775	757,343	653,050	34,823	1,080	52,938	166,435	1,835,237
1916-17 . . .	85,419	86,932	787	798,656	608,650	39,210	883	57,353	146,235	1,824,125

Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
546 312	13,721 23,118	4,511 1,529	834 1,456	16,369 9,967	35,981 36,382	2,559 4,261	1,124 489	6 3	198,075 361,996	.. ..	1,757 2,633	119,832 364,629	1915-16 1916-17
<i>Kaira</i>													
75 10	9,446 12,710	380 491	140 99	23,160 6,525	33,201 19,835	6,260 8,307	339 119	... ...	33,897 55,962	... ...	3,722 6,156	37,619 62,118	1915-16 1916-17
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
294 555	22,352 35,489	2,335 2,151	1,887 2,032	6,865 7,742	33,733 47,969	1,476 1,750	67 55	... ...	26,093 21,380	... ...	7,801 9,170	33,894 30,550	1915-16 1916-17
<i>Broach</i>													
... ...	6,513 10,243	27 203	754 269	1,004 1,403	8,298 12,118	385 636	28 34	94 78	261,558 293,101	... ...	110 176	261,668 293,277	1915-16 1916-17
<i>Surat</i>													
... ...	3,162 3,002	148 524	822 1,178	15,150 16,023	19,282 20,727	1,775 2,334	3,127 2,818	378 442	120,016 139,765	... ...	4,076 4,186	124,092 143,951	1915-16 1916-17
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
4,590 7,539	46,393 33,445	433 637	2,782 1,981	29,789 35,851	83,987 79,453	8,339 7,927	1,261 1,357	3 ...	396,919 475,996	... ..	6,258 8,034	403,177 484,030	1915-16 1916-17
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
2,683 3,183	21,547 14,622	261 43	8,149 7,943	1,127 948	33,767 26,739	22,653 24,159	795 1,069	... ...	784,319 929,767	... ...	9,462 12,636	793,781 942,403	1915-16 1916-17
<i>Nasik</i>													
23,558 25,948	37,283 32,146	1,013 1,088	16,265 13,307	89,486 89,266	167,605 161,755	11,438 15,472	6,977 8,765	... ...	41,021 104,098	... ...	7,395 8,224	48,416 112,322	1915-16 1916-17
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
12,383 17,257	50,694 44,199	18 43	7,078 5,337	23,051 17,250	93,224 84,086	6,868 7,423	4,546 7,544	2 3	120,264 161,104	... ...	28,066 24,712	148,330 185,816	1915-16 1916-17
<i>Poona</i>													
1,008 1,361	6,216 6,684	38 64	20,225 18,672	45,408 29,092	72,895 55,873	12,925 14,041	13,431 15,742	93 77	11,109 12,267	... ...	9,907 8,653	21,016 20,920	1915-16 1916-17

Table III—*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1915-16 . .	8,355	35,267	1,589	1,278,088	313,391	598	10,442	42,059	103,907	1,793,696
1916-17 . .	10,055	38,068	1,612	1,326,767	299,122	124	10,808	45,479	110,389	1,742,494
<i>Satara</i>										
1915-16 . .	48,904	52,203	3,584	543,420	438,481	37,577	9,097	69,951	246,337	1,449,554
1916-17 . .	52,561	52,643	4,294	573,158	414,816	46,443	9,653	72,762	245,975	1,472,215
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1915-16 . .	116,938	111,622	634	660,245	150,842	35,872	11,866	47,373	258,185	1,396,577
1916-17 . .	118,187	97,312	323	561,739	144,754	35,526	11,189	40,614	264,977	1,274,621
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1915-16 . .	4,161	269,291	2,532	1,447,989	338,825	141	1,143	57,316	166,204	2,287,602
1916-17 . .	8,170	203,122	2,428	1,195,504	341,271	141	1,100	52,008	177,512	1,981,256
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1915-16 . .	156,398	292,695	14	636,343	9,344	39,227	22	38,443	293,194	1,465,680
1916-17 . .	160,453	251,778	...	593,343	9,613	34,560	18	39,577	286,849	1,376,196
<i>Tanna</i>										
1915-16 . .	338,180	205	...	775	7	51,723	22	1,952	47,823	410,687
1916-17 . .	338,719	286	...	723	...	49,970	24	1,949	41,309	432,980
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1915-16 . .	278,311	...	...	...	...	41,850	...	898	48,502	369,561
1916-17 . .	277,391	...	...	1	...	42,733	1	621	47,365	368,112
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1915-16 . .	199,531	...	...	...	1	179,444	1	122	279,750	658,849
1916-17 . .	238,495	...	...	...	...	154,532	1	83	269,721	662,832
<i>Kanara</i>										
1915-16 . .	176,511	...	...	958	...	3,893	256	372	6,882	188,872
1916-17 . .	174,510	...	1	990	...	4,041	251	288	5,871	185,952
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,718,005	1,708,677	41,544	7,671,726	4,992,633	647,249	173,418	594,039	2,929,943	20,477,234
1916-17 . .	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,324	626,523	2,895,008	19,707,128

See explanation given on page 124

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Sholapur</i>													
19,587	13,552	2	45,965	9,447	88,553	9,638	1,173	23	72,940	...	24,477	97,417	1915-16
21,502	11,639	1	48,052	5,903	87,097	10,834	1,764	175	76,241	...	20,740	96,981	1916-17
<i>Satara</i>													
3,898	572	1	86,897	16,899	108,267	21,855	11,918	1	7,295	...	9,864	17,159	1915-16
4,507	358	1	92,923	15,441	113,230	25,021	14,285	...	9,047	...	11,704	20,751	1916-17
<i>Belgaum</i>													
1,886	6,464	525	18,501	11,860	39,236	20,046	12,154	16	166,068	...	12,134	178,202	1915-16
2,413	6,262	207	21,915	11,257	42,054	24,660	13,165	17	268,633	...	13,188	281,821	1916-17
<i>Bijapur</i>													
78,290	25,435	...	1,098	42,082	146,905	4,267	1,075	19	422,401	...	10,903	433,304	1915-16
56,111	32,010	...	2,631	8,802	99,554	4,641	1,773	40	711,157	...	12,642	723,799	1916-17
<i>Dharwar</i>													
13,793	14,174	72	530	12,030	40,599	60,143	2,928	177	535,319	...	5,811	541,130	1915-16
14,663	9,803	180	1,081	12,418	38,145	65,412	2,312	181	631,769	...	6,135	637,904	1916-17
<i>Tanna</i>													
...	1,638	16	53	8,146	9,853	1,996	381	...	2	...	1,690	1,692	1915-16
...	1,220	40	75	6,330	7,665	1,627	418	...	...	...	1,075	1,075	1916-17
<i>Kolaba</i>													
...	2,341	...	17	1,239	3,597	142	23	16	...	...	166	166	1915-16
...	2,750	...	14	1,000	3,764	191	25	12	...	...	226	225	1916-17
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
...	13,515	1	611	20,116	34,243	1,869	1,200	...	1	...	7,974	7,975	1915-16
...	24,620	1	916	296	25,833	1,961	1,959	...	236	...	7,065	7,301	1916-17
<i>Kanara</i>													
22	141	52	49	406	670	6,333	2,931	...	...	...	181	181	1915-16
15	123	52	59	299	548	5,974	3,027	...	...	...	226	226	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
162,613	295,159	9,333	212,657	373,634	1,053,896	200,957	65,478	828	3,197,297	...	151,754	3,349,051	1915-16
165,376	304,443	7,255	219,940	275,813	962,827	226,031	75,920	1,028	4,252,519	...	157,580	4,410,099	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	9,182	...	...	...	1,641	...	...	...	1,641
1916-17 . . .	35	1,038	...	...	...	4,679	...	...	...	4,679
<i>Kaira</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	584	...	...	...	16,984	...	...	...	16,984
1916-17 . . .	...	180	...	...	...	26,259	...	...	...	26,259
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	822	...	...	...	822
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,591	...	...	...	1,591
<i>Broach</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,754	...	...	...	2,754
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,026	...	...	...	4,206
<i>Surat</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	1	785	...	...	...	786
1916-17 . . .	...	30	...	...	1	1,049	...	...	...	1,050
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	57	...	...	...	...	844	...	...	21	865
1916-17 . . .	98	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	19	415
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	84	2,439	...	...	...	4,044	...	...	182	4,226
1916-17 . . .	214	2,593	...	...	...	2,272	...	...	178	2,450
<i>Nasik</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	12,406	...	...	...	1,949	...	...	99	2,048
1916-17 . . .	...	11,332	...	...	...	1,132	...	...	333	1,465
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	106,719	...	...	...	4,678	...	90	107	4,875
1916-17 . . .	...	134,956	...	...	...	2,954	...	147	192	3,293
<i>Poona</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	57,601	...	...	...	1,440	...	...	555	1,995
1916-17 . . .	...	77,966	...	...	...	800	...	...	576	1,476

See explanation given in footnote on page 124

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops 1	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ahmadabad</i>
82,217	27,117	126	183	1,102,410	74,887	1,027,523	1915-16
135,319	33,593	2,298	221	1,432,700	17,211	1,415,489	1916-17
							<i>Kaira</i>
185,187	39,677	472	670	825,079	108,101	716,978	1915-16
107,888	24,753	202	513	815,299	14,850	800,449	1916-17
							<i>Panch Mahals</i>
27,922	6,884	28	1	507,058	80,760	426,298	1915-16
87,760	8,311	233	19	625,714	92,484	533,230	1916-17
							<i>Broach</i>
49,600	5,297	...	66	615,714	3,965	611,749	1915-16
51,302	7,368	4	51	627,645	1,533	626,112	1916-17
							<i>Surat</i>
270,989	32,234	36	129	780,794	46,330	734,464	1915-16
280,986	51,514	37	211	810,594	61,618	748,976	1916-17
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
3,175	21,175	32	12	1,448,194	27,943	1,420,251	1915-16
841	19,873	42	93	1,432,807	20,730	1,412,077	1916-17
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
4,321	23,892	57	104	2,021,813	21,126	2,000,687	1915-16
5,381	28,857	204	108	2,000,957	16,251	1,984,706	1916-17
							<i>Nasik</i>
86,404	25,626	248	29	2,173,493	56,085	2,117,408	1915-16
90,602	23,698	267	814	2,197,214	67,965	2,129,249	1916-17
							<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
3,320	90,946	588	6,387	2,918,374	66,682	2,851,692	1915-16
11,086	64,710	519	76	2,882,078	91,868	2,790,210	1916-17
							<i>Poona</i>
94,402	45,386	680	1,202	2,156,863	97,404	2,059,459	1915-16
93,498	50,463	288	1,386	2,155,855	101,018	2,054,837	1916-17

Table III--continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	106,211	...	...	...	3,589	...	...	218	3,807
1916-17 . .	...	103,122	...	...	...	2,230	...	...	266	2,496
<i>Satara</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	30,727	...	10	16	13,573	...	169	708	14,476
1916-17 . .	...	30,372	...	3	19	10,307	...	172	741	11,242
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	34,055	...	1	...	35,382	...	...	359	35,742
1916-17 . .	...	27,223	...	...	...	35,501	...	...	399	35,900
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	61,270	...	...	...	1,719	...	...	...	1,719
1916-17 . .	...	69,050	...	...	...	1,434	...	...	...	1,434
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	45,598	...	...	...	1,306	...	...	1,505	2,811
1916-17 . .	...	38,330	...	1	...	346	...	...	2,086	2,433
<i>Tanna</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	405	406
1916-17 . .	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	515	516
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	355	357
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	387
<i>Ratnágiri</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4,733	4,735
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,832	4,832
<i>Kánara</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	2	...	44	...	...	...	...	18,316	18,360
1916-17 . .	...	3	...	46	...	...	...	...	17,524	17,570
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,563	119,409
1916-17 . .	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,514

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Sholapur</i>
133,911	33,856	67	73	2,268,425	32,904	2,235,521	1915-16
124,742	21,739	74	155	2,191,673	28,107	2,163,566	1916-17
							<i>Satara</i>
336,517	79,328	898	21	2,070,721	128,262	1,942,459	1915-16
331,046	72,700	903	8	2,091,673	157,197	1,934,476	1916-17
							<i>Belgaum</i>
85,605	38,372	10	29	1,840,044	37,365	1,802,679	1915-16
88,186	34,824	10	18	1,822,499	33,813	1,788,686	1916-17
							<i>Bijâpur</i>
27,284	30,212	2	30	2,993,689	13,540	2,980,149	1915-16
9,150	32,508	3	10	2,923,218	13,910	2,909,308	1916-17
							<i>Dharwar</i>
47,280	27,795	1	15	2,234,157	29,953	2,204,204	1915-16
53,335	24,955	5	3	2,239,211	26,038	2,213,173	1916-17
							<i>Tanna</i>
111,195	11,422	...	114	577,750	7,833	569,917	1915-16
132,859	13,430	2	215	590,789	10,150	580,639	1916-17
							<i>Kolâta</i>
27,670	12,104	...	7	413,643	13,927	399,716	1915-16
28,014	11,963	...	16	412,709	12,723	399,986	1916-17
							<i>Ratnâgiri</i>
...	29,298	...	7,005	745,164	41,815	703,349	1915-16
38,602	27,533	1	813	770,867	41,468	729,399	1916-17
							<i>Kdnara</i>
38,399	20,426	43	...	276,217	22,396	253,821	1915-16
42,240	19,774	42	...	275,356	19,911	255,445	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
1,615,398	601,047	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
1,712,837	573,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(SIND)

132

Table III—*continued*

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Karachi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	245,160	8,026	12,189	8,103	10,512	983	1,045	517	17,993	304,528
1916-17 . . .	266,841	22,286	10,571	52,197	17,201	716	859	431	27,435	398,537
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	291,400	29,365	2,965	12,085	166,967	5	128	147	6,752	509,814
1916-17 . . .	308,399	38,080	2,440	15,226	189,894	2	97	812	6,469	561,419
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	81,252	122,794	432	88,885	28,881	55	1	37,334	26,658	386,292
1916-17 . . .	81,247	158,209	419	147,692	26,385	41	2	36,148	34,603	484,746
<i>Larkana</i>										
1915-16 . . .	335,699	114,771	4,770	88,417	4,700	...	...	18,822	132,380	699,559
1916-17 . . .	377,086	152,495	4,872	251,088	7,892	1	1	20,562	152,861	966,858
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1915-16 . . .	71,103	82,449	230	78,773	104,576	2	24	82,763	24,699	444,619
1916-17 . . .	88,987	86,130	167	121,666	109,507	1	15	93,685	40,880	540,538
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	141,189	138,657	2,413	14,980	93,124	3	459	491	4,896	396,212
1916-17 . . .	121,568	84,301	1,311	15,762	655,591	1	424	455	6,439	885,862
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	20,853	68,291	2,675	139,177	128,880	2	217	4,255	13,549	377,899
1916-17 . . .	26,729	65,467	2,793	157,153	132,412	...	142	6,105	17,947	408,748
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,050	1,874	144,329	226,927	3,118,923
1916-17 . . .	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,698

AREA UNDER CROPS
(SIND)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Karachi</i>													
1	378	14,407	...	136	14,922	690	990	162	77	...	50	127	1915-16
...	7,139	28,539	...	156	35,834	1,017	987	...	187	...	61	248	1916-17
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
...	1,744	25,693	...	...	27,437	1,232	837	20	36,613	...	239	56,852	1915-16
...	3,570	25,558	...	...	29,128	1,592	891	20	49,625	...	302	49,927	1916-17
<i>Sukkur</i>													
...	1,494	12,422	20	9	13,945	1,593	233	1,833	1,218	...	18	1,236	1915-16
1	1,792	12,463	...	9	14,265	2,672	179	2,047	1,160	...	4	1,164	1916-17
<i>Larkana</i>													
...	1,738	57,863	...	3,127	62,728	2,544	189	229	128	...	52	180	1915-16
...	5,734	106,411	...	11,625	123,770	3,285	164	211	76	...	61	137	1916-17
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
...	3,747	52,961	...	2	56,710	306	34	8	290	...	8	298	1915-16
...	3,000	62,010	...	...	65,010	623	10	10	600	...	7	607	1916-17
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
5	975	11,221	...	8	12,209	1,158	1,308	1	67,739	...	103	67,842	1915-16
..	7,602	14,518	3	5,750	27,873	1,432	1,647	1	100,170	...	204	100,374	1916-17
<i>Nawatsah</i>													
...	4,412	17,544	1	4	21,961	411	158	...	52,429	...	207	52,636	1915-16
1	5,280	46,073	1	1	51,356	806	145	22	83,071	...	249	83,320	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
6	14,488	192,111	21	3,286	209,912	7,934	3,749	2,253	158,494	...	677	159,171	1915-16
2	34,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,889	...	888	235,777	1916-17

Table III—*continued*

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Karachi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	54
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	31
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	5	...	...	...	2,934	...	...	...	2,934
1916-17 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	2,460	...	...	...	2,460
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	330	288	...	...	...	2,741	...	...	36	2,777
1916-17 . . .	853	276	...	...	...	1,898	...	...	4	1,902
<i>Larkana</i>										
1915-16 . . .	52	427	...	...	...	2,310	...	105	...	2,415
1916-17 . . .	74	421	...	...	...	1,595	...	91	...	1,686
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	...	2	186
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	130
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	315	...	...	...	315
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	207	...	...	...	207
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,231	1	...	...	...	2,452	...	...	...	2,452
1916-17 . . .	2,295	4	...	...	...	1,605	...	...	...	1,605
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,613	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,138
1916-17 . . .	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Karachi</i>
1,071	7,756	10	6,536	336,846	21,634	315,212	1915-16
7,705	7,753	4	48,279	500,396	23,605	471,791	1916-17
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
609	9,491	23	21,414	610,668	13,123	597,545	1915-16
767	10,361	66	22,701	679,334	11,181	668,153	1916-17
							<i>Sukkur</i>
154	6,591	19	696	415,987	45,570	370,417	1915-16
301	7,972	67	974	517,418	52,964	464,454	1916-17
							<i>Larkana</i>
1,510	6,460	...	772	777,065	193,416	583,649	1915-16
1,131	6,942	...	825	1,105,504	219,663	885,841	1916-17
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
54	2,986	...	271	505,472	51,744	453,728	1915-16
8	3,299	...	303	610,543	69,365	541,178	1916-17
							<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
4,707	1,589	28	2,497	487,867	13,770	474,097	1915-16
27,008	1,566	34	1,996	1,047,991	9,630	1,038,361	1916-17
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
1,588	9,369	...	5,212	472,918	13,071	459,847	1915-16
648	13,263	...	5,812	568,024	15,718	552,306	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
9,693	44,242	80	37,398	3,606,823	352,323	3,254,495	1915-16
37,568	51,156	171	80,895	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dekra-Dun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	23,729	34,526	12,670	122	114	12,396	7,822	5,774	13,105	110,258
1916-17 . . .	27,373	33,897	11,968	...	49	11,978	8,475	5,393	8,681	107,814
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	107,590	327,321	42,720	5,466	66,581	1,073	75,917	163,561	61,263	851,492
1916-17 . . .	135,571	314,630	44,327	5,585	50,805	1,690	86,894	178,299	55,909	873,710
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	42,004	257,911	35,229	15,995	21,741	1,387	42,710	146,691	71,118	634,786
1916-17 . . .	48,429	245,644	34,428	19,727	20,134	2,473	47,907	162,211	65,980	646,933
<i>Meerut</i>										
1915-16 . . .	15,300	345,066	63,852	84,596	33,032	115	121,268	203,180	132,775	999,184
1916-17 . . .	20,290	360,703	66,186	98,711	39,527	230	125,442	236,843	118,276	1,066,208
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,831	146,950	154,068	72,063	82,123	5	136,766	141,011	103,753	839,570
1916-17 . . .	5,128	192,056	152,532	95,434	86,471	12	119,043	146,920	85,281	882,877
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,457	137,339	194,875	82,468	134,045	71	109,369	136,680	93,563	891,867
1916-17 . . .	4,130	154,450	185,160	102,835	130,720	75	98,330	136,960	91,180	908,840
<i>Muttra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	81	65,870	129,738	117,742	65,187	4	16,410	63,583	56,034	514,649
1916-17 . . .	91	79,066	123,592	131,689	65,305	7	27,851	142,925	57,940	628,466
<i>Agra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	77	71,849	110,515	79,200	218,008	195	9,864	117,431	98,583	705,772
1916-17 . . .	151	84,064	118,094	88,686	209,200	77	11,819	185,512	102,345	799,948
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	31,420	142,949	118,059	76,427	77,922	745	84,360	110,333	58,452	700,667
1916-17 . . .	40,790	143,570	120,537	71,361	74,705	167	69,878	113,028	66,226	700,262
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	29,341	119,608	114,828	59,790	93,286	4,389	83,621	79,122	67,575	651,560
1916-17 . . .	32,854	122,304	116,989	61,790	87,189	526	65,934	72,326	69,877	629,789
<i>Etawah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	30,256	76,835	85,593	53,218	108,905	1,461	72,195	96,199	87,238	611,900
1916-17 . . .	29,592	89,371	98,522	43,470	113,348	160	62,010	99,607	85,885	621,965

The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jawar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulæ and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 4,175,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1916-17.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>													
22	5,311	789	...	1,769	7,891	844	706	...	401	...	15	416	1915-16
14	3,716	1,071	...	1,151	5,952	977	935	...	393	...	27	420	1916-17
<i>Saharanpur</i>													
282	467	2,261	6	854	3,870	725	45,713	...	27,456	...	417	27,873	1915-16
429	489	1,421	40	777	3,156	1,012	48,377	...	41,305	...	483	41,788	1916-17
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>													
28	38	1,429	6	184	1,685	5,978	75,997	...	19,258	...	410	19,668	1915-16
60	75	609	1	397	1,142	5,791	88,602	...	24,511	...	562	25,073	1916-17
<i>Meerut</i>													
4	5	1,696	8	1,258	2,971	2,070	121,573	...	54,468	...	549	55,017	1915-16
13	23	2,105	2	829	2,972	2,663	126,374	...	71,866	...	574	72,440	1916-17
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
1	33	7,522	49	493	8,098	13,907	46,725	...	68,137	...	438	68,575	1915-16
...	43	5,035	9	1,386	6,473	15,497	47,703	...	112,631	...	366	112,937	1916-17
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1	6	5,798	1,296	843	7,944	4,311	6,971	...	82,908	...	1,441	84,349	1915-16
3	7	7,058	350	2,500	9,918	6,674	5,952	...	145,265	...	1,642	146,907	1916-17
<i>Muttra</i>													
...	10	11,222	54	1,125	12,411	944	4,607	...	89,255	...	1,660	90,915	1915-16
23	60	8,118	15	263	8,479	1,384	5,251	...	130,069	...	1,919	131,988	1916-17
<i>Agra</i>													
8	586	5,883	41	2,788	9,306	7,577	2,375	...	62,317	...	991	63,308	1915-16
7	937	4,852	11	2,183	7,990	8,240	2,327	...	108,201	...	1,179	109,380	1916-17
<i>Farukhabad</i>													
100	9	806	551	12	1,478	1,337	16,411	...	16,911	...	2,783	19,694	1915-16
69	13	607	414	8	1,111	3,126	15,655	...	22,587	...	3,426	26,013	1916-17
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
1	7	1,055	42	22	1,127	1,914	9,864	...	31,731	...	2,360	34,091	1915-16
18	9	967	43	1	1,038	3,544	7,312	...	57,511	...	3,209	60,720	1916-17
<i>Etawah</i>													
8	10	165	29	1,411	1,623	702	12,213	...	36,481	...	2,040	38,521	1915-16
4	30	1,040	13	1,174	2,261	881	7,303	...	40,394	...	3,363	43,757	1916-17

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1916-17 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 675,000 acres of linseed, 1,000,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,503,000 acres of rapeseed.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

138

Table III—*continued*

No. 46— AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Etañ</i>										
1915-16 . . .	18,099	169,514	143,147	48,889	152,565	1,501	93,072	69,847	70,215	766,849
1916-17 . . .	19,836	168,239	142,539	49,762	155,235	257	81,808	72,390	75,153	765,214
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	165,481	198,803	61,747	25,434	95,716	203	102,370	143,297	99,975	893,026
1916-17 . . .	201,636	191,267	63,021	20,593	102,016	175	83,544	179,757	105,885	947,894
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1915-16 . . .	148,084	166,724	79,776	417	54,179	239	17,030	64,927	84,348	615,724
1916-17 . . .	190,417	184,063	81,439	156	44,041	225	12,940	82,243	96,970	692,494
<i>Budaun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	47,716	276,728	107,582	51,457	249,805	350	86,977	104,829	119,912	1,045,356
1916-17 . . .	59,300	259,542	118,466	49,306	247,712	140	83,229	152,291	129,283	1,099,269
<i>Moradābad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	96,654	359,558	127,074	27,463	186,360	162	59,726	88,339	132,261	1,077,597
1916-17 . . .	133,077	345,846	126,989	22,133	180,733	207	60,013	128,223	138,436	1,135,657
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	94,942	242,347	75,287	25,035	120,262	380	8,840	143,160	106,617	816,870
1916-17 . . .	126,732	232,031	73,966	24,329	117,713	183	6,830	160,323	104,074	846,181
<i>Pilibit</i>										
1915-16 . . .	131,100	118,746	24,506	2,795	30,092	80	5,762	70,370	66,795	450,246
1916-17 . . .	159,251	117,221	23,518	3,566	26,649	74	2,353	95,036	61,682	489,350
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	48,925	111,594	156,825	155,930	54,947	124	82,162	190,533	112,230	913,320
1916-17 . . .	35,542	127,461	173,777	133,612	52,073	39	72,495	201,865	105,888	902,752
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	92,165	51,270	93,580	105,403	30,498	3,817	818	156,119	74,531	608,201
1916-17 . . .	94,380	61,844	96,836	97,849	24,132	1,597	790	159,255	68,257	604,940
<i>Bānda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	51,177	80,621	23,537	240,693	49,208	45	184	341,551	138,006	925,022
1916-17 . . .	72,106	115,593	33,425	184,589	36,091	21	199	375,721	132,642	950,387
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,382	85,082	20,423	227,177	62,760	31	23	211,072	105,913	714,863
1916-17 . . .	1,992	119,112	25,918	197,172	33,363	4	23	238,887	95,142	711,613
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	234,123	70,416	180,997	121,905	123,358	8,118	909	254,772	201,649	1,196,247
1916-17 . . .	244,356	85,039	209,011	99,880	99,703	3,795	1,018	276,558	188,339	1,207,699
<i>Jhānsi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	9,922	77,821	30,454	326,014	15,396	230	16,290	118,860	141,576	736,563
1916-17 . . .	10,444	104,823	35,447	311,992	8,952	109	18,272	134,267	143,293	767,599

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

AREA UNDER CROPS (AGRA)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Etah</i>													
...	13	556	109	171	849	2,462	11,508	...	39,486	...	1,614	41,100	1915-16
2	9	584	64	249	908	4,653	8,560	...	71,357	...	2,074	73,431	1916-17
<i>Bareilly</i>													
4,378	7	1,003	134	27	5,549	1,303	50,278	...	8,509	...	7,197	15,706	1915-16
7,650	4	672	34	45	8,405	1,887	42,793	...	7,397	...	7,353	14,750	1916-17
<i>Bijnor</i>													
485	583	9,416	20	...	10,504	509	88,654	...	24,941	...	819	25,760	1915-16
678	671	9,105	4	...	10,458	752	52,268	...	34,212	...	741	34,953	1916-17
<i>Budaun</i>													
37	3	967	38	...	1,045	892	18,668	...	19,166	...	2,704	21,870	1915-16
59	1	4,866	33	...	4,959	1,090	16,778	...	36,433	...	3,549	39,982	1916-17
<i>Moradabad</i>													
439	44	3,965	13	1,155	5,616	1,152	50,600	...	35,794	...	1,968	37,762	1915-16
891	60	6,530	13	2,677	10,171	1,687	44,455	...	40,329	...	2,548	42,877	1916-17
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>													
1,142	1,562	224	76	8	3,012	549	32,586	...	3,077	...	3,606	6,683	1915-16
1,329	661	158	49	10	2,207	718	29,913	...	2,598	...	3,324	5,922	1916-17
<i>Pilibut</i>													
1,237	549	1,302	1	3	3,092	441	38,374	...	718	...	6,517	7,235	1915-16
2,995	422	1,177	6	1	4,601	513	26,281	...	761	...	7,049	7,810	1916-17
<i>Cawnpore</i>													
344	288	333	1,145	864	2,974	770	10,676	...	54,469	...	3,012	57,481	1915-16
261	249	697	1,128	994	3,329	1,049	8,506	...	52,765	...	6,919	59,684	1916-17
<i>Fatehpur</i>													
896	1,439	86	20	452	2,893	595	5,553	...	22,092	...	4,904	26,996	1915-16
1,296	1,453	120	23	435	3,327	904	5,693	...	22,140	...	12,384	34,524	1916-17
<i>Banda</i>													
13,041	47,798	77	58	2,308	63,277	438	5	...	26,575	...	3,482	30,057	1915-16
20,979	36,657	216	119	2,133	60,104	665	9	...	29,357	...	9,996	39,353	1916-17
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
18,589	73,947	24	10	821	93,391	2,181	1,423	...	26,098	...	1,730	27,828	1915-16
28,297	69,393	106	8	606	98,410	3,754	1,445	...	31,271	...	6,247	37,518	1916-17
<i>Allahabad</i>													
20,151	1,987	804	12	459	23,413	1,095	7,543	...	6,335	...	6,257	12,592	1915-16
25,651	1,993	586	19	510	28,759	1,528	8,931	...	6,876	...	11,708	18,584	1916-17
<i>Jhansi</i>													
5,049	99,455	1,672	4	3	106,183	904	298	...	15,563	...	490	16,053	1915-16
10,859	103,409	1,679	1	26	115,974	1,198	325	...	22,881	...	1,234	24,115	1916-17

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

140

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawa (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	386	118,262	23,348	62,275	79,889	...	138	217,983	49,906	552,187
1916-17 . . .	380	127,648	34,914	77,525	58,135	1	251	202,232	52,892	553,978
<i>Benares</i>										
1915-16 . . .	127,313	27,315	108,786	20,011	23,073	512	14,714	58,800	156,176	536,700
1916-17 . . .	134,003	32,897	110,039	18,863	19,532	460	15,442	67,338	135,727	534,301
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	183,600	54,602	94,170	18,989	34,880	1,060	64,604	111,818	255,603	819,326
1916-17 . . .	202,644	57,325	117,317	16,787	30,684	853	65,514	123,291	261,819	876,239
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	149,036	43,109	204,299	38,861	19,698	7,778	96,124	51,829	158,285	769,019
1916-17 . . .	164,163	46,709	189,929	32,650	13,438	4,009	96,992	53,915	166,310	768,115
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	146,185	27,841	139,924	22,012	40,325	1,758	9,800	72,642	239,735	700,222
1916-17 . . .	156,033	34,419	155,574	20,921	35,750	1,277	10,805	82,541	247,172	744,492
<i>Ballia</i>										
1915-16 . . .	94,518	28,884	116,017	7,582	7,957	3,758	46,171	87,561	254,617	647,065
1916-17 . . .	114,517	35,420	119,600	5,382	6,178	2,570	49,139	101,298	250,414	684,518
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	896,027	307,353	360,905	386	1,576	26,674	106,533	200,430	598,023	2,497,912
1916-17 . . .	897,534	316,249	363,664	386	1,576	26,674	106,533	175,094	626,310	2,514,020
<i>Basti</i>										
1915-16 . . .	602,096	279,291	148,782	380	162	3,555	85,706	123,298	371,400	1,614,670
1916-17 . . .	630,791	274,598	141,746	290	87	2,105	76,221	124,938	363,517	1,614,293
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	335,578	51,290	238,513	1,999	2,522	13,204	34,888	61,120	306,960	1,046,074
1916-17 . . .	361,597	51,295	221,300	1,783	2,078	9,410	34,081	57,193	316,909	1,055,646
<i>Almora</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwál</i>										
1915-16 . . .	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
1916-17 . . .	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1915-16 . . .	97,595	67,766	13,120	4,556	834	1,271	25,901	20,936	24,690	256,669
1916-17 . . .	111,710	66,751	11,926	3,002	230	970	19,159	26,660	23,928	264,356
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4,092,690	4,805,166	3,686,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,683
1916-17 . . .	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,099

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwál, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwál and included in the table

OILSEEDS*						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
29,883	3,596	476	16	510	34,481	12,921	214	...	16,988	...	1,149	18,137	Jalaun
31,217	6,167	749	13	510	38,656	24,262	170	...	24,838	...	3,076	27,914	1915-16
4,713	84	181	35	...	5,013	635	21,949	...	13	...	13,895	13,908	Benares
5,434	72	62	47	...	5,665	884	19,805	...	8	...	19,505	19,513	1916-17
24,963	41,240	4,432	25	303	70,963	1,380	9,337	...	1,790	...	2,764	4,554	Mirzapur
32,083	34,520	4,054	83	282	71,022	1,402	9,207	...	1,970	...	3,573	5,543	1915-16
1,784	84	43	9	...	1,920	1,064	36,955	...	...	...	12,868	12,868	Jaunpur
2,010	42	25	12	...	2,089	1,280	37,472	...	1	...	14,472	14,473	1916-17
4,809	18	139	25	...	4,991	1,280	26,320	...	4	...	841	845	Ghazipur
6,871	16	127	27	2	7,043	1,780	22,277	...	1	...	1,159	1,160	1915-16
1,043	2	1,191	6	...	2,242	941	37,718	...	473	...	124	597	Ballia
1,585	9	841	10	50	2,495	1,145	32,746	...	275	...	128	403	1916-17
71,281	8,166	11,849	6	538	91,840	9,339	123,553	...	254	...	1,423	1,677	Gorakhpur
61,916	8,166	10,106	6	514	80,708	11,937	123,553	...	254	...	1,423	1,677	1915-16
28,895	1,312	10,716	4	...	40,927	2,180	46,702	...	2	...	461	463	Basti
24,973	1,310	8,185	8	10	34,486	2,302	44,646	...	2	...	423	430	1916-17
3,603	20	194	8	14	3,839	1,931	66,763	...	21	...	6,381	6,402	Azamgarh
2,740	22	230	10	2	3,004	1,389	61,890	...	24	...	7,929	7,953	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Almora
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	Garhwal
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1915-16
1,632	71	20,546	2	180	22,431	906	4,949	...	3,236	...	202	3,438	1916-17
2,913	24	19,235	2	252	22,426	1,332	2,835	...	3,842	...	95	3,937	Naini Tal
238,849	288,750	111,522	3,858	18,570	661,549	86,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	893,169	Total
273,379	270,732	105,893	2,617	19,977	672,398	(a) 118,700	956,349	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1915-16
													1916-17

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

(a) Increase due to high prices

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

142

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Déhra-Dún</i>										
1915-16 . . .	7	...	226	...	4,923	240	...	...	1	5,390
1916-17 . . .	21	11	226	...	5,269	269	...	...	...	5,764
<i>Sahāranpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	46	2	...	...	...	1,039	...	...	...	1,039
1916-17 . . .	258	1	...	...	...	1,382	...	...	...	1,382
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	406	...	...	...	...	1,162	...	...	1	1,163
1916-17 . . .	1,031	...	...	...	...	1,496	...	...	2	1,498
<i>Meerut</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,375	4	...	...	...	3,606	...	...	...	3,606
1916-17 . . .	6,420	...	...	...	...	4,368	...	...	4	4,372
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6,031	635	...	...	...	3,980	...	...	...	3,980
1916-17 . . .	27,415	749	...	...	...	5,586	...	...	...	5,586
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	7,885	192	...	...	...	4,273	...	...	...	4,273
1916-17 . . .	30,544	36	...	...	...	7,641	...	...	...	7,641
<i>Muttra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,475	57	...	...	...	1,266	...	...	7	1,273
1916-17 . . .	7,507	38	...	...	...	2,143	...	...	21	2,164
<i>Agra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	148	...	...	...	...	2,756	...	...	743	3,499
1916-17 . . .	2,356	...	...	...	...	3,008	...	...	1,351	4,359
<i>Farukhabād</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,084	3	7,456	...	...	13,939	...	...	54	21,449
1916-17 . . .	7,366	1	8,755	...	...	14,943	...	...	65	23,763
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,979	...	1,591	...	...	4,716	...	...	120	6,427
1916-17 . . .	11,636	1	10,513	...	...	5,937	...	...	206	16,656
<i>Etāwah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,590	1	3,733	...	...	1,311	...	...	558	5,602
1916-17 . . .	18,052	...	5,584	...	...	1,588	...	...	822	7,994

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
7,881	1,432	8,164	268	143,257	41,210	102,047	1915-16
9,251	1,135	8,236	300	140,816	44,342	96,474	1916-17
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
127,399	6,211	86	158	1,064,614	229,187	835,427	1915-16
137,396	5,197	62	133	1,112,472	277,155	835,317	1916-17
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
130,540	6,452	7	78	876,760	160,291	716,469	1915-16
123,852	5,539	3	86	900,550	184,571	715,979	1916-17
							<i>Meerut</i>
196,499	14,323	7	230	1,396,859	309,648	1,087,211	1915-16
177,827	12,015	60	379	1,471,730	370,181	1,101,549	1916-17
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
76,582	16,023	9	267	1,080,402	247,352	833,050	1915-16
69,369	13,161	14	109	1,181,940	293,011	888,929	1916-17
							<i>Aligarh</i>
65,843	21,421	...	486	1,095,542	222,143	873,399	1915-16
61,339	17,983	...	488	1,191,322	255,963	935,359	1916-17
							<i>Muttra</i>
52,207	5,935	17	34	686,524	73,107	613,417	1915-16
44,696	4,259	...	24	834,256	110,012	724,244	1916-17
							<i>Agra</i>
24,633	8,940	508	366	826,382	76,261	750,121	1915-16
23,992	7,879	8	469	966,948	147,966	818,982	1916-17
							<i>Farukhabad</i>
10,540	38,062	227	720	812,652	146,049	666,603	1915-16
10,532	39,261	3	720	827,813	156,794	671,019	1916-17
							<i>Mainpuri</i>
11,693	12,247	1,084	...	731,986	139,934	592,052	1915-16
11,290	12,428	14	...	754,428	149,624	604,804	1916-17
							<i>Etawah</i>
7,878	8,446	4,333	17	694,826	136,059	558,767	1915-16
7,304	7,862	3,063	5	720,447	153,321	567,126	1916-17

Table III--continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Etah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,265	20	1,991	...	...	5,985	...	...	1	7,977
1916-17 . . .	12,578	1	1,920	...	...	8,545	...	...	1	10,466
<i>Bareli</i>										
1915-16 . . .	155	...	10,660	...	...	2,788	...	...	...	13,448
1916-17 . . .	163	...	11,928	...	...	2,756	...	...	...	14,684
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	985	...	...	...	985
1916-17 . . .	7	2	...	...	...	1,380	...	...	1	1,381
<i>Budaun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	48	1	25,542	...	...	4,046	...	...	...	29,588
1916-17 . . .	336	8	28,872	...	...	4,768	...	...	...	33,640
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	4	610	...	...	2,535	...	...	1	3,146
1916-17 . . .	3	22	1,979	...	...	3,363	...	...	10	5,352
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6	...	12,524	...	...	1,868	...	...	...	14,392
1916-17 . . .	27	2	13,446	...	...	2,010	...	...	...	15,456
<i>Pilibit</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	487	...	...	428	...	...	...	915
1916-17 . . .	...	...	558	...	...	444	...	...	...	1,002
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,322	6	873	...	...	2,432	...	...	77	3,882
1916-17 . . .	11,114	27	1,742	...	...	2,431	...	...	90	4,263
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8	...	2,563	...	...	453	...	...	6	3,022
1916-17 . . .	306	25	3,860	...	...	441	...	...	6	4,307
<i>Banda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4	...	...	...	...	604	...	...	11	615
1916-17 . . .	7	...	...	...	...	554	...	...	11	565
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	43	...	...	...	...	649	...	...	38	637
1916-17 . . .	240	...	...	...	...	722	...	...	36	758
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	54	1	1,747	...	...	1,280	...	...	13	3,040
1916-17 . . .	206	2	2,540	...	...	1,228	...	...	63	3,831
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,161	...	...	24	1,185
1916-17 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,645	...	...	43	1,688

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Etah</i>
20,158	18,073	33	104	872,398	152,063	720,335	1915-16
19,729	18,497	30	147	914,214	176,953	737,261	1916-17
							<i>Bareilly</i>
28,799	15,395	730	6	1,024,395	234,500	789,895	1915-16
34,784	13,943	...	9	1,079,312	288,489	790,823	1916-17
							<i>Bijnor</i>
23,117	7,435	...	16	772,704	103,361	669,343	1915-16
32,125	6,944	...	14	831,398	151,875	679,523	1916-17
							<i>Budaun</i>
20,818	23,441	...	18	1,161,745	165,442	996,303	1915-16
20,198	22,579	...	25	1,238,864	243,530	995,334	1916-17
							<i>Moradabad</i>
63,637	14,730	...	8	1,254,252	145,342	1,108,910	1915-16
71,337	13,423	...	7	1,324,991	209,079	1,115,912	1916-17
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
31,270	26,187	50	2	931,607	134,885	796,722	1915-16
35,813	24,513	56	2	960,810	161,090	799,720	1916-17
							<i>Pilibit</i>
10,676	7,258	1	4	518,242	81,087	437,155	1915-16
12,992	6,692	...	4	549,245	111,663	437,582	1916-17
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
8,228	16,413	167	9	1,016,748	176,486	840,262	1915-16
7,242	15,160	54	19	1,013,199	166,351	846,848	1916-17
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
15,215	7,659	22	2	670,166	104,632	565,534	1915-16
15,678	7,487	17	...	677,208	105,412	571,796	1916-17
							<i>Banda</i>
547	1,738	1	3	1,021,707	105,139	916,568	1915-16
616	1,552	...	2	1,053,260	126,848	926,412	1916-17
							<i>Hamirpur</i>
170	2,232	240	1	843,059	40,713	802,346	1915-16
209	1,742	385	3	856,077	43,227	812,850	1916-17
							<i>Allahabad</i>
14,219	18,379	63	1,363	1,278,009	237,631	1,040,378	1915-16
14,725	18,671	29	1,374	1,304,339	253,069	1,046,270	1916-17
							<i>Jhansi</i>
1,866	2,270	65,609	25	930,956	66,211	864,745	1915-16
2,501	2,159	47,262	143	962,966	86,227	876,739	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

146

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	33	...	...	...	...	278	...	...	...	278
1916-17 . . .	53	4	...	...	...	296	...	...	1	297
<i>Benares</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4	...	801	...	...	137	...	...	26	964
1916-17 . . .	20	...	1,001	...	...	91	...	...	43	1,135
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	11	...	...	...	111	...	...	17	128
1916-17 . . .	29	3	515	...	...	166	...	...	39	720
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,656	...	203	...	...	999	...	...	57	1,259
1916-17 . . .	3,658	6	237	...	...	978	...	...	66	1,281
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	73	2	3,961	...	...	483	...	...	24	4,468
1916-17 . . .	1,042	2	4,470	...	...	509	...	...	15	4,994
<i>Balija</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	2	1,240	...	...	593	...	...	22	1,855
1916-17 . . .	7	...	1,377	...	...	573	...	...	29	1,979
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4,339	5	4,057	...	...	492	...	...	14	4,563
1916-17 . . .	4,339	9	4,273	...	...	484	...	...	14	4,771
<i>Basti</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4	2	7,937	...	...	107	...	...	7	8,051
1916-17 . . .	4	5	8,765	...	...	75	...	...	1	8,841
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	412	3	2,503	...	...	962	...	...	48	3,513
1916-17 . . .	2,430	6	2,764	...	...	890	...	...	61	3,715
<i>Almora</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,802	...	...	...	...	1,802
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,827	...	...	...	...	1,827
<i>Garhwāl</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	3	...	...	...	484	...	...	...	484
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	512	...	...	1	513
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,647	68,648	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17 . . .	(a)150,175	964	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,067

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

(a) Increase due to large demand for dyeing materials.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Jalaun</i>
1,080	1,744	1,274	...	622,349	26,399	595,950	1915-16
1,605	1,495	1,523	2	649,959	36,501	613,458	1916-17
							<i>Benares</i>
8,949	12,108	...	184	600,414	121,723	478,691	1915-16
8,014	12,183	22,763	148	624,431	141,246	483,185	1916-17
							<i>Mirzapur</i>
3,665	4,443	5,139	21	918,967	170,987	747,980	1915-16
3,338	4,145	4	20	971,672	204,958	766,714	1916-17
							<i>Jaunpur</i>
5,781	11,093	...	247	841,862	199,349	642,513	1915-16
5,231	12,724	...	222	846,551	193,803	652,748	1916-17
							<i>Ghazipur</i>
12,433	7,462	...	288	758,384	146,520	611,864	1915-16
12,088	7,423	...	262	802,563	183,678	618,885	1916-17
							<i>Ballia</i>
2,429	6,788	241	194	700,072	173,673	526,399	1915-16
2,214	6,272	67	195	732,041	193,635	538,406	1916-17
							<i>Gorakhpur</i>
17,802	21,014	12,873	3,156	2,788,073	663,164	2,124,909	1915-16
18,006	21,503	6,671	3,072	2,790,266	665,357	2,124,909	1916-17
							<i>Basti</i>
23,687	13,619	442	17	1,750,764	467,809	1,282,955	1915-16
20,978	10,965	1,282	1	1,738,233	455,278	1,282,955	1916-17
							<i>Azamgarh</i>
7,108	11,107	...	2	1,146,249	259,973	886,276	1915-16
6,201	11,392	160	2	1,153,788	252,663	901,125	1916-17
							<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1915-16
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1916-17
							<i>Garhwal</i>
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1915-16
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1916-17
							<i>Naini Tal</i>
2,810	1,642	2	1	342,335	79,335	263,000	1915-16
3,443	1,611	...	...	349,434	89,312	260,122	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
1,036,154	392,172	101,579	8,295	(a) 32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	1915-16
1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	(b) 34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359	1916-17

(a) Includes 342,198 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available

(b) " 342,173 " " " " " "

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1915-16 . . .	56,072	78,621	37,749	24,878	46,635	813	22,765	80,947	104,347	452,827
1916-17 . . .	61,952	76,069	33,598	21,695	33,033	451	21,584	68,757	116,936	434,074
<i>Unao</i>										
1915-16 . . .	76,276	101,097	146,274	59,545	73,225	1,336	62,922	137,892	116,313	774,880
1916-17 . . .	86,389	101,146	133,962	52,982	53,227	680	55,500	125,652	125,410	734,948
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	175,150	87,202	94,717	69,503	27,718	20,006	428	130,459	194,905	800,088
1916-17 . . .	197,464	94,562	91,805	55,411	23,066	14,200	419	117,717	135,735	780,379
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	215,753	206,895	182,310	7,598	72,944	1,769	36,900	209,534	331,155	1,267,858
1916-17 . . .	247,333	200,859	151,211	6,740	55,016	924	25,851	186,270	358,708	1,232,912
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	63,440	228,126	207,615	56,194	141,685	448	57,312	195,984	176,548	1,127,352
1916-17 . . .	88,085	215,781	186,639	49,595	131,775	318	50,761	192,336	197,014	1,112,304
<i>Kheri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	166,016	195,760	162,372	15,876	44,032	1,557	101,404	150,499	233,794	1,071,310
1916-17 . . .	220,673	179,460	135,689	13,986	32,788	1,061	79,787	146,429	241,635	1,051,508
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	246,588	133,294	68,901	16,786	209	4,407	31,289	140,631	237,820	879,934
1916-17 . . .	259,148	133,686	66,289	16,194	162	2,663	32,023	113,462	235,749	859,376
<i>Gonda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	471,680	284,303	88,105	4,882	1,419	2,434	259,704	235,358	279,981	1,627,866
1916-17 . . .	525,945	263,168	74,761	4,564	1,022	917	236,063	208,420	297,849	1,612,709
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1915-16 . . .	320,833	250,291	134,303	9,066	2,515	1,255	261,219	201,109	176,222	1,356,813
1916-17 . . .	348,269	232,586	109,781	8,654	2,239	741	233,049	178,074	204,448	1,317,841
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	222,879	92,398	109,191	41,691	7,082	8,311	11,469	120,995	203,810	817,826
1916-17 . . .	240,377	92,130	102,247	34,787	3,895	5,575	11,519	105,638	210,489	806,657
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	127,114	52,043	125,753	39,983	41,701	15,870	4,851	78,410	170,704	656,429
1916-17 . . .	140,715	59,079	118,438	34,737	31,393	10,000	4,575	78,800	166,186	643,923
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1915-16 . . .	197,481	147,991	47,857	18,158	11,751	2,144	49,214	220,011	254,727	949,334
1916-17 . . .	221,731	139,917	45,873	10,660	7,032	1,255	43,761	199,250	264,845	934,324
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,339,282	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,335	11,782,517
1916-17 . . .	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,648	38,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,620,955

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(OUDH)

OILSEEDS *						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Lucknow</i>													
583	39	67	1,239	141	2,069	1,436	3,924	...	1,761	...	708	2,469	1915-16
603	14	18	1,097	94	1,826	2,440	5,244	...	1,868	...	873	2,741	1916-17
<i>Unao</i>													
409	485	228	1,511	75	2,708	1,142	12,130	...	9,997	...	3,024	13,021	1915-16
500	257	215	2,223	127	3,322	3,139	13,055	...	12,672	...	4,679	17,351	1916-17
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>													
1,236	607	112	80	44	2,079	1,473	2,479	...	56	...	2,153	2,209	1915-16
916	431	44	65	15	1,471	1,878	3,522	...	70	...	2,501	2,571	1916-17
<i>Sitapur</i>													
3,366	1,715	1,814	178	73	7,146	645	38,107	...	1,098	...	845	1,943	1915-16
3,967	1,231	564	76	57	5,915	759	36,550	...	1,041	...	786	1,827	1916-17
<i>Hardoi</i>													
705	64	238	1,105	50	2,162	573	16,887	...	12,780	...	2,725	15,505	1915-16
788	42	108	1,296	63	2,297	818	18,406	...	13,896	...	2,687	16,583	1916-17
<i>Kheri</i>													
2,864	2,002	13,411	175	18	18,470	4,311	38,969	...	309	...	1,361	1,760	1915-16
3,193	783	7,949	204	28	12,157	5,779	36,490	...	340	...	1,079	1,419	1916-17
<i>Fyzabad</i>													
4,775	7	77	187	14	5,060	892	34,473	...	8	...	1,268	1,276	1915-16
2,949	1	17	220	5	3,192	1,208	40,971	...	5	...	1,507	1,512	1916-17
<i>Gonda</i>													
23,384	2,721	20,028	14	132	46,329	1,962	22,958	...	1	...	237	238	1915-16
23,531	1,982	14,544	29	15	40,101	2,448	23,527	...	4	...	233	237	1916-17
<i>Bahraich</i>													
13,235	1,931	35,779	78	243	51,266	1,932	2,165	...	15	...	307	322	1915-16
14,738	960	26,577	169	37	42,431	2,018	3,039	...	18	...	281	299	1916-17
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1,780	27	49	3	27	1,886	899	14,165	...	4	...	3,517	3,521	1915-16
1,436	14	34	4	11	1,549	1,122	17,183	...	2	...	4,445	4,447	1916-17
<i>Partabgarh</i>													
2,386	542	78	24	16	3,046	561	7,534	...	12	...	10,402	10,414	1915-16
2,337	282	66	26	37	2,743	632	9,084	...	8	...	13,349	13,357	1916-17
<i>Barabanki</i>													
1,811	13	244	255	61	2,414	1,129	33,342	...	1	...	702	703	1915-16
1,496	9	81	194	10	1,790	1,827	37,276	...	...	...	829	829	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
56,534	10,153	72,125	4,879	944	144,635	16,955	227,133	...	26,132	...	27,249	53,381	1915-16
56,504	6,006	50,217	5,623	489	118,849	(a) 24,068	(a) 244,347	...	29,924	...	33,249	63,173	1916-17

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)
(a) Increase due to high prices

Table III—*continued*

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ODDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	5	6,697	...	...	485	...	...	192	7,374
1916-17 . . .	1	18	6,292	...	...	431	...	...	194	6,917
<i>Unao</i>										
1915-16 . . .	131	...	1,562	...	...	1,039	...	...	610	3,211
1916-17 . . .	516	37	1,817	...	...	1,028	...	...	273	3,118
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3	2	15,853	...	...	1,244	...	...	150	16,747
1916-17 . . .	106	7	20,415	...	...	1,020	...	...	140	21,575
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1	1	7,200	...	...	2,837	...	...	48	10,055
1916-17 . . .	3	5	6,595	...	...	2,920	...	...	31	9,546
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	7	...	9,458	...	...	1,958	...	...	128	11,544
1916-17 . . .	8	8	9,062	...	...	2,169	...	...	131	11,362
<i>Kheri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	242	1	159	...	...	2,376	...	...	10	2,545
1916-17 . . .	250	39	359	...	...	2,413	...	...	14	2,786
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,784	3	9,507	...	...	718	...	...	8	10,233
1916-17 . . .	5,764	2	11,115	...	...	577	...	...	7	11,699
<i>Gonda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	4	8,307	...	...	580	...	...	15	8,902
1916-17 . . .	...	43	12,434	...	...	408	...	...	6	10,848
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	3,341	...	...	1,838	...	...	5	5,184
1916-17 . . .	3	...	5,584	...	...	1,417	...	...	6	7,007
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	533	5	5,105	...	...	905	...	...	109	6,119
1916-17 . . .	970	5	5,456	...	...	759	...	...	104	6,319
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	112	...	5,368	...	...	973	...	...	109	6,450
1916-17 . . .	823	8	7,826	...	...	874	...	...	105	8,805
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3	...	16,773	...	...	1,149	...	...	106	18,028
1916-17 . . .	2	3	14,133	...	...	1,031	...	...	101	15,265
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,392
1916-17 . . .	(a) 8,446	175	99,088	...	...	15,047	...	...	1,112	115,247

(a) Increase due to large demand for dyeing materials

AREA UNDER CROPS,
(OUDH)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Lucknow</i>
8,053	13,757	101	34	492,049	118,585	373,464	1915-16
7,084	13,159	169	31	473,704	102,151	371,553	1916-17
							<i>Unao</i>
6,851	15,457	481	324	830,336	182,811	647,525	1915-16
6,335	16,404	280	310	798,815	152,494	646,321	1916-17
							<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
7,355	12,106	227	14	844,782	228,473	616,309	1915-16
7,104	12,942	77	15	831,647	217,533	614,114	1916-17
							<i>Sitapur</i>
22,901	13,391	...	2	1,362,050	332,669	1,029,351	1915-16
23,391	11,814	...	6	1,322,728	293,311	1,029,417	1916-17
							<i>Hardoi</i>
14,467	29,252	67	74	1,217,890	197,432	1,020,458	1915-16
14,507	28,662	68	82	1,205,105	186,376	1,018,729	1916-17
							<i>Kheri</i>
13,698	13,709	...	2	1,165,017	253,316	911,701	1915-16
13,856	12,195	...	...	1,136,479	229,347	907,132	1916-17
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
26,018	8,367	78	67	968,185	268,635	697,550	1915-16
21,498	8,192	43	62	953,519	253,782	699,737	1916-17
							<i>Gonda</i>
15,155	13,318	77	...	1,736,809	563,581	1,173,228	1915-16
13,258	15,044	1,095	...	1,719,310	538,446	1,180,864	1916-17
							<i>Bahraich</i>
9,548	6,159	3	4	1,433,391	441,485	991,906	1915-16
10,058	6,685	20	5	1,389,456	392,549	996,907	1916-17
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
18,784	8,916	204	6	872,864	234,648	638,216	1915-16
16,024	9,364	139	13	863,792	223,758	640,034	1916-17
							<i>Partabgarh</i>
4,225	8,548	319	4	697,642	180,825	516,817	1915-16
3,955	8,899	203	13	692,450	173,455	518,985	1916-17
							<i>Barabanki</i>
29,204	12,650	140	43	1,046,990	309,395	737,595	1915-16
24,508	10,949	108	48	1,026,929	290,608	736,321	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
176,254	155,630	1,679	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1915-16
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

152

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulse	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Patna</i>										
1915-16 . . .	383,000	50,800	71,200	14,400	1,400	19,800	91,400	236,900	356,300	1,225,200
1916-17 . . .	370,500	51,500	71,800	15,300	1,500	19,500	89,400	238,800	359,500	1,217,300
<i>Gaya</i>										
1915-16 . . .	909,600	163,600	80,000	14,700	200	66,800	69,200	263,700	522,800	2,090,600
1916-17 . . .	1,076,700	140,000	72,000	12,900	...	57,400	55,400	264,700	472,000	2,151,100
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	676,600	226,300	104,400	24,700	10,400	10,200	42,100	337,600	576,700	2,009,000
1916-17 . . .	720,200	224,000	104,000	5,000	8,000	10,000	31,000	337,600	646,300	2,086,100
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,140,700	126,400	116,100	3,200	...	134,200	104,400	38,500	215,400	1,878,900
1916-17 . . .	1,083,500	128,700	119,600	2,800	200	98,800	100,000	44,700	183,600	1,761,900
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	993,800	92,800	327,900	...	...	133,400	261,000	79,000	148,500	2,039,400
1916-17 . . .	1,036,100	94,800	291,500	...	...	76,600	284,900	55,200	167,900	2,007,000
<i>Saran</i>										
1915-16 . . .	399,600	89,000	241,100	4,100	1,000	38,700	201,400	53,000	362,500	1,390,400
1916-17 . . .	412,700	88,900	239,100	4,000	900	38,700	201,400	53,100	364,000	1,402,800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1915-16 . . .	671,200	93,500	198,300	1,200	700	19,400	102,800	27,300	239,700	1,554,100
1916-17 . . .	806,200	100,000	209,000	1,200	500	13,200	98,300	27,400	285,700	1,541,500
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1915-16 . . .	437,700	246,500	59,800	6,200	100	50,700	207,000	86,600	189,700	1,284,300
1916-17 . . .	617,200	242,200	46,200	4,100	100	87,400	161,500	93,300	173,000	1,425,000
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,196,400	165,000	58,100	2,800	...	137,100	126,300	107,400	177,500	1,970,600
1916-17 . . .	1,197,600	156,000	58,100	2,800	...	137,100	126,300	107,400	177,500	1,962,800
<i>Purnea</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,445,100	40,000	9,000	100	...	7,000	50,000	28,000	181,000	1,760,200
1916-17 . . .	1,400,500	50,000	10,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,721,600
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>										
1915-16 . . .	900,400	9,400	19,600	6,000	43,200	10,300	167,100	34,800	333,900	1,529,700
1916-17 . . .	901,400	9,700	19,600	6,100	43,300	10,300	157,800	34,800	334,600	1,517,600

No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are, estimates. The estimates for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Puri, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Santhal Parganas, Hazaribagh, Ranchi, and Singhbhum; are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Patna</i>													
22,100	100	18,000	...	6,800	47,000	4,000	15,700	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1915-16
19,100	100	16,700	...	5,200	41,100	4,000	15,900	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1916-17
<i>Gaya</i>													
77,700	3,800	27,900	2,000	4,400	115,800	5,600	32,100	...	100	600	2,300	3,000	1915-16
63,200	4,000	28,200	...	7,100	102,500	5,600	43,300	...	...	...	2,300	2,300	1916-17
<i>Shahabad</i>													
131,300	1,700	12,400	...	2,000	147,400	10,400	44,500	100	200	...	...	200	1915-16
131,000	1,500	12,600	...	2,000	147,200	10,200	40,000	...	100	...	800	900	1916-17
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
80,800	1,200	95,100	...	6,400	183,500	4,000	14,300	...	1,100	...	800	1,900	1915-16
76,400	1,700	86,500	...	5,900	170,500	3,900	15,900	...	2,900	...	400	3,300	1916-17
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
104,800	2,000	65,900	...	9,200	181,900	2,500	15,000	...	2,500	1,000	400	3,900	1915-16
103,700	2,600	61,200	...	8,000	175,500	2,500	18,400	...	2,500	1,400	400	4,300	1916-17
<i>Saran</i>													
68,100	4,500	13,200	...	5,500	91,300	7,800	46,200	...	15,800	300	9,100	25,200	1915-16
67,400	4,600	12,500	...	5,700	90,200	7,800	46,100	...	15,700	300	9,100	25,100	1916-17
<i>Champaran</i>													
48,000	5,100	13,600	...	3,900	70,600	5,000	14,800	...	500	1,500	3,000	5,000	1915-16
49,000	4,900	13,600	...	3,900	71,400	5,000	21,300	...	500	2,000	3,000	5,500	1916-17
<i>Monghyr</i>													
24,800	1,500	26,900	...	33,600	86,800	8,800	7,500	...	500	...	700	1,200	1915-16
20,900	1,400	30,000	...	14,700	67,900	8,800	7,600	...	600	...	700	1,300	1916-17
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
50,900	6,300	51,300	...	14,500	123,000	2,700	20,300	...	300	2,600	600	3,500	1915-16
50,900	5,400	51,300	...	14,500	123,100	2,700	20,300	...	400	1,900	600	2,900	1916-17
<i>Purnea</i>													
25,000	...	200,000	...	2,100	227,100	5,000	6,000	...	...	158,800	...	158,800	1915-16
30,000	...	250,000	...	3,000	283,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	197,000	500	197,500	1916-17
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>													
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,700	200	13,200	1,500	1,300	16,000	1915-16
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,100	200	13,200	600	1,300	15,100	1916-17

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulse	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,171,100	1,000	200	...	...	24,600	...	67,400	80,500	1,344,800
1916-17 . . .	1,157,700	1,000	100	...	...	23,900	...	65,000	80,200	1,327,900
<i>Balasore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	787,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	794,000
1916-17 . . .	787,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	794,300
<i>Angul</i>										
1915-16 . . .	136,700	100	...	...	...	3,700	4,800	200	45,000	190,500
1916-17 . . .	136,900	100	...	...	...	3,900	4,800	200	45,000	190,900
<i>Puri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	697,800	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	750,800
1916-17 . . .	698,100	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	751,100
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	704,600	200	...	600	...	400	1,300	100	132,000	839,200
1916-17 . . .	709,200	200	...	700	...	400	1,200	100	134,000	845,800
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	464,800	4,400	9,800	...	6,800	71,500	101,400	11,200	237,500	907,400
1916-17 . . .	486,700	5,100	9,900	...	6,600	60,600	81,600	11,200	199,100	859,800
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,200
1916-17 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	408,400	1,488,100
<i>Palámanu</i>										
1915-16 . . .	328,900	16,000	15,000	1,100	500	42,100	51,800	20,000	51,000	526,400
1916-17 . . .	334,200	11,000	17,200	1,200	500	42,400	51,900	23,000	52,700	534,100
<i>Mánikpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	983,200	2,400	1,400	8,400	4,000	7,900	47,200	1,000	74,100	1,129,600
1916-17 . . .	1,034,100	2,300	1,400	9,700	4,100	11,100	52,400	2,400	76,800	1,194,300
<i>Singhbhum</i>										
1915-16 . . .	499,700	1,300	400	8,800	5,100	6,800	26,200	3,400	136,900	688,600
1916-17 . . .	495,000	1,600	...	9,500	4,600	1,000	23,700	1,900	84,900	622,200
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,824,900
1916-17 . . .	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Cuttack</i>													
2,800	3,200	12,000	...	6,000	24,000	...	3,100	...	1,500	20,200	...	21,700	1915-16
1,800	2,500	11,800	...	5,900	22,000	...	3,000	...	1,600	18,400	300	20,300	1916-17
<i>Balasore</i>													
...	2,100	7,000	...	2,400	11,500	100	1,400	...	200	2,500	...	2,700	1915-16
...	2,100	6,000	...	1,200	9,300	...	1,500	...	...	2,700	1,000	3,700	1916-17
<i>Angul</i>													
...	22,950	5,000	...	10,100	38,000	10,100	3,000	...	4,000	...	...	4,000	1915-16
...	17,400	5,000	...	10,100	32,500	10,100	3,000	...	3,500	...	...	3,500	1916-17
<i>Puri</i>													
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1915-16
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1916-17
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
200	72,700	500	...	600	74,000	1,300	4,600	...	2,500	...	5,000	7,500	1915-16
100	71,500	500	...	600	72,700	1,200	4,900	...	2,000	...	4,900	6,900	1916-17
<i>Hazaribagh</i>													
16,900	6,300	54,700	...	31,700	109,600	3,700	9,500	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1915-16
11,500	6,300	53,800	...	29,800	101,400	3,500	8,700	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1916-17
<i>Ranchi</i>													
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1915-16
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1916-17
<i>Palāmau</i>													
13,000	18,000	16,000	...	2,500	49,500	500	4,000	...	600	...	...	600	1915-16
13,000	18,500	16,000	...	2,500	50,000	500	4,000	...	700	...	...	700	1916-17
<i>Mānbhum</i>													
500	8,500	15,700	...	13,200	37,900	2,800	9,600	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1915-16
200	7,300	18,100	...	13,600	39,200	2,800	9,100	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1916-17
<i>Singhbhum</i>													
3,900	7,400	10,700	...	19,000	41,000	600	300	...	2,900	...	200	3,100	1915-16
7,300	6,200	4,800	...	22,100	40,400	500	300	...	2,400	...	700	3,100	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	1915-16
677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1916-17

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

156

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA, (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patna</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1916-17 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Gaya</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	100	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1916-17 . . .	200	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	500	600
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,400	300	...	...	...	27,800	...	...	...	27,800
1916-17 . . .	9,800	300	...	...	...	27,000	...	...	...	27,000
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	16,000	300	...	...	...	28,400	...	...	...	28,400
1916-17 . . .	19,700	300	...	...	...	25,400	...	...	...	25,400
<i>Saran</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6,000	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1916-17 . . .	9,900	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1915-16 . . .	15,100	1,000	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1916-17 . . .	21,900	1,000	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,900	...	...	...	3,900
1916-17 . . .	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	900	100	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
1916-17 . . .	3,800	100	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
<i>Purnea</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,000	...	...	...	...	36,000	...	...	...	36,000
1916-17 . . .	9,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	2,500	14,000	4,200	1,816,500	239,000	1,077,500	<i>Patna</i>
...	2,500	14,900	7,000	1,306,600	240,300	1,066,300	1915-16 1916-17
...	2,200	17,000	...	2,266,300	444,000	1,822,300	<i>Gaya</i>
...	15,200	13,100	800	2,333,900	506,500	1,827,400	1915-16 1916-17
...	106,000	200	7,500	2,328,900	571,000	1,757,900	<i>Shahabad</i>
...	37,700	2,200	8,900	2,337,400	574,200	1,763,200	1915-16 1916-17
17,800	23,900	82,600	26,500	2,269,900	360,400	1,909,500	<i>Darbhanga</i>
17,800	25,500	78,600	19,600	2,134,100	445,500	1,688,600	1915-16 1916-17
5,500	80,000	155,500	63,000	2,591,400	1,161,400	1,430,000	<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
5,500	80,000	112,300	73,800	2,524,700	1,094,700	1,430,000	1915-16 1916-17
900	144,500	40,300	7,400	1,764,000	631,300	1,132,700	<i>Saran</i>
900	144,500	40,200	21,200	1,792,700	660,800	1,131,900	1915-16 1916-17
5,000	118,600	20,800	2,000	1,812,900	411,400	1,401,500	<i>Champaran</i>
5,000	70,100	10,700	500	1,754,600	324,400	1,430,200	1915-16 1916-17
300	12,100	49,900	25,900	1,487,200	272,400	1,214,800	<i>Monghyr</i>
300	12,100	59,800	18,100	1,610,300	287,400	1,322,900	1915-16 1916-17
...	39,800	41,500	31,200	2,240,000	576,100	1,663,900	<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	39,800	41,500	31,200	2,233,600	574,500	1,659,100	1915-16 1916-17
...	20,000	51,700	5,000	2,277,800	314,600	1,963,200	<i>Purnea</i>
...	20,000	48,000	6,000	2,337,100	320,500	2,016,600	1915-16 1916-17
300	8,700	7,700	25,100	1,732,100	242,500	1,489,600	<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
300	8,700	8,500	24,500	1,718,700	229,100	1,489,600	1915-16 1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

158

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,100	...	...	...	7,100
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,800	...	...	...	6,800
<i>Balasore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
<i>Angul</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Puri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	300	...	...	...	400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	300	...	...	...	400
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
<i>Palamau</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Munbhum</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	500	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
1916-17 . . .	...	500	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600
1916-17 . . .	80,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Cuttack</i>							
...	84,000	15,700	19,900	1,520,300	211,800	1,308,500	1915-16
...	84,000	14,700	18,900	1,497,600	203,300	1,294,300	1916-17
<i>Balasore</i>							
...	50,000	5,100	5,400	870,300	8,000	862,300	1915-16
...	50,000	5,100	6,000	870,000	9,000	861,000	1916-17
<i>Angul</i>							
...	8,700	1,900	900	258,100	19,300	238,800	1915-16
...	8,700	1,900	900	252,500	18,700	233,800	1916-17
<i>Puri</i>							
...	76,400	6,300	1,500	846,300	46,600	799,700	1915-16
...	75,600	6,300	1,500	845,900	46,200	799,700	1916-17
<i>Sambalpur</i>							
4,700	5,900	300	...	938,200	12,500	925,700	1915-16
4,700	5,900	400	...	943,200	10,700	932,500	1916-17
<i>Hazaribagh</i>							
...	7,200	5,200	...	1,045,700	118,500	927,200	1915-16
...	7,200	4,700	...	988,400	112,100	876,300	1916-17
<i>Ranchi</i>							
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,613,300	24,800	1,588,500	1915-16
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,680,200	91,700	1,588,500	1916-17
<i>Paláman</i>							
...	3,500	7,800	9,600	601,900	45,500	556,400	1915-16
...	2,500	8,700	11,500	612,000	45,100	566,900	1916-17
<i>Mánbhum</i>							
5,000	800	33,600	2,100	1,228,900	58,600	1,170,300	1915-16
5,000	800	27,800	16,200	1,302,700	62,000	1,240,700	1916-17
<i>Singhbhum</i>							
...	2,200	...	2,600	738,800	31,200	707,600	1915-16
...	2,900	600	15,700	686,100	15,200	670,900	1916-17
<i>Total</i>							
39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,748,800	5,800,900	25,947,900	1915-16
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—*continued*

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hissar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	7,384	58,299	99,464	129,869	450,178	...	1,257	438,246	58,879	1,243,576
1916-17 . . .	12,185	419,670	288,547	240,449	756,567	...	1,612	816,626	158,503	2,394,159
<i>Rohatak</i>										
1915-16 . . .	561	126,604	30,423	237,352	296,914	75	5,670	164,583	18,878	881,060
1916-17 . . .	857	176,345	33,063	313,975	320,893	197	5,445	585,406	27,820	1,464,001
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1915-16 . . .	107	57,464	163,961	60,118	378,967	...	3,740	61,311	46,210	771,878
1916-17 . . .	51	95,076	157,681	85,080	371,603	...	6,849	356,957	62,099	1,135,396
<i>Karnal</i>										
1915-16 . . .	50,068	265,685	28,356	129,572	56,268	1,861	51,614	330,008	44,914	958,345
1916-17 . . .	83,285	279,538	30,318	174,979	70,437	3,594	53,749	362,236	55,538	1,113,674
<i>Ambala</i>										
1915-16 . . .	38,831	236,392	17,748	8,439	17,185	620	106,206	176,598	73,418	675,437
1916-17 . . .	82,941	232,323	17,339	8,138	8,906	899	103,890	175,401	75,292	705,129
<i>Simla</i>										
1915-16 . . .	980	4,668	1,973	...	...	945	2,025	27	3,404	14,022
1916-17 . . .	1,065	4,669	1,837	...	...	984	2,153	20	2,961	13,689
<i>Rangra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	120,136	238,503	50,734	56	5	11,996	159,331	28,464	92,938	702,163
1916-17 . . .	121,451	233,333	44,990	4	3	12,245	167,185	30,714	86,402	696,327
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	32,844	299,359	14,288	5,038	5,165	52	159,652	165,931	50,273	732,602
1916-17 . . .	35,028	289,350	10,964	5,088	4,741	208	168,694	161,123	52,529	728,225
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,928	282,042	7,245	2,021	78	...	84,181	133,049	36,001	547,545
1916-17 . . .	3,681	274,032	6,242	3,949	184	1	88,053	111,724	50,591	538,487
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,836	255,059	31,722	11,871	1,514	2	63,485	233,003	57,849	656,341
1916-17 . . .	1,797	233,133	24,726	21,409	4,837	29	64,917	183,460	92,344	626,652
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	16,844	562,290	230,613	59,386	12,001	3	51,711	634,371	110,133	1,677,352
1916-17 . . .	28,312	616,347	224,426	65,768	103,528	2	65,371	782,321	39,306	1,925,381
<i>Multan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	38,524	435,971	16,222	62,108	47,407	711	5,149	56,492	56,104	718,688
1916-17 . . .	20,885	501,361	15,209	83,710	72,000	1,120	8,687	68,539	61,573	833,084
<i>Jhang</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,429	328,382	12,837	43,895	10,969	1,371	12,758	17,830	49,678	480,149
1916-17 . . .	2,560	355,001	12,001	57,492	22,928	2,584	17,291	35,283	56,062	561,202
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6,447	700,575	14,938	5,306	8,029	51	70,548	149,519	23,840	979,253
1916-17 . . .	14,289	675,627	11,446	4,413	15,567	138	71,691	170,788	19,503	983,362

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Hissar</i>													
...	2,037	121,668	...	...	123,705	1,317	2,412	...	43,731	...	780	44,511	1915-16
...	10,058	120,461	...	...	130,520	1,691	1,200	...	30,034	...	1,800	31,834	1916-17
<i>Rohatak</i>													
3	243	10,312	...	...	10,558	4,498	33,260	...	29,061	...	1,832	30,893	1915-16
...	1,156	15,520	...	1	16,677	3,332	31,616	...	32,797	...	3,166	35,963	1916-17
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
...	793	26,094	...	15	26,902	1,893	9,060	...	47,282	...	1,625	48,907	1915-16
...	3,095	24,467	...	38	27,600	3,047	9,330	...	79,890	...	3,368	83,258	1916-17
<i>Karnal</i>													
453	2,657	42,106	...	...	45,216	2,785	26,120	...	32,412	...	1,606	34,018	1915-16
642	5,617	49,255	...	...	55,514	4,291	31,610	...	45,943	...	2,992	48,935	1916-17
<i>Ambala</i>													
2,305	1,591	15,579	...	78	19,553	662	13,960	...	28,844	...	1,657	30,501	1915-16
2,476	3,351	14,338	...	11	20,176	1,004	15,022	...	44,567	...	1,913	46,480	1916-17
<i>Simla</i>													
...	3	1	...	...	4	32	...	...	2	...	1	3	1915-16
3	1	...	...	...	5	41	...	...	2	...	...	2	1916-17
<i>Kangra</i>													
13,873	11,839	4,363	...	15	30,090	666	5,883	...	5,997	...	2,781	8,778	1915-16
13,976	13,540	4,411	...	111	32,038	831	5,162	...	5,218	...	3,308	8,526	1916-17
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
2,564	2,487	6,299	...	21	11,371	518	20,517	...	15,519	...	3,835	19,354	1915-16
2,293	3,758	5,669	...	15	11,735	669	23,523	...	15,783	...	5,912	21,695	1916-17
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
241	382	1,134	...	38	1,795	2,571	25,064	...	16,475	...	1,311	17,786	1915-16
358	851	1,255	...	98	2,562	4,189	28,917	...	21,610	...	3,820	25,430	1916-17
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
311	381	21,681	...	3	22,376	514	8,548	...	8,826	...	1,046	9,872	1915-16
250	728	19,904	...	7	20,889	935	11,334	...	14,024	...	3,058	17,082	1916-17
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
21	152	63,314	...	114	63,601	3,302	2,065	...	2,815	...	1,085	3,900	1915-16
19	7,538	67,824	...	37	75,418	4,951	2,552	...	8,952	...	3,081	12,033	1916-17
<i>Multan</i>													
3	35,144	32,670	...	...	67,817	1,783	2,060	...	74,293	...	132	74,425	1915-16
4	57,655	49,571	...	4,081	111,311	3,367	1,920	...	59,372	...	153	59,525	1916-17
<i>Thang</i>													
73	1,284	9,489	...	1	10,847	264	1,249	...	45,021	...	27	45,048	1915-16
38	10,369	17,892	...	5	28,304	499	1,778	...	43,934	...	47	43,981	1916-17
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
871	719	127,799	...	31	129,420	1,059	40,138	...	106,036	...	1,717	107,753	1915-16
810	2,354	160,228	...	12	163,404	1,669	50,482	...	125,603	...	2,320	127,923	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1915-16 . . .	22,200	268,589	12,930	15,015	15,498	11	21,185	47,684	42,234	445,381
1916-17 . . .	30,128	380,942	13,016	16,600	29,038	29	37,445	74,864	38,209	620,271
<i>Lahore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	21,748	516,525	15,817	1,445	8,696	86	54,980	202,523	15,234	837,059
1916-17 . . .	30,181	517,632	14,547	1,747	39,924	184	62,870	176,603	82,835	926,523
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	41,381	361,424	14,571	661	596	836	53,112	133,877	15,480	621,938
1916-17 . . .	54,203	322,423	14,368	1,264	3,402	1,250	45,185	139,791	21,527	603,413
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	53,920	356,819	48,394	5,059	4,277	...	68,952	59,935	117,814	720,170
1916-17 . . .	72,033	316,022	37,550	11,031	8,259	...	81,051	60,079	123,998	710,073
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1915-16 . . .	49,143	467,413	55,269	7,683	24,971	1,691	66,142	43,190	71,150	786,655
1916-17 . . .	112,376	420,536	43,588	10,078	44,444	4,323	67,695	25,186	78,862	807,088
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,483	370,776	26,646	32,473	115,883	63	15,511	76,627	33,175	673,637
1916-17 . . .	11,707	386,138	24,062	27,599	183,295	301	18,197	72,385	50,071	773,755
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1915-16 . . .	108,072	564,601	28,144	16,058	28,810	250	37,074	208,796	16,885	1,008,690
1916-17 . . .	205,347	585,682	25,903	22,273	66,611	478	36,868	205,106	27,148	1,175,416
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,325	450,502	13,848	16,051	48,371	171	18,968	34,231	25,354	615,821
1916-17 . . .	8,613	525,047	13,738	14,383	126,856	338	18,732	141,436	36,594	885,737
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1915-16 . . .	467	375,841	9,458	14,420	113,301	...	7,111	30,273	32,297	583,168
1916-17 . . .	667	355,803	7,768	13,467	188,725	...	4,552	23,749	62,400	657,131
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,475	250,712	8,336	25,141	110,204	...	38,885	9,618	68,027	512,398
1916-17 . . .	865	232,672	5,609	41,468	121,827	...	45,138	7,267	86,880	541,426
<i>Attock</i>										
1915-16 . . .	9	450,718	31,062	10,527	73,411	...	24,256	76,757	10,094	676,834
1916-17 . . .	68	508,511	17,451	28,638	227,154	...	26,825	71,948	46,845	927,440
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2	201,854	20,388	11,843	20,142	7	25	78,470	20,629	353,360
1916-17 . . .	1	281,288	20,451	18,443	87,866	3	39	183,271	48,850	640,212
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	54,700	182,459	7,806	78,855	29,495	...	35	28,629	40,630	422,609
1916-17 . . .	72,754	210,475	6,692	210,431	121,558	281	62	32,270	49,741	704,264
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	57,655	322,017	26,852	11,082	29,218	2,212	59	45,361	29,557	524,013
1916-17 . . .	66,268	337,864	29,529	12,088	32,058	3,504	144	61,391	34,543	567,389
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	746,499	8,991,542	1,040,040	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,408	1,261,079	19,820,144
1916-17 . . .	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,629,026	24,258,906

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Montgomery</i>													
30	18,091	27,174	...	...	45,295	2,420	1,345	...	34,841	...	234	35,075	1915-16
18	51,807	31,940	...	1	83,766	5,142	4,008	...	86,578	...	496	87,074	1916-17
<i>Lahore</i>													
32	619	60,423	...	61	61,135	2,462	9,688	...	80,727	...	1,231	81,958	1915-16
60	8,020	58,913	...	14	67,007	4,619	12,347	...	130,925	...	1,683	132,608	1916-17
<i>Amritsar</i>													
483	2,371	34,217	...	...	37,071	1,415	23,443	...	24,700	...	902	25,602	1915-16
424	6,371	21,848	...	2	28,645	2,690	30,768	...	51,196	...	1,497	52,693	1916-17
<i>Gurdaspur</i>													
3,881	16,255	14,622	...	...	34,758	1,002	45,327	...	18,450	...	2,662	21,112	1915-16
4,018	31,384	6,391	...	...	41,793	1,259	56,930	...	15,626	...	4,089	19,715	1916-17
<i>Sialkot</i>													
3,461	747	24,880	...	...	29,087	995	31,428	...	27,420	...	1,797	29,217	1915-16
2,628	4,078	9,289	...	...	15,995	2,097	34,160	...	22,924	...	3,213	26,137	1916-17
<i>Gujrat</i>													
1,516	3,042	52,853	...	...	57,411	843	6,845	...	14,653	...	539	15,192	1915-16
1,648	7,161	17,405	...	...	26,214	797	8,282	...	14,239	...	1,647	15,886	1916-17
<i>Gujranwala</i>													
628	258	78,908	...	1	79,795	535	26,500	...	44,354	...	822	45,176	1915-16
563	3,195	60,603	...	7	64,368	1,451	37,903	...	67,355	...	1,105	68,460	1916-17
<i>Shahpur</i>													
541	863	94,562	...	32	95,998	712	6,061	...	62,870	...	362	63,232	1915-16
589	1,609	86,293	...	64	88,555	1,311	9,009	...	74,690	...	545	75,235	1916-17
<i>Jhelam</i>													
926	404	51,080	...	...	52,410	510	196	...	8,073	...	311	8,384	1915-16
775	776	19,820	...	5	21,376	715	180	...	5,496	...	953	6,449	1916-17
<i>Rawalpindi</i>													
26	247	48,675	...	...	48,975	539	119	...	2,187	...	65 5	2,842	1915-16
18	603	15,237	...	...	15,858	966	106	...	2,330	...	992	3,322	1916-17
<i>Attock</i>													
30	244	92,632	...	...	92,906	545	1,148	...	11,657	...	39	11,696	1915-16
25	2,486	23,530	...	...	26,041	1,193	1,170	...	11,270	...	473	11,743	1916-17
<i>Mianwali</i>													
194	12,794	11,674	...	1	24,663	180	34	...	1,671	...	10	1,681	1915-16
189	1,963	9,525	...	8	11,685	427	42	...	1,481	...	26	1,507	1916-17
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>													
...	5,092	39,906	...	358	43,356	1,461	64	...	20,524	...	...	20,524	1915-16
...	1,931	88,334	...	9,244	99,509	1,676	55	...	23,190	...	2	23,192	1916-17
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>													
33	8,277	15,105	...	...	23,415	1,071	4,888	...	13,063	...	...	18,063	1915-16
7	4,517	16,088	...	...	20,612	1,537	4,704	...	29,552	...	5	29,557	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
32,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,422	...	826,508	...	28,999	855,503	1915-16
31,832	245,972	1,016,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,896	414,110	...	1,064,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH
DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hissar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	737	1	...	...	...	458	...	...	...	458
1916-17 . . .	2,040	11	...	...	...	849	...	...	...	849
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,235	16	...	...	...	561	...	...	...	561
1916-17 . . .	6,123	3	...	...	...	722	...	...	...	722
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1915-16 . . .	15	1,706	...	...	...	1,655	...	...	100	1,765
1916-17 . . .	587	1,722	...	...	...	2,204	...	...	965	3,169
<i>Karnal</i>										
1915-16 . . .	489	2	...	...	...	1,581	...	...	...	1,581
1916-17 . . .	969	14	...	...	...	2,205	...	...	...	2,205
<i>Ambala</i>										
1915-16 . . .	181	65	...	...	...	599	...	...	...	599
1916-17 . . .	284	74	...	...	...	651	...	...	...	651
<i>Simla</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	186
1916-17 . . .	...	...	149	...	...	2	...	...	...	151
<i>Kangra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	1	1,569	...	9,739	495	...	...	487	12,290
1916-17 . . .	...	11	1,700	...	9,874	670	...	...	489	12,733
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	261	75	145	...	...	2,259	...	...	5	2,409
1916-17 . . .	291	213	128	...	...	3,646	...	...	2	3,776
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	21	1	395	...	...	3,503	...	...	...	3,898
1916-17 . . .	75	8	309	...	...	5,600	...	...	127	6,036
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1915-16 . . .	90	...	...	...	...	2,013	...	...	4	2,017
1916-17 . . .	211	...	...	...	...	2,487	...	...	...	2,487
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,291	...	...	...	3,291
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	3,123	...	...	...	3,123
<i>Multan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,968	144	...	...	...	3,116	...	...	84	3,200
1916-17 . . .	22,977	160	...	...	...	2,554	...	...	163	2,717
<i>Jhang</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	6	...	...	...	3,055	...	...	...	3,055
1916-17 . . .	6	8	...	...	...	2,788	...	1	...	2,789
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	38	6	...	...	...	2,101	...	...	38	2,139
1916-17 . . .	148	2	...	...	...	1,364	...	...	...	1,364

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Hissar</i>
96,679	3,027	3	...	1,516,426	152,525	1,363,901	1915-16
376,394	2,914	936	...	2,942,548	297,300	2,645,248	1916-17
							<i>Rohtak</i>
91,197	3,773	338	1	1,057,390	112,836	944,554	1915-16
110,814	2,941	856	7	1,673,055	526,294	1,146,761	1916-17
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
122,717	2,896	...	...	987,739	86,543	901,196	1915-16
156,464	3,459	...	...	1,424,032	372,794	1,051,238	1916-17
							<i>Karnal</i>
85,026	7,300	372	35	1,161,289	163,789	997,500	1915-16
109,194	5,356	405	83	1,372,250	276,365	1,095,885	1916-17
							<i>Ambala</i>
122,569	15,283	335	372	879,517	173,427	706,090	1915-16
136,434	15,071	119	324	940,768	224,428	716,340	1916-17
							<i>Simla</i>
1	85	307	17	14,657	4,993	9,664	1915-16
...	81	316	9	14,294	4,636	9,658	1916-17
							<i>Kangra</i>
573	3,542	641	28	764,655	257,742	506,913	1915-16
887	3,633	668	...	760,816	260,254	500,562	1916-17
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
99,971	15,766	2,734	2,035	907,613	218,208	689,405	1915-16
134,879	17,237	4,755	3,420	950,418	250,688	699,730	1916-17
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
153,773	7,973	1,804	...	762,231	156,030	606,201	1915-16
226,181	8,943	1,952	...	842,780	185,447	657,333	1916-17
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
120,067	4,262	2,375	12	826,474	131,727	694,747	1915-16
147,196	2,236	4,154	34	833,210	110,077	723,133	1916-17
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
229,527	15,085	176	50	1,998,352	161,384	1,836,968	1915-16
427,268	17,059	1,669	8	2,469,454	266,747	2,202,707	1916-17
							<i>Mulian</i>
122,516	7,054	41	478	1,067,174	131,375	935,799	1915-16
206,255	7,139	77	45	1,248,577	153,389	1,095,188	1916-17
							<i>Jhang</i>
127,372	7,132	...	22	675,144	74,626	600,518	1915-16
128,146	6,712	5,422	31	778,878	72,270	706,608	1916-17
							<i>Lyalpur</i>
301,923	14,574	...	40	1,576,343	264,182	1,312,161	1915-16
277,915	13,929	...	45	1,620,243	237,046	1,383,197	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(PUNJAB)

166

Table III—continued

No. 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26.	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	5	...	...	...	2,778	...	...	...	2,778
1916-17 . . .	14	1	...	...	...	2,073	...	...	...	2,073
<i>Lahore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	11	160	...	...	...	3,309	...	...	...	3,309
1916-17 . . .	22	122	...	...	...	3,403	...	...	...	3,403
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,229	...	...	...	2,229
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,291	...	...	2	3,293
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1,265	...	...	29	1,294
1916-17 . . .	8	1	...	...	...	1,886	...	...	1	1,887
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,314	...	...	...	3,314
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,042	...	...	...	6,042
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1915-16 . . .	20	...	...	...	...	2,556	...	...	...	2,556
1916-17 . . .	31	5	...	...	...	5,024	...	...	...	5,024
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	124	...	...	...	3,186	...	...	...	3,186
1916-17 . . .	10	106	...	...	...	3,665	...	...	2	3,667
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	1,659	...	...	...	2,396	...	...	...	2,396
1916-17 . . .	12	1,620	...	...	...	2,251	...	...	...	2,251
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	11	...	...	...	671	...	...	11	682
1916-17 . . .	...	25	...	...	...	1,144	...	...	...	1,144
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	295	...	...	...	295
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	391	...	...	...	391
<i>Attock</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,607	...	...	...	3,607
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,217	...	...	...	5,217
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	555	...	...	1	556
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	529	...	...	...	529
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,196	...	...	...	...	2,995	...	8	...	3,003
1916-17 . . .	6,886	35	...	...	...	2,268	...	4	...	2,272
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	5,159	...	...	...	...	1,989	...	...	...	1,989
1916-17 . . .	19,672	...	...	...	...	1,572	...	...	...	1,572
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,739	55,832	...	8	769	68,643
1916-17 . . .	60,366	4,138	2,286	...	9,874	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,537

AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
156,659 198,406	6,171 1,056	5 4,120	20 ...	695,154 1,005,931	75,255 97,710	619,899 908,221	<i>Montgomery</i> 1915-16 1916-17
220,541 238,387	19,585 37,731	17,979 1,415	112 249	1,253,999 1,424,433	225,366 260,739	1,028,633 1,163,694	<i>Lahore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
198,098 210,526	18,144 15,977	... ...	... ...	927,940 948,005	196,000 208,875	731,940 739,130	<i>Amritsar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
108,450 134,597	11,592 11,621	... ...	276 362	943,982 978,246	158,201 171,656	785,781 806,590	<i>Gurdāspur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
125,510 152,900	10,969 11,883	... ...	... ...	1,017,175 1,056,302	166,233 168,751	850,942 887,551	<i>Sialkot</i> 1915-16 1916-17
79,163 88,189	6,414 6,157	... ...	... ...	842,081 924,335	91,457 75,092	750,624 849,243	<i>Gujrat</i> 1915-16 1916-17
196,078 186,667	12,214 11,976	... 1	... ...	1,372,298 1,550,025	139,943 149,731	1,232,355 1,400,294	<i>Gujranwāla</i> 1915-16 1916-17
180,549 178,702	6,214 5,039	5,672 29,303	1,050 ...	979,364 1,276,774	105,928 90,656	873,436 1,186,118	<i>Shāhpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
25,564 38,044	3,330 3,963	5,045 5,489	139 71	679,439 734,587	53,954 47,547	625,485 687,090	<i>Jhelam</i> 1915-16 1916-17
18,015 29,008	7,754 7,599	2 ...	4 6	590,943 598,682	57,123 47,425	533,820 551,257	<i>Rāwalpindi</i> 1915-16 1916-17
12,876 24,895	7,605 10,731	119 189	4 27	807,340 1,008,646	51,471 59,448	755,869 949,198	<i>Attock</i> 1915-16 1916-17
5,890 5,115	9,038 10,050	862 25,897	6,481 6,822	402,745 702,287	30,393 21,148	372,352 681,139	<i>Mianwali</i> 1915-16 1916-17
24,411 32,571	2,597 2,322	1,767 1,442	87 19	522,075 874,243	29,316 41,971	492,759 832,272	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1915-16 1916-17
91,599 100,245	4,030 5,061	... ...	11 ...	674,238 750,349	85,061 86,936	589,177 663,413	<i>Muzaffargarh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,177,314 4,056,279	233,409 247,876	40,580 89,176	11,274 11,562	25,903,777 31,704,168	3,555,088 4,765,420	22,348,689 26,938,748	<i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17

Table III—*continued*

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1915-16 . . .	109,343	229	...	...	...	...	1,347	881	5,547	117,347
1916-17 . . .	106,271	163	...	...	...	...	1,317	938	3,240	111,929
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	77,988	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	78,488
1916-17 . . .	82,151	7	...	...	...	500	...	4	...	82,662
<i>Myitkyina</i>										
1915-16 . . .	37,716	15	...	...	...	...	2,413	...	50	40,194
1916-17 . . .	49,104	18	...	...	...	...	2,414	...	...	51,536
<i>Katha</i>										
1915-16 . . .	200,247	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	200,267
1916-17 . . .	189,244	5	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	189,262
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,335	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	8,835
1916-17 . . .	6,664	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	7,314
<i>Shwebo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	555,919	1,882	...	6,667	...	...	156	1,622	14,535	580,781
1916-17 . . .	513,469	3,468	...	6,061	...	...	205	2,429	21,259	546,891
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1915-16 . . .	70,915	29,583	...	55,631	...	...	15,325	15,683	39,160	226,297
1916-17 . . .	66,445	29,253	...	67,264	...	...	10,597	15,597	39,188	228,726
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	74,998	3,319	...	127,007	...	...	2,835	14,533	181	222,873
1916-17 . . .	95,570	7,414	9	137,307	...	...	4,218	14,402	148	259,068
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	86,602	...	...	...	...	...	236	3	...	86,841
1916-17 . . .	90,306	...	...	...	...	...	305	98	94	90,803
<i>Pakokku</i>										
1915-16 . . .	83,589	170	...	104,734	...	...	39,607	3,710	724	232,534
1916-17 . . .	91,181	470	...	125,736	...	...	33,230	9,050	760	260,427
<i>Minbu</i>										
1915-16 . . .	120,145	1,058	...	11,628	...	...	17,203	4,188	2,617	156,839
1916-17 . . .	132,361	1,453	...	12,070	...	...	22,723	6,898	2,174	177,697
<i>Magwe</i>										
1915-16 . . .	139,247	13	...	80,735	...	...	25,712	371	36,142	282,220
1916-17 . . .	153,424	91	...	86,918	...	...	35,126	402	45,245	321,206
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1915-16 . . .	126,963	3,496	...	1,841	...	...	612	1,921	...	134,833
1916-17 . . .	134,587	4,724	...	725	...	...	855	2,583	...	143,474
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1915-16 . . .	87,234	746	...	85,418	...	...	11,088	6,318	5,064	195,863
1916-17 . . .	140,437	251	...	82,095	...	...	11,416	4,764	2,591	241,554
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	252,439	383	...	16,669	...	...	12,418	4,277	375	286,561
1916-17 . . .	278,412	104	...	12,349	...	...	17,335	2,113	226	310,539
<i>Ayeyingyan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	33,238	331	...	145,660	...	...	15,612	8,015	47,880	250,736
1916-17 . . .	46,905	148	...	134,900	...	...	6,610	5,306	34,341	228,210
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1915-16 . . .	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
1916-17 . . .	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
1916-17 . . .	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,073,830	42,141	...	655,843	...	...	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,502
1916-17 . . .	2,185,443	48,485	9	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,966	163,952	3,304,268

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

AREA UNDER CROPS (UPPER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	5,605	...	123	15	5,743	3,254	...	48	33	...	...	33	Mandalay
...	6,769	...	99	13	6,881	2,795	...	47	54	...	...	54	1915-16
...	1,060	...	...	...	1,060	10	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	Bhamo
...	1,030	...	...	...	1,030	17	30	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	1916-17
...	1,207	10	...	...	1,217	25	50	...	...	...	...	...	Myittha
...	1,209	13	...	...	1,222	32	60	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	873	130	...	...	1,003	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	520	151	...	...	671	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	Katha
...	615	...	...	...	615	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	444	...	...	...	444	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ruby Mines
...	42,519	1	683	...	43,203	467	1	...	1,548	...	...	1,548	1915-16
...	53,681	...	648	...	54,329	401	...	...	2,062	...	...	2,062	Shwebo
...	125,926	...	6,136	...	132,079	4,628	190	796	42,018	...	150	42,168	1915-16
...	143,354	...	4,264	...	147,660	6,124	56	728	54,793	...	...	54,793	Sagaing
...	143,884	...	11,835	...	155,719	2,786	1	...	15,961	...	18	15,979	1915-16
...	151,017	...	11,790	...	162,807	4,358	...	...	18,998	...	41	19,039	Lower Chindwin
...	801	81	...	1	883	16	9	...	5	...	1	6	1915-16
...	928	122	8	...	1,058	35	11	...	79	...	...	79	Upper Chindwin
...	85,254	...	88,119	4	173,437	5,158	80	19,655	1,675	...	2	1,677	1915-16
...	89,304	...	92,180	...	181,564	4,579	63	19,970	1,770	...	...	1,770	Pakokku
...	60,076	...	255	...	60,331	2,547	44	...	77	...	...	77	1915-16
...	67,468	...	299	...	67,767	4,707	49	...	113	...	...	113	Minbu
...	183,099	...	54,824	...	237,923	1,462	50	820	2,853	...	...	2,853	1915-16
...	220,418	...	72,457	...	292,875	2,613	34	821	3,254	...	...	3,254	Magwe
...	28,318	1	5	...	28,324	12,966	356	473	400	...	...	400	1915-16
...	27,245	...	2	...	27,247	16,982	343	439	356	...	...	356	Kyaukse
...	117,375	...	3,776	...	121,151	20,205	171	...	45,473	...	...	45,473	1915-16
...	115,110	...	3,757	...	118,867	26,075	154	...	51,305	...	...	51,305	Meiktila
...	69,530	...	785	...	70,315	2,647	2,187	95	1,376	...	...	1,376	1915-16
...	71,809	...	693	...	72,502	3,471	2,688	72	1,043	...	...	1,043	Yamethin
...	269,741	...	91,043	...	360,784	4,313	4	...	54,445	...	...	54,445	1915-16
...	200,629	...	70,611	...	271,240	6,600	...	...	62,097	...	...	62,097	Myingyan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chin Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakokku Hill
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tracts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
77	1,135,883	223	257,584	20	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	167,864	...	221	168,085	Total
122	1,150,935	286	256,808	13	1,408,164	78,800	3,498	22,097	197,924	...	91	198,015	1915-16

(a) Includes Linseed

Table III—*continued*No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,007	...	...	40	3,047
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,176	...	...	44	4,220
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	544	...	...	...	804
1916-17 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	599	...	...	...	859
<i>Myitkyina</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	5	12	464	...	...	...	481
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	7	13	607	...	...	...	627
<i>Katha</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	1	798	683	...	...	...	1,482
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	1	834	716	...	...	...	1,551
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	10	50	30	...	...	...	90
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	10	50	27	...	...	...	87
<i>Shwebo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	181	...	...	31	212
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	21	233
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,629	...	...	16	3,645
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,127	...	...	27	3,154
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	15	...	...	...	...	433	...	...	35	468
1916-17 . . .	18	...	...	...	...	485	...	...	36	521
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	86	...	...	...	1,264	894	...	...	14	2,172
1916-17 . . .	100	...	...	...	1,402	1,035	...	...	...	2,437
<i>Pakókku</i>										
1915-16 . . .	250	...	...	...	...	7,199	...	...	65	7,264
1916-17 . . .	144	...	...	...	...	7,091	...	...	55	7,146
<i>Minbu</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,885	...	...	160	2,045
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,485	...	...	174	2,659
<i>Magwe</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	2,018	...	...	81	2,099
1916-17 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	2,909	...	...	62	2,971
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	238	...	...	393	631
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	387	707
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	100	108
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	100	106
<i>Yaméthin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	379	...	...	95	474
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	...	100	411
<i>Myingyan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,328	...	...	41	3,369
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,067	...	...	38	3,105
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	353	...	200	76	2,124	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17 . . .	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,573	...	36	1,044	31,230

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crop	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
2,522 4,478	50,343 60,062	1,122 825	36 27	183,495 191,318	4,767 6,172	178,728 185,146	<i>Mandalay</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	1,821	...	100	84,358	22	84,336	<i>Bhamo</i> 1915-16
...	2,028	...	100	88,776	306	88,470	1916-17
...	507	409	4,696	47,579	...	47,579	<i>Myitkyina</i> 1915-16
...	611	440	4,232	58,760	...	58,760	1916-17
...	2,760	...	10	205,551	81	205,470	<i>Katka</i> 1915-16
...	3,155	21	10	194,687	21	194,666	1916-17
...	1,123	150	...	10,813	...	10,813	<i>Ruby Mines</i> 1915-16
...	1,161	150	...	9,160	...	9,160	1916-17
...	22,458	...	25	648,695	2,598	646,097	<i>Shwebo</i> 1915-16
6,993	26,828	..	25	637,762	3,380	634,882	1916-17
...	79,044	...	...	488,847	32,907	455,940	<i>Sagaing</i> 1915-16
524	86,670	19	...	528,454	26,697	501,757	1916-17
...	79,449	626	...	477,916	24,500	453,416	<i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1915-16
354	82,575	17	...	528,757	29,984	498,773	1916-17
65	4,609	...	...	94,687	639	94,048	<i>Upper Chindwin</i> 1915-16
...	4,596	...	65	99,184	714	98,470	1916-17
17,750	77,085	...	...	534,890	66,203	468,687	<i>Pakókkv</i> 1915-16
29,114	80,875	...	...	585,652	84,522	501,130	1916-17
17,068	34,087	...	...	273,038	18,277	254,761	<i>Minbu</i> 1915-16
14,717	30,801	...	...	298,492	29,015	269,477	1916-17
...	18,728	...	...	546,157	100,094	446,063	<i>Magwe</i> 1915-16
16,080	45,221	...	...	685,076	136,947	548,129	1916-17
1,526	25,556	...	5	205,070	23,536	181,534	<i>Kyaukse</i> 1915-16
3,491	31,453	32	9	224,533	30,184	194,549	1916-17
...	66,866	...	...	449,842	91,592	358,250	<i>Meiktila</i> 1915-16
...	69,260	...	...	507,321	97,483	409,838	1916-17
6,029	25,221	...	...	394,905	26,507	368,398	<i>Yaméthin</i> 1915-16
5,667	29,946	30	...	426,369	29,732	396,637	1916-17
...	148,140	...	...	821,791	153,491	668,300	<i>Myingyan</i> 1915-16
...	124,219	...	...	695,471	115,768	579,703	1916-17
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	<i>Chin Hills</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	1916-17
...	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	<i>Pakókkv Hill Tracts</i> 1915-16
...	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	1916-17
44,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,298	545,214	4,976,084	<i>Total</i> 1915-16
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925	5,222,511	1916-17

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akyab</i>										
1915-16 . . .	654,946	...	...	...	...	...	91	43	49	655,129
1916-17 . . .	656,683	...	...	...	...	...	151	64	343	657,241
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	9,398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,398
1916-17 . . .	9,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,010
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1915-16 . . .	187,511	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	187,513
1916-17 . . .	174,716	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	174,719
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1915-16 . . .	73,841	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,841
1916-17 . . .	75,281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,281
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,317
1916-17 . . .	3,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,138
<i>Insein</i>										
1915-16 . . .	495,512	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	...	495,673
1916-17 . . .	496,074	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	496,304
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1915-16 . . .	755,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,182
1916-17 . . .	755,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,329
<i>Pegu</i>										
1915-16 . . .	807,176	...	...	...	...	...	898	85	...	808,159
1916-17 . . .	826,339	...	...	...	...	...	387	112	...	826,838
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	489,232	...	...	...	...	...	1,078	1,194	...	491,504
1916-17 . . .	496,061	9	...	...	...	...	1,651	1,545	17	499,283
<i>Prome</i>										
1915-16 . . .	324,729	...	...	14	...	...	1,846	11	...	326,600
1916-17 . . .	326,778	...	...	...	...	...	1,557	11	...	328,346
<i>Maubin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	372,713	...	...	40	...	...	2,631	33	...	375,417
1916-17 . . .	374,598	...	...	151	...	...	4,303	71	...	379,123
<i>Pyawbada</i>										
1915-16 . . .	629,262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	629,226
1916-17 . . .	641,064	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	641,064
<i>Bassein</i>										
1915-16 . . .	662,459	...	...	...	...	...	808	50	...	663,317
1916-17 . . .	670,449	...	...	...	...	...	356	306	...	671,111
<i>Henzada</i>										
1915-16 . . .	503,676	...	...	...	...	...	6,183	833	...	510,692
1916-17 . . .	499,136	...	...	561	...	...	5,769	1,248	...	506,714
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1915-16 . . .	642,972	...	...	...	...	...	25	9	54	643,060
1916-17 . . .	661,285	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	9	661,315
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	117,279	...	...	...	...	...	10,020	26	1,381	128,706
1916-17 . . .	104,766	...	...	...	...	1	10,347	48	7	115,169
<i>Amherst</i>										
1915-16 . . .	426,929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	426,929
1916-17 . . .	428,348	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	428,350
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1915-16 . . .	103,166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,166
1916-17 . . .	102,474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102,474
<i>Mergui</i>										
1915-16 . . .	77,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	* 77,529
1916-17 . . .	77,174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,174
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	392,999	...	...	...	...	...	436	59	...	393,494
1916-17 . . .	388,951	...	...	...	...	...	860	55	175	390,041
<i>Thaton</i>										
1915-16 . . .	649,198	...	...	...	...	...	319	...	250	649,767
1916-17 . . .	663,258	...	...	...	...	...	177	3	...	663,438
<i>Salween</i>										
1915-16 . . .	24,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,588
1916-17 . . .	24,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,801
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,403,614	...	...	54	...	...	24,498	2,343	1,734	8,432,243
1916-17 . . .	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,486,263

See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(LOWER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and Mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
176	216	3,265	...	...	3,657	7,354	244	...	468	...	...	468	<i>Akyab</i>
209	272	2,994	...	43	3,518	8,012	332	...	602	...	...	602	1915-16
...	215	...	...	...	215	...	...	...	250	...	...	250	<i>Northern Arakan</i>
...	300	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	1915-16
...	7	...	2	...	9	399	661	97	6	...	...	6	1916-17
...	624	...	3	...	627	495	748	...	6	...	58	64	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
...	842	...	5	...	847	1,308	651	...	39	...	187	226	1915-16
...	771	...	4	...	775	1,307	843	2	36	...	105	141	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sandoway</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	221	...	...	...	221	11	123	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangoon Town</i>
...	67	...	...	...	67	15	129	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Insein</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Hanthawaddy</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	849	...	...	...	849	78	637	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pegu</i>
...	1,502	...	...	...	1,502	11	827	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	3,062	...	...	...	3,062	873	266	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Tharawadi</i>
...	2,020	...	...	...	2,020	1,013	567	2	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	2,756	...	38	...	2,794	674	329	10	1,269	...	...	1,269	<i>Prome</i>
87	2,553	...	39	...	2,679	563	339	10	1,437	...	...	1,437	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	40	...	2,445	...	2,485	3,934	167	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Maubin</i>
...	58	...	2,538	...	2,596	3,595	189	2	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pyawin</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	10	...	...	...	10	14	211	9	...	...	...	...	<i>Bassein</i>
...	20	...	1	...	21	10	263	8	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	925	...	171	...	1,096	1,668	122	501	...	...	...	...	<i>Henzada</i>
...	905	...	193	...	1,098	1,819	247	449	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	5	...	267	...	272	478	394	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Myaungmya</i>
...	13	...	286	...	299	666	559	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
17	53,761	...	1,238	...	55,016	2,380	17	19	19,209	...	...	19,209	<i>Thayetmyo</i>
40	53,631	...	1,494	...	55,165	2,836	33	21	25,074	...	...	25,074	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	1,857	...	...	...	1,857	411	839	...	73	...	...	73	<i>Amherst</i>
...	1,707	...	...	...	1,707	799	1,088	...	73	...	...	73	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	77	...	...	...	77	111	101	49	...	...	259	259	<i>Tavoy</i>
...	66	...	...	...	66	115	118	13	...	...	403	403	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	5	...	...	...	5	...	65	...	1	...	...	1	<i>Mergui</i>
...	5	...	...	...	5	11	88	...	1	...	...	1	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	2,218	18	11	1	2,248	133	789	194	...	...	...	...	<i>Toungoo</i>
...	3,000	26	21	60	3,107	489	1,178	137	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	545	...	3	...	548	979	6,780	47	134	...	...	134	<i>Latón</i>
...	504	...	6	...	510	1,151	7,087	47	48	...	...	48	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Salween</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
193	67,611	3,283	4,180	1	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,449	...	446	21,895	<i>Total</i>
336	68,018	3,020	4,585	103	76,062	22,908	14,858	691	27,477	...	566	28,043	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17

Table III—*continued*

No. 51.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akyab</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	540	...	...	1,273	1,813
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	686	...	...	2,080	2,766
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,724	...	...	...	1,724
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,692	...	...	...	1,692
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,813	...	...	204	5,017
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,666	...	...	148	4,814
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,973	...	...	110	2,083
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,995	...	...	116	2,111
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
<i>Insein</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	109	192
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	101	178
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	235
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	313
<i>Pegu</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,162	...	...	...	3,162
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,564	...	...	...	4,564
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,566	...	...	23	5,589
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,167	...	...	113	5,280
<i>Prone</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,009	...	...	863	4,872
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,575	...	...	869	5,444
<i>Maubin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,360	...	...	865	4,225
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,794	...	...	903	4,697
<i>Pyawb</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	856	856
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	861	861
<i>Bassein</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,851	...	...	205	5,056
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,468	...	...	193	4,661
<i>Henzada</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	1	...	9,855	...	...	1,578	11,434
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9,544	...	...	1,451	10,995
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	514	514
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	518	518
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8,513	...	...	131	8,644
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9,633	...	...	106	9,739
<i>Amherst</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	...	5,085	5,311
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	4,940	5,105
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	4,569	4,577
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	4,715	4,724
<i>Mergui</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	3	...	426	...	...	4,856	5,286
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	3	...	410	...	...	5,065	5,478
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,031	...	...	9,246	12,277
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,451	...	...	9,281	12,732
<i>Thaton</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,683	...	...	2,669	4,352
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,803	...	...	2,589	4,392
<i>Salween</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,843	3,843
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,819	3,819
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,065
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	94,889

AREA UNDER CROPS (LOWER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	27,561	90	9,720	706,036	293	705,743	<i>Akyab</i> 1915-16
...	26,938	156	10,241	709,806	387	709,419	1916-17
...	...	...	175	11,762	...	11,762	<i>Northern Arakan</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	175	11,377	...	11,377	1916-17
...	6,155	1,732	3,149	204,738	195	204,543	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i> 1915-16
...	7,289	...	3,963	192,719	250	192,469	1916-17
...	3,065	375	4,006	86,402	166	86,236	<i>Sundaway</i> 1915-16
...	3,184	292	4,060	87,996	163	87,833	1916-17
...	3,565	...	18	6,904	...	6,904	<i>Rangoon Town</i> 1915-16
...	2,836	...	21	6,001	...	6,001	1916-17
...	27,420	...	5,946	529,586	207	529,379	<i>Insein</i> 1915-16
...	27,627	...	6,681	531,001	209	530,792	1916-17
...	20,571	2,501	14,581	793,070	...	793,070	<i>Hanthawaddy</i> 1915-16
...	21,083	2,466	15,227	794,418	...	794,418	1916-17
...	13,594	2,842	635	829,956	1,927	828,029	<i>Pegu</i> 1915-16
...	12,948	3,777	649	851,116	2,077	849,039	1916-17
...	24,983	...	3	526,280	...	526,280	<i>Tharawadi</i> 1915-16
...	26,558	20	3	534,746	...	534,746	1916-17
201	33,346	...	661	370,756	249	370,507	<i>Prome</i> 1915-16
183	34,007	...	750	373,758	272	373,486	1916-17
...	35,926	2,823	5,579	430,556	78	430,478	<i>Maubin</i> 1915-16
...	36,878	688	6,029	433,797	220	433,577	1916-17
...	3,602	...	7,101	640,823	...	640,823	<i>Pyawgon</i> 1915-16
...	3,692	4	7,265	652,887	...	652,887	1916-17
...	37,217	...	3,988	709,822	...	709,822	<i>Bassein</i> 1915-16
...	39,264	...	4,691	720,029	...	720,029	1916-17
...	58,331	...	2,616	586,460	123	586,337	<i>Henzada</i> 1915-16
...	58,681	...	4,383	584,386	302	584,084	1916-17
...	17,955	...	10,115	672,788	...	672,788	<i>Myaungmya</i> 1915-16
...	17,970	396	10,450	691,993	...	691,993	1916-17
2,406	7,977	...	348	224,722	22,728	201,994	<i>Thayetmyo</i> 1915-16
3,050	8,952	...	381	220,420	29,572	190,848	1916-17
...	37,254	...	14,992	487,666	147	487,519	<i>Amherst</i> 1915-16
...	37,984	...	14,539	489,645	88	489,557	1916-17
...	24,014	97	12,300	144,751	466	144,285	<i>Tavey</i> 1915-16
...	24,501	87	13,746	146,547	458	146,089	1916-17
...	14,561	...	29,112	126,558	743	125,815	<i>Mergui</i> 1915-16
...	15,737	13	28,650	127,137	805	126,332	1916-17
1	18,433	...	5,064	432,633	151	432,482	<i>Toungoo</i> 1915-16
...	19,546	417	4,514	432,161	532	431,629	1916-17
...	38,677	3,719	11,301	716,304	261	716,043	<i>Thaton</i> 1915-16
...	43,823	...	10,602	731,098	293	730,805	1916-17
...	233	...	160	29,041	...	29,041	<i>Salween</i> 1915-16
...	238	...	207	29,288	...	29,288	1916-17
2,608	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,367,614	27,734	9,239,880	<i>Total</i> 1915-16
3,233	469,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

176

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Saugor</i>										
1915-16 . . .	16,707	402,993	1,105	189,304	2,078	22	9,050	66,187	87,632	775,078
1916-17 . . .	18,501	452,688	1,777	145,054	1,352	61	9,142	79,409	81,737	789,716
<i>Damoh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	52,646	188,801	1,223	87,573	255	20	3,935	54,023	93,153	481,629
1916-17 . . .	56,363	232,009	2,242	76,943	92	12	4,032	44,235	85,403	501,331
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	170,902	266,971	6,453	60,916	3,509	63	12,105	153,908	292,093	966,918
1916-17 . . .	187,946	300,250	8,838	46,319	1,395	16	12,182	161,688	305,571	1,024,205
<i>Mandla</i>										
1915-16 . . .	127,250	103,076	707	732	...	133	27,466	60,933	379,233	699,580
1916-17 . . .	137,685	133,121	863	600	...	135	27,984	60,779	345,706	706,873
<i>Seoni</i>										
1915-16 . . .	108,638	254,956	461	41,453	6	780	12,338	34,669	254,075	707,376
1916-17 . . .	113,281	272,922	460	38,268	6	380	12,627	34,536	234,734	707,204
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	47,256	110,033	141	38,519	12,728	10	793	126,509	168,417	504,206
1916-17 . . .	43,843	134,971	221	31,077	8,281	14	787	149,513	155,200	523,907
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	11,013	407,899	133	95,051	3,734	155	2,617	85,840	124,483	730,925
1916-17 . . .	10,867	435,060	230	74,273	2,378	154	2,738	94,100	107,494	727,294
<i>Nimar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	13,312	41,744	4	239,169	29,694	27	3,259	12,637	153,791	493,637
1916-17 . . .	15,107	42,507	11	181,905	22,606	2	2,641	15,561	139,981	420,321
<i>Betul</i>										
1915-16 . . .	11,200	167,076	49	149,699	285	1,691	16,303	37,533	237,457	621,295
1916-17 . . .	11,362	175,809	56	145,800	226	1,476	17,316	37,985	233,552	623,582
<i>Chhindwāra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	11,748	304,216	231	242,368	215	1,260	23,826	57,786	238,707	780,357
1916-17 . . .	12,013	213,076	13	250,637	155	1,195	24,546	69,691	224,393	795,719
<i>Wardha</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,516	144,102	14	346,944	254	...	36	6,403	80,641	581,910
1916-17 . . .	4,279	144,206	14	261,857	168	...	28	11,168	84,752	506,472
<i>Nāgpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	28,794	261,071	3	545,239	1,041	22	458	14,260	144,675	995,509
1916-17 . . .	30,872	258,096	12	438,028	572	14	469	17,251	141,234	886,548
<i>Chānda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	270,756	71,374	802	248,234	27	479	5,696	18,543	111,793	727,704
1916-17 . . .	278,744	74,930	660	229,923	22	352	5,881	20,675	105,518	716,705
<i>Bhandāra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	523,583	113,382	341	115,105	16	770	2,854	39,414	278,284	1,073,749
1916-17 . . .	541,446	120,996	366	103,938	9	601	3,663	39,525	287,479	1,093,023
<i>Bálághāt</i>										
1915-16 . . .	310,425	21,853	754	7,285	6	2,439	8,396	22,572	153,879	527,609
1916-17 . . .	315,489	26,574	1,020	7,247	12	1,891	9,023	21,803	159,483	542,542
<i>Drug</i>										
1915-16 . . .	679,786	200,988	780	664	5	1,532	2,356	41,972	797,513	1,725,596
1916-17 . . .	686,383	217,199	1,110	513	...	1,429	2,283	42,188	812,896	1,764,001
<i>Raipur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,486,115	41,583	750	840	13	5,072	4,870	62,645	715,036	2,316,924
1916-17 . . .	1,495,898	52,678	960	1,007	15	5,451	4,869	70,700	773,699	2,405,277
<i>Bilāspur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,149,533	99,501	4,804	1,218	41	144	17,733	41,828	604,450	1,919,302
1916-17 . . .	1,151,833	112,500	4,938	1,170	5	102	17,794	38,609	604,639	1,931,590
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	5,023,230	3,101,567	13,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	937,510	4,915,312	16,629,304
1916-17 . . .	5,111,912	3,399,687	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

178

Table III--continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES--continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cin- chona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Saugor</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	14	...	...	...	1,557	...	...	...	1,557
1916-17 . . .	2	18	...	...	...	1,773	...	...	...	1,773
<i>Damoh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	911	...	...	...	911
1916-17 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	684	...	...	...	684
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	13	...	...	...	1,034	...	...	...	1,034
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	660	...	...	...	660
<i>Mandla</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	816	...	...	...	816
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	706	...	...	...	706
<i>Seoni</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	805	...	...	...	805
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	777	...	...	...	777
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	981	...	...	...	981
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	743	...	...	...	743
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	7	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	1,192
1916-17 . . .	6	5	...	...	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,059
<i>Nimar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	256	...	105	...	361
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	100	...	326
<i>Betul</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	661	...	...	...	661
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	740
<i>Chhindwāra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	6	...	...	...	1,233	...	...	...	1,233
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1,215	...	...	...	1,215
<i>Wardha</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,016	...	...	...	1,016
1916-17 . . .	10	3	...	...	...	745	...	...	...	745
<i>Nāgpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	6	...	...	...	540	...	...	...	540
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	420
<i>Chānda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	716	...	...	...	716
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	664	...	...	...	664
<i>Bhandāra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	48	...	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	154
1916-17 . . .	12	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	167
<i>Bálāghāt</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	18	...	...	...	1,237	...	...	...	1,237
1916-17 . . .	...	21	...	...	...	1,188	...	...	...	1,188
<i>Drug</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,675	...	...	...	1,675
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,808	...	...	...	1,808
<i>Raipur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,414	...	...	...	1,414
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,458	...	...	...	1,458
<i>Bilāspur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,444	...	...	...	1,444
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,481	...	...	...	1,481
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17 . . .	31	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614

AREA UNDER CROPS (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
101,734 100,297	3,550 3,503	34 21	... ...	1,008,136 995,679	21,258 37,089	986,878 958,590	<i>Saugor</i> 1915-16 1916-17
26,016 23,823	1,894 1,679	79 88	3 25	587,230 585,154	19,899 30,617	567,331 554,537	<i>Damoh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
22,487 21,214	10,684 10,216	421 452	438 565	1,161,720 1,212,704	122,391 153,458	1,039,329 1,059,246	<i>Jubbulpore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,478 1,413	1,390 1,405	2 20	... ...	855,724 850,106	104,908 122,267	750,816 727,839	<i>Mandla</i> 1915-16 1916-17
7,508 13,190	838 1,068	54 267	... 26	839,734 843,915	36,758 39,664	802,976 804,251	<i>Seoni</i> 1915-16 1916-17
31,811 28,769	3,488 2,971	... ...	... ...	624,235 620,626	19,473 22,828	604,762 597,798	<i>Narsinghpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
77,387 81,668	5,566 5,069	260 108	... 1	973,026 959,363	8,056 8,611	964,970 950,752	<i>Hoshangabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
58,129 58,211	1,391 1,109	3 2	... ...	929,898 918,806	22,574 21,729	907,324 897,177	<i>Nimar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
19,591 20,552	1,266 1,068	121 76	1 2	775,768 787,894	23,264 27,351	747,504 760,543	<i>Betul</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,994 1,191	1,482 1,282	... ...	... ...	1,033,140 1,042,076	15,655 18,035	1,017,485 1,024,041	<i>Chhindwara</i> 1915-16 1916-17
27,496 31,852	2,403 2,231	39 65	27 26	1,033,286 1,010,795	3,890 4,966	1,029,396 1,005,829	<i>Wardha</i> 1915-16 1916-17
30,605 38,072	10,178 9,622	1 ...	70 68	1,402,558 1,380,467	11,915 14,382	1,390,643 1,366,085	<i>Nagpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
10,303 13,494	1,806 1,833	130 315	324 61	961,649 943,776	62,841 61,301	898,803 882,475	<i>Chanda</i> 1915-16 1916-17
5,887 5,638	2,658 2,049	255 453	24 8	1,190,164 1,224,173	262,341 274,992	927,823 949,181	<i>Bhandara</i> 1915-16 1916-17
2,642 2,792	1,297 1,424	82 64	... 11	592,736 615,653	143,785 158,506	448,951 457,147	<i>Balaghāt</i> 1915-16 1916-17
11,361 12,181	14,431 14,650	18 21	... 2	1,913,933 1,952,394	418,000 417,963	1,495,933 1,534,431	<i>Drug</i> 1915-16 1916-17
7,334 7,629	19,608 19,730	... ...	... ...	2,662,932 2,751,726	566,651 606,419	2,096,281 2,145,307	<i>Raipur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,524 1,649	15,534 13,667	... ...	... ...	2,170,659 2,207,251	457,573 511,165	1,713,086 1,696,086	<i>Bilaspur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
445,647 463,635	99,464 94,576	1,499 1,951	887 795	20,716,528 20,902,658	2,326,232 2,531,343	18,390,296 18,371,315	<i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BERAR)

180

Table III—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akola</i>										
1915-16 . .	13,701	125,815	...	730,928	18,850	35	167	29,085	155,114	1,073,695
1916-17 . .	14,310	129,733	...	615,604	11,578	16	159	34,552	142,344	948,296
<i>Amráoti</i>										
1915-16 . .	2,404	80,993	89	567,548	15,073	451	15	13,077	150,259	829,909
1916-17 . .	2,948	97,153	98	441,137	9,311	373	13	19,957	148,560	719,550
<i>Buldána</i>										
1915-16 . .	3,773	133,097	...	570,664	82,312	...	559	38,416	141,177	969,998
1916-17 . .	3,957	139,089	...	465,199	44,283	...	530	49,406	128,163	830,627
<i>Yeotmal</i>										
1915-16 . .	9,114	62,698	...	676,099	15,072	...	141	27,121	203,284	993,529
1916-17 . .	8,941	81,837	23	631,277	15,754	...	187	38,237	199,159	975,415
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	28,992	402,603	89	2,545,239	131,307	486	882	107,699	649,834	3,867,131
1916-17 . .	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	389	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,888
DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akola</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,441	...	...	...	2,441
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,919	...	...	...	1,919
<i>Amráoti</i>										
1915-16 . .	3	...	...	...	...	4,374	...	...	...	4,374
1916-17 . .	11	...	...	...	...	3,290	...	...	...	3,290
<i>Buldána</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,102	...	...	...	5,102
1916-17 . .	2	...	...	...	...	3,224	...	...	...	3,224
<i>Yeotmal</i>										
1915-16 . .	18	...	...	...	...	2,497	...	...	...	2,497
1916-17 . .	19	...	...	...	...	2,458	...	...	...	2,458
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-17 . .	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891

AREA UNDER CROPS (BERAR)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23		24	25
Akola													
11,039	15,111	308	1,325	7,625	35,408	6,496	437	...	812,631	...	13,797	826,428	1915-16
7,276	11,423	504	957	9,153	29,313	5,922	386	...	919,744	...	13,214	932,958	1916-17
Amrāoti													
6,988	17,120	23	450	3,171	27,752	8,793	138	...	775,866	...	11,719	787,585	1915-16
5,713	12,407	43	424	3,636	22,223	6,800	153	...	882,617	...	13,624	896,241	1916-17
Buldāna													
7,856	14,459	310	2,631	51,147	76,403	6,861	918	...	559,316	...	9,442	568,758	1915-16
8,850	10,314	366	1,045	54,256	74,831	5,860	833	...	657,034	...	9,465	666,499	1916-17
Yeotmal													
21,135	48,408	310	66	4,114	74,033	6,780	240	...	701,867	...	37,956	739,823	1915-16
25,962	47,460	486	350	3,226	77,484	6,593	275	...	683,677	...	37,157	720,834	1916-17
Total													
47,018	95,098	951	4,472	66,057	213,596	28,930	1,733	...	2,849,680	...	72,914	2,922,594	1915-16
47,801	81,604	1,399	2,776	70,271	203,851	25,175	1,647	...	3,143,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	1916-17

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
Akola							
90	3,473	6	87	1,948,561	8,108	1,940,453	1915-16
49	3,420	70	91	1,922,424	9,076	1,913,348	1916-17
Amrāoti							
122	5,177	467	236	1,664,556	3,664	1,660,892	1915-16
65	4,301	394	317	1,653,345	4,779	1,648,566	1916-17
Buldāna							
71	3,886	823	45	1,632,865	19,029	1,613,836	1915-16
10	3,974	912	10	1,586,782	11,515	1,575,267	1916-17
Yeotmal							
19	2,450	399	18	1,819,806	5,081	1,814,725	1915-16
39	2,619	338	38	1,786,112	6,342	1,779,770	1916-17
Total							
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,906	1915-16
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ASSAM)

182

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or jawar (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cachar</i>										
1915-16 . .	248,502	2	25	...	...	...	51	64	3,073	251,717
1916-17 . .	243,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,116	246,265
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1915-16 . .	2,211,309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	2,221,317
1916-17 . .	2,231,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,016	2,241,261
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1915-16 . .	434,495	...	...	...	...	8	56	...	7,670	442,229
1916-17 . .	392,056	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	8,512	400,703
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1915-16 . .	533,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,483	563,625
1916-17 . .	578,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,722	615,702
<i>Darrang</i>										
1915-16 . .	261,215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,793	276,008
1916-17 . .	262,491	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,047	279,538
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1915-16 . .	188,573	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,198	212,771
1916-17 . .	211,418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,836	237,254
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1915-16 . .	408,393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,750	421,143
1916-17 . .	385,053	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,976	399,029
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1915-16 . .	210,669	...	...	...	...	...	462	...	5,768	216,899
1916-17 . .	212,642	...	...	...	...	...	522	...	7,875	221,039
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1915-16 . .	3,791	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	85	3,960
1916-17 . .	3,791	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	85	3,960
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	26,000	...	...	...	...	1,700	2,000	...	...	29,700
1916-17 . .	26,000	...	...	...	...	1,700	2,000	...	...	29,700
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	60,391	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	2,005	62,437
1916-17 . .	63,411	298	...	...	...	...	12	...	1,905	65,626
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	71,900	...	...	...	...	220	15,960	...	100	88,180
1916-17 . .	71,900	...	...	...	...	220	15,960	...	100	88,180
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	4,658,380	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	(a) { 110,997	4,789,986
1916-17 . .	4,682,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	...	{ 125,190	4,828,257

In Cachar accurate statistics of the area under crops other than tea are available only for the cadastrally surveyed tracts, in Sylhet only for the Jaintia Parganas and Partabgarh, and in Goalpara only for the temporarily settled tracts. The figures for the permanently settled tracts in Sylhet and Goalpara and for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar are based on estimates. In the case of jute the figures for Sylhet and Goalpara are based on a jute census taken every year for the final forecast of the crop. The figures for the five upper districts of the Assam valley represent the whole cropped area in these districts, with the exception of a small area cultivated by tribes paying house or poll tax in Lakhimpur, Sibsagar, and Kamrup. In the Garo Hills district returns of areas under different crops are available for the plains tracts only, while those for the hill portions are estimates. The figures for the other hills districts are rough estimates. Detailed statistics of the areas under different crops are not available for the Naga Hills

(a) Includes gram

AREA UNDER CROPS (ASSAM)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Cachar</i>													
389	104	9,990	...	136	10,619	1,633	8,536	...	260	325	256	841	1915-16
400	121	10,023	...	...	10,544	...	7,325	...	365	300	...	655	1916-17
<i>Sylhet</i>													
11,303	500	60,099	...	...	71,603	...	7,063	...	1,100	10,701	3	11,804	1915-16
11,003	500	40,066	...	...	51,569	...	6,565	...	700	17,021	...	17,721	1916-17
<i>Goalpara</i>													
...	957	58,387	...	4	39,348	1	1,299	...	132	40,115	1	40,248	1915-16
100	947	58,894	...	...	59,941	...	1,164	...	139	53,309	...	53,448	1916-17
<i>Kamrup</i>													
72	1,537	75,798	...	...	77,407	...	5,483	...	13	6,768	...	6,781	1915-16
157	1,701	58,525	...	...	60,383	...	4,976	...	33	7,086	...	7,119	1916-17
<i>Darrang</i>													
2	453	25,173	...	...	25,628	...	1,905	...	2	6,319	...	6,321	1915-16
...	517	23,597	...	...	24,114	...	1,889	...	4	5,801	...	5,805	1916-17
<i>Nowgong</i>													
...	2,090	43,740	...	...	45,830	...	2,091	...	4,238	4,557	...	8,795	1915-16
...	1,109	36,806	...	...	37,915	...	2,382	...	4,026	5,740	...	9,766	1916-17
<i>Sibsagar</i>													
5	...	30,006	...	...	30,011	...	6,508	...	400	600	...	1,000	1915-16
2	82	29,956	...	...	30,040	...	7,205	...	532	500	...	1,032	1916-17
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
...	58	16,415	...	...	16,473	...	3,595	...	63	226	...	289	1915-16
...	144	13,635	...	...	13,779	...	3,238	...	100	133	...	233	1916-17
<i>North-East Frontier</i>													
...	...	720	...	...	720	...	516	...	...	30	...	30	1915-16
...	...	420	...	...	420	...	678	...	...	30	...	30	1916-17
<i>Naga Hills</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Khási and Jaintia Hills</i>													
...	800	...	...	...	800	1,000	...	...	500	...	...	500	1915-16
...	800	...	...	...	800	1,000	...	...	400	...	...	400	1916-17
<i>Garo Hills</i>													
...	286	5,396	...	...	5,682	...	27	...	17,930	4,440	...	22,370	1915-16
1	285	6,360	...	...	6,646	...	30	...	18,191	5,282	3	23,476	1916-17
<i>Lushai Hills</i>													
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,870	...	...	7,870	1915-16
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,800	...	...	7,800	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
11,471	7,485	325,724	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	...	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	1915-16
11,663	6,906	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ASSAM)

184

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cachar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	1	60,549	339	...	...	...	60,889
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	60,661	300	...	...	...	60,961
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	85,755	811	...	...	...	86,566
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	86,041	806	...	...	...	86,847
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	717	3,820	...	...	...	4,537
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	731	4,213	...	...	...	4,944
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	3,140	1,724	...	...	...	4,864
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	3,100	2,130	...	...	...	5,230
<i>Darrang</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	47,501	447	...	...	...	47,948
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	49,211	615	...	...	...	49,826
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	12,639	440	...	...	...	13,079
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	12,734	561	...	...	...	13,295
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	92,071	320	...	...	...	92,391
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	92,918	342	...	...	...	93,260
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	81,449	240	...	...	...	81,689
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	83,776	285	...	...	...	84,061
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	131	4	...	...	...	135
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	131	4	...	...	...	135
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	149
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	1	383,952	3,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ASSAM)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cachar</i>
...	23,738	1,551	39	359,563	40,654	318,909	1915-16
...	26,000	...	3,701	355,461	40,646	314,815	1916-17
							<i>Sylhet</i>
...	172,000	...	11,102	2,581,454	160,375	2,421,079	1915-16
...	172,000	3	11,205	2,587,171	160,109	2,427,062	1916-17
							<i>Goalpara</i>
...	22,496	...	(b) { 4,365	574,523	93,992	480,531	1915-16
...	21,840	...	{ 3,867	545,907	82,525	463,382	1916-17
							<i>Kamrup</i>
...	47,917	...	(b) { 10,084	716,161	114,245	601,916	1915-16
...	47,944	...	{ 8,833	750,187	112,353	637,834	1916-17
							<i>Darrang</i>
...	30,883	...	(b) { 17,447	406,140	28,226	377,914	1915-16
...	28,685	...	{ 13,056	402,912	28,927	373,985	1916-17
							<i>Nowgong</i>
...	26,492	...	(b) { 12,014	321,073	42,698	278,374	1915-16
...	23,406	...	{ 17,184	341,202	33,000	308,202	1916-17
							<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	56,915	...	(b) { 60,819	668,787	36,631	632,156	1915-16
...	58,153	...	{ 96,845	684,564	39,096	646,468	1916-17
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	22,876	...	{ 11,793	353,614	18,646	334,966	1915-16
...	23,603	...	{ 11,496	357,449	16,874	340,575	1916-17
							<i>North-East Frontier</i>
...	82	...	2	5,445	642	4,803	1915-16
...	82	...	2	5,307	642	4,665	1916-17
							<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	128,000	...	128,000 {	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
							<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	15,700	500	1,000	49,200	350	48,850	1915-16
...	15,700	500	1,000	49,100	350	48,750	1916-17
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	1,568	7,077	526	99,836	8,743	91,093	1915-16
...	1,735	...	7,644	105,358	11,633	93,725	1916-17
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	100	10	20	97,100	300	96,800	1915-16
...	100	10	20	97,030	300	96,730	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
...	420,767	...	(b) 138,349	(a) 6,360,895	545,502	5,815,393	1915-16
...	419,248	...	175,366	6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Column 38.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites

(a) Includes 128,000 acres in the Naga Hills for which details are not available

(b) " areas under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hazara</i>										
1915-16 . .	14,588	124,925	59,504	2,172	3,019	...	199,932	1,653	38,112	443,005
1916-17 . .	13,083	122,694	45,945	5,750	10,872	...	208,423	1,612	53,059	461,442
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1915-16 . .	10,783	276,840	200,268	15,991	335	...	157,942	6,368	10,103	678,630
1916-17 . .	9,636	279,719	157,680	32,741	659	...	165,323	8,374	19,547	673,679
<i>Kohat</i>										
1915-16 . .	3,555	138,994	14,562	2,485	48,971	...	18,882	12,153	5,086	244,688
1916-17 . .	2,233	133,125	7,727	7,580	92,213	...	22,008	15,163	13,542	293,591
<i>Bannu</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,553	181,412	24,070	1,556	2,372	...	39,812	89,035	86	339,896
1916-17 . .	2,706	269,129	22,371	11,472	25,493	...	41,216	123,076	406	495,869
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1915-16 . .	780	123,318	10,808	17,599	17,492	...	212	33,564	8,658	212,431
1916-17 . .	1,579	221,058	10,868	49,259	132,812	...	293	61,822	11,201	488,892
<i>Tochi</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,627	7,783	3,115	...	...	...	5,034	...	362	17,921
1916-17 . .	1,560	8,387	1,925	...	...	...	5,193	...	224	17,289
<i>Kurram</i>										
1915-16 . .	11,028	15,578	2,012	...	...	...	8,854	...	7,347	44,819
1916-17 . .	11,100	16,366	1,888	...	...	...	8,768	...	7,577	45,699
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	42,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,189	..	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,981,390
1916-17 . .	41,897	1,050,478	248,408	106,802	262,049	...	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,461

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hazara</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	368	...	...	...	368
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	548	...	...	...	548
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,570	...	...	33	7,603
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,486	...	...	121	10,607
<i>Kohat</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	95
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	96
<i>Bannu</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	39	...	...	...	302	...	...	...	302
1916-17 . .	...	33	...	...	...	356	...	...	...	356
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1915-16 . .	1	...	...	...	...	221	...	...	7	228
1916-17 . .	2	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201
<i>Tochi</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606
1916-17 . .	2	33	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	121	11,808

AREA UNDER CROPS
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
32	193	19,198	...	16	19,439	680	298	...	1,530	...	325	1,855	<i>Hazara</i> 1915-16
...	650	11,526	...	16	12,192	646	357	...	2,420	...	562	2,982	1916-17
29	100	55,574	...	1	55,704	2,691	24,661	...	13,077	...	424	13,501	<i>Peshawar</i> 1915-16
5	1,160	31,683	...	576	33,424	3,250	23,797	...	17,583	...	273	17,856	1916-17
...	219	9,942	...	...	10,161	75	77	...	1,051	...	1	1,052	<i>Kohat</i> 1915-16
...	1,015	3,281	...	...	4,296	198	104	...	1,425	...	...	1,425	1916-17
1	1	539	...	22	563	189	5,826	...	1,154	...	10	1,164	<i>Bannu</i> 1915-16
1	94	895	...	2	992	577	5,843	...	1,537	...	33	1,570	1916-17
17	3,450	24,929	...	1	28,397	217	67	...	9,182	...	...	9,182	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1915-16
8	953	115,775	...	...	116,736	444	64	...	4,612	...	2	4,614	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	288	...	...	288	<i>Tochi</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	240	...	...	240	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	12	<i>Kurram</i> 1915-16
...	4	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	15	...	...	15	1916-17
79	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,264	3,852	30,936	...	26,294	...	760	27,054	<i>Total</i> 1915-16
14	3,876	163,160	...	594	167,644	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	1916-17

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
4,452	1,317	806	191	472,411	83,521	388,890	<i>Hazara</i> 1915-16
5,875	2,023	674	178	486,917	87,492	399,425	1916-17
40,135	6,799	10,060	403	840,487	187,641	652,846	<i>Peshawar</i> 1915-16
53,282	5,536	10,093	277	831,801	182,784	649,017	1916-17
3,959	361	3,351	272	264,091	15,337	248,754	<i>Kohat</i> 1915-16
5,771	379	4,337	443	310,640	14,848	295,792	1916-17
13,177	7,816	2	...	368,968	37,159	331,809	<i>Bannu</i> 1915-16
16,241	16,295	5	...	537,781	41,044	496,737	1916-17
2,345	672	10,246	232	264,018	11,030	252,988	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1915-16
2,683	672	25,748	70	640,126	66,802	573,324	1916-17
1,355	215	46	...	19,838	6,758	13,080	<i>Tochi</i> 1915-16
1,337	212	41	...	19,140	6,614	12,526	1916-17
2,621	546	132	...	48,140	12,119	36,021	<i>Kurram</i> 1915-16
2,614	568	130	...	49,033	13,131	35,902	1916-17
68,344	17,726	24,643	1,098	2,277,353	353,565	1,924,388	<i>Total</i> 1915-16
87,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,375,438	412,715	2,462,723	1916-17

Table III—concluded

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1915-16	4	3,873	22,579	54,092	27,781	3	24,611	5,644	14,125	152,712
1916-17	34	7,219	31,980	63,949	45,273	19	31,289	22,362	24,829	226,954
<i>Merwara</i>										
1915-16	106	1,140	15,327	16,720	4,902	102	30,998	2,990	7,100	79,385
1916-17	445	10,573	18,469	8,900	8,923	360	27,665	3,643	18,772	97,750
<i>Kekri</i>										
1915-16	...	6,697	10,246	20,067	198	...	14,755	2,205	1,205	55,313
1916-17	...	9,206	13,122	16,859	265	...	14,612	5,637	3,760	63,461
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	110	11,710	48,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	287,410
1916-17	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	388,165
DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1916-17	28	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Merwara</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	66	76
<i>Kekri</i>										
1915-16	5	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
1916-17	2	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	26
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1916-17	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ajmer</i>
34	1,617	...	...	215	1,866	1,275	92	...	11,832	...	...	11,832	1915-16
44	21,085	...	...	1,694	22,823	3,798	60	...	22,455	...	...	22,455	1916-17
													<i>Merwara</i>
55	1,510	2,098	...	18	3,681	1,311	1	...	3,584	...	21	3,605	1915-16
282	3,610	803	...	905	5,600	3,028	4	...	8,207	...	16	8,223	1916-17
													<i>Kekri</i>
31	1,996	...	...	465	2,492	1,322	4	17	7,676	...	14	7,690	1915-16
43	12,669	...	...	...	12,712	1,404	4	...	12,096	...	10	12,106	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
120	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,039	3,908	97	17	23,092	..	35	23,127	1915-16
369	37,364	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,784	1916-17

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ajmer</i>
240	284	3,176	1,041	172,540	14,982	157,558	1915-16
48	271	8,218	1,656	286,312	30,455	255,857	1916-17
							<i>Merwara</i>
287	41	843	123	89,277	20,091	69,186	1915-16
308	266	686	134	116,075	37,076	78,999	1916-17
							<i>Kekri</i>
208	153	196	1,275	68,698	4,129	64,569	1915-16
169	137	157	1,207	91,385	6,616	84,769	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16
525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17

Table IV

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal(c)													
1908-09	8,886,310	8,527,266	770,975	1,587,100	3,968,031	1,315,240	9,410,902	245,936	27,655	(b) (a)	280	5,598,891	920,342
1909-10	9,313,696	8,598,253	919,753	1,565,069	4,079,489	1,336,872	5,592,496	202,153	31,936		279	4,657,019	967,167
1910-11	9,501,897	8,627,746	945,744	1,570,270	4,237,819	1,394,713	5,923,938	197,344	31,945		319	4,771,679	1,008,969
1912-13	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	8,383,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras													
1904-05	4,759,653	4,086,013	899,781	1,804,787	4,988,316	7,904,582	4,952,497	42,435	260	119,316	5	2,923,923	559,633
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,278	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,099	131,276	45	3,895,537	1,278,535
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,302
Bombay													
1905-06	2,488,755	1,372,838	202,677	774,819	1,875,429	1,824,379	2,160,823	92,430	119	57,629	1,363	951,668	511,051
1909-10	2,726,947	1,589,838	230,388	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	848	1,011,620	547,179
1915-16	3,208,354	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,244	618,349
Sind													
1905-06	566,997	536,866	5,316	222,719	376,559	302,063	968,846	77,994	817	90,171	113,174	266,172	43,437
1909-10	598,495	716,700	6,687	281,629	501,839	424,283	1,074,208	83,577	1,110	104,942	115,842	275,416	48,426
1915-16	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,948	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898
Agra													
1903-04	7,617,344	5,019,452	609,820	2,624,889	6,976,671	2,054,612	5,589,129	409,286	14,179	249,525	16,813	3,513,467	610,711
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,115	495,946	2,654,354	6,675,799	2,146,803	5,013,660	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	3,389,071	628,264
1914-15	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,904	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,569	684,049
Oudh													
1903-04	3,578,651	2,251,498	259,651	891,361	2,577,383	683,436	3,198,424	172,389	1,780	44,221	3,780	1,673,968	138,568
1908-09	3,224,925	2,023,708	185,008	915,393	2,469,947	709,049	2,138,144	144,337	1,645	45,638	3,100	1,558,931	154,621
1914-15	3,349,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,346	175,365
Bihar and Orissa													
1911-12	5,499,608	4,891,600	818,984	1,342,024	3,135,611	952,364	3,564,737	162,868	25,169	(b)	327	2,904,023	525,049
1912-13	5,750,343	5,142,886	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,082	1,099,156	3,644,221	171,950	85	30,250	168	2,879,797	440,796
1913-14	6,519,190	5,819,338	782,395	1,498,308	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,656	168,241	467	34,189	230	3,220,839	457,530
Punjab													
1903-04	4,095,529	3,064,010	575,471	1,885,278	3,681,891	4,084,651	5,471,962	287,224	25,416	505,661	236,799	2,073,195	261,559
1908-09	4,248,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	360,502	38,929	583,617	270,522	2,169,854	287,780
1912-13	4,220,989	3,364,441	624,340	2,224,671	3,788,450	4,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,233	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14	4,589,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	294,992
Upper Burma													
1907-08	971,800	890,846	98,599	110,990	795,228	27,716	85,783	40,549	1,895	1	...	205,850	227,614
1908-09	985,383	883,390	105,651	108,479	749,182	26,902	82,280	44,358	1,615	3	...	152,317	344,788
1909-10	1,049,870	950,562	92,374	108,495	805,256	32,802	92,053	49,792	2,023	3	...	121,687	371,258
1910-11	1,086,933	966,115	103,638	114,710	834,852	33,295	100,613	55,400	1,048	13	...	135,916	315,825
1911-12	1,114,864	971,084	103,329	112,264	810,619	30,961	109,725	60,287	852	9	...	143,739	328,291
1912-13	1,142,500	1,001,815	108,688	124,386	819,731	30,495	115,915	62,431	1,066	3	...	148,242	333,765
1913-14	1,059,949	1,014,860	103,669	124,357	822,024	30,110	114,132	65,985	1,597	5	...	163,903	343,758
1914-15	1,072,060	1,014,115	106,818	127,409	841,468	31,933	118,252	69,885	1,063	10	...	170,521	346,920
1915-16	1,060,185	1,008,774	104,439	132,136	837,285	35,536	114,263	74,342	1,192	14	...	173,295	352,152
1916-17	1,284,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,588	115,835	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404
Lower Burma													
1907-08	760,747	422,986	292,188	262,299	608,676	1,951	69,285	19,463	42	...	...	323,368	267,238
1908-09	811,255	439,136	299,512	270,082	631,372	2,316	67,760	20,097	45	...	...	315,410	273,564
1909-10	856,124	458,566	292,494	266,168	626,018	1,964	67,317	20,245	2	2	...	346,964	273,742
1910-11	887,787	479,625	283,640	273,299	650,254	1,759	73,245	20,899	4	7	...	367,722	277,803
1911-12	928,595	502,337	277,108	272,722	635,084	2,061	73,331	20,455	...	7	...	399,063	290,408
1912-13	964,668	520,877	277,821	278,349	634,296	2,022	71,602	21,702	2	12	...	431,607	301,604
1913-14	984,542	521,160	279,895	279,055	634,378	2,231	76,763	23,960	10	5	...	452,436	305,074
1914-15	994,856	525,655	274,986	280,752	643,770	2,396	80,441	25,846	10	9	...	455,496	303,514
1915-16	993,512	518,044	276,218	282,301	638,116	1,449	82,478	27,343	132	11	...	451,827	303,918
1916-17	1,134,729	490,507	275,518	287,297	711,947	1,159	82,418	26,201	150	9	...	446,473	305,349

Note.—Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Included under "mules".

(c) Figures from 1908-09 to 1910-11 which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal.

Table IV—continued

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENU- MERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Central Provinces</i>													
1907-08	3,100,008	2,667,754	426,983	609,984	2,295,660	317,957	1,131,612	105,000	634	17,783	232	1,137,320	541,577
1908-09	2,966,430	2,469,488	421,103	575,152	2,110,904	315,487	1,035,894	98,687	757	17,453	323	1,111,812	540,020
1909-10	3,033,966	2,505,203	447,632	586,089	2,186,707	350,833	1,111,732	96,736	843	17,596	278	1,148,908	552,658
1910-11	3,101,501	2,578,036	456,485	611,923	2,448,458	335,435	1,070,133	102,908	810	21,122	245	1,191,763	575,369
1911-12	3,171,302	2,572,412	478,231	629,820	2,408,169	339,017	1,012,289	107,024	1,163	18,789	228	1,223,942	606,179
1912-13	3,236,614	2,611,933	503,796	625,883	2,479,657	325,595	1,032,436	113,362	1,476	19,340	257	1,255,293	624,770
1913-14	3,250,961	2,668,055	507,269	639,346	2,586,321	335,069	1,094,210	119,988	1,306	19,871	146	1,285,380	668,588
1914-15	3,285,157	2,677,880	504,015	622,506	2,633,539	290,242	1,132,860	115,778	789	19,657	118	1,310,225	680,678
1915-16	3,245,023	2,672,644	484,577	624,795	2,667,056	286,768	1,134,010	116,305	654	19,629	201	1,292,809	698,779
1916-17	3,240,668	2,644,327	488,099	635,357	2,719,650	268,752	980,974	119,239	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371
<i>Berar</i>													
1907-08	714,015	521,919	28,910	192,333	317,882	172,551	445,127	26,581	4	19,715	415	106,735	185,407
1908-09	713,707	546,645	27,781	200,218	328,865	172,459	444,832	25,291	1	21,812	278	119,872	193,112
1909-10	701,482	534,489	25,163	203,669	353,266	175,557	400,917	26,224	1	21,298	269	119,599	198,484
1910-11	762,716	612,988	27,493	231,749	442,221	178,310	393,606	32,246	52	22,740	196	136,798	207,212
1911-12	785,556	632,205	29,933	233,570	495,532	186,197	446,867	31,211	50	23,558	339	178,831	209,031
1912-13	788,300	583,837	26,710	221,783	463,325	149,060	486,385	29,808	66	20,475	230	142,931	206,696
1913-14	802,027	576,822	23,304	225,909	436,944	153,150	499,981	30,111	207	19,755	184	136,116	205,592
1914-15	792,192	596,086	21,001	233,765	491,096	150,013	468,256	30,063	95	19,225	186	140,202	209,805
1915-16	801,495	600,366	23,074	241,869	589,014	145,482	452,643	30,064	39	20,404	234	132,749	202,143
1916-17	770,069	605,719	22,508	243,379	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,596	194,612
<i>Assam</i>													
1906-07	1,211,763	1,060,474	103,868	128,461	1,394,870	17,964	453,530	11,515	173	43	...	842,870	13,416
1909-10	881,769	701,760	115,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,758
1911-12	891,567	709,813	118,688	144,517	849,324	7,902	533,728	10,978	...	...	...	466,042	27,808
1912-13	895,025	712,968	119,127	145,238	850,937	7,869	538,875	10,975	4	12	...	468,037	28,053
1914-15	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,383
<i>North- West Frontier Province</i>													
1903-04	368,906	261,763	11,196	122,237	229,028	433,771	434,488	24,492	9,576	85,170	19,292	184,944	4,567
1908-09	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,960	577,124	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048
1913-14	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
<i>Ajmer- Merwara</i>													
1903-04	75,573	79,246	4,001	23,569	39,977	207,092	254,771	2,059	...	4,571	1,412	35,105	9,738
1908-09	74,127	97,640	8,579	27,005	55,999	237,474	226,824	2,436	...	6,254	1,500	39,116	11,544
1913-14	102,313	122,657	9,253	40,164	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,167	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,106	...	6,976	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,288	43,817	256,485	190,886	1,987	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454
1916-17	94,332	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	6,480	1,500	41,467	11,098
<i>Delhi</i>													
1913-14	37,973	32,777	675	21,188	51,848	9,504	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	14,366	7,716
1914-15(d)	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	55,013	9,504	22,129	4,879	(e)	7,717	348	15,626	8,102
<i>Coorg (a)</i>													
1904-05	51,653	42,077	16,230	10,167	40,194	310	2,732	229	...	316	...	34,237	763
1909-10	48,357	38,590	14,945	8,393	39,200	284	2,266	314	8	212	...	33,104	519
1914-15	45,556	35,644	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,929	189	6	96	...	34,309	979
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India) (b)</i>													
1907-08	2,225	1,649	39	859	1,272	...	1,557	63	(e)		40	...	771
1908-09	2,170	1,646	75	805	1,201	...	1,484	65			50	...	1,002
1909-10	1,992	1,629	28	725	1,217	...	1,200	52			38	...	950
1910-11	2,153	1,903	75	890	1,312	2	929	51			125	...	789
1911-12	2,170	1,900	60	900	1,362	30	1,020	53			135	...	798
1912-13	2,212	1,952	90	960	1,292	15	1,055	45			119	...	798
1913-14	2,213	1,831	100	980	1,400	12	1,010	32			58	...	798
1914-15	2,200	1,800	100	1,000	1,200	10	1,100	32			58	...	798
1915-16	2,225	1,850	125	1,050	1,150	...	1,050	50	...	...	...	800	400
1916-17	2,250	1,900	125	1,100	1,226	24	995	47	...	62	...	800	400
<i>Total</i>													
1907-08(f)	30,363,619	22,279,391	3,534,730	9,664,752	26,199,036	18,033,035	25,220,566	1,311,709	54,895	1,194,162	393,285	14,272,993	3,375,664
1908-09(g)	38,609,472	30,392,925	4,183,281	11,667,335	29,781,871	20,187,579	31,790,526	1,556,676	103,794	1,298,508	444,562	19,689,282	4,488,761
1909-10(g)	40,530,341	31,535,370	4,726,465	12,224,710	30,362,407	23,235,176	30,603,560	1,553,289	113,643	1,337,204	446,700	19,441,514	5,354,314
1910-11(g)	40,916,198	31,753,081	4,766,096	12,297,336	30,925,370	23,280,662	30,900,309	1,564,935	112,697	1,342,274	446,634	19,651,054	5,376,202
1911-12(g)	46,587,001	36,694,005	5,605,519	13,661,720	34,048,421	24,242,766	34,478,770	1,737,289	138,017	1,340,765	447,037	22,675,502	5,959,006
1912-13(c)	46,346,004	35,434,363	5,235,942	12,472,694	38,639,450	22,934,232	28,683,730	1,554,827	81,027	1,368,998	446,240	17,901,286	4,893,554
1913-14(c)	47,519,564	36,551,633	5,255,408	12,977,046	40,952,145	23,092,212	30,637,654	1,643,174	79,183	1,508,188	491,596	18,488,009	4,985,907
1914-15(c)	48,636,950	37,477,619	5,559,683	13,462,631	42,178,209	23,016,093	33,303,556	1,653,179	71,194	1,512,200	497,205	19,214,051	4,812,752
1915-16(c)	49,085,108	37,771,536	5,564,095	13,642,122	42,885,596	22,970,403	33,607,335	1,672,524	69,435	1,538,263	499,933	19,297,916	4,906,893
1916-17(c)	49,416,156	37,616,899	5,581,163	13,702,968	43,112,218	22,923,458	33,366,392	1,680,990	70,910	1,537,083	500,011	19,330,789	4,920,273

(a) In Coorg the table is prepared quinquennially on a census taken every five years. The last census was taken in March 1915 by the circle shānbōgs, and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in municipal towns are included.

(b) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Manpur.

(c) The figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal (see Table IV, No. 53).

(d) Statistics based on a census taken in 1913-14. Figures for columns 6, 11, 13 and 14 were revised in 1914-15.

(e) Included under "Donkeys".

(f) Excluding Bengal.

(g) Excluding Eastern Bengal.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bardwan</i>												
1910-11 . .	386,607	323,112	15,187	14,162	174,497	64,557	218,985	2,626	98	18	158,491	79,147
1912-13 . .	307,943	277,599	19,713	8,526	440,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>												
1910-11 . .	234,407	270,720	35,830	53,825	106,995	27,600	334,325	725	520	18	126,125	104,933
1912-13 . .	236,171	190,346	34,300	34,250	288,126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1910-11 . .	300,340	280,150	10,100	8,240	105,295	68,940	121,900	900	320	...	125,300	89,020
1912-13 . .	268,989	188,815	11,559	6,419	230,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>												
1910-11 . .	500,000	300,000	68,000	60,000	120,000	44,000	250,000	2,800	900	25	400,000	35,000
1912-13 . .	751,554	516,060	34,701	18,306	586,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey 1911-15</i>	457,770	328,485	20,021	9,537	354,595	15,378	111,113	1,771	923	277	234,350	36,363
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1910-11 . .	270,087	107,369	1,392	796	70,626	1,461	113,896	1,202	35	...	112,853	13,147
1912-13 . .	176,868	147,798	1,348	462	188,873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Howrah</i>												
1910-11 . .	95,205	100,703	92	137	29,657	4,014	35,022	463	155	...	38,557	1,727
1912-13 . .	83,046	84,550	442	444	97,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>24-Parganas</i>												
1910-11 . .	459,600	303,900	9,700	7,400	225,400	9,200	293,000	4,700	200	...	193,700	32,000
1912-13 . .	415,452	276,516	8,567	5,266	327,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>												
1910-11 . .	407,322	1,009,407	2,051	1,611	142,500	1,974	212,902	1,698	...	...	199,796	16,134
1912-13 . .	332,188	249,735	2,812	4,913	295,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>												
1910-11 . .	317,508	309,770	51,277	8,019	154,286	76,311	218,467	10,838	15	2	139,636	48,829
1912-13 . .	337,004	283,577	65,326	5,731	341,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jessore</i>												
1910-11 . .	564,500	393,504	27,696	6,975	127,251	17,522	353,363	7,151	14	...	266,425	67,336
1912-13 . .	401,587	277,401	13,402	4,710	386,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1910-11 . .	258,296	260,788	33,597	8,290	112,330	38,931	187,463	3,807	101	5	111,224	57,121
1912-13 . .	214,136	190,040	84,971	5,721	285,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Malda</i>												
1912-13 . .	281,509	175,850	33,002	11,552	241,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 and 3 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 7 to 11 nor ploughs and carts (columns 12 and 13). The figures for 1910-11 for the districts of the Presidency and Bardwan Divisions and for Darjeeling are based on estimates. The figures for 1909-10 for Faridpur are based on information collected during survey operations conducted in that district.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young (stock calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1912-13 . .	703,986	458,214	114,365	16,480	533,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1912-13 . .	332,925	304,049	58,983	4,083	348,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1912-13 . .	645,813	426,273	13,799	6,918	559,344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>												
1912-13 . .	197,273	172,828	26,690	3,369	195,735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>												
1912-13 . .	265,974	221,121	18,502	3,310	220,865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
1912-13 . .	297,202	285,080	38,876	34,310	297,509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
1910-11 . .	36,749	46,235	444	6,783	25,329	4,492	42,963	3,651	330	...	14,306	1,741
1912-13 . .	38,276	54,071	4,562	6,756	50,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>												
1912-13 . .	428,315	575,625	1,710	472	329,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey 1910-14</i>	418,356	361,001	6,145	910	365,161	13,912	288,832	23,252	...	...	220,791	4,895
<i>Faridpur</i>												
1909-10 . .	345,600	178,946	4,395	1,922	180,342	7,500	2,504	19,209	...	...	(a) 11,469	(a) 59
1912-13 . .	405,655	198,584	1,686	1,459	288,551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey 1906-09</i>	..	...	...	...	...	5,821	31,180	6,104	...	...	145,742	(b) 1,095
<i>Backerganj</i>												
1912-13 . .	338,020	484,702	25,949	30,285	504,638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey 1902-06</i>	...	..	...	...	...	741	37,652	810	...	...	154,310,	(c) 1,487
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1912-13 . .	582,394	403,691	23,951	23,684	669,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tippera</i>												
1912-13 . .	412,888	308,672	243	764	266,291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1912-13 . .	189,624	156,838	9,954	10,230	173,702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1912-13 . .	247,464	167,755	11,954	11,459	206,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1912-13 . .	10,148	19,906	7,289	14,121	26,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>												
1912-13 . .	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	8,388,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See explanation given in footnote on page 192

(a) Incomplete

(b) Boats 87,517

(c) Boats 68,163

Table IV—continued

No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ganjam</i>													
1909-10	195,326	167,195	55,400	41,657	145,351	102,071	75,895	587	10	541	...	99,741	25,535
1914-15	346,935	297,298	129,666	91,542	210,813	179,326	173,281	957	323	623	...	315,001	88,060
<i>Vizagapatam</i>													
1909-10	645,404	312,229	200,919	145,683	317,956	369,585	241,931	2,862	105	4,116	2	351,608	66,418
1914-15	648,962	377,625	202,880	163,190	334,316	352,213	235,664	3,075	112	3,897	...	407,293	69,871
<i>Godavari</i>													
1909-10	267,027	241,577	58,138	106,720	316,516	51,393	131,265	1,945	87	7,827	...	146,524	31,138
1914-15	279,150	250,011	47,302	119,798	315,841	48,196	118,194	1,845	...	7,492	...	152,546	35,774
<i>Kistna</i>													
1909-10	305,675	263,009	140,724	241,447	497,222	321,364	266,796	2,587	5	1,215	14	194,215	64,276
1914-15	336,382	287,973	106,255	247,306	534,488	267,822	249,725	2,619	65	1,889	...	193,715	70,882
<i>Guntur</i>													
1909-10	197,738	162,096	50,861	228,794	409,173	427,790	284,623	1,757	118	2,285	...	121,126	65,310
1914-15	202,067	170,258	57,907	254,185	456,504	405,489	287,427	1,948	43	2,973	...	115,422	72,965
<i>Nellore</i>													
1909-10	207,870	235,741	63,746	169,020	332,077	793,555	580,553	8,016	...	7,264	...	115,460	35,477
1914-15	217,922	248,252	78,534	185,227	333,555	1,388,088	523,427	1,235	63	8,774	...	127,578	41,908
<i>Karnul</i>													
1909-10	160,858	93,928	17,885	131,562	210,167	452,790	331,589	2,184	6	10,276	2	76,796	37,766
1914-15	167,044	98,016	22,104	137,862	217,200	420,045	266,168	2,146	...	10,785	...	91,636	39,416
<i>Bellary</i>													
1909-10	191,686	87,720	10,327	78,380	145,045	300,760	244,901	2,841	6	5,998	11	77,518	34,094
1914-15	256,502	92,287	12,517	79,770	165,678	270,687	215,154	3,281	23	5,871	...	76,121	32,197
<i>Anantapur</i>													
1909-10	182,536	159,814	26,349	54,414	156,569	713,080	279,241	2,487	3	13,909	1	77,889	23,100
1914-15	210,761	165,314	30,493	80,585	230,140	835,611	397,386	2,212	22	16,164	...	94,567	30,351
<i>Cuddapah</i>													
1909-10	241,950	180,384	27,708	151,461	287,688	1,014,133	437,219	995	...	13,655	...	122,016	48,361
1914-15	142,305	77,887	28,846	134,382	174,239	590,609	308,149	720	...	8,845	...	73,001	36,034
<i>Chittoor (a)</i>													
1914-15	450,580	293,683	30,524	65,877	247,130	782,476	751,618	1,619	...	7,239	...	149,612	36,114
<i>North Arcot</i>													
1909-10	559,467	342,546	91,724	101,395	301,169	854,760	790,252	3,147	2,220	6,471	1	369,515	47,156
1914-15	385,500	320,568	44,930	69,288	278,030	555,076	276,964	1,476	158	5,177	...	239,124	35,270
<i>Chingleput</i>													
1909-10	234,321	154,982	66,677	73,436	167,221	295,665	118,827	1,101	20	2,621	...	133,389	25,112
1914-15	240,968	148,304	68,538	61,921	145,223	275,258	155,976	1,094	17	2,798	...	147,527	30,854
<i>Madras</i>													
1909-10	4,438	3,476	54	2,915	3,206	681	521	2,614	95	100	1	193	4,686
1914-15	3,477	2,269	162	2,281	2,200	290	446	1,669	12	60	...	176	3,753

Note.—A census is taken every five years in Government (riyatwari) villages. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1914-15. In inam villages, there is no suitable agency for the work, and Collectors obtain information for these villages as best they can: it is not known to what extent any census is made in them. Previous to 1909-10, no information was available regarding live-stock in permanently settled (zamindari) estates and in towns and cantonments which did not form part of any revenue village; but from that year statistics based on estimates are furnished for all these tracts.

(a) Constituted in 1910-11 out of the Cuddapah and North Arcot District

Table IV—*continued*No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>South Arcot</i>													
1909-10	438,085	360,606	46,733	96,384	285,474	592,042	453,376	1,811	1	2,894	1	298,065	58,722
1914-15	368,195	303,501	46,609	82,421	251,019	413,212	389,992	2,062	2	1,965	...	257,312	61,481
<i>Salem</i>													
1909-10	337,633	580,066	16,568	76,855	363,412	881,986	632,522	4,515	37	9,797	1	287,274	24,667
1914-15	262,555	490,495	19,041	61,286	325,598	781,970	588,629	4,390	41	8,331	...	257,376	25,947
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
1909-10	364,442	426,992	9,292	95,033	379,304	1,018,208	543,182	4,435	...	15,855	...	304,876	500,859
1914-15	325,010	370,936	16,540	102,724	333,637	685,133	471,801	4,314	9	14,808	...	228,793	56,643
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
1909-10	294,753	203,785	17,679	85,754	189,976	853,677	549,926	1,399	2	2,376	6	173,074	34,442
1914-15	377,159	330,340	18,704	104,024	247,926	983,942	660,742	2,652	15	2,603	...	237,497	46,471
<i>Tanjore</i>													
1909-10	339,289	228,327	47,827	110,105	210,242	247,068	543,507	1,321	5	1,286	3	192,017	37,179
1914-15	373,682	215,116	66,745	117,870	213,667	282,495	470,268	1,953	94	964	...	223,633	50,917
<i>Madura</i>													
1909-10	289,954	236,784	14,923	62,226	178,105	516,436	348,283	2,833	1,227	7,478	...	180,694	30,694
1914-15	348,029	268,294	24,230	64,525	207,737	473,517	300,951	3,376	1	10,769	...	205,060	45,318
<i>Ramnad</i>													
1909-10	52,260	19,754	2,391	15,270	27,647	181,443	55,912	148	18	2,895	...	25,749	12,422
1914-15	102,371	23,240	5,345	21,577	41,182	216,947	77,813	370	66	5,341	...	48,835	21,954
<i>Tinnevely</i>													
1909-10	230,611	108,984	17,402	59,612	131,631	760,800	278,234	941	72	11,687	2	105,786	52,129
1914-15	264,354	101,392	14,338	59,035	136,210	552,142	247,225	1,007	17	10,573	...	192,698	45,045
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
1909-10	7,502	15,910	2,439	11,364	13,476	2,059	7,614	1,277	51	64	...	3,927	619
1914-15	8,300	16,611	2,575	12,857	17,950	2,837	9,370	1,542	72	96	...	4,121	822
<i>Malabar</i>													
1909-10	234,406	270,924	114,843	33,359	252,179	919	211,031	1,216	10	123	...	168,977	12,579
1914-15	251,126	272,288	130,676	34,062	276,185	2,003	229,112	1,293	6	86	...	185,709	13,619
<i>Anjengo</i>													
1909-10	18	96	...	...	31	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	5
1914-15	15	97	...	...	76	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	52
<i>South Canara</i>													
1909-10	169,108	155,736	150,481	26,222	153,441	190	18,538	406	1	3	...	289,108	5,795
1914-15	179,333	154,470	165,079	27,241	182,263	154	21,293	484	...	...	...	266,897	6,524
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,278	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,099	131,276	45	3,835,537	1,278,535
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,502

See explanation given in the footnote (page 194)

Table IV—continued

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
1909-10	97,010	59,827	1,927	68,919	95,931	36,668	66,872	4,646	...	9,266	432	44,707	18,175
1915-16	121,674	97,299	1,342	98,983	167,967	51,237	76,138	5,147	...	11,253	768	53,971	21,171
<i>Kaira</i>													
1909-10	84,017	90,899	954	92,876	121,353	5,104	32,917	1,574	...	4,821	76	47,413	21,524
1915-16	101,933	34,664	769	117,109	162,248	8,927	57,229	1,581	...	5,477	185	57,697	24,082
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
1909-10	101,756	62,296	862	33,665	100,864	5,001	61,550	2,372	6	2,350	25	48,641	10,023
1915-16	124,773	84,013	444	40,825	139,288	5,506	70,626	2,715	...	2,914	32	58,675	11,494
<i>Broach</i>													
1909-10	50,313	19,400	286	23,052	39,982	12,887	30,907	3,268	...	1,928	83	24,405	17,845
1915-16	58,883	14,664	316	29,877	49,027	14,817	29,225	3,108	...	1,800	1,026	28,326	19,364
<i>Surat</i>													
1909-10	99,726	61,767	3,995	40,989	113,505	19,863	81,053	2,412	...	399	2	46,350	38,782
1915-16	115,861	70,720	4,891	48,946	136,323	20,334	79,491	1,676	...	406	2	52,345	43,145
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
1909-10 (a)	336,092	175,743	5,644	100,627	233,675	64,839	236,756	18,555	...	11,361	5	105,196	115,155
1915-16	170,453	102,363	2,829	43,705	140,048	20,512	131,561	13,889	...	4,806	...	64,513	61,744
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
1915-16	224,524	109,506	2,467	73,180	175,814	46,290	172,645	11,266	...	7,885	9	54,694	83,693
<i>Nasik</i>													
1909-10	221,076	150,561	24,955	27,986	120,921	144,921	149,114	10,661	...	3,859	...	78,946	39,733
1915-16	269,314	203,561	27,516	36,139	168,845	139,310	206,260	15,546	...	6,023	...	91,879	46,046
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
1909-10	241,547	165,681	6,564	23,580	152,697	321,787	260,692	14,416	2	7,835	4	44,569	34,736
1915-16	291,240	189,164	6,038	26,053	191,364	260,022	368,237	18,626	...	9,948	1	51,316	33,251
<i>Poona</i>													
1909-10	229,531	148,024	6,797	40,168	144,329	228,806	188,481	12,610	1,128	8,888	...	51,877	30,809
1915-16	259,098	170,352	6,702	44,685	167,369	224,239	186,605	9,884	...	6,006	...	55,211	31,587

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16. Prior to 1915-16 all animals belonging to a family were entered against the name of the head of the family even though the animals were temporarily absent from the village. Animals belonging to other villages were excluded, and those belonging to a roving grazer having no permanent residence were noted, but were not included in the village resources. In the census of 1915-16 all animals present in the village were recorded, although some of them might belong to other villages, as in the case of the population census. The figures are regularly tested by circle inspectors (kanungos). Stock statistics for the city of Bombay were collected for the first time in 1909-10.

(a) Represents figures for both East and West Khandesh.

Table IV.—*continued*No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Sholapur</i>													
1909-10	150,552	89,504	7,071	26,103	112,311	228,168	232,793	7,094	20	5,340	115	18,551	17,243
1915-16	179,772	107,759	5,767	28,431	136,790	188,493	269,977	7,414	..	5,716	68	16,658	20,742
<i>Satara</i>													
1909-10	185,223	112,387	12,033	74,917	145,175	338,564	128,214	7,519	51	2,629	2	44,895	24,187
1915-16	234,299	149,862	13,905	92,783	195,854	313,016	145,149	8,280	..	3,692	4	52,140	31,601
<i>Belgaum</i>													
1909-10	152,277	74,635	24,845	84,388	128,078	194,261	115,287	4,996	60	2,434	25	66,954	32,975
1915-16	178,103	96,001	28,357	95,865	173,520	179,724	93,979	4,964	...	2,994	38	70,787	37,014
<i>Bijapur</i>													
1909-10	163,044	74,043	4,711	59,417	132,069	149,742	230,075	6,998	...	4,342	68	54,466	20,890
1915-16	189,559	91,900	4,154	67,807	163,528	131,739	201,897	8,144	...	5,130	94	58,281	26,025
<i>Dharwar</i>													
1909-10	190,705	79,799	12,796	75,595	144,973	90,596	112,665	3,273	...	4,448	11	84,713	53,053
1915-16	219,312	105,441	15,231	91,368	187,100	89,090	103,233	3,850	...	5,550	113	92,004	57,551
<i>Tanna</i>													
1909-10	132,974	10,525	43,768	28,695	121,675	2,628	58,080	2,195	...	40	...	79,687	34,902
1915-16	156,625	121,869	45,100	32,639	138,570	2,727	69,297	2,443	...	103	3	84,462	37,517
<i>Kolaba</i>													
1909-10	83,765	78,152	37,951	26,130	97,493	484	30,354	659	...	61	...	56,525	10,253
1915-16	100,709	85,937	45,602	26,927	99,196	883	34,193	785	...	121	...	64,045	12,709
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
1909-10	102,352	49,107	15,391	18,569	63,138	90	25,423	114	...	...	...	59,663	2,608
1915-16	99,070	44,929	13,130	18,844	59,296	170	18,877	117	...	...	...	59,598	2,437
<i>Kanara</i>													
1909-10	81,957	67,506	19,478	23,070	70,579	562	1,671	183	...	52	...	53,814	5,974
1915-16	85,463	67,101	22,187	23,556	84,003	1,707	2,312	184	...	33	...	54,618	6,675
<i>Bombay City</i>													
1909-10	23,030	1,985	360	13,228	3,388	1,625	9,070	9,369	2	69	...	48	18,906
1915-16	24,684	3,249	572	13,719	6,491	449	21,557	10,488	11	53	...	24	20,501
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	2,726,947	1,589,838	230,388	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	848	1,611,620	547,179
1915-16	3,208,354	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,244	618,349

Table IV—continued

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Karachi</i>													
1909-10 . . .	38,518	68,114	757	41,339	41,621	46,936	72,099	6,565	110	8,871	14,135	19,002	1,156
1915-16 . . .	46,657	77,238	879	44,812	52,214	63,256	59,649	7,646	29	11,426	12,738	20,920	1,084
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
1909-10 . . .	209,220	182,047	1,083	89,286	160,681	61,480	341,629	26,112	425	36,647	50,372	85,204	1,894
1915-16 . . .	111,236	111,802	845	66,301	110,853	32,468	130,225	19,011	71	29,958	26,520	43,481	1,106
<i>Sukkur</i>													
1909-10 . . .	98,708	105,786	240	32,462	70,289	30,523	100,791	10,950	57	8,877	3,856	44,789	16,570
1915-16 . . .	90,779	91,629	203	29,085	61,202	28,151	105,954	7,148	37	7,628	3,579	41,950	15,316
<i>Larkana</i>													
1909-10 . . .	124,268	104,732	459	70,048	104,719	77,163	147,722	14,877	431	16,106	8,911	60,276	14,614
1915-16 . . .	119,264	90,241	310	70,065	107,573	89,433	142,609	12,706	263	14,146	12,872	49,170	20,214
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
1909-10 . . .	53,561	63,408	161	21,253	40,856	80,702	84,156	9,984	55	3,376	4,723	22,964	12,853
1915-16 . . .	58,041	62,545	100	17,381	44,085	112,784	123,901	8,238	33	5,242	4,841	25,363	14,839
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
1909-10 . . .	74,220	192,613	3,987	27,241	83,673	127,479	337,811	15,089	32	31,065	33,845	43,181	1,339
1915-16 . . .	76,391	167,853	2,511	24,157	91,721	108,858	321,690	13,479	16	32,691	35,840	47,280	2,185
<i>Nawabshah</i>													
1915-16 . . .	117,386	103,431	351	33,011	97,820	79,513	217,459	12,720	100	19,477	20,451	50,120	1,154
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10 . . .	598,495	716,700	6,687	281,629	501,839	424,283	1,074,208	83,577	1,110	104,942	115,842	275,416	48,426
1915-16 . . .	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,948	549	120,568	116,811	278,234	55,898

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years as in Bombay. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16.

No. 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Lucknow</i>													
1908-09 . . .	126,790	52,676	6,534	33,860	91,561	21,970	88,492	8,194	718	3,780	127	61,271	6,624
1914-15 . . .	131,277	56,643	9,909	40,835	95,836	26,651	157,237	8,555	623	3,663	130	63,486	6,659
<i>Unao</i>													
1908-09 . . .	212,219	101,359	17,962	75,062	181,532	55,943	185,458	11,219	31	4,770	186	106,408	15,844
1914-15 . . .	207,994	98,033	24,329	82,506	182,931	58,244	284,724	11,222	14	4,685	245	104,930	19,903
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>													
1908-09 . . .	288,957	138,589	9,258	84,864	202,714	105,764	215,227	14,398	43	4,474	420	134,221	8,254
1914-15 . . .	267,186	138,401	11,187	89,399	203,738	96,395	325,740	13,851	42	4,276	599	126,774	9,512
<i>Sitapur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	275,266	201,533	24,920	76,418	225,275	41,330	221,812	15,502	88	3,051	136	148,399	16,880
1914-15 . . .	294,568	210,157	49,927	84,444	261,792	42,384	377,729	15,863	39	3,006	142	157,756	18,490
<i>Hardoi</i>													
1908-09 . . .	289,435	119,055	24,107	87,761	202,828	50,467	203,418	15,191	31	2,920	252	142,383	20,930
1914-15 . . .	303,402	120,541	38,849	102,466	220,115	68,282	413,599	15,212	13	3,010	306	149,571	25,791
<i>Kheri</i>													
1908-09 . . .	247,567	323,848	45,007	74,290	265,948	62,967	153,772	15,781	199	1,404	47	125,450	29,980
1914-15 . . .	245,845	339,397	68,613	87,389	300,025	64,262	307,052	16,003	130	1,244	23	132,464	32,804
<i>Fyzabad</i>													
1908-09 . . .	311,693	132,981	3,729	71,286	206,976	49,354	153,811	7,939	108	3,625	217	143,359	4,035
1914-15 . . .	328,765	142,178	5,111	82,094	211,767	46,730	212,988	7,314	39	3,605	366	151,445	4,676
<i>Gonda</i>													
1908-09 . . .	416,754	313,498	6,879	98,255	367,363	60,298	211,434	12,891	183	6,954	79	180,413	20,864
1914-15 . . .	459,562	343,234	11,078	125,892	407,867	63,463	348,331	13,082	109	6,571	187	198,011	23,668
<i>Bahraich</i>													
1908-09 . . .	275,982	287,878	23,773	90,864	251,502	59,318	182,295	14,784	91	5,023	37	135,237	17,110
1914-15 . . .	292,494	319,146	50,526	106,864	294,096	63,143	330,638	15,920	114	4,741	29	149,194	17,693
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	301,305	116,985	6,901	79,682	169,700	76,930	160,215	9,223	12	695	560	142,019	2,101
1914-15 . . .	323,278	130,289	8,210	82,401	178,537	80,448	278,733	10,376	4	671	968	152,779	2,815
<i>Partabgarh</i>													
1908-09 . . .	260,132	118,887	10,589	72,891	143,725	101,039	174,657	19,306	26	2,359	861	126,555	921
1914-15 . . .	250,486	122,278	13,860	76,993	150,172	83,855	267,714	10,312	34	2,058	1,387	125,903	1,268
<i>Barabanki</i>													
1908-09 . . .	218,825	116,619	5,349	70,180	161,823	23,669	187,553	8,904	115	6,583	178	113,216	11,128
1914-15 . . .	244,232	130,424	9,745	78,997	175,647	23,539	274,485	9,968	155	6,334	138	122,033	12,086
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09 . . .	3,224,925	2,023,708	185,008	915,393	2,469,947	709,049	2,138,144	144,337	1,645	45,638	3,100	1,558,931	154,621
1914-15 . . .	3,349,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,346	175,365

See explanation given in footnote on page 199

Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Dekra-Dún</i>													
1908-09	43,999	49,108	647	10,164	47,929	34,117	62,715	3,284	644	265	179	17,142	3,912
1914-15	44,271	48,766	746	11,847	58,579	34,430	60,116	3,557	605	271	96	18,851	4,196
<i>Saháranpur</i>													
1908-09	245,721	130,108	1,843	76,916	218,936	56,164	46,191	16,524	1,872	9,374	259	87,370	27,895
1914-15	227,315	126,400	1,945	78,212	224,387	46,464	40,753	15,367	2,145	8,543	376	83,662	29,351
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>													
1908-09	165,994	83,648	1,076	81,242	169,183	62,902	42,114	12,067	2,901	13,125	301	64,339	23,989
1914-15	162,800	85,181	1,068	85,795	180,606	46,302	37,080	11,825	2,381	13,969	338	70,251	25,633
<i>Meerut</i>													
1908-09	236,088	115,796	3,316	130,685	279,822	79,526	86,960	17,442	4,090	21,508	563	102,906	42,240
1914-15	243,484	118,414	3,610	139,949	293,074	63,120	86,011	18,811	3,344	23,226	586	105,812	44,886
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
1908-09	177,076	75,475	6,628	122,166	196,033	60,521	90,560	13,821	667	16,392	264	84,937	21,993
1914-15	181,840	77,685	6,499	123,149	213,565	53,155	111,130	13,507	630	17,398	236	85,998	23,034
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1908-09	156,780	54,237	17,480	130,395	176,987	73,958	94,365	17,157	315	21,809	1,019	78,395	11,545
1914-15	171,102	60,445	16,438	141,193	215,646	74,423	149,140	18,192	177	23,435	869	81,168	12,226
<i>Muttra</i>													
1908-09	81,575	56,101	12,347	69,095	112,388	63,616	82,697	9,978	103	14,989	770	42,988	6,302
1914-15	86,304	68,616	14,281	73,399	132,176	73,920	121,254	11,260	153	14,445	719	47,464	6,585
<i>Agra</i>													
1908-09	126,842	68,649	26,536	78,441	149,002	61,709	173,958	15,826	549	17,539	2,494	71,708	5,618
1914-15	122,327	71,777	27,853	77,733	150,453	52,112	175,625	16,882	525	16,704	2,887	70,759	6,017
<i>Farukhabad</i>													
1908-09	174,577	77,024	20,107	82,871	164,113	40,083	175,003	14,708	174	5,438	348	88,738	17,814
1914-15	173,400	73,316	24,969	87,999	167,371	42,263	250,205	13,122	108	4,894	356	86,349	18,430
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
1908-09	141,709	56,087	23,406	105,350	152,813	37,257	136,572	17,729	267	8,285	995	72,032	10,985
1914-15	147,795	58,196	25,489	108,312	164,188	26,343	156,123	17,365	253	7,797	1,384	73,231	13,660
<i>Etáwah</i>													
1908-09	119,322	82,011	24,819	84,644	167,755	28,774	170,351	17,019	268	4,503	1,085	69,559	10,868
1914-15	139,364	95,234	39,996	89,777	200,418	33,273	232,759	18,386	190	5,090	1,532	82,139	13,252
<i>Etah</i>													
1908-09	157,760	68,343	20,230	108,006	174,742	40,334	95,225	13,522	95	10,301	502	80,819	19,663
1914-15	171,643	63,960	17,011	108,713	170,145	35,135	131,500	11,877	103	10,022	836	82,037	23,100
<i>Bareli</i>													
1908-09	212,292	80,312	32,321	63,758	169,756	23,630	132,372	10,846	240	4,554	34	109,787	35,177
1914-15	216,200	73,543	30,884	63,385	167,981	18,948	185,135	10,965	199	4,591	42	111,529	41,090
<i>Bijnor</i>													
1908-09	214,682	129,244	13,519	45,721	171,158	53,965	49,555	8,603	2,003	7,966	30	82,983	45,661
1914-15	201,265	117,660	11,884	41,916	162,620	52,555	54,014	7,885	1,588	7,529	93	81,339	45,236
<i>Budaun</i>													
1908-09	209,306	84,390	15,231	105,536	187,102	32,581	140,603	10,262	81	6,465	340	104,660	35,873
1914-15	204,128	75,837	13,840	96,993	171,698	28,388	178,826	9,307	76	5,640	288	101,977	35,512
<i>Moradabad</i>													
1908-09	279,175	129,939	27,666	87,945	239,375	49,831	76,863	12,002	1,237	10,371	108	137,251	51,548
1914-15	272,698	119,337	22,641	80,442	223,777	44,351	100,082	11,747	471	9,208	61	134,844	53,383
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>													
1908-09	181,864	93,184	43,381	61,889	176,920	25,433	172,338	8,769	66	2,230	48	103,794	36,027
1914-15	179,669	88,129	49,620	65,088	169,200	25,579	283,082	8,724	40	1,973	42	105,146	39,191
<i>Pilibit</i>													
1908-09	112,185	86,516	30,284	20,511	99,381	12,593	75,018	5,639	20	764	8	61,089	25,053
1914-15	112,545	85,513	36,050	21,385	98,746	12,381	112,645	6,107	10	752	32	63,736	27,354

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census, which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the last census was taken in 1912.

Table IV—continued

No. 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF
AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cawnpore</i>													
1908-09	176,891	136,081	37,864	100,505	239,265	41,283	241,067	17,916	457	6,186	331	99,051	28,328
1914-15	174,425	132,578	49,005	95,458	237,878	44,702	325,136	15,379	266	5,831	922	99,565	30,568
<i>Fatehpur</i>													
1908-09	136,755	93,167	36,526	68,375	155,098	100,270	169,554	11,585	79	4,672	181	78,476	14,296
1914-15	130,089	86,394	35,841	62,245	143,286	91,254	206,703	10,430	104	4,130	344	73,624	15,042
<i>Banda</i>													
1908-09	172,279	201,256	10,035	69,141	198,721	36,723	182,050	13,799	189	1,793	201	71,398	15,068
1914-15	161,696	185,307	11,475	65,810	167,291	42,241	199,028	13,011	126	1,790	182	69,327	16,385
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
1908-09	117,562	109,328	3,112	45,875	156,189	41,765	154,072	5,638	30	520	184	48,800	19,725
1914-15	125,046	88,206	3,771	39,517	114,724	37,932	166,655	5,358	166	879	265	51,755	24,024
<i>Allahabad</i>													
1908-09	349,151	192,271	25,364	108,333	260,270	129,232	217,534	14,941	740	7,622	597	159,942	2,779
1914-15	322,291	183,759	26,004	104,293	213,098	104,798	266,509	14,093	513	7,569	1,039	153,725	2,940
<i>Jhansi</i>													
1908-09	192,302	190,506	5,159	76,616	261,067	88,885	228,262	8,240	382	4,505	289	82,504	25,198
1914-15	185,650	154,052	4,648	64,382	228,754	66,315	235,843	7,709	409	4,156	292	82,090	28,240
<i>Jalaun</i>													
1908-09	64,165	39,632	1,942	33,952	71,149	32,568	87,754	5,910	126	4,741	168	29,508	13,578
1914-15	69,781	42,167	2,339	30,401	72,108	31,627	88,458	5,738	62	4,583	165	31,429	15,304
<i>Benares</i>													
1908-09	157,139	81,699	2,192	28,673	104,376	87,401	84,073	3,159	64	3,334	296	71,105	1,213
1914-15	155,021	79,696	2,242	31,035	113,424	85,283	120,229	3,284	73	3,110	424	71,297	2,218
<i>Mirzapur</i>													
1908-09	346,123	300,385	6,167	85,052	310,550	120,597	150,468	6,698	21	3,289	398	123,186	1,865
1914-15	258,018	259,970	2,791	63,916	252,815	64,147	134,849	5,654	36	2,123	381	88,299	1,790
<i>Jaunpur</i>													
1908-09	274,734	137,847	9,329	74,060	192,283	106,089	133,532	4,173	19	2,396	1,040	135,465	1,826
1914-15	281,054	144,634	11,450	81,066	211,110	92,747	206,151	5,537	13	2,468	1,528	142,582	2,190
<i>Ghazipur</i>													
1908-09	186,126	112,980	1,845	45,547	148,116	84,985	80,783	2,285	38	4,101	18	83,847	1,353
1914-15	186,736	119,070	1,128	54,305	164,100	73,349	107,770	2,934	18	4,353	11	85,975	1,667
<i>Ballia</i>													
1908-09	124,116	101,676	374	33,367	135,528	47,746	67,581	2,398	64	4,610	16	58,556	1,469
1914-15	127,169	118,392	655	45,895	148,719	32,719	65,850	3,063	23	4,868	33	63,627	1,937
<i>Gorakhpur</i>													
1908-09	688,321	422,693	4,044	111,883	503,549	58,678	612,865	13,209	70	11,276	92	308,579	32,996
1914-15	704,879	447,695	5,731	135,415	548,097	58,395	605,748	14,831	88	12,108	81	321,668	38,486
<i>Basti</i>													
1908-09	499,977	285,998	3,457	104,341	388,859	43,311	248,881	10,150	80	6,985	104	230,015	20,597
1914-15	519,757	300,214	4,417	122,592	413,932	37,637	319,869	10,309	77	7,146	63	239,196	22,661
<i>Azamgarh</i>													
1908-09	331,133	199,362	6,558	82,377	259,580	71,049	208,728	3,980	59	4,967	137	187,608	2,609
1914-15	345,447	208,892	7,186	92,930	287,669	63,782	242,256	5,017	67	5,164	236	201,614	3,135
<i>Almora</i>													
1898-99 (a)	117,047	164,339	1,380	67,050	68,749	101,373	84,715	3,653	491		...	67,408	315
1912-13	164,379	200,823	3,212	101,745	131,498	119,576	153,408	5,647	223	309	...	89,572	955
<i>Garhwal</i>													
1898-99 (a)	119,127	158,836	7,942	27,796	83,839	93,306	139,958	1,230	95		...	58,392	7
1912-13	171,784	272,801	3,562	56,753	169,649	237,621	359,774	2,613	68	77	...	89,759	302
<i>Naini Tal</i>													
1908-09	106,266	133,887	11,809	26,076	85,666	24,448	13,383	8,412	189	587	144	34,728	12,948
1914-15	123,089	178,234	12,623	46,587	107,784	29,892	32,925	12,526	519	529	852	44,173	14,030
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,115	495,946	2,654,354	6,675,799	2,146,803	5,013,660	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	3,389,071	628,264
1914-15	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,904	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,569	684,019

(a) No enumeration was made in 1908-09; the figures for 1898-99 have therefore been included in the totals for the province
for 1908-09

Table IV--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Patna</i>													
1912-13	214,138	83,303	42,442	42,442	112,033	33,248	90,453	21,586	...	471	...	106,136	4,088
1913-14	264,462	106,761	35,959	77,900	157,609	36,201	182,329	5,353	28	1,283	14	97,813	4,783
<i>Gya</i>													
1912-13	385,300	224,585	41,264	101,250	127,485	124,230	111,580	6,065	...	1,840	45	148,720	3,075
1913-14	452,785	273,711	61,973	142,766	369,304	118,113	266,539	8,274	37	540	25	185,964	4,272
<i>Shahabad</i>													
1912-13	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	...	6,393	13	149,896	5,581
1913-14	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	30	6,563	13	149,896	5,581
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
1912-13	224,485	234,551	1,615	125,483	153,593	35,095	195,945	20,614	...	3,137	4	110,394	26,728
1913-14	346,318	378,210	6,611	130,487	317,141	22,669	280,138	11,627	5	2,681	4	143,555	19,049
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
1912-13	242,703	194,149	22,522	88,258	29,449	22,557	193,765	12,472	...	5,075	...	85,147	5,043
1913-14	352,997	303,907	10,069	126,711	299,821	21,353	499,068	13,829	44	6,045	15	132,493	17,531
<i>Saran</i>													
1912-13	189,500	149,500	4,500	110,300	97,100	57,700	260,300	12,800	...	4,400	21	108,300	24,500
1913-14	331,768	236,364	8,584	125,775	287,101	38,520	360,239	11,007	31	10,719	26	135,981	12,451
<i>Champaran</i>													
1912-13	254,782	264,539	3,424	201,431	332,284	29,477	362,480	12,846	...	4,551	16	89,054	21,419
1913-14	356,597	390,721	12,539	105,912	307,601	26,628	474,608	15,517	17	4,297	20	125,476	20,046
<i>Monghyr</i>													
1912-13	286,217	243,686	18,963	47,930	194,595	22,233	168,963	6,290	...	589	...	135,360	14,988
1913-14	336,862	340,937	27,251	65,180	311,333	28,607	338,419	6,887	3	717	5	147,712	17,794
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
1912-13	305,969	316,955	18,247	71,975	249,896	24,180	157,864	10,498	...	357	...	144,928	17,088
1913-14	390,247	470,745	28,779	107,681	437,032	25,545	339,237	14,607	34	262	6	176,461	21,523
<i>Purnea</i>													
1912-13	449,636	405,870	11,778	77,549	303,793	16,228	261,905	29,107	...	811	...	176,591	28,121
1913-14	669,867	616,788	28,767	131,752	435,925	21,563	419,745	41,925	8	77	17	233,613	45,886
<i>Santhal Par- ganas</i>													
1912-13	349,219	386,349	137,316	62,262	227,209	160,665	377,674	7,505	...	1,308	...	248,594	49,084
1913-14	379,176	479,053	178,943	77,355	358,513	218,665	673,024	6,718	111	171	15	282,304	53,035

Note.—The figures for years prior to 1913-14 are only estimates received from time to time on the basis of settlement records or reports of police enquiries. The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Hazaribagh and Ranchi (excluding the area since transferred to Palamau in the case of the Ranchi district) the figures are based on information collected during survey operations; while the figures for Palamau and Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16.

Table IV--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cuttack</i>													
1912-13	588,082	604,053	4,563	141,459	232,152	50,765	78,715	1,000	...	300	...	329,120	35,935
1913-14	433,044	444,274	2,978	28,954	435,371	57,586	115,434	1,171	38	85	...	267,806	18,531
<i>Balasore</i>													
1912-13	407,885	526,825	1,121	10,615	262,081	5,375	105,640	1,025	...	66	...	188,135	5,435
1913-14	290,267	230,102	810	11,672	261,651	9,998	80,632	618	...	50	...	188,354	3,378
<i>Angul</i>													
1912-13	41,004	47,652	15,854	15,219	23,682	12,171	27,216	185	...	...	...	33,365	7,842
1913-14	47,023	47,542	18,049	14,654	45,428	13,597	34,906	216	...	...	1	33,972	7,240
<i>Puri</i>													
1912-13	160,031	185,950	13,458	31,873	39,412	13,865	24,294	854	...	80	...	76,000	21,305
1913-14	204,520	198,625	4,337	19,153	216,368	35,774	46,981	552	2	52	...	138,348	36,939
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
1912-13	208,127	117,440	41,011	8,814	142,313	24,379	73,222	1,622	...	7	2	126,178	27,247
1913-14	242,162	144,766	42,605	10,950	187,212	23,913	90,183	2,012	1	88	1	133,006	30,497
<i>Hazaribagh</i>													
1912-13	230,828	215,931	85,245	33,181	205,371	33,752	222,573	4,498	...	85	10	151,441	56,660
1913-14 (b)	225,729	214,634	85,616	31,412	200,889	34,652	220,679	4,329	42	25	14	149,756	56,517
<i>Ranchi</i>													
1912-13	305,187	234,191	93,082	44,392	201,398	70,424	334,561	8,186	...	(a) { 354	...	209,788	14,792
1913-14	305,068	234,126	93,056	44,367	201,347	70,424	334,494	8,185	...	(a) { 354	...	209,722	14,792
<i>Palamau</i>													
1912-13	203,590	219,117	10,133	66,356	109,559	41,177	48,151	5,364	...	20	2	73,948	723
1913-14	203,709	219,182	10,159	66,381	109,610	41,177	48,218	5,365	...	20	5	74,014	723
<i>Manbhum</i>													
1912-13	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,918
1913-14	153,619	126,642	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,918
<i>Singbhum</i>													
1912-13	175,824	137,437	54,666	15,621	82,932	75,787	238,865	769	...	144	6	94,612	37,834
1913-14	159,753	138,087	48,361	13,632	104,786	77,876	252,728	885	36	13	...	113,303	28,056
<i>Total</i>													
1912-13	5,750,343	5,142,886	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,082	1,099,156	3,644,221	171,950	...	30,335	168	2,879,797	440,796
1913-14	6,519,190	5,819,338	782,395	1,498,308	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,656	168,241	467	34,189	230	3,220,839	457,530

See explanation given in the footnote (page 201)

(a) Including figures for mules

(b) Figures as revised in 1915-16

Table IV—*continued*

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hissar</i>													
1908-09	115,161	132,988	7,375	85,550	197,577	227,540	219,522	7,855	351	18,135	43,686	89,401	11,659
1913-14	99,676	170,754	2,526	87,648	199,527	218,996	172,265	10,099	347	22,421	47,754	100,787	10,888
<i>Rohtak</i>													
1908-09	95,119	82,113	960	57,093	140,851	34,721	85,712	3,757	131	13,562	2,419	50,870	16,676
1912-13 (a)	131,802	102,637	1,405	80,897	179,335	49,386	103,203	5,066	263	17,565	2,633	66,519	23,087
1913-14	149,086	139,344	1,366	89,330	218,383	44,017	75,677	9,633	676	22,917	4,249	73,656	25,419
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
1908-09	113,279	98,714	1,921	65,442	134,069	42,326	152,764	7,738	62	14,251	1,924	57,304	12,693
1912-13 (a)	135,399	116,236	2,192	78,471	155,593	51,218	186,573	8,895	127	16,547	2,070	68,212	15,325
1913-14	140,559	153,469	3,196	85,099	178,650	56,972	176,642	11,332	153	18,743	2,590	66,952	15,220
<i>Delhi (b)</i>													
1908-09	86,307	60,555	1,237	53,385	92,947	33,048	71,194	5,031	707	10,781	649	38,661	14,447
<i>Karnal</i>													
1908-09	189,536	149,159	4,521	151,768	211,870	92,500	100,298	10,388	1,196	19,833	1,650	73,974	18,180
1913-14	215,465	194,192	3,907	184,765	226,425	110,923	138,084	14,394	1,288	26,596	1,731	81,341	20,630
<i>Ambala</i>													
1908-09	174,473	111,396	2,314	90,311	144,925	53,200	112,252	10,486	3,337	9,268	617	66,517	23,933
1913-14	177,053	114,563	1,508	100,498	142,145	49,279	132,331	11,309	3,622	10,526	598	67,787	24,722
<i>Simla</i>													
1908-09	6,865	8,109	64	1,311	5,707	3,741	4,518	302	163	18	...	2,790	4
1913-14	7,046	8,197	71	1,362	5,799	3,871	4,177	215	191	14	...	2,808	13
<i>Kangra</i>													
1908-09	297,225	242,336	17,277	101,161	216,274	455,007	629,780	10,430	2,452	2,148	189	127,196	230
1913-14	297,323	239,466	16,051	103,956	211,071	404,988	529,923	11,125	2,379	1,835	188	142,232	78
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
1908-09	201,800	134,156	28,625	91,630	153,589	27,463	176,564	10,683	1,393	6,429	1,724	92,457	20,925
1913-14	206,262	126,905	27,019	102,307	165,351	23,472	169,019	12,844	1,119	8,252	1,755	95,193	22,699
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
1908-09	180,141	77,219	30,102	64,016	114,634	18,671	75,121	8,804	938	13,506	840	79,121	28,405
1913-14	191,801	80,241	24,972	77,247	124,592	20,916	86,206	9,996	1,140	16,537	1,087	81,487	31,094
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
1908-09	120,981	59,929	2,482	62,263	101,228	34,179	65,883	5,078	278	11,318	2,409	50,897	20,756
1913-14	128,794	66,752	1,327	70,481	111,414	43,108	61,980	6,268	214	12,566	1,868	51,727	22,391
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
1908-09	230,377	109,749	22,659	137,979	188,277	243,550	142,338	19,371	1,086	24,021	27,123	112,306	31,411
1913-14	230,597	112,581	18,801	151,705	198,435	225,507	146,004	21,175	841	27,261	20,773	114,157	31,434
<i>Multan</i>													
1908-09	232,260	182,696	9,661	57,154	146,060	281,595	325,966	13,804	542	38,767	23,165	97,921	1,486
1913-14	261,810	194,339	6,234	69,272	141,031	304,145	330,572	16,703	745	49,217	29,755	106,145	1,297
<i>Jhang</i>													
1908-09	131,541	124,725	22,167	73,339	121,971	242,282	128,886	14,396	145	22,402	12,699	61,468	340
1913-14	150,881	133,733	16,259	100,344	127,651	251,357	133,419	19,471	150	26,559	17,372	65,049	423
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
1913-14	214,459	125,310	27,234	190,690	209,814	168,923	118,586	33,534	562	25,532	17,671	101,302	31,847
<i>Montgomery</i>													
1908-09	139,049	127,627	43,373	63,139	102,587	250,772	147,687	14,722	307	34,555	16,468	73,193	786
1913-14	164,498	136,236	25,936	78,965	90,078	290,563	180,725	16,956	156	41,512	21,953	77,686	897
<i>Lahore</i>													
1908-09	185,701	121,894	62,607	144,286	176,836	209,200	103,151	27,607	2,515	33,365	3,914	109,251	6,514
1913-14	186,782	109,739	45,164	152,124	171,145	184,139	103,988	30,489	2,301	32,811	2,752	96,884	16,721

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

(a) Owing to redistribution of territories consequent on the formation of the province of Delhi [vide footnote (a) on page 14] the figures for Rohtak and Gurgaon were revised in 1912-13.

(b) See footnote on page 14.

Table IV--continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Amritsar</i>													
1908-09	115,899	79,880	47,405	114,006	119,026	26,499	67,946	16,449	1,968	18,789	603	69,304	8,402
1913-14	127,475	84,438	48,369	134,065	153,434	39,181	83,871	20,130	1,863	22,517	846	73,674	8,769
<i>Gurdāspur</i>													
1908-09	156,597	163,604	70,628	76,742	158,600	37,358	119,481	15,749	1,626	12,736	884	86,238	8,760
1913-14	165,537	171,685	75,893	94,077	181,621	53,162	141,475	17,912	1,468	13,920	843	92,317	9,751
<i>Sialkot</i>													
1908-09	129,013	120,635	61,529	127,332	128,398	32,118	39,944	15,406	2,528	17,774	158	104,072	3,754
1913-14	139,711	119,344	59,109	149,513	159,874	43,940	59,957	15,863	1,214	17,788	294	107,296	3,202
<i>Gujrat</i>													
1908-09	134,790	93,593	33,269	90,382	124,000	46,818	43,247	13,506	833	26,635	2,545	80,248	616
1913-14	155,438	100,473	30,465	107,916	138,147	51,777	68,031	17,783	3,688	32,855	5,031	89,337	602
<i>Gujranwāla</i>													
1908-09	125,897	110,916	69,273	132,486	149,574	149,398	62,222	18,359	514	23,870	2,178	88,960	5,713
1913-14	174,923	151,056	94,158	189,348	194,374	188,250	95,735	27,400	590	39,898	4,315	122,162	7,367
<i>Shāhpur</i>													
1908-09	170,853	168,573	29,636	93,292	166,087	346,736	132,949	27,082	3,165	36,629	16,360	84,825	3,871
1913-14	204,110	179,115	20,513	120,511	170,652	329,092	131,764	31,516	3,012	41,850	18,141	90,921	4,072
<i>Jhelum</i>													
1908-09	98,140	102,666	4,946	26,957	86,728	190,856	155,896	6,819	1,861	32,015	5,498	63,733	495
1913-14	104,777	102,439	2,419	30,058	79,051	188,485	140,479	7,446	1,260	36,404	4,465	64,998	462
<i>Rāwalpindi</i>													
1908-09	93,465	99,715	2,305	31,789	81,989	128,593	151,488	11,971	7,893	22,560	3,711	65,636	6,285
1913-14	98,135	97,861	1,255	34,222	63,544	101,460	138,388	8,970	3,905	25,194	4,091	68,228	3,170
<i>Attock</i>													
1908-09	95,088	123,657	3,751	19,272	82,661	249,700	171,654	5,755	696	30,173	8,699	68,060	1,467
1913-14	101,257	126,345	2,071	20,238	87,417	182,976	148,964	6,349	609	35,710	8,201	73,356	930
<i>Mianwali</i>													
1908-09	100,531	80,806	1,346	16,067	53,744	402,381	208,597	4,938	141	20,218	21,682	47,262	60
1913-14	122,521	99,817	1,392	19,217	61,811	410,847	232,122	6,437	131	24,961	20,324	54,344	9
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>													
1908-09	144,928	137,769	1,420	28,940	97,037	234,383	234,429	16,708	407	26,398	24,148	57,850	529
1913-14	158,168	161,172	1,250	31,717	105,127	349,111	345,535	18,369	252	36,260	33,960	62,660	835
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>													
1908-09	184,952	149,012	3,830	40,993	111,113	334,263	238,615	10,818	171	23,955	33,445	79,169	87
1913-14	214,918	169,533	4,116	50,407	119,687	384,442	285,918	13,797	145	31,165	36,072	89,125	50
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	4,248,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	360,502	38,929	583,617	270,522	2,169,854	287,780
1912-13	4,220,989	3,364,441	624,340	2,224,671	3,788,450	4,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,233	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14	4,589,061	3,666,089	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,999	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	306,679	2,313,511	294,992

See explanation given in footnote on page 203

Table IV—*continued*

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Mandalay</i>													
1915-16	44,694	33,512	4,144	6,678	31,967	930	2,171	4,066	382	3	...	16,490	13,536
1916-17	52,273	31,323	4,399	6,897	31,343	1,028	2,148	3,706	331	5	...	17,096	14,247
<i>Bhamo</i>													
1915-16	1,313	1,750	4,496	5,399	5,960	40	40	768	161	...	...	5,722	1,430
1916-17	11,854	17,544	7,882	32,139	17,841	214	472	3,928	1,125	2	...	6,725	1,549
<i>Myittha</i>													
1915-16	2,981	3,727	3,727	6,002	8,595	100	481	967	316	6	...	5,390	3,130
1916-17	4,330	5,651	4,203	8,260	11,628	75	570	724	269	3	...	6,934	3,060
<i>Katha</i>													
1915-16	31,299	16,183	17,425	24,316	36,239	10	569	4,695	7	...	...	20,041	10,860
1916-17	38,221	15,943	20,731	27,236	42,263	...	564	5,047	6	...	...	20,975	12,081
<i>Ruby Mines</i>													
1915-16	2,543	2,759	2,335	3,089	3,889	170	245	1,162	187	1	...	1,056	1,800
1916-17	3,382	4,012	2,974	3,764	6,433	16	580	2,028	410	7	...	2,111	1,854
<i>Shwabo</i>													
1915-16	135,039	114,909	6,869	9,070	80,024	3,297	1,181	5,383	51	...	...	17,244	47,226
1916-17	161,506	98,450	7,560	9,812	86,261	3,688	1,287	5,517	49	...	...	18,953	46,828
<i>Sagaing</i>													
1915-16	90,720	108,070	1,483	1,979	73,779	6,772	3,524	4,563	1	1	...	33,865	28,270
1916-17	115,084	80,509	1,761	2,115	79,068	6,550	3,594	4,680	...	...	...	33,652	28,341
<i>Lower Chin</i>													
1915-16	94,658	90,893	3,700	4,580	73,494	3,963	1,607	4,974	1	...	...	7,457	27,861
1916-17	108,237	80,704	3,472	4,938	75,799	4,693	1,897	5,519	...	1	...	7,288	27,253
<i>Upper Chin</i>													
1915-16	9,610	12,302	27,172	31,707	24,965	26	735	3,033	...	...	...	130	4,688
1916-17	10,267	10,365	28,423	37,310	34,741	53	619	3,432	...	...	...	147	4,406
<i>Pakokku</i>													
1915-16	119,149	102,030	9,054	11,131	97,439	1,590	8,425	11,627	14	...	...	8,966	37,421
1916-17	145,336	91,326	10,182	12,589	89,598	1,718	8,677	13,612	15	...	...	6,600	33,061
<i>Minbu</i>													
1915-16	87,188	62,960	3,949	5,293	55,422	1,098	3,280	4,357	1	...	...	6,756	27,949
1916-17	101,262	49,965	4,072	5,359	52,089	1,874	2,787	4,700	1	...	...	5,460	26,307
<i>Magwe</i>													
1915-16	108,611	99,934	4,801	5,075	104,774	606	21,291	5,671	6	2	...	1,621	36,418
1916-17	151,555	106,047	6,153	6,427	140,070	971	28,774	7,713	6	...	...	1,903	41,675
<i>Kyaukse</i>													
1915-16	37,541	27,204	951	1,222	19,007	2,087	1,931	2,144	...	1	...	17,106	12,758
1916-17	49,995	26,050	1,182	1,205	16,456	1,525	1,563	1,967	...	...	...	17,075	13,822
<i>Meiktila</i>													
1915-16	73,386	116,660	3,402	3,159	61,621	8,324	16,734	4,134	48	...	...	7,678	26,549
1916-17	99,164	101,565	3,409	3,328	71,876	9,433	15,211	4,045	52	...	...	8,994	28,648
<i>Yamethin</i>													
1915-16	74,417	77,415	9,846	11,022	54,211	4,239	8,504	4,617	...	...	...	12,845	27,918
1916-17	89,262	56,425	10,193	12,325	72,095	3,651	8,377	4,175	10	...	...	15,023	29,985
<i>Mingyan</i>													
1915-16	146,659	136,465	949	1,161	94,222	2,384	42,795	9,334	4	...	...	10,878	44,338
1916-17	142,817	113,099	1,009	1,084	89,607	2,099	38,035	8,369	12	...	...	12,930	40,187
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>													
1915-16	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts(a)</i>													
1915-16	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
1916-17	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16	1,060,185	1,008,774	104,439	132,136	837,285	35,536	114,263	74,342	1,192	14	...	173,295	352,152
1916-17	1,284,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *taikthuggis*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities.

(a) Estimated figures

Table IV—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akyab</i>													
1915-16	105,066	90,276	56,111	48,972	93,121	90	19,050	701	...	...	...	81,280	3,458
1916-17	109,812	80,890	53,971	44,555	110,499	55	18,742	658	...	...	...	81,843	3,822
<i>Northern Arakan</i>													
1915-16	493	1,326	19	30	481	47	1,458	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	498	1,575	4	16	602	49	1,840	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>													
1915-16	33,326	26,290	9,707	16,122	37,438	2	1,511	84	...	...	...	32,968	583
1916-17	36,802	35,071	10,022	13,962	30,660	4	1,362	112	...	...	...	27,589	511
<i>Sandoway</i>													
1915-16	8,705	9,298	5,325	10,270	16,235	2	1,458	109	...	...	...	10,967	835
1916-17	11,123	9,080	4,729	11,119	21,555	17	1,327	164	...	...	...	9,013	864
<i>Rangoon Town</i>													
1915-16	1,779	679	53	257	435	361	946	1,482	...	4	...	127	663
1916-17	2,075	700	27	170	480	21	903	2,199	...	...	...	41	633
<i>Insein</i>													
1915-16	42,078	19,552	12,358	10,761	20,596	89	3,288	1,371	...	4	...	16,856	15,855
1916-17	46,910	18,733	11,886	11,721	25,038	91	3,804	1,316	...	2	...	17,070	17,319
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>													
1915-16	63,748	16,908	13,605	9,656	19,047	42	8,858	1,715	...	1	...	18,492	18,211
1916-17	63,664	17,045	13,061	9,734	20,034	7	9,194	1,595	...	2	...	19,506	17,388
<i>Pegu</i>													
1915-16	75,478	18,053	22,993	16,759	23,564	76	4,299	2,685	...	...	...	42,155	30,975
1916-17	91,451	16,376	26,983	18,072	26,558	71	3,823	2,199	21	...	...	43,093	29,981
<i>Tharawadi</i>													
1915-16	73,475	19,473	12,293	13,842	32,205	60	1,552	1,578	1	...	...	33,133	33,874
1916-17	81,138	18,597	12,684	13,393	30,387	51	1,667	1,594	...	...	...	33,414	33,221
<i>Prome</i>													
1915-16	69,552	29,291	7,206	6,406	35,498	10	1,096	1,555	...	...	...	16,665	27,179
1916-17	71,071	26,855	5,527	6,018	33,158	9	1,113	1,585	...	...	...	18,494	27,232
<i>Mauhin</i>													
1915-16	46,198	13,220	4,171	3,523	16,041	7	1,752	1,208	...	...	...	17,274	14,251
1916-17	66,851	15,848	4,009	3,741	16,921	1	1,844	1,183	...	...	...	18,850	14,133
<i>Pyawbun</i>													
1915-16	32,944	4,962	14,328	12,065	9,698	...	2,070	281	...	...	...	5,735	11,934
1916-17	35,442	4,939	16,626	14,138	11,478	1	2,363	301	...	...	...	6,858	13,102
<i>Bassein</i>													
1915-16	65,847	36,707	19,820	15,801	50,286	60	3,247	2,406	...	...	...	25,166	20,459
1916-17	84,455	32,608	19,175	16,317	46,295	1	3,139	1,839	...	...	...	26,791	19,631
<i>Henzada</i>													
1915-16	107,817	38,922	6,082	6,553	41,407	74	3,287	3,597	...	...	...	39,773	37,813
1916-17	127,973	33,146	4,788	6,348	51,280	8	2,446	2,844	...	...	...	40,113	36,205
<i>Myaungmya</i>													
1915-16	31,983	17,026	15,420	16,255	26,130	19	1,595	242	...	...	...	9,771	11,202
1916-17	34,519	15,463	15,038	16,572	26,758	13	1,457	224	...	...	...	10,729	11,201
<i>Thayetmyo</i>													
1915-16	52,962	63,825	5,519	7,718	70,074	428	2,978	1,836	...	...	...	3,886	17,824
1916-17	65,804	61,659	5,922	8,364	63,270	568	2,108	2,069	1	...	...	4,013	19,777
<i>Amherst</i>													
1915-16	53,063	40,851	16,627	25,616	44,898	4	6,561	2,098	...	...	...	24,000	15,831
1916-17	61,546	38,865	15,004	25,610	56,841	43	6,406	2,015	...	...	...	21,851	16,133
<i>Tavoy</i>													
1915-16	8,863	7,023	7,871	11,203	17,668	...	514	483	...	...	...	2,415	2,590
1916-17	9,053	6,352	8,670	12,926	18,116	...	475	627	...	...	...	2,548	3,045
<i>Mergui</i>													
1915-16	1,322	1,799	7,845	13,118	12,572	...	747	176	25	...	...	386	358
1916-17	1,633	1,633	8,353	14,202	14,534	...	922	251	26	...	...	737	396
<i>Toungoo</i>													
1915-16	48,087	13,186	15,715	14,674	22,533	69	1,693	2,236	1	2	...	20,093	18,188
1916-17	49,585	13,222	15,016	14,545	25,484	167	1,942	2,107	...	5	...	19,446	19,166
<i>Thaton</i>													
1915-16	68,751	48,331	21,861	20,188	44,584	7	12,875	1,377	...	...	...	47,993	21,667
1916-17	82,539	41,140	22,450	22,847	69,559	11	14,026	1,152	2	...	...	42,225	21,423
<i>Salween</i>													
1915-16	1,475	1,043	1,289	2,512	3,605	2	1,643	123	105	...	...	2,692	168
1916-17	1,285	716	1,573	2,927	3,380	1	1,915	167	100	...	...	2,258	166
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16	993,512	518,044	276,218	282,301	688,116	1,449	82,478	27,343	132	11	...	451,827	303,914
1916-17	1,134,729	490,507	275,518	287,297	711,947	1,189	82,418	26,201	150	9	...	446,473	305,349

See explanation given in the footnote (page 205)

Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Saugor</i>													
1915-16 . . .	155,252	148,275	1,864	66,971	210,604	16,894	46,241	11,844	98	1,362	31	67,323	22,981
1916-17 . . .	158,007	150,853	1,576	68,285	217,248	18,062	42,534	12,820	46	1,515	47	68,203	22,205
<i>Damoh</i>													
1915-16 . . .	104,797	94,750	1,605	39,112	138,738	13,445	47,151	6,626	5	2,266	9	50,971	11,707
1916-17 . . .	102,788	93,119	1,381	34,575	141,398	13,474	38,031	6,492	5	2,270	12	41,677	11,845
<i>Jubbulpore</i>													
1915-16 . . .	197,836	134,095	8,857	53,075	170,793	17,592	64,808	11,782	294	380	12	86,059	8,726
1916-17 . . .	205,100	146,039	8,837	55,333	190,206	15,599	53,411	12,803	698	436	82	90,679	19,576
<i>Mandla</i>													
1915-16 . . .	134,616	154,688	8,348	36,761	143,263	1,495	21,636	7,480	6	203	...	58,918	3,394
1916-17 . . .	134,970	148,284	8,058	37,091	147,138	1,388	19,379	8,221	1	25	...	59,216	2,943
<i>Seoni</i>													
1915-16 . . .	135,972	113,888	14,090	30,249	72,075	845	32,046	8,327	33	230	...	49,668	26,077
1916-17 . . .	130,234	112,649	14,759	30,881	83,403	1,275	34,011	8,338	35	342	...	51,486	25,921
<i>Narsinghpur</i>													
1915-16 . . .	76,322	64,779	2,354	25,002	102,690	7,481	37,733	7,625	55	3,727	15	32,758	18,405
1916-17 . . .	79,829	68,277	2,248	26,037	103,158	6,856	29,575	7,641	56	3,594	16	34,063	19,285
<i>Hoshangabad</i>													
1915-16 . . .	154,719	104,133	5,221	37,398	142,824	9,687	54,711	5,776	40	2,707	106	48,380	42,185
1916-17 . . .	154,280	105,585	4,380	38,162	145,726	7,999	35,185	6,073	10	2,308	58	46,935	41,961
<i>Nimar</i>													
1915-16 . . .	151,602	107,316	3,561	49,722	113,773	2,365	48,391	3,523	2	1,697	...	51,150	39,381
1916-17 . . .	152,551	106,866	3,201	49,561	117,881	3,505	40,755	3,219	2	1,623	...	46,658	39,909
<i>Betul</i>													
1915-16 . . .	142,464	102,288	4,323	22,549	141,431	5,594	57,898	8,413	5	598	10	53,176	29,040
1916-17 . . .	139,515	101,130	3,600	23,691	139,711	5,174	54,098	8,165	12	795	9	53,025	28,355
<i>Chhindwara</i>													
1915-16 . . .	193,522	141,778	5,720	38,274	140,764	6,381	63,243	12,728	38	997	...	57,079	31,849
1916-17 . . .	193,592	141,205	5,589	39,087	141,460	6,202	61,684	12,774	32	981	...	57,859	31,878
<i>Wardha</i>													
1915-16 . . .	131,962	99,795	2,482	29,123	87,460	14,574	37,967	3,589	8	3,614	...	21,618	38,437
1916-17 . . .	131,497	101,697	2,647	31,103	89,585	13,135	32,881	3,684	11	3,531	1	22,268	38,461
<i>Nagpur</i>													
1915-16 . . .	209,582	142,192	4,929	37,001	108,763	27,344	76,355	4,349	64	1,670	11	46,295	62,532
1916-17 . . .	204,232	135,715	4,942	38,086	99,052	21,260	64,005	4,692	39	1,689	8	45,750	65,386
<i>Chanda</i>													
1915-16 . . .	235,452	212,944	27,585	38,388	133,277	46,920	103,317	882	...	71	...	78,454	66,808
1916-17 . . .	227,835	207,973	28,175	39,275	142,640	45,422	79,108	960	...	85	...	88,181	65,331
<i>Bhandara</i>													
1915-16 . . .	229,335	133,617	34,927	29,300	94,630	7,623	94,049	2,032	4	99	...	96,266	86,898
1916-17 . . .	226,009	126,364	32,954	28,576	89,396	7,152	80,253	1,394	5	67	...	97,991	86,621
<i>Balaghat</i>													
1915-16 . . .	112,107	110,912	29,903	13,305	60,632	242	40,350	1,902	...	2	1	53,519	47,371
1916-17 . . .	114,930	101,353	28,218	13,413	50,794	138	33,581	1,759	...	...	...	58,231	48,214

Note.—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charges. The total figure is recorded in the tahsil by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

Table IV—*continued*No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Drug</i>													
1915-16 . . .	215,599	195,249	83,837	18,611	202,905	40,747	80,651	5,674	...	...	...	105,257	46,257
1916-17 . . .	206,180	187,356	84,403	19,150	216,802	39,434	74,459	5,972	...	...	4	106,062	46,219
<i>Raipur</i>													
1915-16 . . .	387,386	360,628	135,054	33,131	310,821	47,661	122,923	5,523	2	6	6	189,874	70,406
1916-17 . . .	400,634	356,042	136,347	34,196	317,166	45,403	115,278	5,537	1	2	1	194,678	71,852
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
1915-16 . . .	276,498	251,317	110,917	26,823	281,613	19,378	104,540	8,230	...	...	...	146,044	46,345
1916-17 . . .	278,485	253,820	116,784	28,455	286,886	17,274	92,746	8,195	...	...	...	148,492	46,909
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16 . . .	3,245,023	2,672,644	485,577	624,795	2,657,056	286,768	1,134,010	116,305	654	19,629	201	1,292,809	698,779
1916-17 . . .	3,240,668	2,644,327	488,099	635,357	2,719,650	268,752	980,974	119,239	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371

See explanation given in the footnote (page 207)

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akola</i>													
1915-16 . . .	187,039	128,718	3,805	58,116	160,179	24,704	110,184	8,516	8	6,567	64	30,567	52,626
1916-17 . . .	189,110	130,097	5,678	60,316	163,619	22,015	95,914	8,227	6	6,126	28	32,911	51,356
<i>Amrāoti</i>													
1915-16 . . .	178,768	116,371	4,091	50,509	123,452	39,107	95,850	7,490	28	6,021	55	17,508	48,743
1916-17 . . .	168,226	114,023	3,556	48,739	113,351	32,696	74,453	7,543	12	5,706	33	17,973	45,852
<i>Buldāna</i>													
1915-16 . . .	181,065	114,684	6,069	53,899	136,180	62,075	103,896	7,779	2	5,099	47	22,956	43,815
1916-17 . . .	181,769	117,480	4,999	54,703	134,095	63,210	75,297	7,249	69	4,800	71	30,862	41,877
<i>Yestmal</i>													
1915-16 . . .	254,623	240,593	9,109	79,345	120,203	19,596	142,713	6,279	1	2,717	68	61,718	56,959
1916-17 . . .	230,964	244,109	8,275	79,571	117,825	19,207	123,881	6,127	3	2,380	57	60,850	55,527
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16 . . .	801,495	600,366	23,074	241,869	539,014	145,482	452,643	30,064	39	20,404	234	132,749	202,143
1916-17 . . .	770,069	605,719	22,508	243,379	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,596	194,617

Note.—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

Table IV—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cachar</i>													
1906-07 . . .	33,317	64,506	18,707	25,704	78,206	2,706	62,647	1,770	...	...	...	55,901	421
1911-12 . . .	43,115	72,559	21,796	31,359	91,977	2,971	76,665	1,730	...	...	...	62,941	461
<i>Sylhet</i>													
1904-05 . . .	599,890	521,339	18,364	32,123	734,479	11,848	112,767	3,367	...	...	...	465,629	455
1909-10(a) . . .	39,843	36,079	1,510	2,792	40,366	388	7,028	170	...	...	...	32,185	51
<i>Goalpara</i>													
1909-10 (b) . . .	41,945	32,844	5,602	7,724	23,924	145	22,114	247	...	...	...	17,240	7,138
1914-15 . . .	253,941	211,283	30,776	24,443	168,005	3,369	63,161	2,672	...	...	...	119,759	11,737
<i>Kamrup</i>													
1909-10 . . .	275,806	193,690	7,338	22,606	159,784	153	109,577	1,429	...	...	...	101,530	2,043
1914-15 . . .	289,589	215,512	9,734	32,314	187,347	276	68,535	1,133	...	...	...	97,671	2,700
<i>Darrang</i>													
1909-10 . . .	120,956	95,478	28,198	24,462	109,187	251	91,668	1,241	...	...	...	57,707	7,095
1914-15 . . .	124,848	113,163	34,867	28,186	135,437	502	74,583	1,332	...	...	...	69,468	9,296
<i>Nowgong</i>													
1909-10 . . .	98,992	73,183	13,334	14,526	103,984	423	59,764	701	...	...	...	45,351	1,987
1914-15 . . .	114,712	87,179	16,264	15,449	111,056	397	37,527	1,021	...	...	...	51,482	3,565
<i>Sibsagar</i>													
1909-10 . . .	165,014	125,278	27,332	26,629	206,729	2,277	144,178	3,286	...	...	...	95,174	6,312
1914-15 . . .	174,968	135,020	29,050	30,011	219,445	2,376	108,944	4,080	...	...	...	97,679	7,779
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
1909-10 . . .	91,385	71,470	12,290	13,027	102,949	1,251	72,043	2,020	...	...	...	46,361	2,357
1914-15 . . .	104,000	87,783	14,185	19,206	116,828	1,351	65,677	2,659	...	...	...	52,038	3,024
<i>North-East Frontier (c).</i>													
1914-15 . . .	4,061	4,375	289	1,159	3,882	10	1,779	34	6	...	...	854	166
<i>Garo Hills</i>													
1909-10 . . .	14,511	9,232	1,388	1,392	10,424	43	5,691	154	...	...	...	7,553	359
1912-13 . . .	17,969	12,387	1,827	2,103	12,037	10	5,838	151	4	12	...	9,548	604
<i>Naga Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Lushai Hills</i>													
(d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10 . . .	881,769	701,760	115,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,768
1911-12 . . .	891,567	709,813	118,688	144,517	849,324	7,902	588,728	10,978	...	...	...	466,042	27,808
1912-13 . . .	895,025	712,968	119,127	145,228	850,937	7,869	588,875	10,975	4	12	...	468,037	28,053
1914-15 . . .	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,383

Note.—The statistics are based on a cattle census taken every five years. The census is, however, not taken simultaneously in the different districts. In the six districts of the Assam valley and in the central and eastern sections of the North-East Frontier district the last census was taken in 1915. In Cachar it was taken in 1912, in the Garo Hills (plains portion only) in 1913, and in the temporarily settled portion of Sylhet in 1910. No statistics are available for tracts other than Jaintia Parganas in Sylhet, and for the hill tracts.

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only. The figures for 1904-05 include estimates for other tracts also, but such estimates are not available for 1909-10.

(b) Excluding permanently settled tracts

(c) Constructed in 1914-15 out of Lakhimpur

(d) No information

Table IV—concluded

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hazara</i>													
1908-09 . .	98,278	84,489	2,654	80,186	77,068	114,626	141,087	6,120	3,251	9,777	771	54,962	832
1913-14 . .	108,562	89,106	2,590	90,516	75,860	120,758	134,886	6,489	2,210	10,580	714	59,417	808
<i>Peshawar</i>													
1908-09 . .	141,976	92,358	11,177	37,253	97,228	111,466	61,146	9,761	3,347	28,735	4,540	66,000	3,293
1913-14 . .	141,258	92,719	9,725	37,980	99,429	121,054	58,621	12,278	6,014	32,461	6,574	67,950	3,016
<i>Kohat</i>													
1908-09 . .	57,114	42,967	1,115	4,833	28,085	126,929	168,549	1,842	2,653	20,766	4,013	28,632	1,018
1913-14 . .	56,732	42,654	1,062	4,720	26,822	118,049	140,906	1,968	2,126	20,324	4,934	29,615	672
<i>Bannu</i>													
1908-09 . .	44,582	33,408	212	10,688	32,951	65,188	50,467	2,895	1,380	27,995	4,737	30,921	532
1913-14 . .	42,514	38,646	182	11,488	34,051	64,093	38,981	2,775	1,190	30,399	4,858	31,549	398
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>													
1908-09 . .	64,169	57,001	644	11,586	47,242	118,731	111,844	5,349	1,791	15,081	22,685	25,113	338
1913-14 . .	74,413	69,419	711	13,491	52,245	118,458	109,665	6,521	1,553	17,646	24,871	27,650	234
<i>Tochi</i>													
1908-09 . .	2,703	4,451	36	1,449	3,065	21,999	4,917	264	20	307	216	1,378	27
1913-14 . .	2,828	4,621	30	1,782	2,958	12,615	2,407	212	23	956	115	3,478	...
<i>Kurram</i>													
1908-09 . .	13,418	17,032	80	596	8,775	62,021	39,114	559	551	5,583	3,612	7,730	8
1913-14 . .	16,012	20,603	100	633	9,593	48,977	57,842	693	842	5,894	5,456	6,768	...
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09 . .	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,960	577,124	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048
1913-14 . .	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February.. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys (a)	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ajmer</i>													
1913-14 . .	47,896	59,530	3,365	18,766	30,294	102,200	72,254	1,842	...	4,006	699	19,577	6,078
1914-15 . .	50,718	65,594	3,445	19,938	30,554	108,498	69,059	1,695	...	3,890	677	19,880	6,461
1915-16 . .	42,161	38,402	2,069	13,979	18,477	128,840	70,293	722	...	3,347	759	17,360	6,102
1916-17 . .	41,979	48,989	2,003	12,886	28,477	108,054	59,222	583	...	3,430	856	17,874	5,862
<i>Merwara</i>													
1913-14 . .	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1914-15 . .	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1915-16 . .	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1916-17 . .	29,688	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
<i>Kekri</i>													
1913-14 . .	24,749	31,151	2,223	8,754	11,332	71,902	42,308	839	...	1,285	319	9,766	2,952
1914-15 . .	23,689	37,184	2,218	8,585	12,713	80,021	43,168	881	...	1,267	413	10,167	3,067
1915-16 . .	21,763	23,596	5,045	5,665	6,985	76,568	48,395	735	...	1,350	464	9,822	2,808
1916-17 . .	22,745	31,663	6,621	6,581	5,170	74,963	53,150	802	...	1,281	453	10,419	2,634
<i>Total</i>													
1913-14 . .	102,313	122,657	9,253	40,184	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15 . .	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,167	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,106	...	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16 . .	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,288	43,817	256,485	190,886	1,937	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454
1916-17 . .	94,892	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1913-14. The figures were, however, in many cases revised in 1914-15, 1915-16 and 1916-17

(a) Includes mules

TABLE V.

Incidence of the Land Revenue assessment on area and population.

Table V

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(§) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
	1906-07	81,084,020	5,840,130	715,308	74,528,582	44,210,856	3,30,89,562	...
	1912-13 (a) . . .	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,305	2,25,07,394	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	21,752,917	9,466,381	4,089,824	8,196,712	5,846,522	76,88,343	...
	1912-13 (a) . . .	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994	46,12,151	...
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1906-07	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,626	...
	1912-13 (a) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,153	...
	<i>Total</i>							
Madras	1906-07	102,836,937	15,306,511	4,805,132	82,725,294	50,058,378	4,14,19,531	*74,411,705
	1912-13	50,479,984	6,467,853	2,897,488	41,114,643	25,365,099	2,74,66,698	*44,588,115
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1903-04	60,166,969	33,746,163	1,068,856	25,351,950	21,070,483	5,30,63,936	27,147,696
	1908-09	61,577,420	34,744,837	769,800	26,062,783	21,130,466	5,61,77,464	27,216,418
	1913-14	61,285,412	33,971,165	704,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,328	29,468,100
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1903-04	27,279,724	6,196,013	...	21,083,711	...	63,47,351	8,591,527
	1908-09	24,743,710	15,125,503	...	8,881,100	6,606,104	66,21,950	8,501,411
	1913-14	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905
Bombay	<i>Whole inam villages</i>							
	1903-04	3,238,582	3,238,582	...	...	...	10,98,938	2,470,213
	1908-09	4,435,254	4,435,254	...	...	...	11,58,250	2,491,607
	1913-14	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
	<i>Total</i>							
	1903-04	90,685,275	43,180,758	1,068,856	46,435,661	21,070,483	6,05,10,225	38,209,436
	1908-09	90,756,384	54,305,594	769,800	34,943,883	27,736,570	6,39,57,664	38,209,436
	1913-14	91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1906-07	44,855,696	9,062,716	13,630,176	21,162,804	16,879,355	...	13,297,842
Bombay	1907-08	44,881,636	8,942,989	13,751,625	22,187,022	16,643,187	...	13,297,842
	1908-09	44,827,076	8,898,677	13,712,572	22,215,827	16,950,788	...	13,297,842
	1909-10	44,849,596	9,009,924	13,594,086	22,245,586	17,257,671	...	13,297,842
	1910-11	44,850,493	9,042,691	13,551,593	22,256,209	17,333,526	...	...
	1911-12	44,875,749	9,098,643	13,530,644	22,246,462	15,113,571	...	...
	1915-16	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	...	...
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	3,777,271	160,397	1,076,011	2,540,863	1,844,567	...	1,230,829
	1907-08	3,786,523	160,148	1,076,825	2,549,550	1,794,569	...	1,230,829
	1908-09	3,784,598	160,302	1,075,782	2,548,614	1,780,324	...	1,230,829
Bombay	1909-10	3,771,264	160,825	1,071,307	2,539,132	1,813,260	...	1,230,829
	1910-11	3,770,202	160,975	1,071,151	2,538,076	1,777,669	...	...
	1911-12	3,753,604	156,554	1,063,786	2,533,264	1,457,108	...	...
	1915-16	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880	...	...

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province.

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops, or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net cropped area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* No details

† Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Dinajpur) for which details are not available

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

¶ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	3,29,60,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	2,18,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	...	...	...	1906-07 . . .
								1912-13 . . .
...	73,11,674	— 14 4	1 4 —	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	44,95,673	1 1 9	1 13 4	...	...	...	...	1906-07 . . .
								1912-13 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1906-07 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13 . . .
— 8 10*	4,02,71,981	— 7 9	— 13 2	*68,816,867	— 9 4*	*104	*2,536,615	Total
— 9 10*	2,73,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	*40,285,444	— 10 11*	*72	*1,740,820	1906-07 . . .
								1912-13 . . .
1 15 3	4,92,61,158	1 15 1	2 5 5	27,147,696	1 13 —	118	3,072,614	Raiyatwari
2 1 —	5,15,32,614	1 15 8	2 7 —	27,216,438	1 14 4	118	3,072,614	1903-04 . . .
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
— 11 10	60,03,965	— 4 7	...	8,591,527	— 11 2	25	518,274	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 12 6	61,81,046	— 11 2	— 15 —	8,501,411	— 11 8	25	518,274	1903-04 . . .
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
— 7 1	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	Whole inam villages
— 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	1903-04 . . .
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,699	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
1 9 4	5,52,65,123	1 3 11	2 5 5	35,739,223	1 8 9	144	3,601,382	Total
1 10 9	5,77,13,660	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,829	1 9 10	144	3,601,382	1903-04 . . .
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
...	2,46,19,557	1 1 10	1 7 4	11,973,850	2 9 11	...	...	Raiyatwari
...	2,47,34,404	1 1 10	1 7 9	11,970,763	2 10 1	...	...	1906-07 . . .
...	2,48,51,353	1 1 11	1 7 5	11,970,110	2 10 3	...	...	1907-08 . . .
...	2,48,53,752	1 1 11	1 7 1	11,979,039	2 10 3	...	...	1908-09 . . .
...	2,49,57,946	1 1 11	1 7 —	12,445,748	2 8 11	...	...	1909-10 . . .
...	2,47,78,372	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,389	2 8 4	...	...	1910-11 . . .
...	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	...	...	1911-12 . . .
								1915-16 . . .
...	12,57,876	— 7 9	— 10 11	1,146,361	1 4 1	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	12,66,973	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,153,546	1 4 2	...	...	1906-07 . . .
...	12,68,049	— 8 —	— 11 5	1,151,185	1 4 2	...	...	1907-08 . . .
...	12,61,310	— 7 11	— 11 2	1,144,495	1 4 2	...	...	1908-09 . . .
...	12,61,219	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,141,230	1 4 3	...	...	1909-10 . . .
...	12,60,378	— 8 —	— 13 10	1,136,859	1 4 3	...	...	1910-11 . . .
...	12,58,204	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	...	...	1911-12 . . .
								1915-16 . . .

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates, (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, thathamada tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a)

Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b)

* No details

† Includes Rs. 15,19,026 for Dinajpur for which details are not available

Table V.—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
I		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Bombay †	Total							
	1906-07 . . .	48,632,967	9,223,113	14,706,187	24,703,667	18,723,922	*3,05,42,010	14,528,671
	1907-08 . . .	48,668,159	9,103,137	14,828,450	24,736,572	18,437,756	*3,06,47,517	14,528,671
	1908-09 . . .	48,611,774	9,058,979	14,788,354	24,764,441	18,731,112	*3,08,29,941	14,528,671
	1909-10 . . .	48,620,860	9,170,749	14,665,393	24,784,718	19,070,931	*3,07,89,703	14,528,671
	1910-11 . . .	48,620,695	9,203,666	14,622,744	24,794,285	19,111,195	*3,12,23,653	*15,133,597
	1911-12 . . .	48,629,353	9,255,197	14,594,430	24,779,726	16,570,679	*3,09,28,277	*15,133,597
	1915-16 . . .	48,642,709	§22,639,981	\$1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	*3,28,51,916	*15,133,597
Sind †	Raiyatwari							
	1906-07 . . .	30,059,793	5,911,085	19,844,716	4,303,992	4,049,096	1,10,00,020	3,210,910
	1907-08 . . .	30,070,676	6,641,641	19,790,439	3,638,596	3,386,970	89,61,405	3,210,910
	1908-09 . . .	29,933,034	6,186,256	19,370,691	4,376,087	4,125,522	1,06,58,200	3,210,910
	1909-10 . . .	30,251,906	6,700,792	19,650,745	3,900,369	3,635,612	97,32,039	3,210,910
	1910-11 . . .	30,249,981	6,501,059	19,571,880	4,177,542	3,930,140	1,07,90,321	3,513,435
	1911-12 . . .	30,257,376	7,266,759	19,807,345	3,183,272	2,850,150	90,90,516	3,513,435
	1915-16 . . .	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
Agra .	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07 . . .	46,338,062	2,885,115	7,475,412	35,977,535	23,785,088	4,25,18,901	29,741,654
	1911-12 . . .	46,750,869	2,715,596	7,428,295	36,606,978	23,039,519	4,33,19,768	29,528,447
	1916-17 . . .	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07 . . .	6,736,253	746,673	1,098,677	4,890,903	3,307,843	47,90,442	5,122,448
	1911-12 . . .	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,458	2,986,120	45,91,082	4,865,549
	1916-17 . . .	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
Oudh .	Total							
	1906-07 . . .	53,074,315	3,631,788	8,574,089	40,868,438	27,092,931	4,73,09,343	34,864,102
	1911-12 . . .	53,027,705	2,903,297	8,526,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	4,79,10,860	34,393,996
	1916-17 . . .	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,286	34,613,795
	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07 . . .	14,237,268	242,928	276,662	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,67,21,942	12,048,341
	1911-12 . . .	14,042,156	322,119	287,002	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,69,49,530	12,059,447
	1916-17 . . .	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
Bihar and Orissa.†	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07 . . .	1,104,767	397,559	...	707,208	547,096	8,23,819	764,329
	1911-12 . . .	1,264,564	420,241	...	844,323	629,956	9,07,845	736,326
	1916-17 . . .	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
	Total							
	1906-07 . . .	15,342,035	640,487	276,662	14,424,886	9,446,093	1,75,45,761	12,812,670
	1911-12 . . .	15,306,720	742,360	287,002	14,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,795,773
	1916-17 . . .	15,306,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,553,004
Bihar and Orissa.†	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1911-12 . . .	41,452,033	1,766,340	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,671	...
	1916-17 . . .	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	...
	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1911-12 . . .	11,760,399	5,408,026	845,480	5,506,893	3,686,564	42,69,383	...
	1916-17 . . .	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877	...

* No details | † Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal | ‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12
§ Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY- ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Total		
*2 1 8	2,58,77,433	1 — 9	1 6 1	13,120,211	2 7 11	*65	*1,619,313	1906-07 . . .	Bombay	
*2 1 9	2,60,01,377	1 — 10	1 6 7	13,124,309	2 8 2	*65	*1,619,313	1907-08 . . .		
*2 1 11	2,61,19,402	1 — 11	1 6 4	13,121,265	2 8 3	*65	*1,619,313	1908-09 . . .		
*2 1 11	2,61,15,062	1 — 11	1 5 11	13,123,534	2 8 4	*65	*1,619,313	1909-10 . . .		
*2 1 —	2,62,19,165	1 — 11	1 6 —	13,586,978	2 7 2	*65	*1,617,833	1910-11 . . .		
*2 — 8	2,60,38,750	1 — 10	1 9 2	13,647,248	2 6 8	*60	*1,617,833	1911-12 . . .		
*2 2 9	2,75,88,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	†2 — 4	*60	*1,617,833	1915-16 . . .		
Raiyatwari										
3 6 10	1,03,07,985	2 6 4	2 8 9	†	†	7	302,961	1906-07 . . .	Sind	
2 12 8	83,20,102	2 4 7	2 7 4	†	†	7	302,961	1907-08 . . .		
3 5 1	1,01,01,591	2 4 11	2 7 2	†	†	7	302,961	1908-09 . . .		
3 — 6	91,95,359	2 5 9	2 8 6	†	†	7	302,961	1909-10 . . .		
3 1 2	99,64,658	2 6 2	2 8 7	†	†	8	365,725	1910-11 . . .		
2 9 5	84,70,690	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12 . . .		
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16 . . .		
Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled										
1 6 10	4,21,53,584	1 2 9	1 12 4	28,115,462	1 8 —	76	2,341,359	1906-07 . . .	Agra	
1 7 6	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	1911-12 . . .		
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	1916-17 . . .		
Zamindari, permanently settled										
— 14 11	45,62,032	— 14 11	1 6 1	4,551,162	1 — —	10	423,402	1906-07 . . .		
— 15 1	45,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,342,002	1 — 10	8	328,544	1911-12 . . .		
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	7	352,234	1916-17 . . .		
Total										
1 5 9	4,67,15,616	1 2 3	1 11 7	32,666,642	1 6 10	86	2,764,761	1906-07 . . .	Oudh	
1 6 3	4,72,44,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,950,224	1 7 8	81	2,680,661	1911-12 . . .		
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	1916-17 . . .		
Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled										
1 6 2	1,66,67,637	1 3 5	1 14 —	11,569,755	1 7 6	21	586,565	1906-07 . . .		
1 6 6	1,70,74,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,262	1 7 8	21	594,302	1911-12 . . .		
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	18	565,990	1916-17 . . .		
Zamindari, permanently settled										
1 1 3	5,58,212	— 12 7	1 — 4	437,590	1 4 5	1	16,723	1906-07 . . .	Bihar and Orissa	
1 3 9	6,88,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 4 9	...	...	1911-12 . . .		
1 5 1	830,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	1	13,913	1916-17 . . .		
Total										
1 5 10	1,72,25,849	1 3 1	1 13 2	12,007,345	1 6 11	22	603,288	1906-07 . . .		
1 6 4	1,77,63,429	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,412	1 7 7	21	594,302	1911-12 . . .		
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	1916-17 . . .		
Zamindari, permanently settled										
...	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . .	Bihar and Orissa	
...	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .		
Zamindari, temporarily settled										
...	39,60,676	— 11 6	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . .		
...	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .		

* No details

† No information.

‡ Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included

Table V--continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bihar and Orissa †— continued	Miscellaneous revenue							
	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	7,21,540	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575	...
	Total							
	1911-12	53,212,432	7,174,366	940,560	45,097,506	24,911,505	1,57,12,594	134,490,084
	1916-17	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,705	134,490,038
Punjab	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1907-08	62,219,704	1,993,821	15,508,822	44,717,061	*24,777,054	2,82,06,626	20,306,252
	1908-09	62,219,704	2,024,496	14,871,566	45,323,642	*26,602,004	2,99,01,203	20,306,252
	1909-10	62,215,355	2,046,139	14,533,482	45,635,734	*26,619,207	3,08,86,483	20,306,252
	1910-11	62,215,355	2,080,662	14,499,469	45,635,224	*26,702,684	3,19,08,810	19,974,956
	1911-12	62,215,355	2,083,632	14,436,457	45,695,266	*25,862,211	3,41,93,708	19,974,956
	1912-13	61,855,935	1,985,805	14,470,599	45,399,531	23,371,875	3,63,56,483	19,548,100
	1913-14	61,855,935	2,011,196	14,251,688	45,593,051	23,481,629	3,79,40,371	19,548,100
	1914-15	61,855,935	1,961,131	13,257,056	46,637,748	25,728,614	3,94,94,991	19,548,100
	1915-16	61,855,935	1,967,878	14,039,081	45,848,976	21,629,256	4,23,93,185	19,545,176
	1916-17	56,026,878	2,080,534	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,306,393	4,40,75,093	19,548,140
Upper Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1907-08	58,045,368	840,653	44,428,891	12,775,824	3,434,880	1,06,57,549	3,713,368
	1908-09	58,045,368	2,951	44,426,708	13,615,709	3,940,492	1,26,74,805	3,707,341
	1909-10	59,011,990	3,208	45,378,115	13,630,667	4,068,629	1,36,16,886	3,711,458
	1910-11	58,804,895	3,088	40,095,911	13,705,946	3,922,050	1,42,06,627	4,321,585
	1911-12	58,804,895	5,786	39,306,088	14,493,021	4,103,410	1,36,54,996	4,122,606
	1912-13	58,804,895	2,964	40,630,205	13,171,726	4,587,640	1,55,26,398	4,113,483
	1913-14	58,803,231	2,964	40,495,564	13,304,703	4,715,130	1,58,74,576	4,112,228
	1914-15	58,803,231	2,964	40,434,557	13,365,710	4,545,080	1,53,69,291	4,112,228
	1915-16	58,802,903	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,041	4,316,666	1,61,04,142	4,112,228
	1916-17	58,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,60,75,468	4,112,894
Lower Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1907-08	54,942,240	191,831	45,950,901	8,799,508	8,101,513	2,73,28,708	5,695,163
	1908-09	54,958,970	199,444	45,745,100	9,014,426	8,439,630	2,92,90,968	5,701,021
	1909-10	54,988,272	199,444	45,634,650	9,154,178	8,593,533	2,98,90,185	5,705,366
	1910-11	54,988,200	198,092	45,673,230	9,116,878	8,317,206	2,95,14,545	6,417,676
	1911-12	54,994,247	198,626	45,484,811	9,310,810	8,378,826	2,90,71,165	6,466,006
	1912-13	54,909,711	190,617	45,239,437	9,479,657	8,332,845	3,11,58,388	6,461,704
	1913-14	55,077,569	187,622	45,252,059	9,637,888	8,947,471	3,22,03,577	6,465,258
	1914-15	55,077,547	183,794	45,149,451	9,747,302	8,929,549	3,24,42,155	6,465,258
	1915-16	55,201,786	194,961	45,200,729	9,806,096	8,897,578	3,29,97,102	6,465,702
	1916-17	55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350
Central Pro- vinces	Raiyatwari							
	1907-08	1,672,394	...	...	1,672,394	516,360	...	...
	1908-09	1,681,853	...	...	1,681,853	534,956	...	...
	1909-10	1,773,489	...	...	1,773,489	589,622	...	...
	1910-11	1,819,576	...	...	1,819,576	593,398	...	...
	1911-12	1,836,969	...	...	1,836,969	620,456	...	...
	1912-13	1,855,552	...	...	1,855,552	619,944	...	...
	1913-14	1,855,640	...	...	1,855,640	632,566	...	...
	1914-15	1,864,850	...	...	1,864,850	668,641	...	...
	1915-16	1,866,620	...	...	1,866,620	694,564	...	...
	1916-17	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	...	...

* These figures exceed the net cropped area in column 6, Table II, No. 25, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated
† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal
‡ No details

LAND REVENUE
(ALL PROVINCES)

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS			
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number • of towns	Aggregate population				
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			
Rs a. p.	Rs	Rs a. p.	Rs a. p.	No.	Rs a. p.	No.	No.				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Miscellaneous Revenue</i>			
...	6,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . .	Bihar and Orissa— continued		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .			
<i>Total</i>											
*— 7 3	1,45,31,313	— 5 2	— 9 4	29,524,838	*— 7 10	*37	*1,057,669	1911-12 . . .	}		
*— 7 7	1,51,17,107	— 5 5	— 9 9	28,254,049	— 8 7	*38	*1,081,985	1916-17 . . .			
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>	Punjab		
1 6 3	2,70,06,518	— 9 8	1 1 5	†	†	43	1,643,092	1907-08 . . .			
1 7 7	2,85,26,774	— 10 1	1 1 2			43	1,643,092	1908-09 . . .			
1 8 4	2,94,09,795	— 10 4	1 1 8			43	1,643,092	1909-10 . . .			
1 9 7	3,07,24,752	— 10 9	1 2 5			41	1,663,969	1910-11 . . .			
1 11 5	3,30,00,518	— 11 7	1 4 5			41	1,663,969	1911-12 . . .			
1 13 9	3,49,18,711	— 12 4	1 7 11			40	1,431,132	1912-13 . . .			
1 15 1	3,62,46,284	— 12 9	1 8 8			40	1,431,132	1913-14 . . .			
2 — 4	3,82,26,323	— 13 1	1 7 9			40	1,431,132	1914-15 . . .			
2 2 8	3,79,27,156	— 13 3	1 12 1			40	1,431,132	1915-16 . . .			
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	— 14 —	1 8 6			40	1,431,132	1916-17 . . .			
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>	Upper Burma		
2 15 1	45,67,529	— 11 10	1 5 7	2,794,663	1 10 7	5	242,377	1907-08 . . .			
3 6 8	55,53,104	— 6 6	1 6 7	2,800,263	1 15 9	5	242,377	1908-09 . . .			
3 10 10	59,53,342	— 7 —	1 7 5	2,812,699	2 1 10	5	243,071	1909-10 . . .			
3 4 8	65,59,876	— 7 8	1 10 9	3,175,591	2 1 —	3	174,817	1910-11 . . .			
3 5 1	65,01,984	— 7 2	1 9 4	3,579,710	1 13 1	8	233,371	1911-12 . . .			
3 12 5	84,08,903	— 10 2	1 13 4	3,830,659	2 3 2	8		1912-13 . . .			
3 13 10	86,27,374	— 10 5	1 13 3	3,907,291	2 3 4	8		1913-14 . . .			
3 11 11	84,95,960	— 10 2	1 13 11	3,908,319	2 2 9	8		1914-15 . . .			
3 14 9	79,08,199	— 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,319	2 — 5	8		1915-16 . . .			
3 14 8	85,32,509	— 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,939	2 3 8	8		1916-17 . . .			
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>	Lower Burma		
4 12 10	2,13,85,591	2 6 11	2 10 3	†	†	16	564,071	1907-08 . . .			
5 2 4	2,25,28,363	2 8 —	2 10 9			16	564,071	1908-09 . . .			
5 3 10	2,28,82,793	2 8 —	2 11 7			16	556,302	1909-10 . . .			
4 9 7	2,37,27,009	2 9 8	2 13 8			15	609,187	1910-11 . . .			
4 8 —	2,38,63,833	2 9 —	2 13 7			17	641,795	1911-12 . . .			
4 13 3	2,49,03,763	2 10 1	2 13 2			17	644,798	1912-13 . . .			
4 15 8	2,54,69,197	2 10 3	2 13 7			17	641,799	1913-14 . . .			
5 — 4	2,57,05,188	2 10 2	2 14 1			17	641,799	1914-15 . . .			
5 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 9	2 14 —			5,938,935	4 4 11	17		641,799	1915-16 . . .
5 3 11	2,69,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5			6,055,733	4 7 2	17		641,799	1916-17 . . .
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>	Central Pro- vinces— continued		
...	1,89,991	— 1 10	— 5 11	*	*	*	*	1907-08 . . .			
...	2,67,770	— 2 7	— 8 —					1908-09 . . .			
...	2,99,501	— 2 8	— 8 2					1909-10 . . .			
...	3,32,450	— 2 11	— 9 —					1910-11 . . .			
...	3,37,627	— 2 11	— 8 8					1911-12 . . .			
...	3,48,645	— 3 —	— 9 —					1912-13 . . .			
...	3,83,012	— 3 4	— 9 8					1913-14 . . .			
...	4,12,271	— 3 6	— 9 10					1914-15 . . .			
...	4,25,070	— 3 8	— 9 10					1915-16 . . .			
...	4,3 0,896	— 3 8	— 10 —					1916-17 . . .			

* No details

† Excluding Gaya for which figures are not available

‡ No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Central Pro- vinces— continued	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1907-08	40,668,549	13,750,571	...	26,908,978	13,173,527	...
	1908-09	40,661,914	13,761,775	...	26,900,139	13,635,057	...
	1909-10	40,606,005	13,717,654	...	26,888,351	14,264,485	...
	1910-11	40,655,546	13,742,650	...	26,912,896	14,391,391	...
	1911-12	40,638,832	13,110,717	...	27,528,115	14,617,132	...
	1912-13	40,612,182	13,717,814	...	26,894,368	14,257,255	...
	1913-14	40,455,549	13,590,471	...	26,865,078	14,022,771	...
	1914-15	40,451,667	13,579,182	...	26,872,485	14,528,474	...
	1915-16	40,458,273	13,574,400	...	26,883,873	14,745,803	...
	1916-17	40,450,025	13,685,582	...	26,764,442	14,543,147	...
	<i>Government Forests</i>						
	1907-08	10,891,752	10,891,752	...	...	...	...
	1908-09	10,888,727	10,888,727	...	...	...	...
	1909-10	10,481,054	10,481,054	...	...	...	...
	1910-11	10,483,250	10,483,250	...	...	...	...
	1911-12	10,469,809	10,469,809	...	...	...	...
	1912-13	10,296,694	10,296,694	...	...	...	...
	1913-14	10,286,765	10,286,765	...	...	...	...
	1914-15	10,277,632	10,277,632	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	10,266,733	10,266,733	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1907-08	*53,232,695	24,651,323	...	28,581,372	13,689,887	†80,89,274
	1908-09	*53,232,494	24,650,502	...	28,581,992	14,169,992	†88,35,065
	1909-10	*52,860,548	24,198,708	...	28,661,840	14,854,107	†92,76,495
	1910-11	*52,958,372	24,225,900	...	28,732,472	14,984,789	†97,81,419
	1911-12	*52,945,610	23,580,526	...	29,365,084	15,237,588	†98,76,479
	1912-13	*52,764,423	24,014,508	...	28,749,920	14,877,199	†1,01,47,927
	1913-14	*52,597,954	23,877,236	...	28,720,718	14,655,337	†1,04,54,737
	1914-15	*52,594,149	23,856,814	...	28,737,335	15,197,115	†1,08,73,836
	1915-16	*52,597,491	23,846,998	...	28,760,493	15,440,367	†1,09,92,087
	1916-17	*52,603,542	23,952,315	...	28,651,327	15,232,564	†1,13,42,357
Berar	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1907-08	11,288,665	3,415,417	...	7,873,248	6,654,666	81,48,239
	1908-09	11,288,666	3,455,089	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994
	1909-10	11,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164
	1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535
	1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634
	1912-13	9,146,607	1,643,951	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149
	1913-14	9,171,366	1,715,724	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135
	1914-15	9,232,871	1,731,452	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570
	1915-16	9,235,950	1,671,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712
	1916-17	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464
	<i>Government Forests</i>						
	†1912-13	2,182,093	2,182,093	...	...	...	...
	1913-14	2,157,647	2,157,647	...	...	...	...
	1914-15	2,141,606	2,141,606	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	2,136,827	2,138,627	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1907-08	11,288,665	3,415,417	...	7,873,248	6,654,666	81,48,239
	1908-09	11,288,666	3,455,089	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994
	1909-10	†1,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164
	1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535
	1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634
	1912-13	11,328,700	3,826,044	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149
	1913-14	11,329,013	3,873,371	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135
	1914-15	11,374,477	3,873,058	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570
	1915-16	11,374,577	3,809,699	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712
	1916-17	11,374,574	3,808,357	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464

* Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 20)

† No details

‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under *Raiyatwari*

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS.		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns.	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	73,87,777	— 4 5	— 9 —	...	...	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	79,88,991	— 4 9	— 9 4					
...	84,23,254	— 5 —	— 9 5					
...	88,26,142	— 5 3	— 9 10					
...	91,09,001	— 5 4	— 10 —					
...	91,11,955	— 5 5	— 10 3					
...	91,93,468	— 5 6	— 10 6					
...	95,33,658	— 5 8	— 10 6					
...	98,02,542	— 5 10	— 10 8					
...	1,01,19,951	— 6 1	— 11 2					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forest
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Pro- vinces— continued.
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
† 14 2	75,77,768	— 4 3	— 8 10	† 7,540,717	† 1 — 1	† 20	† 566,623	1907-08 . . .
† 15 5	82,56,761	— 4 7	— 9 4	† 7,541,269	† 1 — 6	† 20	† 566,623	1908-09 . . .
† 1 — 3	87,22,755	— 4 10	— 9 5	† 7,535,331	† 1 2 6	† 20	† 566,623	1909-10 . . .
† 1 1 2	91,58,592	— 5 1	— 9 9	† 7,535,331	† 1 3 5	† 20	† 566,623	1910-11 . . .
† 14 7	94,46,628	— 5 2	— 10 —	† 8,051,435	† 1 2 10	† 21	† 583,383	1911-12 . . .
† 14 11	94,60,600	— 5 3	— 10 2	† 8,710,122	† 1 1 5	† 20	† 530,454	1912-13 . . .
† 15 5	95,76,480	— 5 4	— 10 5	† 8,865,663	† 1 1 3	† 20	† 531,028	1913-14 . . .
† 1 — —	99,45,929	— 5 6	— 10 6	† 8,867,714	† 1 1 11	† 20	† 531,028	1914-15 . . .
† 1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7	† 8,868,986	† 1 2 6	† 20	† 531,028	1915-16 . . .
† 1 — 8	1,05,50,857	— 5 11	— 11 1	† 8,868,777	† 1 3 —	† 20	† 531,028	1916-17 . . .
2 15 4	77,93,852	— 15 10	1 2 9	2,525,889	3 1 4	11	182,421	1907-08 . . .
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1908-09 . . .
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496	1909-10 . . .
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1910-11 . . .
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	1911-12 . . .
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	158,334	1912-13 . . .
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14 . . .
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1914-15 . . .
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16 . . .
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1916-17 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
2 15 4	77,93,852	— 15 10	1 2 9	2,525,889	3 1 4	11	182,421	
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496	
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,334	Government Forest
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
2 15 4	77,93,852	— 15 10	1 2 9	2,525,889	3 1 4	11	182,421	
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496	
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,334	Government Forest
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	

*Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under Raiyatwari

† No details

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	R	No.
Raigatwari—							
1907-08	25,873,843	23,116,067	...	2,757,782	*	59,26,609	...
1908-09	25,870,959	23,022,981	...	2,847,978	*	61,26,016	...
1909-10	25,865,452	22,942,092	...	2,923,360	*	63,53,227	...
1910-11	25,869,047	22,834,624	...	3,034,423	*	64,88,813	...
1911-12	25,916,383	22,896,389	...	3,019,994	*	65,51,452	...
1912-13	25,909,965	22,866,569	...	3,043,346	*	67,71,507	...
1913-14	25,843,585	22,758,434	...	3,085,151	2,130,196	67,37,976	...
1914-15	25,823,673	22,687,017	...	3,142,656	2,813,992	66,80,954	...
1915-16	25,750,262	22,494,495	...	3,255,767	2,168,782	67,97,876	...
1916-17	25,870,211	22,520,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,608	...
Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled—							
1907-08	1,493,350	1,493,350	...	...	...	5,66,603	...
1908-09	1,496,252	1,496,252	...	...	...	5,67,873	...
1909-10	1,501,710	1,501,710	...	...	...	5,70,053	...
1910-11	1,506,117	1,506,117	...	...	...	5,75,697	...
1911-12	1,458,805	1,458,805	...	...	...	6,07,245	...
1912-13	1,465,273	1,465,273	...	...	...	6,50,314	...
1913-14	1,531,603	1,500,004	...	31,599	3,348	6,70,134	...
1914-15	1,545,515	1,513,892	...	31,623	3,355	7,37,604	...
1915-16	1,624,928	1,593,013	...	31,915	3,359	7,49,733	...
1916-17	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593	...
Assam							
Zamindari, permanently settled—							
1907-08	3,930,375	...	...	3,930,375	*	3,76,557	...
1908-09	3,930,363	...	...	3,930,363	*	3,76,558	...
1909-10	3,930,412	...	...	2,930,412	*	3,76,550	...
1910-11	3,930,410	...	...	3,930,410	*	3,76,550	...
1911-12	3,930,386	...	...	3,930,386	*	3,76,546	...
1912-13	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	*	3,76,490	...
1913-14	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	302,558	3,76,611	...
1914-15	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	317,642	3,76,610	...
1915-16	3,930,384	175	...	3,930,209	347,544	3,76,585	...
1916-17	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	3,27,760	3,76,571	...
Total—							
1907-08	31,297,574	24,609,417	...	6,688,157	*	68,69,769	5,731,359
1908-09	31,297,574	24,519,233	...	6,778,341	*	70,70,447	5,731,359
1909-10	31,297,574	24,443,802	...	6,853,772	*	72,99,830	5,731,359
1910-11	31,305,574	24,340,741	...	6,964,833	*	74,41,060	6,712,749
1911-12	31,305,574	24,355,194	...	6,950,380	*	75,35,243	6,713,635
1912-13	31,305,574	24,332,017	...	6,973,557	*	77,98,311	6,713,635
1913-14	31,305,574	24,258,613	...	7,046,961	2,436,102	77,84,721	6,713,635
1914-15	31,305,574	24,201,084	...	7,104,490	3,134,989	77,95,168	6,713,635
1915-16	31,305,574	24,087,683	...	7,217,891	2,519,685	79,24,194	6,713,635
1916-17	31,444,289	24,133,479	...	7,310,810	2,531,625	82,19,772	6,713,635
Zamindari, temporarily settled—							
1907-08	8,356,758	1,002,969	354,019	6,999,770	2,401,926	26,80,283	2,009,887
1908-09	8,437,626	1,007,786	374,448	7,066,718	2,493,962	28,55,255	2,088,594
1909-10	8,437,632	994,688	377,263	7,065,681	2,481,002	26,66,068	2,088,594
1910-11	8,437,639	994,031	377,235	7,066,373	2,464,407	25,94,665	2,088,594
1911-12	8,437,662	994,642	367,467	7,075,553	2,446,387	25,34,751	2,254,088
1912-13	8,437,699	989,638	367,398	7,080,663	2,455,035	25,76,475	2,255,973
1913-14	8,437,708	989,211	369,086	7,079,411	2,484,227	26,89,942	2,255,073
1914-15	8,437,717	1,013,077	369,093	7,055,547	2,557,493	27,36,819	2,255,073
1915-16	9,437,733	1,012,917	369,016	7,055,800	2,503,209	25,38,031	2,255,073
1916-17	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,056,694	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,073
North-West Frontier Province							

* No information
† No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
Raiyatwari								
...	54,50,357	1 15 7	} †	†	†	...	...	1907-08
...	56,52,589	1 15 9						1908-09
...	57,16,771	1 15 3						1909-10
...	58,31,909	1 14 9						1910-11
...	58,93,290	1 15 2	} †	2,667,454	2 3 —	...	...	1911-12
...	60,09,589	1 15 7						1912-13
...	60,68,940	1 15 6						1913-14
...	60,86,750	1 14 11						1914-15
...	61,85,388	1 14 6	}	†	†	...	...	1915-16
...	64,07,245	1 14 7						1916-17
Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled								
...	...	...	} ...	†	†	...	...	1907-08
...	...	...						1908-09
...	...	...						1909-10
...	...	...						1910-11
...	...	...	} ...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...						1912-13
...	...	...						1913-14
...	...	...						1914-15
...	44,835	1 6 8	} ...	†	†	...	...	1915-16
...	44,332	1 6 5						1916-17
...	38,145	1 3 1						
...	40,467	1 4 11						
Zamindari, permanently settled								
...	3,76,557	— 1 6	} †	†	†	...	...	1907-08
...	3,76,558	— 1 6						1908-09
...	3,76,550	— 1 6						1909-10
...	3,76,550	— 1 6						1910-11
...	3,76,554	— 1 6	} †	2,549,812	— 2 4	...	...	1911-12
...	3,76,490	— 1 6						1912-13
...	3,76,611	— 1 6						1913-14
...	3,76,610	— 1 6						1914-15
...	3,16,585	— 1 6	}	†	†	...	...	1915-16
...	3,76,571	— 1 6						1916-17
Total								
1 3 2	58,26,914	— 13 11	} †	†	†	*3	*36,781	1907-08
1 3 9	60,29,147	— 14 3						1908-09
1 4 5	60,93,321	— 14 3						1909-10
1 1 9	62,08,459	— 14 3						1910-11
* 1 1 11	62,68,836	— 14 5	} †	5,217,266	1 3 —	*3	*41,501	1911-12
1 2 7	63,86,079	— 14 7						1912-13
1 2 7	64,90,886	— 14 9						1913-14
1 2 8	65,07,692	— 14 8						1914-15
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8	}	†	†	...	...	1915-16
1 3 7	68,24,283	— 14 11						1916-17
Zamindari, temporarily settled								
1 5 4	23,45,211	— 5 4	} †	†	†	5	182,172	1907-08
1 5 10	25,28,707	— 5 9						1908-09
1 4 5	23,97,196	— 5 5						1909-10
1 3 11	23,44,605	— 5 4						1910-11
1 2 —	22,88,787	— 5 2	} †	†	†	8	233,554	1911-12
1 2 3	23,30,079	— 5 3						1912-13
1 3 1	24,46,770	— 5 6						1913-14
1 3 5	25,53,400	— 5 9						1914-15
1 2 —	22,74,947	— 5 2	}	†	†	8	...	1915-16
1 3 9	25,15,926	— 5 8						1916-17

Assam

North-West Frontier Province

Assam

North-West
Frontier
Province

* No details

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS.		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table].	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ajmer Mer- wara	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	734,601	503,570	25,888	205,643	153,277	3,15,545	288,923
	1910-11	797,226	...	...	797,226	191,564	2,46,170	...
	1915-16	797,226	...	...	797,226	2,25,596	2,42,607	...
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1906-07	959,127	143,131	12,871	803,125	121,662	1,14,735	187,989
	1910-11	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	131,034	1,15,597	...
	1915-16	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	118,374	1,18,897	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07	1,693,728	646,701	38,259	1,008,768	274,939	4,30,280	476,912
1910-11	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	322,598	3,61,767	†501,395	
1915-16	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	310,970	3,61,504	†501,395	
Delhi	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1913-14	338,317	4,878	...	333,439	209,892	4,00,213	396,997
	1914-15	367,660	6,095	...	361,565	324,233	3,97,930	413,025
	1915-16	366,565	4,878	...	361,687	229,787	3,49,282	412,821
	1916-17	366,406	4,878	...	361,528	225,185	3,88,239	412,821
Coorg	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1902-03	1,012,260	‡873,488	...	138,772	*	3,46,361	180,607
	1907-08	1,012,260	‡893,821	...	118,439	*	3,31,887	180,607
1912-13	1,012,260	‡862,694	...	149,566	*	3,64,604	174,976	
Pargana Man- pur (Cen- tral India)	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1907-08	31,383	...	22,405	8,978	6,679	15,484	5,879
	1908-09	31,383	...	21,425	9,958	6,790	16,375	4,892
	1909-10	31,383	...	21,427	9,956	7,052	15,115	5,879
	1910-11	31,383	...	21,377	10,006	7,148	15,547	6,609
	1911-12	31,383	...	21,346	10,037	7,188	15,453	6,609
	1912-13	31,383	...	21,291	10,092	7,293	15,558	6,609
	1913-14	31,383	...	21,235	10,148	7,157	15,694	6,609
	1914-15	31,346	...	21,176	10,170	7,116	15,691	6,609
	1915-16	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	7,254	15,737	6,609
1916-17	31,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,185	15,779	6,609	

* No information

† No details

‡ Includes bané and cardamom lands

§ Shows ordinary revenue sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6.)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4.)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 1 6	3,13,654	1 8 4	2 — 9	288,923	1 1 4	1	21,510	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled	1906-07
...	2,46,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	22,800		1910-11
...	2,42,607	— 4 10	1 1 5	...	...	...	...		1915-16
— 9 9	1,14,735	— 2 3	— 15 1	187,989	— 9 9	2	94,878	Zamindari, permanently settled	1906-07
...	1,15,597	— 2 2	— 14 1	...	...	...	†		1910-11
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —	...	...	...	...		1915-16
— 14 5	4,28,389	— 6 10	1 8 11	476,912	— 14 4	3	116,388	Total	1906-07
*— 11 8	3,61,737	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,395	*— 11 8	*3	22,800		1910-11
*— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 — 11	*501,395	*— 11 6	*3	*129,263		1915-16
1 — 2	3,79,487	1 2 3	1 12 11	†	†	†	†	Zamindari, temporarily settled	1913-14
— 15 5	3,82,905	1 — 11	1 2 11	413,025	— 14 10	1	232,837		1914-15
— 13 6	3,49,282	— 15 5	1 8 3	412,821	— 13 6	†	†		1915-16
— 15 —	3,28,998	— 14 — 6	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	1	232,837		1916-17
1 14 8	2,58,082	1 13 9	†	†	†	...	...	Raiyatwari	1902-03
1 13 5	2,31,634	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...		1907-08
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	†	†	†	...	...		1912-13
2 10 1	15,484	1 11 7	2 5 1	3,685	4 3 2			Raiyatwari	1907-08
3 5 7	16,375	1 10 3	2 6 7	5,721	2 13 9				1908-09
2 9 1	15,115	1 8 3	2 2 3	5,479	2 12 1				1909-10
2 5 7	15,547	1 8 10	2 2 11	6,609	2 5 7				1910-11
2 5 4	15,453	1 8 7	2 2 4	6,417	2 6 6				1911-12
2 5 9	15,558	1 8 8	2 2 1	6,325	2 7 4				1912-13
2 5 9	15,694	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,325	2 7 5				1913-14
2 6 —	15,691	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,325	2 7 9				1914-15
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,400	2 7 4				1915-16
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7				1916-17

* No details

† No information

Table V—continued.

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	Rs a. p.
Bardwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,711,153	250	...	1,710,903	804,354	30,38,802	1,538,371	2 — 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,087	...	...	11,087	5,215	20,391		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	59,218		
Bankura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,669,849	69,188	...	1,600,661	627,400	4,86,216	1,138,670	— 6 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,501	...	...	7,591	...	6,061		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,734		
Birbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862	...	...	1,119,862	677,982	10,05,741	935,473	1 2 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,418	...	...	1,418	1,418	3,246		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	47,471		
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,382	36,322	...	3,137,060	1,898,382	24,14,649	2,821,201	— 14 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	145,658	1,228	...	144,430	86,748	1,46,201		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,558		
Hooghly (in- cluding Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,073,050	328,022	...	745,028	471,549	13,07,682	2,033,599	— 10 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	13,670	...	...	13,670	13,187	63,895		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	17,201		
24 Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,627	162,692	...	1,490,935	679,237	12,63,807	2,434,104	— 12 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,446,533	924,507	...	522,026	237,823	5,36,155		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	35,948		
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,585,198	26,131	...	1,559,067	798,319	5,21,016	1,366,766	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,597,506	1,470,368	...	127,138	65,101	2,35,537		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	244		
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,749,823	17,889	...	1,731,934	736,545	8,09,915	1,617,846	— 8 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	35,777	392	...	35,385	15,055	90,310		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,715		
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,868,370	25,970	...	1,842,400	1,126,800	8,57,624	1,758,264	— 7 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630	...	...	3,630	2,200	10,178		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,337,520	24,758	...	1,312,762	558,664	10,20,867	1,372,274	— 12 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	34,000	1,020	...	32,980	14,035	50,555		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	31,645		
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,192,915	...	...	1,192,915	752,775	4,20,060	1,004,159	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,445	...	...	22,445	14,225	26,276		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,452		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1912-13

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 30,38,802 20,391 ...	{ 1 12 5 1 13 5 ...	{ 3 12 5 3 14 6 ...	{ 1,538,371	{ 1 15 9	{ 3	{ 73,337	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Burdwan
{ 4,86,216 6,061 ...	{ — 4 10 — 12 9 ...	{ — 12 5	{ ...	{ ...	{ 3	{ 57,206	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bankura
{ 10,05,741 3,246 ...	{ — 14 4 2 4 8 ...	{ 1 7 9 2 4 8 ...	{ 935,473	{ 1 1 3	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Birbhum
{ 24,14,649 1,46,201 ...	{ — 12 4 1 — 2 ...	{ 1 4 4 1 11 — ...	{ 2,775,884	{ — 14 9	{ 3	{ 57,953	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Midnapur
{ 13,07,682 63,895 ...	{ 1 12 1 4 10 9 ...	{ 2 12 4 4 14 1 ...	{ 1,413,657	{ — 15 5	{ 6	{ 334,229	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hooghly (including Howrah)
{ 12,63,807 4,82,808 ...	{ — 13 7 — 14 9 ...	{ 1 13 10 2 — 6 ...	{ 2,294,917	{ — 12 2	{ 20	{ 488,608	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ 24-Parganas
{ 5,21,016 2,35,537 ...	{ — 5 4 1 13 7 ...	{ — 10 5 3 9 10 ...	{ 1,342,924	{ — 9 —	{ 2	{ 23,902	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Khulna
{ 8,09,715 90,310 ...	{ — 7 5 2 8 10 ...	{ 1 1 7 5 15 11 ...	{ 1,601,802	{ — 8 11	{ 3	{ 62,658	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Nadia
{ 8,57,624 10,178 ...	{ — 7 5 2 12 10 ...	{ — 12 2 4 10 — ...	{ 1,758,264	{ — 7 10	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Jessore
{ 10,02,062 48,874 ...	{ — 12 2 1 7 9 ...	{ 1 12 8 3 7 9 ...	{ 1,345,394	{ — 12 6	{ 5	{ 75,184	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Murshidabad
{ 4,20,060 26,276 ...	{ — 5 8 1 2 9 ...	{ — 3 11 1 13 6 ...	{ 1,004,159	{ — 7 1	{ 2	{ 37,644	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Malda

Table V—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,525,390	...	...	2,525,390	...	15,18,976	1,687,863	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	...	...	50	1,360,300	50		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,297		
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,659,228	44,645	421,604	1,192,979	898,542	10,21,613	1,480,587	— 11 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	16,292	5,057	4,364	6,871	4,000	9,404		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,697		
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,223,106	...	...	2,223,106	1,896,700	10,11,633	2,85,330	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,454	...	...	3,454	3,000	3,816		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	662		
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	841,527	...	...	841,527	429,165	4,33,746	983,567	— 8 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,233	...	...	28,233	24,835	62,723		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,537		
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,091,701	...	...	1,091,701	741,234	3,83,684	1,428,586	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	92,939	...	...	92,939	62,212	34,496		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,820		
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	670,136	34,204	...	635,932	425,200	1,36,747	902,660	— 14 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,198,024	113,817	...	1,084,207	589,468	6,74,488		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,469		
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	120,470	120,470	...	...	...	1,929	265,550	— 13 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	624,490	389,648	...	234,842	173,500	1,94,051		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	18,435		
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,618,830	374,476	...	1,244,354	1,163,412	4,23,647	2,960,402	— 2 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	158,450	84,848	...	73,601	69,488	99,988		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,502		
Faridpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,538,253	...	...	1,538,253	1,119,202	4,95,908	2,121,914	— 4 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	116,375	...	...	116,375	82,602	1,44,990		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	9,118		
Backerganj	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	309,293	...	1,812,224	1,243,019	12,31,134	2,428,911	— 13 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,270	390,187	...	441,083	307,357	8,17,179		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,397		
Maimensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,858,304	...	...	3,858,304	2,325,150	7,68,823	4,526,422	— 3 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	141,056	...	...	141,056	80,450	1,11,372		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,010		
Tippera	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,493,424	...	...	1,493,424	1,040,749	9,39,326	2,430,188	— 7 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	105,936	...	...	105,936	82,551	1,59,009		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	226		
Noakhali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	812,717	9,502	...	803,215	800,125	4,61,607	1,303,195	— 9 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,548	35,140	...	216,408	215,575	3,00,204		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	475		
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,604	142,320	...	359,284	333,300	5,29,242	1,508,433	— 14 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,276	649,569	...	443,707	275,786	7,62,701		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	25,474		
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,288,320	675,939	2,471,520	140,861	28,163	48,875	153,830	— 7 8
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	24,798		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394	44,588,115	— 9 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994	46,12,151		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,153		
GRAND TOTAL		50,479,984	6,467,853	2,897,488	41,114,643	25,365,099	2,74,66,698	44,588,115	— 9 10

* See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 224)

† Includes 1,360,300 acres in Dinajpur, of which details are not available

LAND REVENUE
(BENGAL)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,19,026	— 9 7	1 1 10	1,697,863	— 14 5	1	15,945	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
{ 10,21,613 9,404 ...	{ — 13 8 1 5 10 ...	{ 1 2 2 2 5 7 ...	{ 1,064,624	{ — 15 6	{ 1	{ 23,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rajshahi
{ 10,11,633 3,816 ...	{ — 7 3 1 1 8 ...	{ — 8 6 1 4 4 ...	{ 2,385,320	{ — 6 9	{ 1	{ 16,429	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rangpur
{ 4,33,746 62,723 ...	{ — 8 3 2 3 6 ...	{ 1 — 2 2 8 5 ...	{ 983,567	{ — 8 1	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
{ 3,83,684 34,496 ...	{ — 5 7 — 5 11 ...	{ — 8 3 — 8 10 ...	{ 1,428,586	{ — 4 8	{ 2	{ 44,051	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Fabna
{ 1,36,747 6,13,088 ...	{ — 3 5 — 9 1 ...	{ — 5 1 1 — 7 ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 1	{ 11,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jalpaiguri
{ 1,91,051 ...	{ — 13 2 ...	{ 1 1 10 ...	{ 171,886	{ 1 2 —	{ 2	{ 13,715	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darjeeling
{ 4,23,647 99,988 ...	{ — 5 5 1 5 8 ...	{ — 5 9 1 7 — ...	{ 2,192,433	{ — 3 10	{ 2	{ 136,427	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
{ 8,95,908 1,44,990 ...	{ — 9 4 1 3 11 ...	{ — 12 10 1 12 1 ...	{ 2,121,914	{ — 7 10	{ 2	{ 32,204	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur
{ 12,31,134 8,17,179 ...	{ — 10 10 1 13 7 ...	{ — 15 9 2 10 6 ...	{ 2,428,738	{ — 13 5	{ 2	{ 34,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Fackerganj
{ 7,68,823 1,11,372 ...	{ — 3 2 — 12 8 ...	{ — 5 3 1 6 2 ...	{ 4,526,422	{ — 3 1	{ 7	{ 115,514	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Maimensingh
{ 9,39,326 1,59,009 ...	{ — 10 — 1 8 — ...	{ — 14 5 1 14 9 ...	{ 2,430,138	{ — 7 2	{ 3	{ 57,704	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Tippera
{ 4,64,607 3,00,204 ...	{ — 9 3 1 6 2 ...	{ — 9 3 1 6 3 ...	{ 1,303,195	{ — 9 5	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Noakhali
{ 5,29,242 7,62,701 ...	{ 1 7 7 1 11 6 ...	{ 1 9 5 2 12 2 ...	{ 1,508,433	{ — 13 8	{ 1	{ 28,766	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong
{ 48,875 ...	{ — 5 6 ...	{ 1 11 9 ...	{ 38,580	{ 1 4 3	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong Hill Tracts
{ 2,13,77,494 44,95,673 ...	{ — 9 3 1 1 9 ...	{ — 15 10 1 13 4 ...	{ 40,285,444	{ — 10 11	{ 72	{ 1,740,820	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Total
2,75,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	40,285,444	— 10 11	72	1,740,820	GRAND TOTAL

† Includes Rs. 15,19,026 in Dinajpur of which details are not available.

Table V—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1913-14

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	2,989,703	2,215,406	330,564	443,733	395,225	12,12,832	956,596
	Zamindari	2,213,363	1,188,449	...	1,024,914	907,451	4,86,683	1,045,979
	Whole inam villages	214,918	214,918	...	...	...	75,553	218,717
Vizagapatam	Raiyatwari	897,439	699,452	13,665	184,322	151,777	5,84,911	299,759
	Zamindari	9,851,617	7,230,150	...	2,621,467	2,015,717	9,77,829	2,450,166
	Whole inam villages	273,421	273,421	...	...	...	95,002	439,896
Godavari	Raiyatwari	2,329,578	1,734,808	3,492	601,278	404,986	30,96,233	921,158
	Zamindari	1,543,679	917,905	...	625,774	323,418	9,45,086	656,105
	Whole inam villages	97,441	97,441	...	...	...	45,791	45,596
Kistna	Raiyatwari	1,938,969	835,275	88,495	1,015,199	764,956	49,84,610	1,121,996
	Zamindari	1,682,572	162,152	812,121	708,299	601,501	15,53,539	704,391
	Whole inam villages	158,713	158,713	...	...	...	2,73,877	171,148
Guntur	Raiyatwari	3,391,027	1,430,738	93,704	1,866,585	1,558,200	55,17,237	1,561,853
	Zamindari	1,02,681	33,806	...	68,875	67,856	51,161	50,532
	Whole inam villages	176,979	176,979	...	...	...	90,805	85,166
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,530,858	1,563,213	...	967,645	698,309	24,22,122	756,178
	Zamindari	2,008,057	1,326,656	...	711,401	415,337	4,09,712	477,465
	Whole inam villages	534,138	534,138	...	...	...	90,775	94,509
Karnul	Raiyatwari	4,728,723	3,192,967	3,583	1,532,173	1,400,152	19,61,321	912,492
	Zamindari	123,309	123,309	...	...	...	13,189	22,707
	Whole inam villages	3,523,904	1,546,756	—4,670	1,981,818	1,775,242	18,74,284	940,490
Bellary	Raiyatwari	132,435	132,435	...	...	...	15,281	28,916
	Zamindari	4,137,510	2,293,304	—10,129	1,854,335	1,424,928	13,52,742	933,180
	Whole inam villages	162,458	162,458	...	...	...	16,468	30,043
Cuddapah	Raiyatwari	3,539,046	2,460,088	172,974	905,984	763,051	14,95,146	845,195
	Zamindari	232,922	232,922	...	...	...	40,129	45,803
	Whole inam villages	1,866,793	1,387,697	2,379	476,717	336,280	5,93,753	562,562
Chittoor	Raiyatwari	1,525,168	1,221,493	...	303,675	170,451	3,35,304	645,045
	Zamindari	230,523	230,523	...	...	...	16,300	30,611
	Whole inam villages	2,677,142	1,559,453	...	1,117,689	896,479	27,08,549	1,661,082
North Arcot	Raiyatwari	418,249	227,965	...	190,284	151,102	82,305	250,409
	Zamindari	75,540	75,540	...	...	...	13,092	49,993
	Whole inam villages	1,358,773	663,247	11,760	683,766	550,727	20,79,347	1,004,151
Chingleput	Raiyatwari	386,355	219,404	6,808	160,143	121,891	1,55,403	242,865
	Zamindari	220,226	220,226	...	...	...	71,129	158,992
	Whole inam villages	17,210	6,772	...	10,438	...	1,06,633	518,660
Madras	Raiyatwari	2,481,734	949,515	—873	1,533,092	1,325,088	41,80,050	7,236,220
	Zamindari	13,971	1,645	...	12,326	7,105	9,404	36,265
	Whole inam villages	197,524	197,524	...	...	...	23,268	53,941
Salem	Raiyatwari	3,178,711	1,859,373	...	1,319,338	1,101,082	19,34,776	1,291,019
	Zamindari	793,444	376,387	...	417,057	337,443	2,57,324	399,176
	Whole inam villages	59,717	59,717	...	...	...	33,020	76,485
Coimbatore	Raiyatwari	4,485,152	2,202,034	—1,222	2,284,340	1,751,879	31,41,591	2,048,275
	Zamindari	76,832	11,177	...	65,655	48,628	24,097	48,213
	Whole inam villages	43,526	43,526	...	...	...	4,752	20,076
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari	2,385,957	813,078	...	1,572,879	1,169,579	28,02,512	1,610,601
	Zamindari	590,021	214,479	...	375,542	278,026	2,09,230	397,076
	Whole inam villages	182,541	182,541	...	...	...	30,235	99,353
Tanjore	Raiyatwari	1,664,977	515,020	—4,121	1,154,078	1,013,885	58,90,803	1,887,728
	Zamindari	190,925	63,522	...	127,403	54,765	32,200	103,878
	Whole inam villages	529,365	529,365	...	...	...	1,86,558	371,083
Madura	Raiyatwari	2,181,285	1,010,133	7	1,171,145	937,113	22,46,291	1,394,996
	Zamindari	844,143	433,332	...	410,811	389,692	2,14,933	458,954
	Whole inam villages	121,433	121,433	...	...	...	99,464	78,882
Ramanad	Raiyatwari	449,239	147,816	...	301,423	261,685	5,38,449	337,172
	Zamindari	2,101,607	139,846	1,021,131	940,630	801,344	6,53,204	1,074,276
	Whole inam villages	536,885	536,885	...	...	...	56,966	247,005
Tinnevelly	Raiyatwari	1,593,408	373,593	...	1,214,815	749,258	25,21,104	1,293,061
	Zamindari	1,018,931	173,612	282,234	563,085	479,622	2,47,785	402,111
	Whole inam villages	156,365	156,365	...	...	...	52,569	96,447
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari	646,061	459,360	—3,872	190,573	71,045	1,33,280	118,618
	Zamindari	3,708,416	2,297,112	4,804	1,406,500	1,338,220	35,27,924	3,015,119
	Whole inam villages	375	39	...	336	336	2,837	5,572
Anjengo	Raiyatwari	2,573,422	1,749,916	1,955	821,551	522,143	23,89,991	1,195,227
	Zamindari	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,9,328	29,468,100
	Whole inam villages	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
	Zamindari	91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404
	Whole inam villages	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL		91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1913-14

Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed poramboke, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous;" and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, poramboke, and minor inam are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted in this column

Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari; includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers

Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column are taken from village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 4 3	11,12,995	2 8 2	2 13 1	956,596	1 2 7	2	49,308	Raiyatwari
— 7 5	4,73,875	— 7 5	— 8 4	1,045,979	— 7 3	1	18,370	Zamindari
— 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 3	4,87,690	2 10 4	3 3 5	299,759	1 10 —	1	11,268	Raiyatwari
— 6 5	9,49,257	— 5 10	— 7 6	2,450,166	— 6 2	5	110,803	Zamindari
— 3 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	43,413	Whole inam villages
3 5 9	24,13,612	4 — 3	5 15 4	921,158	2 9 11	4	86,815	Raiyatwari
1 6 —	7,85,923	1 4 1	2 6 11	686,105	1 2 4	3	81,909	Zamindari
1 — 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
4 7 1	41,65,708	4 1 8	5 7 2	1,121,996	3 11 5	8	173,825	Raiyatwari
2 3 3	11,72,019	1 10 6	1 15 —	704,391	1 10 7	1	10,023	Zamindari
1 9 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 8 6	50,45,110	2 11 3	3 3 10	1,561,853	3 3 8	6	112,183	Raiyatwari
1 — 2	50,979	— 11 10	— 12 —	50,532	1 — 2	...	...	Zamindari
1 1 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 3 3	22,57,929	2 5 4	3 3 9	756,178	2 15 9	2	43,522	Raiyatwari
— 13 9	4,09,712	— 9 3	— 15 9	477,465	— 13 9	1	14,275	Zamindari
— 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 2 5	15,97,535	1 — 8	1 2 3	912,492	1 12 —	2	42,270	Raiyatwari
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 10	16,48,460	— 13 4	— 14 10	940,490	1 12 1	4	99,411	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 7 2	12,05,411	— 10 5	— 13 6	933,180	1 4 8	4	45,110	Raiyatwari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 12 2	11,56,300	1 4 5	1 8 3	848,195	1 5 10	6	86,192	Raiyatwari
— 14 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 — 11	4,90,015	1 — 5	1 7 4	562,562	— 13 11	3	59,181	Raiyatwari
— 8 4	3,32,604	1 1 6	1 15 3	645,045	— 8 3	1	12,939	Zamindari
— 8 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 10 1	25,87,299	2 5 —	2 14 2	1,661,082	1 8 11	7	154,995	Raiyatwari
— 5 3	81,300	— 6 10	— 8 7	250,409	— 5 2	...	...	Zamindari
— 4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 1 2	19,82,620	2 14 5	3 9 7	1,004,151	1 15 7	6	119,153	Raiyatwari
— 10 3	1,54,851	— 15 6	1 4 4	242,365	— 10 2	...	...	Zamindari
— 7 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
— 3 3	98,719	9 7 4	...	518,660	— 3 1	1	518,660	Raiyatwari
1 13 5	40,56,480	2 10 4	3 1 —	2,272,360	1 12 7	9	175,467	Raiyatwari
— 4 2	9,147	— 11 10	1 4 7	36,265	— 4 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8 —	19,14,540	1 7 3	1 11 10	1,291,019	1 7 9	2	21,879	Raiyatwari
— 10 4	2,56,379	— 9 10	— 12 2	399,176	— 10 3	1	59,153	Zamindari
— 6 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8 6	30,22,334	1 5 2	1 11 7	2,048,275	1 7 7	8	144,518	Raiyatwari
— 8 —	21,035	— 5 10	— 7 11	48,213	— 8 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 3 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 11 10	26,79,320	1 11 3	2 4 8	1,610,601	1 10 7	3	165,985	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	2,09,230	— 8 11	— 12 —	397,075	— 8 5	1	13,249	Zamindari
— 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 1 11	56,83,041	4 14 9	5 9 8	1,887,728	3 — 2	9	284,637	Raiyatwari
— 5 —	32,200	— 4 1	— 9 5	103,878	— 5 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 8 1	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,686	Whole inam villages
1 9 9	21,62,837	1 13 7	2 4 11	1,394,996	1 8 10	5	203,527	Raiyatwari
— 7 6	2,11,486	— 8 3	— 8 8	458,954	— 7 4	1	20,183	Zamindari
1 4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 9 7	4,67,335	1 8 10	1 12 7	337,172	1 6 2	4	88,441	Raiyatwari
— 9 9	6,52,548	— 11 1	— 13 1	1,074,276	— 9 9	9	136,314	Zamindari
— 3 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 2	23,95,653	1 15 7	3 3 2	1,293,061	1 13 8	17	340,217	Raiyatwari
— 9 10	2,47,785	— 7 —	— 8 3	402,111	— 9 10	1	11,623	Zamindari
— 8 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 2 —	1,31,663	— 11 1	1 13 8	118,618	1 1 9	1	18,829	Raiyatwari
1 2 9	35,03,857	2 7 10	2 9 11	3,015,119	1 2 7	7	226,107	Raiyatwari
— 8 2	2,830	8 6 9	8 6 9	5,572	— 8 2	...	...	Raiyatwari
2 — —	23,30,693	2 13 5	4 7 5	1,195,227	1 15 2	2	59,283	Raiyatwari
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	Raiyatwari
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	Zamindari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	Whole inam villages
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	GRAND TOTAL

Column 4 (a).—Raiyatwari; states the total occupied area as stated in village papers

Column 4 (b).—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Column 8.—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a)

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table V—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Ahmadabad	Raiyatwari . . .	1,150,585	684,374	...	466,211	352,399	16,37,031	827,809
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,301,092	382,425	119,965	798,702	319,005		
Kaira . . .	Raiyatwari . . .	961,096	541,489	7	419,600	368,065	22,69,073	691,744
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	61,798	9,472	42,095	10,231	4,890		
Panch Mahals . .	Raiyatwari . . .	751,482	492,410	...	259,072	201,349	3,67,854	322,695
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	276,283	73,578	41,738	160,967	101,123		
Broach . . .	Raiyatwari . . .	936,059	499,596	...	436,463	405,203	20,79,443	306,717
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,291	4,291	...	...	...		
Surat . . .	Raiyatwari . . .	1,058,116	393,231	1,500	663,385	626,465	24,27,840	654,109
West Khandesh . .	" . . .	3,480,222	1,797,908	290,267	1,392,047	1,282,471	18,77,655	580,723
East Khandesh . .	" . . .	2,910,253	917,507	191,696	1,801,050	1,755,916	28,00,082	1,034,886
Nasik . . .	" . . .	3,764,414	1,682,559	...	2,081,855	1,771,760	16,99,972	905,030
Ahmadnagar . . .	" . . .	4,239,022	1,667,901	563	2,570,558	2,296,775	18,04,805	945,305
Poona . . .	" . . .	3,434,197	1,515,260	8,343	1,910,594	1,870,096	14,59,545	1,071,512
Sholapur . . .	" . . .	2,915,942	818,840	7,757	2,089,345	1,849,223	12,88,584	768,330
Satara . . .	" . . .	3,089,378	1,561,788	126,437	1,401,153	1,188,474	20,20,860	1,081,278
Belgaum . . .	" . . .	2,950,993	1,805,811	4,107	1,141,075	947,615	18,02,552	943,522
Bijapur . . .	" . . .	3,652,693	1,471,337	14,713	2,166,643	2,010,479	15,76,319	862,973
Dharwar . . .	" . . .	2,947,450	1,272,975	77,091	1,697,384	1,453,372	29,52,673	1,026,303
Tanna . . .	Raiyatwari . . .	2,276,872	1,403,881	3,743	869,248	478,034	15,39,274	882,309
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	12,243	4,294	3,005	4,944	2,175		
Kolaba . . .	Raiyatwari . . .	862,588	385,160	55,793	421,635	235,658	13,36,082	594,166
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	524,842	217,875	9,293	297,674	116,127		
Ratnagiri . . .	Raiyatwari . . .	825,285	315,321	114,555	395,409	152,214	8,94,029	1,203,638
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,729,730	533,170	...	1,196,560	1,196,560		
Kanara . . .	Raiyatwari . . .	2,525,783	2,187,528	...	338,255	251,747	10,18,243	430,548
TOTAL	Raiyatwari . . .	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
GRAND TOTAL		48,642,709	22,639,981	1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	3,28,51,916	15,133,597

This return is prepared quinquennially

Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehwas, udhad-jamabandi, narvadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and khoti and izafat in the Konkan, are classed as "zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)"

Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area

Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land

Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pôt inâms paying full assessment

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2.5 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 15 8	{ 9,04,162	1 15 —	2 9 1	590,667	1 8 6	3	251,239	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ahmadabad	
	{ 3,73,523	— 7 6	1 2 9	181,038	2 1 —				
3 4 6	{ 14,91,551	3 8 10	4 — 10	622,272	2 6 4	5	75,921	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira	
	{ 7,557	— 11 10	1 8 9	3,644	2 1 2				
1 2 3	{ 2,58,851	1 — —	1 4 7	216,779	1 3 1	1	22,144	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals	
	{ 39,922	— 4 —	— 6 4	60,240	— 10 7				
6 12 5	{ 17,26,300	3 15 3	4 4 2	299,596	5 12 2	2	54,747	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Broach	
	{ 2,931	— — —	— — —	602	4 13 11				
3 11 5	22,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari	Surat
3 3 9	16,69,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	"	West Khandesh
2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	"	East Khandesh
1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	"	Nasik
1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	57,209	"	Ahmadnagar
1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,369	"	Poona
1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,992	"	Sholapur
1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,918	1 14 8	2	30,373	"	Satara
1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	"	Belgaum
1 13 3	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	"	Bijapur
2 14 —	22,82,948	1 6 10	1 9 2	943,556	2 6 9	4	133,089	"	Dharwar
1 11 11	{ 13,28,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,681	1 10 7	5	80,850	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Tanna	
	{ 9,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11				
2 3 11	{ 9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Colaba	
	{ 3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8				
— 11 10	{ 3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnagiri	
	{ 5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —				
2 5 10	10,03,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari	Kanara
2 2 9	{ 2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,442	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL	
	{ 12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2				
2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pôt inâms and the like scattered areas which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessment on privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.

Table V—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Karachi Raiyatwari	7,516,492	496,573	6,554,176	465,743	315,271	7,25,826	521,721
Hyderabad "	2,831,122	1,499,218	244,366	1,087,538	521,780	16,77,318	612,039
Sukkur "	3,584,289	918,112	2,299,955	366,222	347,360	12,86,922	573,913
Larkana "	3,235,879	1,114,545	1,525,823	595,511	571,356	23,66,601	660,879
Upper Sind Frontier "	1,718,826	602,503	653,741	462,582	449,438	12,25,966	263,007
Thar and Parkar "	8,727,523	1,928,633	6,296,027	502,863	482,634	15,52,993	433,398
Nawabshah "	2,483,945	1,048,955	954,478	480,512	461,636	13,44,062	448,478
TOTAL	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF
EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1916-17

Hazara	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,775,018	211,584	190,656	1,372,778	431,024	4,45,866	575,469
Peshawar	"	1,667,392	417,055	106,933	1,143,404	652,621	11,43,566	865,009
Kohat	"	1,670,208	12,443	25,646	1,632,114	351,533	2,52,008	222,690
Bannu	"	1,070,093	320,028	...	750,065	422,296	3,79,916	250,171
Dera Ismail Khan	"	2,174,047	49,078	45,627	2,079,342	654,297	4,59,172	256,120
Tochi	"	26,694	...	...	26,694	15,069	31,184	24,670
Kurram	"	54,315	1,931	87	52,297	33,997	66,865	60,944
TOTAL	"	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,056,694	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,073

Sind { This return is prepared quinquennially
Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area
Column 4 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3]
Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 6·3 per cent. of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

North-West Frontier { Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamrari tenures
Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue

LAND REVENUE
(SIND AND N.-W. FRONTIER
PROVINCE)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area \			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.		No.	No.		
1 6 3	6,31,800	1 5 8	2 1 1	...	...	2 ¹	163,064	Raiyatwari	Karachi
2 11 10	15,63,930	1 7 —	2 15 11	...	...	1	75,952	"	Hyderabad
2 3 11	12,33,605	3 5 11	3 8 10	...	...	2	89,238	"	Sukkur
3 9 4	23,19,474	3 14 4	4 — 11	...	...	1	16,097	"	Larkana
4 10 7	11,97,129	2 9 5	2 10 7	...	...	1	11,361	"	Upper Sind Frontier
3 9 4	14,14,019	2 13 —	2 14 11	...	...	...	...	"	Thar and Parkar
2 15 11	13,44,062	2 12 9	2 14 7	...	...	1	10,013	"	Nawabshah
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	...	...	8	365,725	"	TOTAL

— 12 5	4,23,634	— 4 11	— 15 9	...	...	1	11,506	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Hazara
1 5 2	9,86,803	— 13 9	1 8 2	...	...	3	134,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 1	2,47,500	— 2 5	— 11 3	...	...	1	23,212	"	Kohat
1 8 4	3,13,402	— 6 8	— 11 10	...	...	1	16,965	"	Bannu
1 12 8	4,47,038	— 3 5	— 10 11	...	...	2	47,556	"	Dera Ismail Khan
1 4 3	31,184	1 2 8	2 1 1	...	...	...	...	"	Tochi
1 1 7	66,865	1 4 5	1 15 6	...	...	...	...	"	Kurram
1 3 9	25,15,926	— 5 8	— 15 9	...	...	8	233,554	"	TOTAL

Sind.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area
North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Dehra Dún	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	945,280	511,615	...	433,665	96,474	1,41,443	205,075
Sahāranpur		1,381,725	66,159	207,064	1,108,502	835,317	15,36,815	986,359
Muzaffarnagar		1,056,675	14,675	...	1,042,000	715,979	15,66,136	808,360
Meerut		1,477,899	8,883	8,294	1,460,722	1,101,549	29,29,698	1,504,812
Bulandshahr		1,214,080	37,215	6,841	1,170,024	888,929	19,74,717	1,123,792
Aligarh		1,244,800	7,923	4,520	1,232,357	935,359	24,89,447	1,165,680
Muttra		932,480	70,287	...	862,193	724,244	14,35,502	656,310
Agra		1,187,840	59,409	...	1,128,431	818,982	17,68,117	1,021,847
Farukhabad		1,080,320	39,388	1,060	1,039,872	671,019	12,48,103	900,022
Mainpuri		1,129,600	1,530	28	1,128,042	604,804	13,74,464	797,324
Etāwah		1,077,760	9,019	...	1,068,741	567,126	15,64,562	760,121
Etah		1,086,270	12,645	...	1,073,625	737,261	12,41,826	871,997
Bareilly		1,010,560	37,931	...	972,629	790,823	15,31,703	1,094,663
Bijnor		1,195,520	98,670	2,604	1,094,246	679,523	14,84,533	806,202
Budaun		1,266,370	21,456	...	1,244,914	995,334	13,72,402	1,053,328
Moradabad		1,478,263	178,418	...	1,299,845	1,115,912	17,67,130	1,262,933
Shahjāhānpur		1,105,920	2,858	...	1,103,062	799,720	11,99,116	945,775
Pilibūt		912,640	9,509	...	903,131	437,582	7,72,114	487,617
Cawnpore		1,573,760	194	2,254	1,571,312	846,848	20,22,381	1,142,286
Fatehpur		1,034,240	...	...	1,034,240	571,796	13,71,820	676,939
Bānda		2,005,760	53,672	...	1,952,088	926,412	9,79,251	657,237
Hamirpur		1,464,960	12,482	...	1,452,478	812,850	8,86,062	465,223
Allahabad		1,804,800	24,322	...	1,780,478	1,046,270	25,96,176	1,467,136
Jhānsi		2,291,200	509,998	...	1,781,202	876,739	6,07,378	680,688
Jalaun		935,552	8,395	...	927,157	613,458	8,54,210	409,082
Gorakhpur		2,918,400	442,503	...	2,475,897	2,124,909	26,53,047	3,201,180
Basti		1,786,880	30,165	...	1,756,715	1,282,955	20,28,911	1,830,421
Azamgarh		1,330,838	3,189	...	1,327,649	854,285	19,19,331	1,426,558
Naini Tal		1,751,759	3,609	1,106,977	641,173	260,122	8,97,254	323,519
Almora		3,430,000	28,314	3,155,504	246,182	295,000	2,75,021	525,104
Garhwāl		3,608,000	349,830	2,973,878	284,292	260,000	2,04,163	480,167
Benares		644,480	...	...	644,480	483,185	8,97,913	897,035
Mirzapur		2,898,800	160,413	1,098,677	1,639,710	766,714	8,13,497	1,071,046
Jaunpur		992,640	1,306	...	991,334	652,748	12,53,606	1,156,254
Ghazipur	936,960	4,046	...	932,914	618,885	10,63,072	839,725	
Bāliā	727,549	21,175	...	706,374	538,406	6,94,474	845,418	
Azamgarh	76,407	59	...	76,348	46,840	54,821	66,260	
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)		46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)		6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,238
GRAND TOTAL		52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-17

Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming

Column 5 states—(1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed Gorait Jagirs), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tarai, and Bhabar Estate and receipt from Forest Estates) (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax (4) miscellaneous comprising (a) Receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent (c) malikanas or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of Revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, (i) patwari miscellaneous receipts (Revenue Record Room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, (v) Partition fees, (g) Rents of Railway class "C" land and rents of building situated on such lands. On the average of the last five years about 1·68 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
— 11 —	1,40,581	— 5 2	1 7 4	...	...	1	38,610	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Dehra Dún
1 8 11	15,27,251	1 6 1	1 13 3	978,805	1 8 11	5	136,824		Sahāranpur
1 15 —	15,59,608	1 7 11	2 2 10	795,786	1 15 4	2	41,302		Muzaffarnagar
1 15 2	29,10,695	1 15 11	2 10 3	1,495,783	1 15 2	3	149,268		Meerut
1 12 1	19,70,387	1 10 11	2 3 6	1,100,818	1 12 8	5	87,212		Bulandshahr
2 2 2	24,45,902	1 15 9	2 9 11	1,157,462	2 1 9	4	128,006		Aligarh
2 3 —	14,24,411	1 10 5	1 15 6	620,933	2 4 8	2	76,726		Muttra
1 11 8	17,57,752	1 8 11	2 2 4	986,301	1 12 6	2	198,250		Agra
1 6 2	12,37,711	1 3 1	1 13 6	861,710	1 6 11	2	77,490		Farukhabad
1 11 7	13,56,278	1 3 3	2 3 11	796,731	1 11 3	2	30,086		Mainpuri
2 — 11	15,56,225	1 7 4	2 11 11	747,004	2 1 4	1	45,781		Etāwah
1 6 9	12,34,414	1 2 5	1 10 9	860,470	1 6 11	3	41,236		Etah
1 6 5	15,22,144	1 9 —	1 14 10	1,055,108	1 7 1	2	141,628		Bareilly
1 13 6	14,73,958	1 5 7	2 2 8	771,985	1 14 7	7	107,885		Bijnor
1 4 6	13,64,517	1 1 6	1 5 11	1,034,260	1 5 1	2	56,183		Budaun
1 6 5	17,55,514	1 5 7	1 9 2	1,094,318	1 9 8	5	201,791		Moradabad
1 4 3	11,85,021	1 1 2	1 7 8	943,995	1 4 1	2	90,102		Shahjahanpur
1 9 4	7,68,995	— 13 7	1 12 1	477,391	1 9 9	2	41,338		Pilibūt
1 12 4	20,15,236	1 4 6	2 6 1	963,729	2 1 6	1	217,015		Cawnpore
2 — 5	13,66,793	1 5 2	2 6 3	676,939	2 — 4	1	16,939		Fatehpur
1 7 10	9,70,850	— 8 —	1 — 10	636,059	1 8 6	1	20,980		Bānda
1 14 6	8,80,535	— 9 8	1 1 4	461,607	1 14 6	2	21,196		Hamirpur
1 12 4	25,68,014	1 7 1	2 7 3	1,449,131	1 12 4	1	170,330		Allahabad
— 14 3	5,92,601	— 5 5	— 10 11	603,251	— 15 11	3	95,584		Jhānsi
2 1 5	8,50,825	— 14 8	1 6 2	395,809	2 2 5	2	27,048		Jalaun
— 13 3	25,92,629	1 — 9	1 3 6	...	...	2	69,186		Gorakhpur
1 1 9	19,98,445	1 2 2	1 8 11	1,794,891	1 1 10	1	11,018		Basti
1 5 6	18,85,357	1 6 9	2 3 4	1,422,681	1 5 2	3	40,147		Azamgarh
2 12 4	1,96,725	— 4 10	— 12 1	...	...	2	23,043		Naini Tal
— 8 5	2,52,121	1 — 5	— 13 8	...	...	1	10,560		Almora
— 6 10	1,51,719	— 8 6	— 9 4	...	...	...	...		Garhwāl
1 — —	8,93,662	1 6 2	1 13 7	897,035	— 15 11	2	215,396	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Benares
— 12 3	7,28,394	— 7 1	— 15 3	600,088	1 3 5	2	65,395		Mirzapur
1 1 4	12,45,185	1 4 1	1 14 6	1,155,234	1 1 3	1	32,880		Jaunpur
1 4 3	10,57,429	1 2 2	1 11 4	814,105	1 4 9	1	21,879		Ghazipur
— 13 2	6,88,981	— 15 7	1 4 6	822,327	— 13 5	1	16,684		Ballia
— 13 3	54,783	— 11 6	1 2 9	66,260	— 13 3	...	...		Azamgarh
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	7	352,234	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	GRAND TOTAL	

No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 12 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 237) as no portion of the permanently settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the census reports of 1911

Table V—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2) *
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed *	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available *	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
Lucknow	{ Temporarily settled Permanently "	Acres. 572,892 52,388	Acres. 37,495 52,388	Acres.	Acres. 535,397 ...	Acres. 371,553 ...	₹ 8,66,822 52,445	No. 726,204 38,207
Unao "	{ Temporarily " Permanently "	996,581 114,459	2,114 ...	... ...	994,467 114,459	582,085 64,236	14,81,685 1,24,846	826,525 84,390
Rae-Bareilly	Temporarily "	1,121,280	47,196	...	1,074,174	614,114	15,62,522	1,016,864
Sitapur	Temporarily "	1,411,840	27,311	...	1,384,529	1,029,417	16,83,528	1,138,996
Hardoi	{ Temporarily " Permanently "	1,417,839 45,201	18,875 45,201	... ...	1,398,964 ...	1,018,729 ...	16,13,818 43,426	1,089,119 32,129
Kheri	Temporarily "	1,888,640	76,216	286,971	1,525,453	907,132	10,40,600	959,208
Fyzabad	Temporarily "	1,055,360	11,341	...	1,044,019	699,737	14,39,949	1,154,109
Gonda	{ Temporarily " Permanently "	1,304,200 501,880	3,011 ...	... ...	1,301,189 501,880	770,197 410,667	13,23,506 4,24,014	1,073,093 339,119
Bahraich	{ Temporarily " Permanently "	1,188,896 508,384	87,857 220,798	... ...	1,101,039 287,586	788,355 208,552	10,23,512 2,86,351	847,988 199,689
Sultanpur	Temporarily "	1,088,640	2,192	...	1,086,448	638,841	14,91,840	1,048,524
Partabgarh	Temporarily "	933,120	3,258	...	929,862	518,985	13,21,159	899,973
Barabanki	{ Temporarily " Permanently "	1,067,701 37,419	3,561 ...	... ...	1,064,140 37,419	718,422 17,899	20,19,957 12,365	1,062,200 21,667
TOTAL	{ Temporarily " Permanently "	14,046,989 1,259,731	320,337 318,387	286,971 ...	13,439,681 941,344	8,657,567 701,354	1,68,68,948 9,43,447	11,842,803 715,201
GRAND TOTAL		15,306,720	688,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004

The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas
* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 234)

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1916-17

Ajmer	{ Temporarily settled Permanently "	392,870 491,694	... 154,321	... ...	392,870 247,373	153,410 49,579	1,43,892 32,696	} 380,384
Merwara	Temporarily "	404,356	...	...	404,356	69,186	98,715	121,011
Kekri	Permanently "	572,001	...	...	572,001	68,795	86,201	†
TOTAL	{ Temporarily " Permanently "	797,226 973,695	... 154,321	... ...	797,226 819,374	222,596 118,374	2,42,607 1,18,897	} 501,395
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	340,970	3,61,504	501,395

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1915-16. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamrari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)"

Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts

† Included under Ajmer

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area *	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns *	Aggregate population *		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 3 1 1 6 —	R 9,10,410 ...	R a. p. 1 11 2 ...	R a. p. 2 7 2 ...	No. 458,684 ...	R a. p. 1 15 9 ...	No. 1 ...	No. 258,964 ...	Temporarily settled Permanently "	} Lucknow
1 12 8 1 7 8	14,73,958 1,24,846	1 7 9 1 15 5	2 8 6 1 15 1	822,232 84,390	1 12 8 1 7 8	1 ...	12,400 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	} Unao
1 8 7	15,58,312	1 7 3	2 8 7	980,922	1 9 5	2	30,183	Temporarily "	Rae-Bareilly
1 7 8	16,78,645	1 3 5	1 10 1	1,104,171	1 8 4	3	45,602	Temporarily "	Sitapur
1 7 8 1 5 8	16,48,974 ...	1 2 10 ...	1 9 11 ...	1,102,847 ...	1 7 11 ...	4 ...	59,398 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	} Hardoi
1 1 4	10,37,436	— 10 10	1 2 4	933,138	1 1 9	1	11,431	Temporarily "	Kheri
1 4 —	14,33,160	1 6 —	2 — 9	1,135,306	1 4 2	2	81,945	Temporarily "	Fyzabad
1 3 9 1 4 —	13,19,565 4,19,747	1 — 3 — 13 5	1 11 5 1 — 4	1,057,781 334,503	1 4 — 1 4 1	1 1	12,567 13,937	Temporarily Permanently "	} Gonda
1 3 4 1 6 11	10,20,350 2,86,106	— 14 10 — 15 11	1 4 9 1 5 11	748,179 180,370	1 5 10 1 9 4	2 ...	39,373 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	} Bahraich
1 6 9	14,83,198	1 5 10	2 5 2	1,046,424	1 6 8	...	...	Temporarily "	Sultanpur
1 7 6	13,16,600	1 6 8	2 8 7	892,646	1 7 7	...	...	Temporarily "	Partabgarh
1 14 15 — 9 2	20,26,424 ...	1 14 6 ...	2 13 2 ...	1,060,220 ...	1 14 7 —	1 ...	14,127 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	} Barabanki
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,30,699	1 4 2 — 14 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,342,550 599,263	1 7 10 1 6 2	18 1	565,990 13,937	Temporarily Permanently "	} TOTAL
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	GRAND TOTAL	

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 235)

— 11 1	{ 1,43,892 32,696	— 5 10 — 2 1	— 15 — — 7 10	} 350,384	— 11 1	2	106,463	Temporarily settled Permanently "	} Ajmer
— 13 1 *	98,715 86,201	— 3 10 — 2 5	1 6 9 1 4 —	121,011 †	— 13 1 *	1 ...	22,800 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	} Merwara Kekri
— 11 6	{ 2,42,607 1,18,897	— 4 10 — 2 4	1 1 5 1 — —	} 501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	Temporarily Permanently "	} TOTAL
— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 — 11	501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)," the cropped portion of the fully assessed area
 Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages
 †Included under Ajmer

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area, (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,280,730	6,147	...	1,274,583	1,028,134	14,16,608	1,609,631	— 15 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	47,270	...	...	47,270	38,130	1,13,660		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,798		
Gaya	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,921,752	15,042	...	2,906,530	1,784,400	13,79,205	2,161,010	— 14 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,520	42,869	...	71,671	43,000	1,04,570		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,20,083		
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,824,544	85,081	...	1,739,483	1,613,483	15,23,684	1,865,660	1 — 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	962,042	800,000	...	162,042	149,717	3,61,305		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	15,555		
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,139,185	128,184	95,907	1,915,094	1,579,952	7,85,432	2,929,632	— 4 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,505	157	...	3,348	2,762	4,238		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,430		
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,923,209	89,916	...	1,833,293	1,418,824	9,60,733	2,845,514	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	19,115	7,939	...	11,176	11,176	22,501		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,812		
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,422	8,639	...	1,668,783	1,108,059	12,30,893	2,289,778	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,448	20,092	...	26,356	24,641	37,613		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,325		
Champaran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,258,994	14,045	...	2,244,949	1,288,311	5,14,572	1,908,385	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	563		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,202		
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,399,495	48,743	...	2,350,752	1,232,099	7,74,768	2,131,381	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,585	...	...	110,585	90,783	1,86,125		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,838		
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,631,249	...	...	2,631,249	1,640,538	5,68,465	2,139,313	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,771	...	...	29,771	18,562	51,346		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,514		
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,163,419	...	200,708	2,962,711	2,009,164	11,96,147	1,989,637	— 9 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,734	21,768	...	10,966	7,436	13,219		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,266		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0.16 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 14,16,608 1,13,660 ...	{ 1 1 9 2 6 6 ...	{ 1 6 1 2 15 8 ...	{ 1,602,180	{ — 15 3	4	227,651	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Patna
{ 13,58,389 1,24,388 ...	{ — 7 5 1 11 9 ...	{ — 12 2 2 14 3 ...	{ *	{ *	1	49,921	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Gaya
{ 15,23,684 3,61,305 ...	{ — 14 — 2 3 8 ...	{ — 15 1 2 6 8 ...	{ ...	{ ...	4	87,907	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Shahabad
{ 7,85,432 4,238 ...	{ — 6 7 1 4 3 ...	{ — 7 11 1 8 7 ...	{ 2,624,237	{ — 4 10	2	79,128	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Darbhanga
{ 9,60,733 22,501 4,812	{ — 8 5 2 — 3 ...	{ — 10 10 2 — 3 ...	{ 2,845,514	{ — 5 7	3	73,013	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Muzaffarpur
{ 12,30,893 37,613 ...	{ — 11 9 1 6 10 ...	{ 1 1 9 1 8 5 ...	{ 2,289,778	{ — 8 10	2	54,845	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Saran
{ 5,14,572 563 ...	{ — 3 8 — 10 8 ...	{ — 6 4 1 12 — ...	{ 1,892,885	{ — 4 4	2	40,669	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Champaran
{ 7,58,703 1,86,125 ...	{ — 5 2 1 10 10 ...	{ — 9 10 2 — 9 ...	{ 1,953,042	{ — 7 9	4	89,276	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Monghyr
{ 5,68,465 51,346 ...	{ — 3 5 1 11 7 ...	{ — 5 6 2 12 3 ...	{ 2,139,318	{ — 4 8	1	74,349	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bhagalpur
{ 11,96,147 13,219 1,672	{ — 6 6 1 3 3 ...	{ — 9 6 1 12 5 ...	{ 1,993,143	{ — 9 8	2	25,003	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Purnea

* Not known

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
I		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Santhal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,463,600	27,700	...	2,435,900	1,225,000	1,15,747	1,882,973	— 4 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	38,700	...	963,800	479,800	3,09,661		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	66,700		
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,480	37,120	...	1,039,360	630,850	80,123	2,109,139	— 9 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,827	483,840	...	779,987	592,650	11,51,520		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,515		
Balasore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	233,287	69,363	...	163,924	139,292	34,790	1,055,568	— 10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,099,334	480,457	...	618,877	526,068	6,40,023		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,875		
Angul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	199,405	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,089,280	...	845,480	233,800	233,800	1,05,394		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,809		
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	89,256	...	34,120	26,409	3,329	1,023,402	— 11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,934	511,059	...	964,875	746,880	7,46,465		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,151		
Sambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,447,360	1,846,192	...	601,168	445,622	1,99,720	744,193	— 4 5
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,927		
Hazáribágh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,285	...	...	4,318,285	842,276	47,260	1,288,609	— 2 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,908	56,400	...	96,508	18,824	88,927		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	80,217		
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,436,762	...	...	4,436,762	1,532,800	14,864	1,387,073	— — 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	108,107	25,635	...	82,472	55,700	38,270		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,513		
Paláwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,753,836	684,728	...	2,069,108	393,645	25,277	687,710	— 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,560	241,261	...	151,299	28,783	88,603		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,275		
Maabhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,998	...	...	2,623,998	1,231,966	78,958	1,547,576	— — 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,244	...	9,838	9,634	2,406		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,329		
Singhbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,261,148	520,258	...	740,890	366,003	4,267	694,394	— 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	881,396	484,062	...	433,334	279,407	1,36,848		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,941		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	293,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,823	34,490,038	— 7 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575		
GRAND TOTAL		52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,075	34,490,038	— 7 7

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 238)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. (4a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} \\ 1,15,700 \\ 3,16,300 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} & \text{a.} & \text{p.} \\ - & - & 9 \\ - & 5 & 3 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} & \text{a.} & \text{p.} \\ - & 1 & 6 \\ - & 10 & 6 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{No.} \\ 1,847,100 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} & \text{a.} & \text{p.} \\ - & 3 & 8 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{No.} \\ 2 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{No.} \\ 26,177 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Santhal} \\ \text{Parganas} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 80,123 \\ 11,51,520 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & 3 \\ 1 & 7 & 6 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 2 & - \\ 1 & 15 & 1 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,339,647 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 12 & - \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 3 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 79,882 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Cuttack} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 34,790 \\ 6,37,148 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 3 & 5 \\ 1 & - & 6 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 3 & 11 \\ 1 & 3 & 4 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,055,568 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 10 & 2 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 2 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 39,940 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Balasore} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,05,294 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 7 & 2 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 7 & 2 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 125,224 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 13 & 5 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Angul} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 3,329 \\ 7,46,465 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & 6 \\ - & 12 & 4 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 2 & - \\ - & 15 & 11 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 639,271 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 9 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 39,686 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Puri} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,73,912 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 4 & 8 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 6 & 3 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 370,470 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 7 & 6 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 12,981 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Sambalpur} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 47,260 \\ 86,926 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 2 \\ - & 14 & 9 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 11 \\ 4 & 11 & 7 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,288,609 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & 8 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 2 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 27,677 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Hazáribágh} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 14,364 \\ 38,270 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \\ - & 7 & 5 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 2 \\ - & 11 & - \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,387,516 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 7 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 32,994 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Ranchi} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 25,277 \\ 88,603 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 2 \\ - & 9 & 4 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & - \\ 3 & 1 & 3 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 485,316 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 3 & 9 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Palámanu} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 78,959 \\ 2,406 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 5 \\ - & 3 & 11 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & - \\ - & 4 & - \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,547,576 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 10 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 20,886 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Mánbhum} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 4,267 \\ 1,29,126 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 1 \\ - & 4 & 9 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 2 \\ - & 7 & 5 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 527,655 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 4 & - \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Singhbhum} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,07,17,695 \\ 43,92,928 \\ 6,484 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 4 & 4 \\ - & 13 & - \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 8 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 & 6 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 28,254,049 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 8 & 7 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 38 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,091,985 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{TOTAL} \end{Bmatrix}$
1,51,17,107	- 5 5	- 9 9	28,254,049	- 8 7	38	1,081,985	GRAND TOTAL	

Table V—continued

No. 83—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
Hissar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Acres 3,319,001	Acres 68,145	Acres 45,412	Acres 3,205,444	Acres 2,587,838	₹ 10,99,330	No. 804,889
Rohtak	"	1,439,420	7,802	...	1,431,618	1,142,327	16,63,459	714,834
Gurgáon	"	1,414,337	69,294	185,753	1,159,290	1,001,597	16,31,162	729,167
Karnál	"	2,001,180	179,405	11,850	1,809,925	1,060,823	13,77,360	799,787
Ambala	"	1,196,105	117,265	22,876	1,055,964	687,352	11,69,483	689,970
Simla	"	51,657	720	31,509	19,428	9,441	21,558	39,320
Kángra	"	1,703,898	74,969	840,149	788,780	523,519	10,51,815	770,386
Hoshiárpur	"	1,414,220	11,180	38,543	1,364,497	692,032	18,25,966	918,569
Jalandhar	"	859,021	9,499	...	849,522	649,843	18,66,336	801,920
Ludhiána	"	892,293	49,132	...	843,161	679,468	13,77,024	517,192
Ferozpur	"	2,595,220	219,961	...	2,375,259	2,040,450	16,20,805	959,657
Multan	"	3,713,331	7,110	9,323	3,696,898	1,091,207	16,93,814	811,887
Jhang	"	4,095,404	51,527	806,910	1,658,125	726,007	14,54,210	524,603
Lyallpur	"		1,302		1,577,540	1,381,962	61,32,876	880,239
Montgomery	"	2,869,040	27,512	896,863	1,944,665	891,588	23,91,182	503,976
Lahore	"	1,751,900	25,592	240,037	1,486,271	1,152,805	13,66,183	1,038,860
Amritsar	"	998,077	13,080	3,379	981,618	730,001	15,66,588	880,768
Gurdáspur	"	1,169,218	3,243	...	1,165,975	804,471	18,63,333	836,771
Sialkot	"	1,262,272	6,225	1,766	1,254,281	884,851	18,31,065	979,553
Gujrát	"	1,457,201	6,107	72,830	1,378,264	887,411	12,33,336	787,982
Gujránwála	"	2,485,844	83,814	985,483	1,416,547	1,335,145	32,26,118	923,419
Sháhpur	"	3,071,971	10,527	887,572	2,173,872	1,184,269	23,87,095	645,018
Jhelum	"	1,777,630	14,286	246,321	1,517,023	684,548	7,75,458	511,575
Ráwalpindi	"	1,312,716	20,979	632,309	659,428	526,791	6,86,346	547,827
Attock	"	2,701,360	360,183	225,866	2,115,311	826,121	6,94,666	519,273
Miánwali	"	3,444,843	59,979	1,203,063	2,181,801	678,175	4,95,800	341,377
Dera Ghazi Khan	"	3,463,395	579,817	101,312	2,782,266	784,103	6,00,502	499,860
Muzaffargarh	"	3,566,324	1,879	512,860	3,051,585	662,248	9,72,519	569,461
TOTAL		56,023,878	2,080,534	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,306,393	4,40,75,093	19,548,140

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istamrari tenures.

Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 5 10	R 10,43,532	R a. p. — 5 3	R a. p. — 6 5	...	...	No. 4	No. 77,467	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Hissar
2 5 3	16,41,027	1 2 4	1 7 —	...	...	3	42,992	"	Rohtak
2 3 10	15,45,014	1 5 4	1 8 8	...	...	1	24,780	"	Gurgaon
1 11 7	12,39,208	— 10 11	1 2 8	...	...	4	72,269	"	Karnal
1 11 1	10,95,256	1 — 7	1 9 6	...	...	2	92,176	"	Ambala
— 8 9	18,876	— 15 7	2 — —	...	...	1	19,405	"	Simla
1 5 10	9,83,788	1 3 11	1 14 1	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
1 15 10	18,04,209	1 5 2	2 9 9	...	...	1	17,449	"	Hoshiarpur
2 5 3	15,30,905	2 2 6	2 13 1	...	...	1	69,318	"	Jalandhar
2 10 7	13,64,287	1 9 11	2 — 2	...	...	2	59,209	"	Ludhiana
1 11 —	14,62,987	— 9 10	— 11 6	...	...	2	61,821	"	Ferozpur
2 1 5	15,60,513	— 6 9	1 6 11	...	...	1	99,243	"	Multan
2 12 4	13,33,119	— 12 10	1 13 5	...	...	2	39,999	"	Jhang
6 15 6	53,85,582	3 6 7	3 14 4	...	...	1	19,578	"	Lyallpur
4 11 11	10,84,017	— 8 11	1 3 5	...	...	...	...	"	Montgomery
1 5 —	13,14,732	— 14 2	1 2 3	...	...	2	253,470	"	Lahore
1 12 6	15,61,289	1 9 3	2 2 —	...	...	1	152,756	"	Amritsar
2 3 8	18,60,465	1 9 6	2 5 —	...	...	1	26,430	"	Gurdaspur
1 13 11	18,07,801	1 7 1	2 — 8	...	...	1	64,869	"	Sialkot
1 9 1	11,84,341	— 13 9	1 5 4	...	...	2	30,705	"	Gujrat
3 7 11	28,55,210	2 — 3	2 2 3	...	...	2	46,618	"	Gujranwala
3 11 3	22,83,352	1 8 3	1 14 10	...	...	2	25,361	"	Shahpur
1 8 3	7,51,668	— 7 11	1 1 7	...	...	2	30,268	"	Jhelum
1 4 1	6,73,972	1 — 4	1 4 6	...	...	1	86,483	"	Rawalpindi
1 5 5	6,74,055	— 5 1	— 13 1	...	...	...	...	"	Attock
1 7 3	4,60,203	— 3 4	— 10 10	...	...	...	...	"	Mianwali
1 3 3	5,43,939	— 3 2	— 11 1	...	...	1	18,466	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
1 11 4	9,13,641	— 4 10	1 6 2	...	...	...	...	"	Muzaffargarh
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	— 14 —	1 8 6	...	...	40	1,431,132	TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories (col. 2 of table No. I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Mandalay	Raiyatwari	1,363,859	...	1,099,958	263,901	175,980	13,28,007	340,770
Bhamo	"	4,418,240	...	4,388,353	37,887	27,664	2,18,860	107,811
Katha	"	4,480,640	...	4,255,037	225,603	191,287	5,88,878	198,193
Ruby Mines	"	1,196,550	...	1,183,739	12,811	9,160	2,57,840	47,404
Shwebo	"	3,656,960	...	2,604,564	1,052,396	520,367	15,97,806	356,363
Myitkyina	"	7,025,920	...	6,961,229	64,691	58,760	2,57,459	85,577
Sagaing	"	1,167,924	2,964	395,734	769,226	415,517	8,20,127	312,111
Lower Chindwin	"	2,227,200	...	1,411,038	816,162	445,224	7,34,469	316,175
Upper Chindwin	"	6,743,725	...	6,633,124	110,601	93,890	4,52,499	152,023
Pakòkku	"	3,976,093	...	3,175,546	800,547	469,253	11,94,122	409,909
Minbu	"	2,113,811	...	1,645,351	468,460	249,300	12,16,966	263,939
Magwe	"	2,353,288	...	1,253,870	1,099,418	499,283	36,86,447	378,791
Kyaukse	"	820,323	...	559,593	260,730	175,003	10,32,791	141,426
Meiktila	"	1,435,558	...	754,963	680,595	350,053	7,94,105	279,822
Yaméthin	"	2,555,429	...	2,017,336	538,093	377,720	10,24,261	306,164
Myingyan	"	1,756,256	...	514,601	1,241,655	535,562	8,67,014	399,288
Chin Hills	"	5,120,000	...	...	5,120,000	...	...	...
Pakòkku Hill Tracts	"	1,440,000	...	1,429,524	10,476	10,476	3,817	17,128
TOTAL		53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,60,75,468	4,112,894

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation

Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted.

Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 5 states ordinary land revenue, *thathameda*, water rate rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 14 5	10,13,893	3 13 6	5 12 2	340,770	2 15 7	2	150,273	Raiyatwari	Mandalay
2 — 6	82,544	1 10 5	2 4 2	47,946	1 4 10	...	...	„	Bhamo
2 15 7	2,37,814	1 — 10	1 3 11	190,147	1 4 —	...	...	„	Katha
5 7 1	27,067	2 1 9	2 15 3	24,012	1 2 —	1	11,069	„	Ruby Mines
4 7 9	12,35,258	1 2 9	2 6 1	356,363	3 7 5	1	10,629	„	Shwebo
3 — 2	1,42,434	2 3 3	2 6 9	...	...	...	...	„	Myitkyina
2 10 1	5,19,440	— 10 10	1 4 —	312,111	1 10 8	1	10,937	„	Sagaing
3 5 2	4,46,016	— 8 9	1 — —	316,175	1 6 7	...	...	„	Lower Chindwin
2 15 9	1,68,626	1 8 5	1 12 8	152,023	1 1 8	...	...	„	Upper Chindwin
2 14 7	6,04,331	— 12 1	1 4 7	342,056	1 12 3	1	20,010	„	Pakòkku
4 9 10	9,30,558	1 15 9	3 11 9	189,991	4 14 4	...	...	„	Minbu
9 11 9	5,45,307	— 7 11	1 1 6	359,526	1 8 4	...	...	„	Magwe
7 4 10	8,70,975	3 5 5	4 15 7	137,969	6 5 —	...	...	„	Kyaukse
2 12 6	5,46,004	— 12 10	1 8 11	269,141	2 — 5	...	...	„	Meiktila
3 5 6	7,17,189	1 5 4	1 14 5	300,686	2 6 2	1	14,074	„	Yaméthin
2 2 9	4,61,236	— 5 11	— 13 9	388,706	1 3 —	1	16,379	„	Myingyan
...	...	...	...	87,189	...	...	...	„	Chin Hills
— 3 7	3,817	— 5 10	— 5 10	17,128	— 3 6	...	...	„	Pakòkku Hill Tracts
3 14 8	85,32,509	— 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,939	2 3 8	8	233,371	TOTAL .	

† Not available

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts on areas fully assessed

Column 11.—The population of villages and kwins is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area according as the greater portion of the village or kwin lands are or are not fully assessed

Table V—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akyab	Raiyatwari	3,287,040	97,370	2,413,491	776,179	655,594	26,91,473	529,943
Northern Arakan	"	3,348,998	...	3,337,796	11,202	11,202	13,092	22,234
Kyaukpnyu	"	2,807,680	...	2,588,608	219,072	192,337	4,74,077	184,916
Sandoway	"	2,421,760	452	2,329,018	92,290	87,379	2,39,559	102,803
Rangoon Town	"	48,602	...	40,049	8,553	6,001	50,084	293,316
Insein	"	1,218,336	3,275	660,137	554,924	527,282	20,31,433	265,245
Hanthawaddy	"	1,194,739	14,029	352,512	828,198	776,354	32,63,607	343,232
Pegu	"	2,556,160	58,559	1,662,622	834,979	804,873	28,21,988	370,416
Tharawadi	"	1,832,537	...	1,273,098	559,439	533,853	18,92,407	433,320
Prome	"	1,865,668	99	1,478,844	386,725	373,486	9,86,255	378,871
Ma-ubin	"	1,054,707	...	572,931	481,776	417,706	23,77,829	305,073
Pyawb	"	1,375,032	...	686,434	688,598	651,205	25,48,455	256,215
Bassein	"	2,640,620	...	1,844,559	796,061	678,349	26,24,457	410,988
Henzada	"	1,838,332	...	1,223,895	614,437	577,495	23,16,156	532,357
Myaungmya	"	1,691,344	...	950,998	740,346	691,993	27,80,196	334,852
Thayetmyo	"	3,040,032	...	2,733,055	256,977	183,823	5,14,196	248,275
Toungoo	"	3,949,299	15,240	3,473,722	460,337	403,940	15,24,321	351,076
Salween	"	1,706,240	...	1,676,953	29,288	29,288	55,091	46,608
Thaton	"	3,144,820	...	2,366,912	777,908	729,609	20,44,096	416,975
Amherst	"	4,517,760	...	3,969,409	548,351	478,950	13,58,114	367,918
Tavoy	"	3,397,120	...	3,241,284	155,836	147,073	7,76,296	135,293
Mergui	"	6,264,960	...	6,125,860	139,100	124,959	4,97,083	111,424
TOTAL		55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are now classed as *zamindari*, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed

Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms

Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows

Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
5 1 4	19,18,004	2 7 6	2 14 10	484,322	3 15 4	1	37,893	Raiyatwari	Akyab
— 9 6	8,139	— 11 7	— 11 7	†	†	...	...	"	Northern Arakan
2 9 —	2,93,189	1 5 5	1 8 5	184,916	1 9 4	...	...	"	Kyaukpadaung
2 5 4	2,38,882	2 9 5	2 11 9	102,403	2 5 4	...	...	"	Sandoway
— 2 9	50,084	5 13 8	8 5 6	293,316	— 2 9	1	293,316	"	Rangoon Town
7 10 7	17,43,269	3 2 3	3 4 11	265,245	6 9 2	1	13,992	"	Insein
9 8 2	28,45,312	3 7 —	3 10 8	329,201	8 10 4	1	10,897	"	Hanthawaddy
7 10 —	23,82,935	2 13 8	2 15 4	370,416	6 6 11	1	17,104	"	Pegu
4 6 —	18,67,188	3 5 5	3 8 —	433,320	4 4 11	...	...	"	Tharawadi
2 9 8	6,32,198	1 10 2	1 11 1	378,871	1 10 8	2	39,016	"	Prome
7 12 8	13,86,623	2 14 1	3 5 1	131,025	10 9 3	1	12,494	"	Maubin
9 15 3	20,96,477	3 — 9	3 3 6	231,234	9 1 1	...	...	"	Pyawbun
5 15 3	21,80,851	2 11 10	3 3 5	440,988	4 15 2	1	37,081	"	Bassein
4 5 8	18,03,648	2 15 —	3 2 —	532,357	3 6 3	1	25,052	"	Henzada
8 4 10	24,30,888	3 4 6	3 8 2	334,852	7 4 2	...	...	"	Myaungmya
2 1 2	5,00,101	1 15 2	2 11 6	248,275	2 — 3	2	24,471	"	Thayetmyo
4 5 6	11,76,453	2 8 11	2 14 7	278,212	4 3 8	1	18,546	"	Toungoo
1 2 11	32,776	1 1 11	1 1 11	38,876	— 13 6	...	...	"	Salween
4 14 5	15,97,334	2 — 10	2 3 —	416,775	3 13 4	1	14,392	"	Thaton
3 11 1	10,43,470	1 14 5	2 2 10	367,918	2 13 4	1	57,582	"	Amherst
5 11 11	3,47,248	2 3 8	2 5 9	184,637	2 9 3	1	25,074	"	Taroy
4 7 5	3,48,970	2 8 2	2 12 8	58,574	5 15 4	1	14,889	"	Mergui
5 3 11	2,69,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5	16,055,733	14 7 2	17	641,799	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed; revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included.

† No information

‡ Excluding Northern Arakan

Table V—continued

No. 86.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Sangor	Raiyatwari	9,782	...	...	9,782	3,455	8,20,468	541,410
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,036,415	60,375	...	1,976,040	928,867		
	Government Forests	479,084	479,084	...	...	...		
Damoh	Raiyatwari	24,646	...	...	24,646	5,527	4,70,519	333,047
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,268,849	105,001	...	1,163,848	517,866		
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086	...	...	...		
Jubbulpore	Raiyatwari	3,203	...	...	3,203	1,236	10,43,156	745,892
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,282,350	231,268	...	2,051,082	838,709		
	Government Forests	218,065	218,065	...	...	...		
Mandla	Raiyatwari	514,924	...	...	514,924	183,358	2,78,218	405,234
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,385	68,733	...	1,448,652	527,525		
	Government Forests	1,203,514	1,203,514	...	...	...		
Seoni	Raiyatwari	118,574	...	...	118,574	43,996	2,96,180	396,326
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,511,394	158,646	...	1,352,748	694,671		
	Government Forests	520,564	520,564	...	...	...		
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,106,262	29,735	...	1,076,527	585,008	6,51,629	325,677
	Government Forests	159,392	159,392	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	30,333	...	...	30,333	9,897		
Hoshangabad	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,814	195,469	...	1,530,345	890,539	7,98,789	465,252
	Government Forests	608,720	608,720	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	518,847	...	...	518,847	245,118		
Nimar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,082	181,627	...	923,455	572,411	5,99,804	391,071
	Government Forests	1,073,699	1,073,699	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	86,719	...	...	86,719	29,787		
Betul	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,649,935	17,588	...	1,632,347	724,347	2,89,111	390,386
	Government Forests	758,916	758,916	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	34,899	...	...	34,899	20,270		
Chhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,467,813	1,112,675	...	1,355,138	794,762	4,25,013	516,948
	Government Forests	425,461	425,461	...	...	...		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,425,036	73,228	...	1,351,808	951,501	8,46,728	460,775
Wardha	Government Forests	128,672	128,672	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	2,805	...	...	2,805	1,642		
Nagpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,121,386	216,297	...	1,905,089	1,238,671	13,64,755	814,021
	Government Forests	329,257	329,257	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	286,848	...	...	286,848	71,045		
Chanda	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,059,799	2,565,174	...	1,494,625	654,156	3,74,465	677,544
	Government Forests	1,576,616	1,567,616	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	2,997	...	...	2,997	446		
Bhandara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,184,544	981,410	...	1,203,134	634,575	6,13,846	773,677
	Government Forests	340,935	340,935	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	222,438	...	...	222,438	58,996		
Balághát	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,182,112	464,485	...	717,627	288,268	3,92,104	388,745
	Government Forests	626,882	626,882	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	12,410	...	...	12,410	5,561		
Drug	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,891,337	1,242,155	...	1,649,182	1,166,991	6,77,860	775,688
	Government Forests	122,679	122,679	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	15,281	...	...	15,281	8,084		
Raipur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,406,248	3,208,250	...	2,197,998	1,382,259	7,79,293	1,324,856
	Government Forests	842,486	842,486	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	2,078	...	...	2,078	999		
Biláspur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,508,264	2,773,466	...	1,734,798	1,152,021	6,20,419	1,146,223
	Government Forests	348,705	348,705	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	...	...	...	...	...		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	1,13,42,357	10,872,772
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,450,025	13,685,582	...	26,764,443	14,543,147		
	Government Forests	10,266,733	10,266,733	...	...	...		
GRAND TOTAL		52,603,542	23,952,315	...	28,651,227	15,232,564	1,13,42,357	10,872,772

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thekadari

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)

Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed

Column 4(b) excludes fallows

Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 8 3	3,584 8,16,884	— 5 10 — 6 7	1 — 7 — 14 1	525,277	1 9 —	1	45,908	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Saugor
1 6 7	7,525 4,53,279	— 4 11 — 6 3	1 5 9 — 14 —	308,529	1 7 11	1	17,042	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Damoh
1 6 5	1,489 10,17,616	— 7 5 — 7 11	1 3 3 1 3 5	683,257	1 7 10	2	116,463	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpore
— 11 —	1,04,310 1,69,066	— 3 3 — 1 10	— 9 1 — 5 2	381,936	— 11 5	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
— 11 11	25,136 2,63,715	— 3 5 — 3 1	— 9 2 — 6 1	368,175	— 12 7	1	13,339	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Seoni
2 — —	6,33,246	— 9 5	1 1 4	318,588	1 15 10	1	10,630	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Narsinghpur
1 11 6	6,920 7,85,660	— 3 8 — 8 3	— 11 2 — 14 1	435,874	1 13 1	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
1 8 6	1,68,150 4,20,282	— 5 2 — 7 3	— 11 — — 11 9	352,906	1 10 8	2	44,381	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
— 11 10	10,105 2,75,554	— 1 10 — 2 8	— 5 5 — 5 10	376,888	— 12 2	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
— 13 2	6,921 3,59,778	— 3 2 — 4 3	— 5 6 — 7 3	405,874	— 14 5	1	12,372	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chhindwara
1 13 5	8,13,404	— 9 8	— 13 8	435,016	1 13 11	3	37,387	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Wardha
1 10 10	1,804 12,76,957	— 10 3 — 10 9	1 1 7 — 6	750,079	1 11 3	3	136,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
— 8 10	45,152 3,08,027	— 2 6 — 3 4	— 10 2 — 7 6	537,187	— 10 6	1	19,866	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chanda
— 12 8	426 4,61,986	— 2 3 — 6 2	— 15 3 — 11 8	506,023	— 14 7	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandara
1 — 2	40,523 2,52,853	— 2 11 — 5 8	— 11 — — 14 —	291,403	1 — 1	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Balaghāt
— 14 —	3,226 6,05,457	— 4 2 — 5 11	— 9 3 — 8 5	585,837	1 — 7	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Drug
— 9 5	4,765 7,08,024	— 5 — — 5 2	— 9 5 — 8 2	840,692	— 13 7	2	45,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
— 8 8	860 4,98,173	— 6 7 — 4 7	— 13 9 — 7 —	765,236	— 10 5	1	20,424	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
1 — 8	4,30,896 1,01,19,961	— 3 8 — 6 1	— 10 — — 11 2	8,868,777	1 3 —	20	531,028	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	TOTAL
1 — 8	10,550,857	— 5 11	— 11 1	8,868,777	1 3 —	20	531,028	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net cropped area

Table V—continued

No. 87.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres.	Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	₹	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,424,657	350,438	...	2,074,219	1,913,348	25,71,688	791,871
	Government Forests	208,319	208,319	...	...	...		
Amráoti	Raiyatwari	2,115,192	84,250	...	2,030,942	1,583,828	28,66,925	875,904
	Government Forests	895,564	895,584	...	...	...		
Buldaná	Raiyatwari	2,114,938	243,306	...	1,871,632	1,567,632	19,90,594	674,968
	Government Forests	275,158	275,158	...	...	...		
Yestmal	Raiyatwari	2,579,363	989,939	...	1,589,424	1,190,870	11,40,257	724,410
	Government Forests	761,383	761,383	...	...	...		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153
	Government Forests	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...		
GRAND TOTAL		11,374,574	3,808,357	..	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izára, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

Column 4(a)—Pót kharáb lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation

Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 5—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izára villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 4	25,11,495	1 3 4	1 5 —	751,787	3 5 5	3	51,056	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Akola
3 4 4	28,15,850	1 6 2	1 12 5	860,918	3 4 4	3	59,277	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Amráoti
2 15 2	19,61,678	1 — 9	1 4 —	652,867	3 — 1	3	35,991	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Buldáná
1 9 2	9,93,212	— 10 —	— 13 4	559,868	1 12 5	1	13,525	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Yeotmal
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	Raiyatwari Government Forests	TOTAL
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 4(b), that is, the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izára villages

Table V—concluded

No. 88.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres.		Acres.	Acres	Rs	No.	R a. p.
Cachar	Raiyatwari	2,236,443	1,775,828	...	460,605	280,510	5,85,026	497,463	1 3 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	175,727	175,727	...	...	...	11,229		
Sylhet	Raiyatwari	877,183	353,063	...	524,120	...	4,80,096	2,472,671	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	190,244	159,326	...	30,918	...	2,08,968		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,410,973	175	...	2,410,798	...	3,65,148		
Goalpara	Raiyatwari	728,858	675,531	...	53,277	47,898	84,722	600,643	— 4 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	300,000	300,000	...	...	...	82,897		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,518,982	...	...	1,518,982	322,760	11,411		
Kamrup	Raiyatwari	2,262,516	1,673,734	...	588,782	529,530	14,36,866	667,828	2 5 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	206,604	206,604	...	...	...	1,33,888		
Darrang	Raiyatwari	1,972,134	1,607,790	...	364,344	324,249	8,25,798	377,314	2 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	202,586	202,586	...	...	...	95,829		
Nowgong	Raiyatwari	2,491,164	2,195,283	...	295,881	*	6,00,594	303,596	2 1 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,604	56,604	...	...	...	31,813		
Sibsagar	Raiyatwari	2,925,477	2,256,282	...	669,195	645,271	17,84,574	690,299	2 11 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	271,854	271,854	...	...	...	1,01,179		
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari	2,307,385	1,966,901	...	340,482	335,376	9,96,745	452,153	2 6 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	239,695	239,695	...	...	...	95,468		
North-East Frontier	Raiyatwari	145,402	145,402	...	...	...	...	16,836	...
Naga Hills	Raiyatwari	1,994,038	1,994,038	...	...	...	88,442	149,623	— 9 6
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	1,294,979	1,288,456	...	6,523	6,445	54,699	235,069	— 4 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	381	381	...	...	...	4,322		
Garo Hills	Raiyatwari	2,009,364	1,962,889	...	46,475	39,586	1,06,408	158,936	— 10 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	*	12		
Lushai Hills	Raiyatwari	4,625,280	4,625,280	...	...	...	33,448	91,204	— 5 10
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	25,870,211	22,520,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,608	6,713,635	1 3 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571		
GRAND TOTAL		31,444,289	24,133,479	...	7,310,810	2,531,625	82,19,772	6,713,635	1 3 7

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment
Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts
* No information

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
{ R 5,56,727 ... }	R a. p. 1 3 4 ...	R a. p. 1 15 9 ...	No. 339,335 ...	R a. p. 1 10 3 ...	No.	No.	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Cachar
{ 3,72,826 40,467 3,65,148 }	- 11 4 1 4 11 - 2 5	... ... ...	312,935 * 2,046,025	1 3 -- ... - 2 10	1	14,457	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Sylhet
{ 82,145 ... 11,411 }	1 8 8 ... - 1	1 11 5 ... - 7	60,874 ... 503,787	1 5 7 ... - 4			Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Goalpara
{ 13,53,201 ... }	2 4 9 ...	2 8 9 ...	534,558 ...	2 8 6 ...			Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Kamrup
{ 8,25,798 ... }	2 4 3 ...	2 8 9 ...	265,175 ...	3 1 9 ...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Darrang
{ 5,73,725 ... }	1 15 -- ...	... ...	268,149 ...	2 2 3 ...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Nowgong
{ 17,14,810 ... }	2 9 -- ...	2 10 6 ...	* ...	* ...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Sibsagar
{ 8,72,868 ... }	2 9 -- ...	2 9 8 ...	290,057 ...	3 -- 2 ...	1	14,563	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	North-East
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Naga Hills
{ 14,427 ... }	2 3 5 ...	2 3 10 ...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Khási and Jaintia Hills
{ 40,718 ... 12 }	- 14 -- ... - 5	1 -- 6 * ...	44,801 ...	- 14 7 ...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Garo Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Lushai Hills
{ 64,07,245 40,467 3,76,571 }	1 14 7 1 4 11 - 1 6	* ...	* ...	* ...	3	41,501	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	TOTAL
68,24,383	- 14 11	*	*	*	3	41,501	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers

* No information

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(ALL PROVINCES)

254

Table VI

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bengal—(a)</i>										
<i>Madras</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,016	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	125,523	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	44	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,362	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
<i>Bombay—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	411	551	715	823	899	87,781	93,597	89,944	93,596	92,839
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	36	33	78	68	62	11,730	12,735	12,128	11,520	12,282
<i>Sind—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	30	46	29	27	10,566	11,036	10,306	13,135	10,433
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	3	3	2	524	537	411	642	465
<i>Agra—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,517	6,804	6,227	6,214	6,523	58,231	60,757	52,941	52,789	54,441
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	157	191	183	164	177	1,725	1,729	1,576	1,680	1,727
<i>Oudh—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,022	2,339	3,100	2,287	2,714	28,618	28,263	26,969	27,459	27,580
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	11	5	17	19	12	137	185	91	124	151
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	455	441	608	1,244	1,163	11,771	11,023	11,375	11,128	11,208
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	30	41	38	331	279	4,911	5,912	4,312	5,834	5,830
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,932	3,516	3,997	30,403	21,639	242,401	256,310	326,673	325,005	315,263
<i>Punjab—</i>										
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	277	312	1,817	317	456
Ownership	3,230	2,746	2,981	3,629	3,003	147,398	158,486	151,099	153,458	158,704
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	16,901	17,872	17,777	21,323	18,089

Notes—It is optional with local Governments to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants. The entries under "by order of court" state not merely the transfers occasioned by debt, but all forms of transfer effected through the medium of a court. The word "court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue court. Changes of entry due to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages, are not really transfers, and are excluded from the table, as also are redemptions of mortgage. All temporary transfers such as leases are also excluded, but mortgage with possession is treated as a transfer and entered in the table.

(a) Table discontinued

TRANSFERS OF LAND (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
										22
										Bengal— (a)
										Madras—
90,191	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	404,364	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
495	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	30,489	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
										Bombay—
2,796	4,094	6,554	5,605	5,789	634,450	658,161	584,418	633,700	674,202	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
261	385	331	214	320	60,923	88,470	57,801	59,088	68,025	
										Sind—
193	278	318	494	271	169,315	143,476	130,107	143,594	107,601	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
7	...	30	11	3	14,247	9,578	6,098	11,072	12,923	
										Agra—
156,866	145,388	144,471	216,933	267,689	661,123	655,725	583,685	584,758	571,217	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
1,863	6,035	3,673	1,749	3,097	18,032	13,901	16,163	13,804	17,516	
										Oudh—
52,964	61,649	51,747	45,485	348,349	223,013	235,830	218,998	169,614	170,606	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
49	3	426	169	335	1,052	6,115	217	694	6,265	
										Bihar and Orissa—
54,699	25,967	56,100	77,962	101,011	167,766	161,471	219,756	151,017	192,737	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
2,239	1,075	545	7,881	5,771	9,744	10,813	8,031	11,052	11,234	
21,867	28,061	27,962	126,346	226,247	457,822	557,442	538,802	546,600	552,099	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
										Punjab—
...	...	...	...	...	21,809	35,684	45,663	43,156	13,892	Superior ownership and talukdari
34,085	25,803	25,000	23,470	21,046	517,542	514,502	446,700	492,353	456,456	Ownership
...	...	...	...	...	37,584	40,143	37,933	48,379	37,444	Right of occupancy

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)

(a) Table discontinued

Table VI—continued

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Upper Burma—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	347	347	356	465	512	40,770	42,444	37,907	35,019	41,312
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	2	4	7	2	22	13	16	17	9
Lower Burma—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,340	1,060	885	1,239	1,754	51,833	52,196	48,659	44,410	55,621
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	353	363	427	355	466	2,172	1,954	2,831	2,533	2,751
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	17	4	3	5	19	58	21	1	24
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	189	233	258	203	267	3,084	3,591	3,750	5,355	4,989
Berar—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	304	246	253	459	531	13,132	16,050	13,495	14,862	19,214
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	706	1,431	395	761	745	29,834	23,302	18,573	15,310	11,400
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	65	7	4	2	123	151	290	84	446
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	88
North-West Frontier Province—										
Superior ownership and talukdari	1	2	(c)	1	2	38	39	85	31	95
Ownership	372	353	464	364	381	38,544	43,869	46,846	40,715	39,777
Right of occupancy	22	27	17	21	25	4,936	5,426	5,154	3,151	4,259
Ajmer-Merwara—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	7,686	6	2	1	1	9,120	8,646	7,261	3,620	2,480
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	711	916	1,363	92	142
Delhi—										
Ownership	...	...	34	37	59	...	...	1,055	2,412	1,481
Right of occupancy	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	107	420	118
Coorg(a)—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	37	53	42	68	63	754	859	715	649	936
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	13	10	18	24	8	18	25	17	9
Manpur Pargana (b)										
TOTAL	29,288	20,916	21,463	39,221	41,374	948,486	858,288	895,574	886,693	894,669

(a) The statement includes all legal transfers of property (1) by voluntary action of the owners and (2) by virtue of decrees of civil, and orders of revenue, courts. Transfers ordered by courts in cases of disputed succession, and those occasioned by debt incurred by the judgment-debtors, are included under the heading "by order of court." This heading also includes transfers ordered by civil courts from registered holders to decree-holders, of lands sold by civil courts in satisfaction of decrees, and of holdings sold by the revenue authorities for arrears of revenue.

(b) Transfers of property in land are not permitted in Manpur, except by sale and that only under special conditions.

(c) Not stated.

TRANSFERS OF LAND (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
2,695	4,152	2,727	3,165	3,304	230,610	175,421	157,650	138,960	191,977	Upper Burma— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
8	(d)	(d)	...	(d)	1	1	1	1	1	
15,174	11,490	11,169	13,796	18,637	573,480	571,264	511,715	429,727	560,528	Lower Burma→ Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
155,140	78,307	101,071	93,325	121,085	375,279	331,318	477,892	419,304	373,266	Central Provinces— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
1,511	4,607	756	533	738	6,662	14,409	8,537	639	2,798	
2,574	2,241	3,280	2,465	3,158	19,569	15,724	20,263	22,839	24,725	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise- recognised) powers of transfer
6,045	5,649	4,875	7,461	7,133	179,453	180,475	124,497	160,670	184,459	Berar— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
169	330	...	...	...	...	3,435	1,155	73	...	
...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
4,491	3,184	2,513	1,952	2,036	54,557	38,802	23,628	24,620	21,195	Assam— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
189	6,539	113	26	29	1,007	7,470	19,040	829	3,031	
...	...	...	...	137	...	...	...	...	784	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
2,417	2,328	79	398	25	6,025	5,087	7,562	3,159	2,533	North-West Frontier Province— Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership Right of occupancy
9,264	4,110	1,972	2,679	6,370	122,155	142,521	125,854	124,027	106,287	
825	238	55	1,843	295	12,152	13,700	11,172	13,844	9,478	
6,736	19	39	25	25	28,045	21,012	17,014	6,643	5,894	Ajmer-Merwara— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	...	...	...	...	2,835	3,015	4,110	584	748	
...	...	4,093	601	503	...	...	5,540	8,963	4,645	Delhi— Ownership Right of occupancy
...	...	23	1	...	...	...	191	205	208	
114	316	264	367	200	4,604	5,295	4,621	5,333	5,676	Coorg— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
9	48	67	85	104	89	100	116	315	98	
628,936	422,296	450,253	635,041	1,143,779	5,045,798	4,760,360	4,414,935	4,269,616	4,389,948	TOTAL

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)
(d) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 90—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	5	1,778	2,067	25	28	10,170	11,751
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	6	4	875	1,037	11	31	4,251	9,531
<i>Kaira—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	4	22	3,395	4,242	9	53	7,137	10,440
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	19	19	4,198	4,747	41	56	7,546	10,558
<i>Panch Mahals—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	...	523	536	2	...	2,309	3,009
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	264	267	...	...	861	682
<i>Broach—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	14	15	2,448	2,700	96	77	12,594	13,686
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	8	8	724	1,097	33	54	3,878	4,923
<i>Surat—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	14	3,617	3,858	84	39	14,115	15,895
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	1	...	299	325	11	...	2,175	3,536
<i>West Khandesh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	11	2,958	3,159	132	138	31,051	32,898
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	3	106	89	...	30	1,219	1,177
<i>East Khandesh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	126	70	7,022	7,102	1,050	495	57,242	53,577
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	1	1	359	236	1	7	4,425	1,722
<i>Nasik—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	105	148	7,018	7,508	1,213	1,877	61,502	110,931
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	6	...	134	140	12	...	1,312	1,469
<i>Ahmadnagar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	22	8,559	7,903	24	185	95,806	78,070
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	77	58	...	...	4,907	554
<i>Poona—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	117	75	12,248	10,279	545	555	73,251	59,217
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	5	2	227	168	22	17	1,849	1,105
<i>Sholapur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	35	18	4,851	4,946	408	179	58,668	77,129
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	1	...	52	44	12	...	527	787
<i>Satara—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	112	103	10,199	10,044	404	319	28,765	29,767
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	12	10	1,386	1,533	31	39	5,580	6,356
<i>Belgaum—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	24	37	4,556	4,251	210	393	29,731	26,107
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	6	8	1,240	1,079	40	62	7,997	6,069
<i>Bijapur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	4,670	4,236	1	14	58,631	53,844
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	1	543	451	...	1	6,082	5,696
<i>Dharwar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	3	5,026	4,706	15	8	40,182	35,743
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	369	388	...	...	3,507	3,192
<i>Tanna—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	26	62	4,230	4,661	307	484	20,265	22,700
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	1	6	439	576	...	23	3,073	10,583
<i>Kolaba—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	36	79	4,068	4,110	482	283	14,523	17,591
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	87	23	...	...	209	47
<i>Ratnagiri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	51	58	2,677	3,145	181	217	8,680	13,180
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	7	14	...	...	90	19
<i>Kanara—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	138	156	3,753	3,436	417	445	9,078	8,667
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	2	...	134	10	...	...	...	19
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	823	899	93,596	92,889	5,605	5,789	633,700	674,202
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	68	62	11,520	12,282	214	320	59,088	68,025
TOTAL	891	961	105,116	105,171	5,819	6,109	692,788	742,227

Table VI—continued

No. 91—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	...	...	809	609	...	...	22,997	12,099
Proprietors { wholly or partially . . .	...	...	7	6	...	...	70	189
Proprietors { revenue-free . . .	...	...			...	...		
<i>Hyderabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	...	2	1,018	768	...	48	20,430	15,183
Proprietors { wholly or partially . . .	...	...	126	98	...	...	2,087	1,794
Proprietors { revenue-free . . .	...	...			...	...		
<i>Sukkur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	12	16	2,848	2,260	152	136	14,078	11,929
Proprietors { wholly or partially . . .	2	2	272	238	6	3	6,729	8,748
Proprietors { revenue-free . . .	...	...			...	...		
<i>Larkana—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	13	5	5,580	4,388	147	27	29,373	22,960
Proprietors { wholly or partially . . .	1	...	154	64	5	...	1,461	425
Proprietors { revenue-free . . .	...	...			...	...		
<i>Upper Sind Frontier—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	3	3	578	529	143	53	18,572	15,434
Proprietors { wholly or partially . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { revenue-free . . .	...	...			...	...		
<i>Thar and Parkar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	1	...	451	346	52	...	18,967	13,504
Proprietors { wholly or partially . . .	...	...	18	12	...	...	179	155
Proprietors { revenue-free . . .	...	...			...	...		
<i>Nawabshah—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	...	1	1,851	1,533	...	7	19,177	15,892
Proprietors { wholly or partially . . .	...	...	65	47	...	...	546	1,612
Proprietors { revenue-free . . .	...	...			...	...		
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	29	27	13,135	10,433	494	271	143,594	107,001
Proprietors { wholly or partially . . .	3	2	642	465	11	3	11,072	12,923
Proprietors { revenue-free . . .	...	...			...	...		
TOTAL	32	29	13,777	10,898	505	274	154,666	110,924

Table VI—continued

No. 32—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	32	30	130	171	598	63	2,377	3,590
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	5	5	16	5	4	40	675
<i>Sahāranpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	417	429	2,734	3,170	6,705	3,330	19,604	19,974
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	10	8	66	49	50	35	319	325
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	274	285	2,362	2,367	2,839	2,225	15,634	17,476
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	13	7	113	106	52	50	375	321
<i>Meerut</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	519	551	3,738	4,240	5,568	5,518	19,240	20,118
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	9	7	92	62	22	9	167	82
<i>Bulandshahr</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	228	214	1,124	1,236	6,212	6,960	17,102	12,983
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	16	85	80	7	32	563	144
<i>Aligarh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	261	248	1,250	1,199	15,434	5,903	19,404	17,268
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	6	69	62	10	11	102	1,162
<i>Muttra</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	204	221	1,511	1,722	2,463	4,677	10,810	14,265
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	6	29	25	45	18	370	625
<i>Agra</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	279	260	1,206	1,329	5,386	5,586	13,298	17,627
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	3	7	8	...	61	1,088	125
<i>Farukhabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	190	231	793	880	3,123	7,938	21,861	10,769
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	8	31	66	52	89	162	158
<i>Mainpuri</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	105	107	452	567	3,729	2,534	7,068	11,759
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Etāwah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	92	67	513	445	2,790	2,684	29,076	8,030
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	8	5	...	...	5	6
<i>Etah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	149	124	503	537	4,913	2,568	10,834	11,062
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	3	25	28	40	114	776	404
<i>Bareilly</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	135	141	674	847	3,781	5,251	16,936	27,118
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	9	7	56	55	12	357	588	633
<i>Bijnor</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	182	192	1,340	1,649	1,864	5,220	20,335	13,615
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	8	13	59	78	10	161	171	1,370
<i>Budaun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	294	232	1,389	1,452	11,207	7,501	2,239	24,778
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	14	11	85	111	207	44	380	338
<i>Moradabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	257	197	1,400	1,433	12,706	6,115	5,303	23,711
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	41	42	537	527	693	1,665	5,945	5,236
<i>Shahjahanpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	162	178	747	741	5,821	6,329	17,579	15,246
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	13	17	62	82	31	96	82	122
<i>Pilibti</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	55	43	216	285	54,822	3,266	6,632	28,172
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	3	17	4	34	4	350	57
<i>Cawnpore</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	188	129	780	801	14,049	4,768	18,254	23,047
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	4	...	...	...	9	...	...

Note.—Transfers by inheritance or non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages for short periods, are excluded but mortgages with possession are included, as also all transfers made under order of a court. Transfers of *malikana* rights, that is, rights to receive a portion of the profits of an estate not amounting to proprietary rights, have been excluded. Statistics of transfers of tenant-right are not given. Transfers by gift have been included.

Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Fatehpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	118	146	857	829	2,852	4,231	15,609	14,380
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5
<i>Bānda—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	52	47	922	1,029	9,131	4,015	44,313	27,233
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
<i>Hamīrpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	76	76	649	566	9,722	2,080	19,945	14,417
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	19	24	1	2	57	790
<i>Allahabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	164	180	1,325	1,512	2,936	5,586	18,913	15,672
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	...	18	6	142	...	75	43
<i>Jhānsi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	29	455	381	2,321	2,794	20,886	21,750
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	4	...	216	...	3	...
<i>Jalaun—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	31	32	442	472	734	887	14,318	15,817
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	6	16	...	3	56	27
<i>Benares—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	42	53	848	840	519	794	13,016	7,154
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	3	...	...	476	6
<i>Mirzapur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	21	234	655	771	425	136,027	17,868	16,292
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	5	224	268	19	326	1,236	948
<i>Jaunpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	60	119	1,057	1,219	1,345	2,494	12,446	14,726
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	2
<i>Ghazipur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	64	96	666	651	1,626	2,412	9,878	12,496
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ballia—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	117	127	882	935	1,949	1,502	12,905	19,090
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	3,749
<i>Gorakhpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	440	422	4,950	3,811	5,215	7,124	30,759	22,267
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	5	2	2	3	2	...
<i>Basti—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	402	404	4,562	5,264	9,533	4,477	21,130	19,157
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	1	12	15	92	1	95	136
<i>Azamgarh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	454	524	7,132	6,849	3,934	4,400	21,288	23,653
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	39	10	...	3	270	12
<i>Almora—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	60	46	2,765	2,119	116	56	3,706	2,225
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwāl—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	34	42	1,437	1,297	73	107	1,261	1,188
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naini-Tal</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	26	17	273	822	483	212	2,411	3,072
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	5	3	...	...	50	15
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,214	6,523	52,789	54,441	216,933	267,689	534,758	571,217
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	164	177	1,680	1,727	1,749	3,097	13,804	17,516
TOTAL	6,378	6,700	54,469	56,168	218,682	270,786	598,562	588,733

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—continued

No. 93—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lucknow—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	128	157	1,075	1,149	4,462	2,879	9,626	12,034
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	9	4	14	1	78	79	206	...
Unao—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	323	304	2,347	2,060	8,171	7,215	18,317	16,536
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae-Bareilly—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	108	108	1,583	1,644	3,902	2,332	6,724	16,784
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	5	25	...	...	35	5,906
Sitapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	101	144	700	554	5,137	9,359	19,606	20,610
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardoi—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	399	358	2,322	2,390	7,801	5,708	23,559	27,996
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	1	6	13	25	1	8	18
Kheri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	48	59	264	278	1,792	2,676	129,499	12,083
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	2	4	4	4	2	22	17
Fyzabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	352	439	5,895	4,866	2,359	8,633	13,448	9,988
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	5	83	91	2	253	387	289
Gonda—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	209	195	2,483	2,336	2,185	4,537	12,204	13,586
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	..	...	6	65	...	...	10
Bahraich—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	35	305	150	159	1,051	291,349	1,751	1,273
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5
Sultanpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	339	300	6,086	7,383	2,730	2,429	9,981	15,743
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Partabgarh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	157	155	2,222	2,299	3,337	6,224	12,410	9,170
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Barabanki—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	88	220	2,332	2,466	2,558	5,008	12,489	14,803
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	11	10	...	...	35	20
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,287	2,744	27,459	27,580	45,485	348,349	169,614	170,606
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	19	12	124	151	169	335	694	6,265
TOTAL	2,306	2,756	27,583	27,731	45,654	348,684	170,308	176,871

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—continued

No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	173	138	1,469	1,376	7,650	7,956	6,637	11,548
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	10	117	104	142	47	297	181
Tenants	831	730	10,890	10,133	2,652	2,528	13,415	13,812
<i>Gaya—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	192	162	797	810	13,894	33,840	15,179	33,806
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	26	18	22	18	4,263	3,154	71	81
Tenants	474	793	4,167	4,902	11,346	26,045	18,932	23,333
<i>Shahabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	121	138	989	1,667	12,491	11,438	25,088	31,501
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	6	2	108	...	108	27	341	...
Tenants	1,670	1,513	12,834	14,511	7,628	7,220	26,730	37,271
<i>Darbhanga—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	74	73	1,138	1,033	2,263	1,782	3,086	3,388
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	2	45	33	157	36	197	40
Tenants	4,183	3,288	48,232	46,015	8,415	7,049	37,876	40,318
<i>Muzaffarpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	157	161	2,222	2,140	2,358	7,481	18,800	17,281
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	16	14	60	33	131	85	261	206
Tenants	1,051	1,224	37,939	37,354	1,740	2,941	34,013	27,306
<i>Saran—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	128	99	2,366	2,104	7,076	4,042	32,884	36,030
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	14	...	4	...	68	...	8	...
Tenants	1,186	1,027	42,460	37,981	2,584	3,595	33,533	30,620
<i>Champaran—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	7	78	100	118	226	1,719	2,890
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	2	7	...	...	6	193
Tenants	165	441	22,517	19,655	1,404	1,650	34,014	34,594
<i>Monghyr—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	208	177	787	735	10,292	13,801	8,513	8,133
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	17	13	97	68	246	109	186	129
Tenants	1,802	1,936	12,506	11,847	11,325	20,779	26,683	22,344

Note.—The table has been prepared since 1908-09. It was incomplete till 1914-15, as the transfers shown under the head "By order of Court" relate to transfers under orders of revenue officers only. Figures for transfers under orders of Civil Courts have been collected and incorporated in the table since 1915-16

Table VI—continued

No. 94.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bhagalpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	34	43	194	138	1,044	4,085	426	515
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	1	90	81	251	2	527	855
Tenants	2,797	2,288	16,182	15,626	11,358	16,827	44,866	44,114
<i>Purnea—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	14	81	55	3,277	1,081	2,478	1,360
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	71	48	7	10	1,116	1,047	128	192
Tenants	1,863	3,028	12,634	14,116	23,235	29,223	75,027	80,095
<i>Santhal Parganas—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	...	9	17	7	...	231	26
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	10	4	...	...	3	7
Tenants	12	37	4,084	3,825	10	58	3,756	4,719
<i>Cuttack—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	83	65	514	548	9,075	5,027	14,136	7,084
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	62	56	3,212	3,401	140	111	2,232	3,407
Tenants	1,016	1,391	39,624	39,951	2,490	2,442	31,005	29,816
<i>Balasore—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	37	53	205	185	7,707	9,574	7,472	11,566
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	41	57	1,239	1,409	86	119	1,181	1,362
Tenants	743	1,020	28,793	28,296	1,867	3,109	28,345	28,495
<i>Angul—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...
Tenants	190	299	...	...	187	472	...	...
<i>Puri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	4	2	43	50	3	361	903	6,127
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	49	46	584	507	281	226	883	500
Tenants	783	749	18,377	17,706	2,416	2,619	19,106	26,589

See explanation given in footnote (page 263)

Table VI—*continued*No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sambalpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	10	25	38	41	47	172	9,521	7,282
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	7	5	...	...	62	174	...
Tenants	56	287	128	109	39	73	1,065	908
<i>Hazaribagh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	6	16	...	...	104	2,477
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	862
Tenants	455	637	2,952	2,669	8,857	56,384	40,834	23,347
<i>Ranchi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	2	...	...	192	560	...	...
Tenants	161	126	549	968	17,439	21,687	8,538	35,689
<i>Palamau—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	7	1	187	193	210	145	5,346	11,705
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	3	226	143	700	186	4,542	3,211
Tenants	15	8	420	347	2,979	6,593	14,573	9,286
<i>Manbhum—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	5	2	...	...	493	18
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	2	6	...	...	12	8
Tenants	651	618	9,215	8,733	2,427	3,502	52,653	35,846
<i>Singhbhum—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	199	199	452	519	5,948	11,441	1,636	3,197
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,244	1,163	11,128	11,208	77,962	101,011	51,017	192,737
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	331	279	5,834	5,830	7,881	5,771	11,052	11,234
Tenants	20,403	21,639	325,005	315,263	126,846	226,247	546,600	552,099
TOTAL	21,978	23,081	341,967	332,301	212,189	333,029	708,669	756,070

See explanation given in the footnote (page 263)

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1915-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hissar</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	150	122	2,974	2,618	3,894	3,090	29,450	27,010
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,682	1,364	...	...	10,132	8,051
<i>Rohtak</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	172	286	5,088	4,417	596	658	16,305	12,464
Right of occupancy	...	...	286	243	...	...	563	521
<i>Gurgaon</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	88	53	9,878	8,392	569	283	21,297	15,731
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,518	1,363	...	...	2,761	2,124
<i>Karnal</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8
Ownership	71	52	3,159	3,011	992	534	12,673	12,875
Right of occupancy	...	...	235	192	...	...	466	368
<i>Ambala</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	3	17	...	...	11	239
Ownership	89	67	6,239	6,080	638	536	10,917	10,926
Right of occupancy	...	...	595	574	...	...	777	689
<i>Simla</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	...	4	364	377	...	4	206	260
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Kangra</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	6	3	...	...	267	3
Ownership	108	92	5,733	4,892	330	222	11,688	7,724
Right of occupancy	...	...	303	278	...	...	463	202
<i>Hoshiarpur</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	5	3	...	...	2,325	254
Ownership	172	568	10,479	9,197	673	1,401	11,838	465
Right of occupancy	...	...	2,683	4,752	...	...	2,090	1,011
<i>Jalandhar</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	2	...	...	...	26	...
Ownership	272	119	8,121	9,444	328	238	6,223	8,425
Right of occupancy	...	...	618	755	...	...	409	567
<i>Ludhiana</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	(a)
Ownership	115	78	6,117	5,430	389	234	10,598	9,282
Right of occupancy	...	...	224	163	...	...	343	291
<i>Ferozpur</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	2	7	...	...	1	101
Ownership	185	124	11,529	10,149	1,956	1,826	37,847	30,216
Right of occupancy	...	...	2,901	2,606	...	...	8,691	7,808
<i>Multan</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	72	45	...	...	4,941	1,432
Ownership	80	81	2,354	2,534	1,035	1,285	21,019	23,717
Right of occupancy	...	...	47	30	...	...	357	102
<i>Jhang</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	9	9	...	...	469	33
Ownership	47	34	1,969	1,617	416	428	15,400	16,550
Right of occupancy	...	...	17	17	...	...	186	118
<i>Lyallpur</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	10	6	850	1,277	125	183	18,496	18,857
Right of occupancy	...	...	3	12	...	...	41	184
<i>Monigowery</i> —								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	6	...	...	...	(a)	...
Ownership	15	9	687	491	489	151	9,923	9,816
Right of occupancy	...	...	15	16	...	...	94	103

Note.—The table includes only transfers by mortgage and sale
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lahore—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	49	36	4,703	5,572	844	474	17,107	16,049
Right of occupancy	...	...	2,896	626	...	...	8,423	1,520
Amritsar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	60	33	7,754	7,079	214	215	12,884	10,995
Right of occupancy	...	...	774	739	...	...	908	773
Gurdaspur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	3
Ownership	756	95	6,030	9,776	2,372	265	10,616	14,493
Right of occupancy	...	...	801	927	...	...	814	901
Sialkot—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	148
Ownership	166	130	13,296	13,829	438	2,752	20,539	21,548
Right of occupancy	...	...	827	1,018	...	...	890	978
Gujrat—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	78	123	7,135	11,984	430	568	9,142	15,533
Right of occupancy	...	...	620	1,151	...	...	569	1,013
Gujranwala—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	32
Ownership	113	108	3,668	3,385	1,550	1,236	23,818	22,034
Right of occupancy	...	...	118	94	...	...	590	586
Shahpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	50	66	1,970	3,014	250	728	8,780	11,873
Right of occupancy	...	...	69	97	...	...	569	2,408
Jhelam—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	163	101	5,577	5,871	566	425	8,954	8,103
Right of occupancy	...	...	717	615	...	...	1,017	804
Rawalpindi—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	(a)
Ownership	159	145	7,302	7,009	207	214	7,827	8,038
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,043	1,070	...	...	986	895
Attock—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	109	188	4,308	4,798	692	1,313	12,336	14,678
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,495	1,350	...	...	1,944	1,886
Mianwali—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	38	58	...	...	2,937	2,539
Ownership	122	103	3,991	4,307	1,291	633	15,546	15,617
Right of occupancy	...	...	456	529	...	...	1,292	1,642
Dera Ghazi Khan—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	9	184	...	...	145	152
Ownership	70	50	6,957	7,678	539	453	28,280	24,883
Right of occupancy	...	...	136	302	...	...	654	1,375
Muzaffargarh—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	164	137	...	...	32,030	8,948
Ownership	160	130	5,226	4,676	1,593	747	82,694	68,294
Right of occupancy	...	...	244	206	...	...	624	524
Total—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	317	456	...	...	43,156	13,892
Ownership	3,629	3,003	153,458	158,704	23,470	21,046	492,353	456,456
Right of occupancy	...	...	21,323	18,089	...	...	48,379	37,444
TOTAL	3,629	3,003	175,098	177,249	23,470	21,046	583,888	507,792

See explanation given in the footnote (page 266).
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 96—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
UPPER BURMA.

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	32	2,807	3,264	192	158	13,143	15,530
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bkamo—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myitkyina—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Katha—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	9	5	1,084	1,182	67	42	5,651	7,016
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sagaing—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	31	7,148	7,404	43	124	22,017	23,838
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lower Chindwin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	50	61	3,512	4,088	220	320	10,349	11,804
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Chindwin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	130	179	...	...	525	528
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	8	122	4,959	4,863	100	854	15,277	13,947
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Minbu—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	24	10	1,689	2,198	78	42	6,353	7,794
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Magwe—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	33	62	443	5,291	352	321	1,751	48,598
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukse—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	71	56	1,180	983	660	498	6,951	5,594
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Meiktila—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	13	772	962	135	65	3,561	4,345
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ruby Mines—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	4	3	26	15	...	(b)	59	27
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shwebo—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	19	4,750	4,935	180	158	18,784	19,435
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Yamethin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	39	2,182	2,589	71	255	12,649	15,291
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myingyan—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	167	59	4,337	3,359	1,045	437	21,890	18,430
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	465	512	35,019	41,312	3,165	3,304	138,960	191,977
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	(c) 7	2	(c) 17	9	(a)	(b)	(c) 1	51
TOTAL	472	514	35,036	41,321	3,165	3,304	138,961	191,978

Note.—Transfers of property in land were not regularly registered in Upper Burma until 1st January 1914. The information is collected by revenue officers. The statement includes cases in which land has been permanently transferred by gift, sale, or other transactions, for valuable consideration. The term "court" includes a revenue office as well as a civil court.

(a) No information (b) Less than one acre (c) Details for districts not given

Table VI—continued

No. 97—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	61	188	4,892	6,394	882	866	30,854	38,325
<i>Kyaukpadaung—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	40	92	947	1,168	127	356	3,684	5,614
<i>Sandoway—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	5	5	722	718	9	10	1,748	1,767
<i>Rangoon Town—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	62	50	204	362	79	8	39	71
<i>Insein—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	62	96	1,695	1,918	910	728	24,263	28,810
<i>Hanthawaddy—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	100	121	2,618	2,658	1,164	2,418	42,355	56,847
<i>Pegu—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	34	45	2,533	3,282	880	745	45,820	58,695
<i>Tharawadi—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	74	68	3,529	4,581	654	528	24,694	34,089
<i>Prome—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	37	32	4,069	4,736	168	120	12,678	16,144
<i>Maubin—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	60	79	2,260	3,023	850	1,272	25,987	36,553
<i>Pyawb—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	49	80	2,066	2,049	1,085	1,341	47,938	56,689
<i>Bassein—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	123	140	3,313	4,165	1,662	1,959	39,871	48,509
<i>Henzada—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	120	92	3,382	4,706	811	760	18,257	28,323
<i>Myaungmya—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	94	60	2,274	3,061	1,276	1,027	35,078	51,249
<i>Thayetmyo—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	22	19	689	1,398	84	69	1,706	3,320
<i>Amherst—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	125	84	2,585	2,832	922	500	20,783	23,897
<i>Tavoy—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	13	12	1,135	1,348	24	65	2,943	4,332
<i>Mergui—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	29	15	677	933	144	51	2,419	2,724
<i>Toungoo—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	72	345	1,808	2,556	1,487	4,292	19,510	28,552
<i>Thaton—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	57	131	3,008	3,733	578	1,522	29,116	35,958
<i>Salween—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	20	...
TOTAL . . .	1,239	1,754	44,410	55,621	13,796	18,637	429,727	560,528

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	22	21	157	153	5,205	2,403	28,456	24,110
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	698
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	10	15	117	175	129	84	802	1,399
<i>Damoh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	11	20	152	231	554	1,852	6,860	29,128
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	25	26	358	346	180	243	1,573	1,687
<i>Jubbulpore—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	22	27	179	302	7,508	8,391	47,264	38,152
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	10	15	1,578	829	80	146	4,906	3,915
<i>Mandla—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	6	49	47	949	1,678	29,187	20,214
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2	...	45	7	28	...	179	19
<i>Seoni—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	21	101	87	350	3,648	41,253	20,828
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	16	...	...	...	247	...
<i>Narsinghpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	12	30	84	50	4,160	16,243	28,076	10,783
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	29	29	174	193	297	441	1,341	1,574
<i>Hoshangabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	20	17	33	38	13,195	10,468	15,543	11,459
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	34	35	187	170	431	564	2,345	2,391
<i>Nimar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	43	77	513	567	2,376	6,629	17,701	22,024
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	6	...	...	639	1,098
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	12	13	175	187	135	164	1,496	1,541
<i>Betul—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	4	17	81	55	3,407	10,863	49,782	7,698
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	13	...	...	...	165	...
<i>Ohhindwara—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	34	34	117	111	16,180	11,141	14,143	19,586
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	608
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	100	96	...	...	330	680

Note.—The figures against "proprietors" are filled up from returns compiled on the basis of mutation proceedings. Those against "tenants" are based on statements furnished by patwaris in which all transfers are entered, including transfers by mortgage with possession, as well as transfers by sale, but excluding transfers by inheritance. The statement does not include leases or mortgages without possession.

Table VI—*continued*No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Wardha—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	35	309	237	3,292	3,950	29,847	10,849
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	9	26	98	145	130	258	1,040	1,826
<i>Nagpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	34	54	131	238	7,869	5,376	16,233	14,607
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	52	63	193	243	823	839	1,998	2,573
<i>Chanda—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	33	12	89	47	10,542	1,139	9,134	8,437
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	5	...	8	533	738	...	394
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	6	7	57	55	114	97	636	628
<i>Bhandāra—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	15	94	100	4,107	4,517	13,164	22,098
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	5	9	85	76	74	127	603	574
<i>Balāghāt—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	4	24	14	25	631	21,211	6,421	41,361
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Drug—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	25	31	100	72	4,397	6,895	17,609	9,140
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	4	140	317	...	31	681	1,463
<i>Raipur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	16	80	154	4,359	1,171	27,100	45,555
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	22	200	182	...	148	903	1,057
<i>Bilāspur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	9	250	237	4,424	3,510	21,481	17,238
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	9	3	1,819	1,968	44	116	3,289	3,398
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	355	466	2,533	2,751	93,325	121,085	419,904	373,266
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	5	1	24	533	738	639	2,798
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	203	267	5,355	4,989	2,465	3,158	22,899	24,725
TOTAL	561	738	7,889	7,764	96,323	124,981	442,732	400,789

Table VI—continued

No. 99—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift.		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Akola—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	66	4,611	6,002	523	648	47,410	54,376
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amráoti—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	279	350	3,567	5,330	2,770	3,992	36,171	48,648
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buldána—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	97	111	4,216	6,008	1,725	2,389	42,547	46,123
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yatmal--								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	56	4	1,753	1,879	2,443	104	34,542	35,312
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	3	...	...	...	73	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	2	...	...	...	72	...	...
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	459	531	14,862	19,214	7,461	7,133	160,670	184,459
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	3	...	...	...	73	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) power of transfer	...	2	...	...	...	72	...	...
TOTAL .	459	533	14,865	19,214	7,461	7,205	160,743	184,459

Note.—The information is obtained from the Registration Department. The table includes all transfers effected by sale of fields under decree of a court (including a revenue court) either in execution of the decree or for recovery of arrears of land revenue. Private sales or recognised divisions of fields necessitating a change in the name of the registered occupant are entered under "by private contract or gift," as also are mortgages with possession. Transfers due to succession, by inheritance, simple mortgages, and leases are omitted.

Table VI—*continued*No. 100—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cachar</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	2,956	...	...	...	(a)	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sylhet</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	530	517	170	78	1,351	1,320	683	45
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Goalpara</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	14	4	152	...	113	36	791
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kamrup</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	36	105	3,320	2,847	111	213	5,948	4,549
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	...	82	...	26	...	802	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	3	...	88	...	137	...	784
<i>Darrang</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	29	28	2,223	1,994	79	114	4,001	4,357
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nowgong</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	52	3	1,205	1,050	158	6	1,576	1,668
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sibsagar</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	85	66	3,081	4,485	149	245	8,395	8,407
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	2	...	...	...	27	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lakhimpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	29	12	2,351	775	104	25	3,981	1,270
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	2	...	446	...	29	...	3,031
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	108
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	761	745	15,310	11,400	1,952	2,036	24,620	21,195
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	2	84	446	26	29	829	3,031
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	3	...	88	...	137	...	784
TOTAL	765	750	15,394	11,934	1,978	2,202	25,449	25,010

Note.—Transfers by order of a revenue court are included; and transfers by inheritance and non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages are excluded. The information is collected from the mutation registers of Revenue Officers supplemented by statistics obtained from the district registrars and the Judges' Courts. Statistics for this table are not available for the hill districts.

(a) No information

Table VI—concluded

No. 101.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazdra</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	4	13	10,413	10,924	6	20	20,255	17,810
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,815	3,034	...	...	6,790	4,499
<i>Peshawar</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	50
Ownership	185	191	12,115	13,023	976	611	23,030	27,929
Right of occupancy	7	17	723	718	12	235	1,262	68
<i>Kohat</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	43	49	4,371	4,344	235	409	15,612	12,795
Right of occupancy	4	1	161	223	33	7	461	588
<i>Bannu</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	2	2	...	...	97	28
Ownership	45	30	9,800	8,782	312	232	34,055	25,893
Right of occupancy	...	...	77	39	...	...	589	280
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	1	2	29	22	398	25	3,062	2,455
Ownership	65	76	2,438	1,609	1,128	5,084	29,883	21,147
Right of occupancy	10	2	360	231	1,798	37	4,730	3,354
<i>Tochi</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	17	18	792	510	13	11	493	296
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	5	4	786	585	9	3	699	417
Right of occupancy	...	5	15	14	...	16	12	74
<i>Total</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	1	2	31	95	398	25	3,159	2,533
Ownership	364	381	40,715	39,777	2,679	6,370	124,027	106,287
Right of occupancy	21	25	3,151	4,259	1,843	295	13,844	9,478
TOTAL	386	408	43,897	44,131	4,920	6,690	141,030	118,298

Note.—Transfers by mortgage and sale only are included

No. 102.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	1,778	599	...	...	3,996	3,802
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	92	142	...	...	584	748
<i>Merwara</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	1,842	1,881	25	25	2,647	2,092
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kekri</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	3,620	2,480	25	25	6,643	5,894
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	927	142	...	...	584	748
TOTAL	1	1	3,712	2,622	25	25	7,227	6,642

Note.—The figures exclude all changes due to successions, partitions, simple mortgages, redemptions of mortgages, and temporary transfers such as leases; but mortgages with possession are included. The column "by order of court" includes transfers occasioned by debt incurred by judgment-debtors, as also all other transfers effected by order of courts, civil and revenue

APPENDICES



APPENDIX A

THE AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

A provisional return of the yield of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission; etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the quinquennium ended 31st March 1917 have been received and scrutinised. These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (*i.e.*, until 31st March 1922) in estimating the production of crops, for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimates are prepared in the following way. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made during the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it is believed to give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an *average* year. The Department of Agriculture or Land Records of each province has at its disposal provisional standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions or of exceptionally favourable conditions, which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction or increase of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they had been pitched too high or too low.

3. In 1913, on an examination of the returns of the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change was accordingly made in the system. In 1915 the Government of India, in order to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department, for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract, and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. It appears from the provincial reports that during the quinquennium under review experiments were regularly conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department in Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department were carried out on a small scale (as an experimental measure only) in a few districts. In Bengal the work was transferred from the district staff to the Agricultural Department, but owing to a reduction in the staff of the Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were consulted in revising the standards, and it is stated that an improved system of conducting experiments has come into force from 1917. In Burma also new rules have been issued entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department with effect from 1917-18. In Assam experiments were conducted according to revised rules framed in 1912 and slightly modified in 1915. In Mysore a system of checking the estimates by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department is, it is understood, to be introduced during the next quinquennium. No change in the system appears to have been made or contemplated in the remaining provinces.

4. It will thus be seen that in the majority of provinces, the orders of 1915 could not be fully carried out in the quinquennium under review. As a result of the experiments that were made, whether under the old or the new system, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. The changes

are generally in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of winter rice has been raised from 983 to 1,036 lbs. and that of jute from 1,271 to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs., arhar from 750 to 800 lbs., and cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 to 791 lbs., sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs., and cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 to 170 lbs., and sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 to 706 lbs. and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 to 676 lbs., and sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs.; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs., while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

5. The importance of accurate standards of average outturn cannot be exaggerated, since, as already noted, under the present system the estimates of yield in crop reports are based on these standards, and a small error of even one lb. per acre may make a difference of thousands of tons in the estimated yield of a province. It has also to be remembered that the result of a single experiment, if not conducted with proper care, may vitiate the average for the district as well as for the province, since the district figure is calculated by averaging the outturns obtained from all the selected experiments in the district, and the provincial average is estimated by multiplying each district outturn by the area under the crop in each district and dividing the sum of the total outturns thus arrived at by the total area under the crop in the province. It is, therefore, extremely necessary that the instructions issued by the Government of India in 1915, referred to above, should be carried out to the fullest extent, as early as possible, where this has not already been done.

6. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special returns of tea production for the five years ending 1916.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	26·3 {	(a) 1,036 (b) 1,179 (c) 871 }	0·6	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	14·1	1,385	..	..	..	..	24·3	696	22·5	624
Bombay	2·3	1,230	6·3	575	..	..	132·7 {	(f) 1,550 (g) 870 }	32·9	409
Sind	1·5	1,316	2·3	1,366	0·3	1,279	2·9	866	6·5	624
United Provinces .	8·3	909	28·7	1,050	61·9	1,150	10·7	600	16·6	550
Bihar and Orissa .	20·5 {	(a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800 }	5·4 {	(d) 984 (e) 451 }	16·9	881	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1·1	782	37·5	791	14·2	809	5·7	470	17·0	429
Upper Burma . .	2·7	1,034	0·1	545	..	..	2·7	448	..	..
Lower Burma . .	10·6	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	6·4	624	14·6	600	..	..	19·6	664	..	..
Assam	6·0 {	(a) 952 (b) 1,008 (c) 871 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	0·1	1,203	4·1	676	3·9	907	0·4	399	1·2	552
Ajmer-Merwara .	..	..	..	..	0·7	1,086	0·4	322	..	..
Delhi	..	..	0·1 {	(f) 1,146 (g) 656 }	0·2 {	(f) 980 (g) 870 }	0·1	400	0·3	360
Coorg	0·1	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Winter rice. (b) Spring or summer rice. (c) Autumn rice. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota-Nagpur. (f) Irrigated. (g) Unirrigated.

Province	RAGI		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSEED		SESAMUM (til or jinjil)	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . .	..	..	..	..	1.4	867	5.8	443	4.8	504
Madras . . .	58.0	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.8	299
Bombay . . .	15.0	{(a) 1,400 (b) 1,060}	..	..	4.1	{(a) 1,200 (b) 410}	4.8	360	5.5	400
Sind . . .	..	..	..	..	0.9	604	..	..	1.1	242
United Provinces . . .	..	..	36.8	1,100	40.5	800	28.9	500	25.0	280
Bihar and Orissa . . .	20.6	820	25.9	820	10.0	881	21.1	492	..	..
Punjab . . .	..	..	17.8	1,040	30.9	615	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23.5	225
Lower Burma . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	..	..	..	..	8.6	532	37.1	226	16.0	224
Assam . . .	..	..	0.3	2,128	..	..	0.4	448	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . .	..	..	6.7	1,276	1.4	489	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	..	..	1.1	934	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . .	..	..	0.04	840	0.5	650	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)		JUTE		TEA	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . .	20.5	480	9.2	2,968	0.4	155	87.6	1,300	27.2	514
Madras . . .	..	..	3.8	5,040	16.2	66	..	..	4.6	340
Bombay . . .	0.1	625	2.6	6,950	27.7	102	..	..	..	..
Sind . . .	4.1	{(a) 393 (b) 379}	0.2	8,142	1.9	170	..	..	..	..
United Provinces . . .	39.7	600	53.0	2,600	8.9	170	..	..	1.4	324
Bihar and Orissa . . .	11.5	492	11.0	2,460	0.5	155	9.2	1,200	0.4	128
Punjab . . .	16.0	429	15.6	1,933	9.7	135	..	..	1.6	207
Upper Burma . . .	..	..	..	..	1.7	84	..	..	0.4	51
Lower Burma . . .										
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	..	..	0.9	2,569	32.0	86	..	..	..	..
Assam . . .	4.8	504	1.5	2,016	0.3	153	3.2	1,320	64.4	583
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1.9	450	1.3	2,660	0.3	164	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	..	..	..	..	0.3	291	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . .	0.1	{(a) 400 (b) 280}	0.3	2,000	0.04	{(a) 120 (b) 70}	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Irrigated. (b) Unirrigated.

The outturns of maize in Assam, of sugarcane in Sind, and of cotton in Ajmer-Merwara appear to be too high, as compared with other provinces, although the areas cultivated are insignificant. On the other hand, the outturns of linseed in the Central Provinces and of sesamum in the Central Provinces and Burma appear to be too low in spite of extensive areas being cultivated with the crops in these provinces.

7. In the following paragraphs the leading features of the provincial reports are summarised :—

Bengal.—In 1915 the work of conducting crop cutting experiments in Bengal was partially transferred from the district offices to the Agricultural Department, but owing, as already noted, to a reduction made in the staff of demonstrators attached to the Agricultural Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. This transfer and retransfer of the work from the district staff to the Agricultural Department and back led to some confusion and resulted in fewer experiments being made in some districts than would otherwise have been undertaken. Nevertheless the total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, and jute) was a record of 3,671, as against 2,814 in the previous quinquennium; and these experiments afforded sufficient data for a general revision of the standards previously adopted for the province. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute; while it has been reduced in the case of wheat, gram, rape and mustard and also linseed. The important changes are the increase of the yield of winter rice from 983 to 1,036 lbs. of autumn rice from 807 to 871 lbs., and of jute from 1,271 lbs. to 1,300 lbs., and the reduction of the yield of wheat from 861 to 698 lbs. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the irrigated area being relatively very small in the province. A few experiments were also made with certain less important crops such as barley, maize, peas, *khesary*, *mung*, sunn hemp, and tobacco; but the data obtained were not sufficient to warrant the deduction of average yields per acre for the whole province.

Madras.—During the quinquennium under review experiments in Madras were conducted by the Agricultural Department, and it is stated that they may be taken as being on the whole more accurate than those conducted in former years by the officers of the Revenue Department. On the other hand, these are much fewer in number and in many cases are too few to admit of the results being accepted as a representative figure for any tract. It is further stated that the figures reported in the previous quinquennial returns, which were solely based on crop cutting experiments, have never been adopted in Madras for the purpose of calculating outturns in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc. For this purpose there exists a separate set of standards, which have been fixed and modified from time to time by the Board of Revenue, in consultation with the Director of Agriculture, on a consideration of the tabulated results of crop cutting experiments, the results obtained on Government farms, and, in the case of cotton, of the figures of total crop exported from certain areas. These standard figures have been reported (rightly) in the present return. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that these figures are in need of revision in many cases and that he has now under consideration, this important question. For the above reason, no useful comparison can be made between the present and the previous figures, especially as a distinction was made between irrigated and unirrigated crops in the previous figures, whereas the present figures are averages for irrigated and unirrigated crops taken together, except in the case of sugarcane which is always an irrigated crop.

Bombay.—In Bombay the estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care, and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennia ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. In the quinquennium ending 1911-12, the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted; but the results obtained on Government farms were too meagre to justify any revision of the provincial averages, although a few changes were made with great caution in the district figures. In the quinquennium under review a few changes have been made in the district figures, as a result of the experience gained by the Agricultural Department; and it is believed that the changes are in the right direction, although the matter is largely one of guess work. The only change made in the provincial averages is a very slight increase of the yield of cotton, namely, from 100 to 102 lbs., all other figures remaining unchanged. It is stated

that endeavours will be made during the next quinquennium to test other figures upon which it has not yet been possible to offer any definite opinion.

Sind.—The figures reported from Sind in the previous quinquennia were not the average outturns worked out from the yield of crops raised on different classes of lands and under various modes of irrigation, but were mostly the actual results of individual experiments (or mean figures where more experiments than one were made) by the settlement or divisional officers. The present return has also been prepared from similar data, but a distinction has been made between irrigated and unirrigated crops. The Commissioner remarks that in order to work out correct averages, a large number of experiments would be necessary for each crop under different modes of irrigation, and the aggregate cultivation under each mode of irrigation on different classes of lands would also have to be taken into account; but as these statistics are not yet available on a sufficiently large scale, there is no alternative but to accept the figures now communicated by the collectors. As compared with the previous figures the present estimates show an increase in the case of wheat, barley, gram, sugarcane, and cotton, and a decrease in the case of jawar, bajra, sesamum, and rapeseed. The most important changes are the increase of the average yield of barley from 1,076 to 1,279 lbs., that of gram from 476 to 604 lbs. of sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs., and of cotton from 125 to 170 lbs.; and the decrease of the yield of jawar from 1,396 to 866 lbs., of bajra from 971 to 624 lbs., and that of rapeseed from 602 to 393 lbs. The Commissioner states that it is not possible to explain these wide variations except that the increase in the case of sugarcane and cotton can be ascribed to a more regular supply of water following the many improvements in the canals. The figure for sugarcane (8,142 lbs.) seems, however, to be extremely high. It is further stated that instructions have been issued to district officers to collect in future the data of outturn of normal (12-anna) crops raised on different classes of irrigation and to work out on a uniform system the average for the district by taking into account the area under each mode of irrigation.

United Provinces.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the United Provinces were made regularly by officers of the Agricultural Department and some by settlement officers, in addition to those conducted by district officers. The results of these experiments have not necessitated a change in the previous standards except for barley, jawar, arhar, and cotton. The yield of barley has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs., that of arhar from 750 to 800 lbs., and that of cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. The yield of jawar on the other hand, has been reduced from 650 to 600 lbs.

Bihar and Orissa.—In accordance with the Government of India Circular of 1915, referred to above, the execution of crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department of Bihar and Orissa was started in that year as an experimental measure, and experiments were carried out on a small scale in seven districts as supplementary to those conducted by district officers. The crop tests conducted by the Departmental officers are stated to have shown better results than those conducted by district officers; but the information obtained by the small staff of the Department is not yet of sufficient volume to serve as an effective check on the figures returned by district officers. The experiments conducted by district officers, on the other hand, were, as usual, unreliable owing mainly to carelessness in the selection of typical plots, and the results of these experiments do not, therefore, justify any modification of the provisional standards previously adopted for the province on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India these unrevised standards have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages (Table No. 1), but in the detailed statement of district figures, the average outturns based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review have been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately. The provincial Director remarks that the district officers' figures should be supplemented by the results of a larger number of experiments made by the trained staff of the Agricultural Department under the new system, before the present provincial standards can be safely revised.

Punjab.—The revision of 1912 in the Punjab was made on the basis of the overcautious estimates of settlement officers, and it was remarked

that the yields then fixed were in consequence too low. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review have confirmed that opinion, and in the present revision these yields, as also the cautious estimates of settlement officers, have been regarded as minima. In consultation with district and settlement officers and the Principal of the Agricultural College and other officers of the Department of Agriculture, increases have been made where the results of crop experiments indicate that enhancement is required, provided that the number of experiments has been sufficient. The system of conducting crop experiments has been revised and greatly improved, but unfortunately the new system came into force only with the spring harvest of 1917, at least so far as experiments conducted by district officers were concerned. The present revision shows that a general increase in the provincial averages has taken place. The notable increases are in the yield of rice from 688 to 782 lbs., of wheat from 726 to 791 lbs., of barley from 716 to 809 lbs., of maize from 908 to 1,040 lbs., of sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs., and of cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. The Punjab Government remarks "that the present normal yields, though possibly slightly on the low side, are fairly reasonable, and that though it is no doubt difficult to determine how far the results of particular crops in particular harvests vary from the normal, the estimates at least for the main crops are steadily becoming accurate."

Burma.—In the quinquennium under review crop cuttings in Burma were as usual carried out for the most part under the supervision of sub-divisional and township officers, with occasional assistance from the Superintendent of Land Records and the subordinate Land Records staff. On a consideration of the results of these experiments and of those made in the previous quinquennia, no change has been made in the previous provincial estimate for rice in Lower Burma; but in the case of Upper Burma the estimates for all crops now reported exhibit considerable variations. The Director of Agriculture remarks that whatever be the value of the Lower Burma figures, in Upper Burma the number of experiments remains too small to justify confidence in the estimates. In order to show the main products only, the following deductions have, as usual, been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 33 per cent., and for cotton 70 per cent. The Local Government issued orders in 1916, in accordance with which new rules have been prescribed changing the whole system with effect from 1917-18, and entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department. The results of the new system will be reported in the next return. It may be noted that the average outturns hitherto ascertained by the Director of Agriculture on the basis of crop cutting experiments have never been utilized for the purposes of estimating yields in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc., for which there exists a distinct set of normal outturns framed and revised from time to time by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, mainly on the basis of settlement records. These normal outturns, which are published in the provincial Season and Crop Report, have been shown in the appended Table (No. 8) of district averages underneath the figures of crop cutting experiments reported by the Director of Agriculture, and have also been taken into account in calculating the averages for British India in Table No. 1. It is very desirable that one set of standard outturns should be framed, and revised or verified from time to time, on a consideration of data available from all sources and in consultation with the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department.

Central Provinces and Berar.—In the revision of 1912 experiments in the Central Provinces and Berar were selected with great care and due attention was paid to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. In the quinquennium under review, as a result of a large number of experiments made with the rice crop in the Nagpur division slight changes have been made in the figures for that crop for the districts of that division. It has not, however, been considered necessary or advisable to make any change in the provincial averages for any crop.

Assam.—In consequence of the reformation of the province of Assam revised rules for the conduct of crop cuttings were framed in 1912, which were slightly modified in 1915. In accordance with the revised rules experiments were

conducted on all the crops of the province, for which forecasts are made and also on certain other crops, such as, *matikalai* (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, and potato. The number of experiments made was much larger than in the preceding quinquennium, and their results are stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. The only district in which no experiments were made is the Naga Hills where the staff is stated to be inadequate for the purpose. As a result of the experiments made, the averages have been revised in most cases, the most important changes being the reduction of the yield of winter rice from 1,008 to 952 lbs., and the increase of the yield of autumn rice from 672 to 706 lbs., and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 40 and 50 per cent has been made in order to obtain the yield of lint.

North-West Frontier Province.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the North-West Frontier Province were made by the district staff (Sub-divisional Officers, Tahsildars, and Naib-Tahsildars) in the two selected districts of Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan. The results obtained from these experiments have been carefully scrutinized by the Revenue Commissioner, and, in cases where the figures were excessive, especially in Dera Ismail Khan, they have been modified after comparison with the settlement results when the experiments were conducted and worked out under the Settlement Officer's own supervision. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of experiments framed by Settlement Officers have been repeated. The provincial averages have been raised for all the crops except rice, jawar, and maize. The important changes are the increase of the yield of wheat from 633 to 676 lbs., of barley from 876 to 907 lbs., and of sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs., and the reduction of jawar from 436 to 399 lbs.

Ajmer-Merwara.—The figures reported by Ajmer-Merwara are based mainly on the results obtained in 1916-17. The yield of jawar, maize, and cotton has been raised, and that of barley lowered; the most important changes being the increase of the yield of jawar from 137 to 322 lbs. and that of cotton from 170 to 291 lbs. The reported yield of unginned cotton has been reduced by two-thirds to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton (lint), but the figure still appears to be high. It is remarked by the Commissioner that the results of crop experiments, as they are at present conducted in Ajmer-Merwara, are of little, if any, value as a basis for estimating the average yield of any crop on average soil in a year of average character.

Delhi.—The return received from Delhi relates to the new province as constituted in 1912. The reported figures do not call for any special remark.

Coorg.—The only experiments made in Coorg have, as usual, been on rice. The average yield has been slightly lowered from 1,483 to 1,425 lbs. which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces. The comparatively high yield of rice in Coorg was ascribed, in the previous return, partly to special attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry, and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. The slight decrease in the present return is stated to be probably due to the selection of the crop and not to a decline in the productive capacity of the soil or bad years.

Mysore.—As a result of the experiments made in the Mysore State during the quinquennium under review, the averages for all the crops, except sugarcane, have been raised, the most important increases being in the outturns of rice (from 841 to 1,185 lbs.), ragi (from 581 to 728 lbs.), and cotton (from 79 to 122 lbs.). The yield of sugarcane has been reduced from 3,138 to 2,559 lbs. The present figures are based only on experiments conducted by the Revenue Department. It is stated that arrangements have been made for checking the figures by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department, and the Darbar hope in future to be able to furnish more accurate statistics.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
PROVINCES)

284

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb. per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

Province	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JAWAR (<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 823 (e) 823	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	(c) 1,234 (e) 800 (f) 933	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	(d) 1,104 (e) 807 (f) 1,032	..	..	861	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	(d) 1,179 (e) 871	..	..	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1901-02	1,061	866	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,065	679	..
	1906-07	1,115	926	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	647	..
	1911-12	1,193	887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,379	721	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	696
Bombay	1896-97	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1901-02	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1906-07	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1911-12	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
Sind	1916-17	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	944	..	..	..	962	..	853	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,066	..	..	..	965	..	1,798	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,229	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,238	..	..
United Provinces	1911-12	..	..	..	1,340	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,396	..	..
	1916-17	1,316	..	..	1,366	874	..	..	1,279	..	866	..	..
	1896-97	1,078	619	625	980	803	890	989	736	855	..	474	..
	1901-02	1,050	800	850	1,250	800	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
Bihar and Orissa	1906-07	1,050	800	850	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1911-12	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1911-12	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
Punjab	1916-17*	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1896-97	1,167	266	775	917	576	728	917	562	692	595	374	481
	1901-02	1,326	734	979	935	642	770	903	520	617	552	398	426
	1906-07	1,183	771	1,060	994	619	816	1,053	652	786	561	447	479
Upper Burma†	1911-12	782	474	688	898	555	726	1,018	592	716	488	381	408
	1916-17	881	515	782	964	696	791	1,056	679	809	541	449	470
	1896-97	1,250	1,000	1,060	..	835	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1901-02	1,117	932	1,028	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
Lower Burma†	1906-07	1,094	891	997	..	322	..	..	..	..	..	204	..
	1911-12	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	448
	1896-97	..	1,139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1906-07	..	1,176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	(k) 670	(k) 925	(k) 570 (l) 754	(k) 300	..	..	..	(k) 570 (l) 815	..	..
Assam	1901-02	..	..	..	..	(l) 687	..	..	..	..	(l) 888	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	580	..	..	600	..	..	..	638	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	664	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	664	..	..
North-West Frontier	1896-97	..	834	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	(c) 1,064 (d) 1,120 (e) 672	..	..	784	..	..	672	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	(c) 1,008 (e) 672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	..	(c) 952 (d) 1,008 (e) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,695	..	..	..	277	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,305	..	..	..	316	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,107	763	1,046	562	424	429
Delhi	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,248	550	1,168	..	137	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,086	..	..	..	322	..
	1896-97	..	1,364	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1906-07	..	1,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	1,062	..	..	830	..	..	1,047	..	..	797
	1896-97	..	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1911-12	..	841	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, adding the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.

(2) The superseded figures of the previous quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.

* The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the standards adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1892. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1916-17, as recorded in table No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provincial estimates.

† The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.

(a) As constituted before 1906

(b) As constituted before 1912

(c) Winter

(d) Spring

(e) Autumn

(f) Bihar

(g) Bengal

(h) Chota Nagpur

(i) Includes Delhi

(j) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam

(k) Central Provinces

(l) Berar

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE revised with reference to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17.

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAGI (<i>Eleusine coracana</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	881	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
766	545	..	1,296	798	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras
1,020	611	..	1,405	955	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
1,020	659	..	1,419	1,076	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	624	..	..	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Sind
708	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
624	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	United Provinces
..	384	..	..	..	..	..	983	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1896-97	
..	500	..	..	..	..	..	950	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1901-02	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1906-07	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1916-17	
590	365	375	..	..	..	1,213	668	893	..	..	..	1896-97	Punjab
635	378	407	..	..	..	1,133	841	943	..	..	..	1901-02	
595	445	462	..	..	..	1,170	850	1,001	..	..	..	1906-07	
521	365	379	..	..	..	1,112	766	908	..	..	..	1911-12	
568	416	429	..	..	..	1,324	822	1,040	..	..	..	1916-17	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	824	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(n) 478	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(o) 855	..	1911-12	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(p) 732	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(o) 746	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
762	381	402	..	..	..	1,665	583	1,159	..	..	..	1901-02	North-West Frontier
693	482	497	..	..	..	1,841	745	1,342	..	..	..	1906-07	
704	489	502	..	..	..	1,356	735	1,292	..	..	..	1911-12	
784	540	552	..	..	..	1,770	735	1,276	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,501	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	956	1,428	1,021	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	965	960	714	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	946	835	868	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	998	827	934	..	..	..	1916-17	Delhi
..	360	..	..	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	502	..	..	1,059	..	..	1,025	..	..	869	1916-17	Average for British India
..	..	..	..	471	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	..	578	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	562	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	581	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	

(m) *Pisum sativum*

(n) *Dolichos lablab*

(o) *Phaseolus lunatus*

(p) *Dolichos lablab* and represents the average of both Upper and Lower Burma

APPENDIX A—continued.

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Quinquen- nium ending	ARBEAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer Arietinum</i>)			LINSEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			TIL OR JINJILI (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	867	..	..	443	..	..	504
Madras	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	299	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	444	270	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	373	238	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299
Bombay	1896-97	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
Sind	1896-97	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	269	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	476	..	..	..	..	394	..	..
United Provinces	1896-97	..	..	..	719	639	642	..	..	500	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1906-07	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1911-12	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
Bihar and Orissa	1901-02	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1896-97(c)	..	..	..	755	522	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02(c)	..	..	..	835	634	659	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(c)	..	..	..	884	656	701	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12(c)	..	..	..	625	534	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	269	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	645	..	..	..	..	..	200	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	778	..	..	..	..	..	224	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	414	..	..	..	..	..	229	..
Lower Burma	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	..	..	..	..	(e) 550 (f) 695	..	..	(e) 220 (f) 397	..	..	(e) 200 (f) 378	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	(f) 662	..	..	(f) 456	..	..	(f) 389	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	525	..	..	205	..	..	230	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	226	..	..	224	..
Assam	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	349	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	450	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(d)	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	448	..	..	448	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	..	448	..
North-West Frontier	1901-02	..	..	..	632	406	407	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	884	438	439	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	730	440	449	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	726	488	489	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	840	..	..	720	..	..	357	..	..	280
Mysore	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	212	..	..	..	..	..	231	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	229	..	..	..	..	..	215	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	257	..	..	..	..	..	199	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	386	..	..	..	..	..	252	..

(a) As constituted before 1906
(b) As constituted before 1912
(c) Includes Delhi

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam
(e) Central Provinces
(f) Berar

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

and in the MYSORE STATE revised with references to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17—contd.

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica</i> sp)			SUGARCANE (GUR) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (CLEANED) (<i>Gossypium</i> sp)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus</i> sp)			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	75	..	..	..	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	492	..	..	2,905	..	..	155	..	..	1,271	1911-12	
..	..	480	..	..	2,963	..	..	155	..	..	1,300	1916-17	
..	..	..	5,127	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras
..	..	..	6,089	..	..	66	44	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	6,701	..	..	87	55	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	5,040	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Bombay
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Sind
513	..	..	3,705	..	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
653	..	..	4,315	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
590	..	..	4,233	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
602	..	..	4,233	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	United Provinces
393	379	..	8,142	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	450	2,239	..	..	169	128	135	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	600	..	2,500	..	..	190	130	150	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1906-07	Bihar and Orissa
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1911-12	
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1916-17	Punjab
439	373	383	1,652	962	1,484	100	57	83	..	..	..	1896-97	
380	330	331	1,727	1,390	1,655	109	80	103	..	..	..	1901-02	
404	205	254	1,607	1,288	1,534	78	64	74	..	..	..	1906-07	
498	330	396	1,748	1,467	1,686	126	95	118	..	..	..	1911-12	Upper Burma
540	339	429	2,038	1,520	1,933	143	104	135	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(g) 84	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	2,390	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Assam
..	534	..	..	1,700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	520	..	..	2,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	448	..	..	2,688	..	..	126	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	504	..	..	1,904	..	..	154	..	..	1,200	..	1911-12	North-West Frontier
..	504	..	..	2,016	..	..	153	..	..	1,320	..	1916-17	
450	381	388	1,813	..	..	183	72	142	..	..	..	1901-02	
516	398	407	2,673	..	..	169	73	142	..	..	..	1906-07	
544	411	418	2,430	..	..	173	142	160	..	..	..	1911-12	Ajmer-Merwara
622	435	450	2,660	..	..	191	115	164	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	272	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	192	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	169	30	110	..	..	..	1906-07	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	180	127	170	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	324	93	291	..	..	..	1916-17	
400	280	..	2,000	1,440	..	120	70	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Average for British India
..	..	467	..	..	2,754	..	..	102	..	..	1,292	1916-17	
..	..	..	2,850	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	3,399	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	3,279	..	..	..	89	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	3,138	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	2,559	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1916-17	

(g) Average both for Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BOMBAY AND MADRAS)

288

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Summer rice	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (til)	Sugarcane (gur)	Jute
Bardwan	1,217	1,045	..	755	694	..	..	..	3,455	1,317
Birbhum	864	1,165	..	921	..	..	..	..	3,579	..
Bankura	1,220	1,011	1,016	1,093	..	..	..	603	2,229	..
Mldnapur	1,051	946	..	..	..	..	900	412	8,613	984
Hooghly	1,172	823	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,637	1,186
Howrah	1,004	1,045	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,234	1,037
24 Perganas	1,055	865	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,869	1,004
Nadia	1,067	920	1,250	812	992	..	519	..	3,126	1,055
Murshidabad	1,021	1,112	..	652	659	452	371	436	2,583	928
Jessore	1,077	891	1,220	..	..	..	578	..	..	950
Khulna	1,187	1,052	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	1,283
Rajshahi	924	883	..	680	780	614	403	..	2,678	1,147
Dinaipur	918	855	..	..	..	655	..	..	2,615	1,358
Jalpaiguri	1,019	957	..	..	..	591	..	..	..	1,224
Darjeeling	1,106	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,153
Rangpur	1,058	779	..	..	..	484	..	..	2,537	1,722
Bogra	1,043	845	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,824	1,347
Pabna	987	798	..	..	780	544	..	411	3,298	1,331
Malda	972	649	823	919	635	544	..	..	..	1,162
Dacca	996	968	1,178	..	..	520	..	810	..	1,266
Maimensingh	942	1,099	1,216	..	..	424	..	449	2,577	1,296
Faridpur	986	936	1,230	..	..	393	..	..	4,252	1,542
Bakarganj	1,033	1,037	776	..	..	671	507	..	803	1,323
Chittagong	1,009	1,149	1,125	..	..	..	..	..	2,222	..
Tippera	1,109	881	1,174	..	..	240	..	..	2,723	1,533
Noakhali	1,007	806	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,968	3,620
Chittagong Hill Tracts	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province (a)	1,033	929	1,146	803	817	482	541	492	3,207	1,371

(a) These figures are averages of the experiments made during the quinquennium ending 1916-17. The standards for the province adopted on the basis of all experiments made during the last two quinquennial periods are stated in table No. 1

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

DISTRICT	RICE (husked) (a)	JAWAR			BAJRA			RAGI			TIL OR JINJILI (Sesamum)	SUGAR-CANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)	GROUND-NUT
	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated
Ganjam	992	1,200	800	800	1,200	650	650	700	700	700	280	5,040	50	1,120
Vizagapatam	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	850	850	1,000	1,000	1,000	336	5,040	50	1,120
Godavari	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	630	630	800	800	800	336	5,040	75	1,120
Kistna	1,116	1,300	700	700	1,200	630	630	1,400	900	980	336	5,040	75	1,120
Guntur	1,116	1,300	630	630	1,200	630	640	2,000	600	1,120	280	5,040	75	1,120
Nellore	930	1,300	600	610	1,400	700	1,150	1,650	550	1,440	280	5,040	75	1,120
Kurnool	992	1,400	630	640	1,200	550	610	1,600	500	1,310	224	5,040	50	1,120
Bellary	1,054	1,500	450	460	1,300	450	450	1,000	450	580	224	5,040	50	1,120
Anantapur	1,054	1,400	500	580	1,200	400	430	1,550	600	1,280	224	5,040	50	1,120
Cuddapah	1,116	1,500	630	700	1,300	700	820	1,650	600	1,370	224	5,040	50	1,120
Chittoor	1,178	1,500	600	1,250	1,100	650	690	1,900	750	1,260	280	5,040	50	1,120
North Arcot	1,116	1,500	600	1,000	1,100	650	680	1,250	800	1,110	280	5,040	55	1,120
Chingleput	930	1,400	600	620	1,000	650	720	1,100	600	940	280	5,040	50	1,120
South Arcot	1,054	1,500	600	700	1,000	700	710	1,500	700	1,130	280	5,040	55	1,120
Salem	1,178	1,500	600	790	1,300	600	660	1,500	900	980	280	5,040	55	1,120
Coimbatore	1,116	1,500	800	980	1,200	400	460	1,700	1,400	1,580	280	5,040	55	1,120
Trichinopoly	1,116	1,500	500	700	1,200	500	630	1,300	600	980	336	5,040	55	1,120
Tanjore	992	1,300	500	1,250	1,200	700	740	1,100	500	960	336	5,040	90	1,120
Madura	1,240	1,300	700	810	1,000	450	580	1,400	500	1,000	280	5,040	90	1,120
Ramnad	1,116	1,500	400	910	1,000	400	450	1,700	500	1,530	280	5,040	90	1,120
Tinnevely	1,240	1,800	400	1,110	1,000	450	470	1,600	500	1,280	280	5,040	90	1,120
Nilgiris	1,116	1,500	500	500	..	..	..	1,500	600	600	280	5,040	..	1,120
Malabar	888	1,500	700	700	1,000	600	600	..	1,500	1,500	224	5,040	50	1,120
South Canara	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	800	280	5,040	50	1,120
Average for the Province	1,047	..	..	696	..	..	624	..	..	1,092	299	5,040	66	1,120

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 38 per cent

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		JAWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		MAIZE	GRAM	
	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated (a)	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated
Ahmadabad	1,440	1,300	580	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,440	..	..	500
Kaira	1,320	1,300	600	..	(b) 1,050	970	..	1,440	..	..	500
Panch Mahals	1,200	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,100	825	..	1,420	1,190	..	600
Broach	900	..	600	..	(b) 1,160 (a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	..	500
Surat	1,560	..	580	..	(b) 760	600	..	1,200	..	..	500
West Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	(b) 850	500	..	900	..	1,200	500
East Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	(b) 850	380	..	900	..	1,200	500
Nasik	1,080	1,320	460	1,400	520	360	1,400	850	..	1,200	350
Ahmednagar	1,040	1,360	460	1,800	(a) 540	340	1,400	900	..	1,200	380
Poona	1,120	1,080	350	1,500	500	340	..	900	..	1,200	320
Sholapur	900	1,080	400	1,500	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	1,200	360
Satara	1,120	1,350	480	1,500	720	360	..	900	..	1,200	380
Belgaum	1,140	1,200	560	..	800	400	..	900	..	..	400
Bijapur	800	1,080	400	..	540	320	..	..	..	..	340
Dharwar	1,140	..	500	..	1,000	450	..	1,200	..	..	500
Thana	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	..	400
Kolaba	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	380
Ratnagiri	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	320
Kanara	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	..	480
Average for the Province .	1,230	1,250	510	1,560	670	400	1,400	1,060	..	1,200	410
575											

DISTRICT	LINSEED	SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	SUGARCANE (gár)	COTTON (cleaned)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SPÉLT	KODRA (Paspalum Scrobiculatum)	GROUNDNUT	
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ahmadabad	350	400	6,000	125	640	..	1,320	..	..
Kaira	..	400	6,000	115	675	..	1,275	..	..
Panch Mahals	360	400	5,000	100	600	..	1,130	..	..
Broach	..	450	7,000	130	..	..	1,025	..	..
Surat	..	400	7,000	120	..	..	1,120	2,500	1,000
West Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
East Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
Nasik	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Ahmednagar	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,200
Poona	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Sholapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Satara	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Belgaum	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Bijapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Dharwar	360	400	7,000	120	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Thana	..	300	7,000	..	..	..	640	..	1,250
Kolaba	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	800	..	1,250
Ratnagiri	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	675	..	..
Kanara	..	300	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province .	360	400	6,950	102	625	1,500	1,100	2,500	1,380

(a) Rabi (b) Kharif

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

290

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb. per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

DISTRICT *	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Almora . { Naini Tal Almora Garhwal Dehra Dun	1,500	1,400	1,250	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moradabad . { Moradabad Saharanpur Bijnor Bareilly	1,050	800	1,250	800	1,300	1,000	650	500	1,000	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar . { Muzaffarnagar Meerut	1,000	800	1,300	850	1,500	1,000	650	450	1,200	1,000	800
Bulandshahr . { Bulandshahr Aligarh	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,500	1,000	650	650	1,200	1,000	800
Mainpuri . { Mainpuri Etah Etawah Farukhabad	950	700	1,250	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	700
Muttra . { Muttra Agra	850	550	1,200	700	1,400	750	650	650	800	1,000	700
Budaun . { Budaun Shahjahanpur	950	750	1,250	800	1,250	1,000	650	600	1,200	1,000	800
Sitapur . { Sitapur Hardoi	1,000	800	1,250	900	1,300	1,100	650	550	1,200	950	900
Bahraich . { Bahraich Pilibit Kheri	1,050	900	1,300	1,000	1,300	1,100	600	550	1,300	1,000	950
Unao . { Unao Lucknow Rae Bareilly	1,000	800	1,250	650	1,400	700	650	600	1,100	1,000	900
Sultanpur . { Sultanpur Barabanki Partabgarh Fyzabad	1,100	900	1,250	650	1,500	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	950
Fatehpur . { Fatehpur Cawnpur Allahabad	1,050	800	1,250	600	1,300	700	650	550	1,000	1,000	900
Benares . { Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur	1,000	700	1,100	600	1,300	800	650	500	1,000	800	650
Ballia . { Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh	1,200	900	1,250	750	1,300	800	650	700	1,100	950	900
Basti . { Basti Gonda Gorakhpur	1,050	900	1,250	800	1,300	750	650	400	1,000	900	750
Jhansi . { Jhansi Jalaun	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	500	550	400	650	700	550
Banda . { Banda Hamirpur	800	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	750
Average for the Province	1,100	850	1,250	850	1,350	900	600	550	1,100	590	800
	900		1,050		1,150					800	

* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PEAS*		ARHAR (<i>Cajanus Indicus</i>)	LINSEED	SESAMUM (oil or linjili)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)		INDIGO (dye)	DISTRICT *
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Naini Tal . Almora . : } Almora Garhwal . : Dehra Dun . : }
750	500	..	400	320	430	2,450	..	120	18	{ Moradabad . Saharanpur . : } Moradabad Bijnor . : Bareilly . : }
800	550	..	..	350	490	2,800	220	140	19	{ Muzaffarnagar . Meerut . : } Muzaffarnagar
1,000	650	..	..	350	490	2,500	230	130	19	{ Bulandshahr . Aligarh . : } Bulandshahr
800	550	..	..	410	..	2,200	230	160	15	{ Mainpuri . Etah . : } Mainpuri Etawah . : Farukhabad . : }
650	400	..	..	410	..	2,000	230	150	15	{ Muttra . : } Muttra Agra . : }
650	400	..	400	320	430	2,400	..	120	18	{ Budaun . Shahjahanpur . : } Budaun
1,000	650	600	500	300	570	2,700	..	110	..	{ Sitapur . Hardoi . : } Sitapur
850	600	800	500	330	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahraich . Fatehpur . : } Bahraich Kheri . : }
1,150	650	700	400	300	490	2,600	..	120	..	{ Unao . Lucknow . : } Unao Rae Bareilly . : }
1,200	650	850	500	390	..	2,600	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur . Barabanki . : } Sultanpur Farrukhabad . : Fyzabad . : }
800	550	550	400	320	..	2,150	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur . Cawnpur . : } Fatehpur Allahabad . : }
1,200	550	700	500	280	..	2,600	..	100	19	{ Benares . Jaunpur . : } Benares Mirzapur . : }
1,200	650	900	650	280	660	3,200	..	100	19	{ Ballia . Ghazipur . : } Ballia Azamgarh . : }
1,200	600	700	500	280	570	2,500	..	100	19	{ Basti . Gonda . : } Basti Gorakhpur . : }
..	..	..	450	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Jhansi . Jalaun . : } Jhansi
..	..	500	500	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda . Hamirpur . : } Banda
1,150	600	800	500	280	600	2,600	230	130	18	Average for the Province
1,000							170			

* Pisum Sativum

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MARUA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Patna	(a) 758 (b) 534	(a) 665 (b) 411	..	..	..	..	773	861	658	1,126	1,875	677	..	1,313	948	785
Gya	(a) 693 (b) 534	(a) 818 ..	..	..	..	..	734	577	2,082	..	..	730	..	634	597	745
Shahabad	(a) 748 (b) 531	(a) 626 (b) 304	..	(b) 579	..	..	680	464	426	836	736	639	786	860	313	617
Saran	(a) 401 (b) 544	(a) 524 (b) 511	..	(b) 622	..	..	774	702	795	592	919	1,013	..	636	401	442
Champaran	..	(a) 624 (b) 476	..	(a) 511 (b) 639	..	..	..	835	..	1,983	..	1,107	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur	(a) 563 ..	(a) 631 (b) 478	..	(b) 498	..	..	..	619	411	859	..	1,317	..	928	..	859
Darbhangha	(a) 843 ..	(a) 806 (b) 744	(a) 839 ..	(a) 769 (b) 719	..	..	464	653	415	757	843	1,065	822	991	..	336
Monghyr	(a) 686 ..	(a) 656 (b) 365	..	..	..	..	323	501	..	376	706	709	..	..	403	417
Bhagalpur	(a) 839 (b) 672	(a) 763 (b) 1,218	.. (b) 563	(a) 889 (b) 492	..	..	594	608	623	309	..	972	860	846	422	99
Purnea	(a) 1,176 (b) 1,006	(a) 652 (b) 606	..	(b) 618	..	..	..	612	..	1,975	..	..	..	..	..	..
Santhal Parganas	(a) 1,038 (b) 1,234	(a) 1,166 (b) 711	..	(a) 1,193	..	..	..	1,368	..	1,131	..	993	..	..	..	..
Cuttack	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,124	(a) 884 (b) 1,036	(a) 617 (b) 776	(b) 803	(a) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Balasore	(a) 630 (b) 659	(a) 726 (b) 523	(b) 563	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angul	(a) 1,771 (b) 1,956	(a) 974 (b) 1,318	..	(b) 405	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	518	..	..	..	..
Puri	(b) 1,071	(b) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	(a) 1,528 (b) 609	(a) 929 (b) 851	(b) 509	(b) 827	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hazaribagh	(a) 1,021 (b) 1,023	(a) 919 (b) 454	..	..	..	..	743	..	..	..	..	1,195	..	601	..	..
Ranchi	(a) 277 (b) 413	(a) 936 (b) 854	..	(a) 639 (b) 736	..	(b) 541	..	568	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..
Palamanu	(a) 652	(a) 131	..	..	..	..	..	372	451	323	..	695	..	..	..	294
Manbhum	(a) 1,434 (b) 1,894	(a) 1,269 (b) 960	(a) 874 ..	(a) 732 (b) 665	..	(b) 591	..	..	..	..	..	1,238	..	1,311	..	521
Singhbhum	(a) 786 (b) 1,116	(a) 867 (b) 923	.. (b) 779	(a) 452 (b) 548	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province	(a) 890 (b) 929	(a) 778 (b) 723	(a) 777 (b) 633	(a) 779 (b) 627	(a) 1,003	(b) 566	629	672	733	933	1,016	919	823	906	514	512

(a) Transplanted (b) Broadcast
NOTE.—The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the province are stated in table No. 1 (vide also footnote to that table)

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR and ORISSA

ARHAR (<i>Cajanus Indicus</i>)		PEAS		MASUR		RAPE AND MUSTARD		LINSEED		POTATO		SUGARCANE (gdr)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	
453	781	578	724	427	1,207	582	..	144	313	..	..	2,088	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	274	..	..	..	249	158	..	..	1,617	..	..	..	Gya
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saran
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,557	..	887	Champaran
..	963	..	..	..	..	405	481	..	189	15,631	8,825	..	..	..	1,028	Muzaffarpur
..	764	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
..	..	..	905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,390	..	..	..	..	851	..	..	711	Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	..	..	..	1,899	..	..	432	783	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	802	..	..	..	..	4,043	..	..	553	Santhal Parganas
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	804	983	Cuttack
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	845	1,159	Balasore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	477	..	..	..	..	1,872	1,728	..	..	Angul
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,221	..	..	..	Puri
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sambalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranchi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	514	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palamau
..	787	..	..	..	..	401	285	..	..	..	..	1,335	..	..	..	Manbhum
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Singhbhum
453	824	578	815	350	717	463	622	138	145	15,631	5,362	1,811	1,643	694	872	Average for the Province

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Irri-gated	Unirri-gated	Irri-gated	Unirri-gated	Irri-gated	Unirri-gated	Irri-gated	Unirri-gated	Irri-gated	Unirri-gated
Hissar	598	598	1,000	480	1,100	700	480	420	460	450
Rohtak	650	...	1,180	600	1,200	860	800	520	470	420
Gurgaon	...	...	1,040	570	1,340	650	600	440	520	340
Karnal	598	370	1,070	560	1,030	560	520	420	500	330
Ambala	715	468	1,060	720	1,000	560	520	420	520	360
Simla	...	...	600	560	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	754	533	600	600	600	600	...	...	...	...
Hoshiarpur	975	585	900	750	1,000	750	...	...	530	350
Jullundur	715	533	1,200	720	1,100	800	500	420	410	330
Ludhiana	650	390	1,160	550	1,160	520	570	530	400	370
Ferozpur	650	390	960	600	1,060	640	520	420	480	400
Multan	845	...	900	600	900	560	600	420	600	420
Jhang	...	...	900	600	850	600	560	460	560	420
Mianwali	...	...	700	480	900	580	500	420	480	420
Lyallpur	780	...	1,040	480	1,000	...	600	...	580	...
Montgomery	780	748	960	600	900	620	500	420	500	400
Lahore	975	410	960	600	1,200	620	650	420	570	350
Amritsar	1,170	546	1,200	750	1,000	620	...	420	...	...
Gurdaspur	1,066	637	1,050	720	1,000	680	580	510	650	510
Sialkot	1,040	780	960	600	1,000	700	...	420	600	500
Gujrat	858	748	900	700	1,000	700	540	480	680	500
Gujranwala	1,105	780	960	560	1,000	560	500	420	480	340
Shahpur	650	533	960	640	1,040	720	500	420	800	500
Jhelum	...	533	860	500	1,000	620	...	...	780	440
Rawalpindi	650	...	710	560	1,000	700	...	420	710	400
Attock	...	...	770	520	1,000	560	...	420	800	350
Dera Ghazi Khan	520	507	700	500	750	540	450	420	420	400
Muzaffargarh	650	520	700	500	720	520	500	420	450	330
Average for the Province	881	515	964	606	1,056	679	541	449	568	416
	782		791		809		470		429	

295

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(PUNJAB)

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB.

MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGARCANE (GUR)		COTON (CLEANED)		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
...	...	700	700	420	400	...	...	150	90	Hissar
...	...	820	570	500	440	2,650	1,740	180	110	Rohtak
...	...	900	610	600	370	1,720	930	140	120	Gurgaon
1,120	640	980	540	560	360	2,140	1,250	175	96	Karnal
1,120	800	980	640	560	500	2,140	1,840	150	130	Ambala
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Simla
800	800	...	400	360	240	...	620	64	50	Kangra
1,400	900	820	600	480	360	2,000	1,500	180	100	Hoshiarpur
1,700	900	900	720	500	330	2,500	1,600	240	132	Jullundur
1,560	720	900	560	730	430	2,000	1,400	166	82	Ludhiana
1,400	600	700	500	500	400	...	...	120	84	Ferozpur
900	...	480	420	270	210	1,430	...	100	66	Multan
900	580	500	500	480	240	...	...	133	77	Jhang
...	...	480	430	330	330	...	...	78	72	Mianwali
1,280	...	900	600	640	240	1,760	...	175	...	Lyallpur
900	560	650	520	480	400	...	...	160	70	Montgomery
1,120	600	630	560	500	350	1,700	1,000	132	72	Lahore
1,140	700	740	670	720	560	2,200	1,150	170	90	Amritsar
1,230	900	820	820	630	350	2,400	1,640	150	100	Gurdaspur
1,020	720	600	600	500	320	2,000	1,400	135	96	Sialkot
1,000	750	600	600	480	320	1,300	...	144	100	Gujrat
900	600	620	620	480	350	1,280	1,070	102	80	Gujranwala
960	750	660	660	560	400	1,600	...	145	74	Shahpur
1,040	820	330	570	420	280	...	...	146	61	Jhelum
1,300	1,000	...	510	400	350	...	...	116	100	Rawalpindi
1,440	580	550	550	480	240	780	...	100	68	Attock
...	...	440	440	240	200	...	...	100	62	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	420	420	270	200	1,200	...	80	52	Muzaffargarh
1,324	822	725	588	540	339	2,038	1,520	143	104	Average for the Province
1,040		615		429		1,933		135		

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of UPPER BURMA.

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT	JAWAR	GRAM	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS	
	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Pegyi* Unirri- gated	Pegya† Unirri- gated
Mandalay	1,240	950	450	...	500	250	...	700	...
	1,072					205		820	820
Bhamo	1,072		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwebo	1,230	820	450	...	...	250	45	700	850
	1,005					293	134	555	1,074
Myitkyina	1,300	1,100†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,072								
Sagaing	730	600	450	250	450	150	70	650	850
	938		545	501		210	102	800	1,000
Katha	1,250	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,206								
Lower Chindwin	800	650	...	400	...	200	...	...	...
	737		553	496		191	84	895	865
Ruby Mines	804		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,139								
Pakokku	1,130	790	...	350	650	150	...	450	...
	871			500		250		600	900
Thayetmyo	1,250	1,000	...	...	...	300	75	...	...
	1,005					256	61		
Minbu	1,450	990	...	450	900	350	...	...	1,000
	1,306		768	460		272		763	1,152
Magwe	990	770	...	350	...	250	...	...	...
	938			410		201	60	504	
Kyaukse	1,250	...	450	...	450	180	...	...	...
	1,273		460	414		260		763	
Meiktila	700	450	...	300	...	180	70	...	...
	938			365		220	84	704	413
Yamethin	1,100	850	...	300	450	250	65	500	...
	1,005					234	72	720	341
Myingyan	680	550	...	200	...	150	65	...	...
	804			503		198	79	735	690
Average for the Province	1,200	800	450	325	500	200	70	(a)600	850
	1,034		546	448		(a)225	(a) 84	(a)732	746

* Dolichos lablab.

† Phaseolus lunatus.

(a) Average for Upper and Lower Burma.

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17. The estimates of yield given in crop reports of Burma are based on these normal outturns.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	RICE	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS (Pegyi)*
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Akyab	{ 1,130 1,072	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	{ 810 1,005	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy	{ 1,100 938	...	...	...
Sandoway	{ 1,050 1,005	...	...	...
Pegu	{ 1,110 1,139	... 612	...	...
Tharawadi	{ 1,300 1,206	... 322	...	375 360
Prome	{ 1,130 1,005	... 798	... 70	... 584
Maubin	{ 1,420 1,206	...	...	...
Pyapon	{ 1,220 1,206	...	...	...
Bassein	{ 1,050 1,139	...	...	...
Henzada	{ 1,330 1,273	...	...	400 534
Maungmya	{ 1,250 1,172	...	...	...
Amherst	{ 1,000 971	...	...	...
Tavoy	{ 960 904	...	...	...
Mergui	{ 1,010 904	...	...	...
Toungoo	{ 1,350 1,038	... 640	...	...
Thaton	{ 1,030 904	...	...	...
Insein	{ 1,010 1,005	...	...	...
Northern Arakan	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Rangoon Town	{ ... 938	...	...	...
Salween	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Average for the Province	{ 1,140 1,083	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.
* Dolichos lablab.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS298(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)APPENDIX A—continued

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (RUSKED)		WHEAT		JAWAR		GRAM		LINSEED	TIL OR JINJILI (SESAMUM)	SUGARCANE (GŪR)		COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Saugor	..	(b)500	1,000	600	..	..	..	..	280	150	1,500	1,000	55
Damoh	..	(b)495	..	600	580	..	500	..	200	150	1,500	1,000	55
Jubbulpore	..	{ (a)620 (b)495 }	..	620	580	450	480	580	250	150	1,500	1,000	60
Mandla	..	{ (a)650 (b)525 }	..	600	..	350	..	580	200	150	1,500	..	55
Seoni	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)545 }	..	620	..	450	..	580	250	150	1,500	..	55
Narsinghpur	..	(b)435	..	660	..	450	..	580	280	200	1,500	1,000	70
Hoshangabad	..	(b)435	..	620	..	450	..	520	250	250	1,500	1,000	70
Nimar	..	(b)620	1,000	640	..	600	..	500	200	250	3,500	..	85
Betul	..	(b)435	1,000	620	..	500	..	500	200	180	3,500	..	70
Chhindwara	..	(b)435	1,000	600	..	600	..	500	220	180	3,500	..	90
Wardha	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	580	300	300	3,000	..	90
Nagpur	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	1,000	580	..	600	..	580	280	300	3,000	..	90
Chanda	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	600	..	650	..	550	250	300	3,500	..	80
Bhandara	{ (a)900 (b)837 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	450	..	450	..	460	200	300	1,500	..	45
Balaghat	{ (a)990 (b)837 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	550	..	350	..	550	200	300	1,500	..	45
Baipur	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	3,000	1,000	45
Bilaspur	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	2,500	1,000	45
Drug	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	1,500	1,000	45
Average for the Central Provinces	626		602		..	605	..	530	214	208	2,522		85
Akola	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Amraoti	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Buldana	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	85
Yeotmal	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	80
Average for Berar	435		580		..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000		87
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	624		600		..	664	..	532	226	224	2,569		86

(a) Transplanted(b) Broadcast

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

DISTRICT	RICE			Mati- kalai (Phaseolus radiatus)	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Maize	Sugar- cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Potato
	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Spring rice								
Sylhet	896	672	1,008	...	448	448	...	2,240	100	...	...
Cachar (plains) . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	448	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Goalpara	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,120	728	...	...	560	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Kamrup	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 840	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Garo Hills (plains) .	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,176	728	...	...	448	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang	(a) 672 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	840	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Nowgong	(a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	100	...	...
Sibsagar	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Average for the plains districts	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	...	2,016	100	1,320	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills .	784	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	160	...	3,136
Lushai Hills	1,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
North Cachar Hills . .	896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills (hills) . .	...	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Average for the hills districts	1,120	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	170	...	3,136
Average for the Province .	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	2,128	2,016	153	1,320	3,136

(a) Broadcast (b) Transplanted (c) Both

No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA		MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGAR- CANE (GUR)	COTTON (CLEANED)	
		Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated		Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated
Hazara	1,234	741	473	782	535	..	494	329	1,316	741	..	..	432	329	1,975	93	57
Peshawar	1,162	977	659	1,230	900	399	..	..	2,119	..	..	..	681	492	2,841	200	..
Kohat	..	823	494	823	535	..	1,029	507	1,029	617	453	453	329	247	..	103	57
Bannu	..	741	514	700	453	..	617	412	864	..	741	412	412	288	1,975	113	57
Dera Ismail Khan .	..	1,087	736	1,169	807	..	735	623	..	..	..	692	..	457	..	..	144
Average for the Province	1,203	914	588	1,141	746	399	784	540	1,770	735	726	488	622	435	2,660	191	115
		676		907			552		1,276		489		450			164	

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(SIND, AJMER-MERWARA AND DELHI)

300

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of SIND

DISTRICT	RICE	WHEAT		BARLEY	JAWAR	BAJRA	GRAM	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	RAPESEED		JAMBHO (Eruca sativa)	SUGAR- CANE (gur)*	COTTON (CLEANED) (a)	POTATO
	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated
Karachi . . .	{ (b)1,439 (c)1,031	..	..	1,279	1,222	..	246	..	..	..	..	4,285	..	11,200
Hyderabad . . .	1,280	482	417	..	..	1,120	..	165	271	227	..	12,000	182	..
Sukkur . . .	1,101	856	605	..	769	598	526	..	509	..	..	..	..	..
Larkana . . .	1,879	{ (d)2,533 1,511	{ (e)1,148 (f) 209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	..	..	..
Upper Sind Frontier . .	1,200	(d)1,054	(f)1,000	..	800	720	1,040	320	400	..	480	..	..	..
Thar and Parkar . . .	1,320	1,528	..	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	..
Nawabshah . . .	1,280	{ (g)800 (d)1,120	{ (f)800	..	1,120	650	..	..	..	532	532	..	152	..
Average for the Province	1,316	1,366	874	1,279	866	624	604	242	393	379	518	8,142	170	11,200

* The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts
(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 67 per cent. to allow for the removal of the seed
(b) Transplanted (c) Broadcast (d) Well (e) Sailabi (f) Bosi (g) Flow

No. 14.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER MERWARA

DISTRICT	BARLEY	JAWAR	MAIZE			COTTON (CLEANED) (a)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1,086	322	998	827	934	324	93	291

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 66½ per cent to allow for the removal of seed

No. 15.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)		RAPESEED	
	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated and Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated
Delhi . . .	1,148	656	960	870	400	360	840	650	2,000	1,440	120	70	400	280

APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 16.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RICE STRAW (BYE-PRODUCT)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg	1,425	2,345

No. 17.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RAGI	HORSE GRAM (<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>)	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	SUGARCANE (gur)	COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore	488	799	360	410	2,199	...
Kolar	1,081	680	317	136	...	...
Tumkur	729	710	287	...	1,773	27
Mysore	2,739	670	466	248	2,623	53
Hassan	983	773	415	225	2,175	...
Shimoga	876	607	487	228	1,315	68
Kadur	1,071	885	762	391	1,684	...
Chitaldrug	517	841	242	206	1,414	133
Average for the State .	1,185	728	386	252	2,559	122

APPENDIX B

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED, AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District and province to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land revenue ₹		
		Cultivated	Total			
EXTERNAL TRANSFERS						
1911-12						
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Rajshahi	924,300	1,659,520	10,28,024	Bengal	Government of India, Home Department, No. 290, dated 22nd March 1912
	Dinajpur	1,415,800	2,525,440	15,22,042		
	Jalpaiguri	967,300	1,893,737	8,10,213		
	Rangpur	1,510,400	2,226,511	10,16,878		
	Bogra	469,900	869,760	4,95,717		
	Pabna	774,200	1,179,888	4,22,879		
	Dacca	1,255,800	1,780,480	5,37,029		
	Mymensingh	2,517,300	4,062,352	8,70,016		
	Faridpur	895,000	1,459,840	6,28,049		
	Backargunj	1,670,200	2,389,436	17,38,354		
	Tippera	1,123,400	1,599,360	11,02,205		
	Noakhali	1,015,200	1,052,084	7,07,471		
	Chittagong	632,900	1,594,892	11,94,909		
	Malda	775,800	1,212,801	4,38,376		
	Chittagong Hill tracts.	85,100	3,288,320	55,715		
	Hill Tippera State	(a)	2,615,040	(a)		
Bengal	Patna	1,118,000	1,328,000	17,46,462	Bihar and Orissa	Government of India, Home Department, No. 289, dated 22nd March 1912
	Gaya	1,922,900	3,015,680	14,82,097		
	Shahabad	1,466,100	2,800,948	17,97,948		
	Darbhanga	1,561,700	2,142,690	7,93,280		
	Muzaffarpur	1,430,000	1,942,400	9,84,095		
	Saran	1,236,100	1,711,286	12,73,712		
	Champaran	1,322,700	2,259,840	5,16,060		
	Monghyr	1,043,100	2,510,080	9,61,170		
	Bhagalpur	1,655,900	2,663,319	6,58,180		
	Purnea	2,164,600	3,196,153	11,86,381		
	Santhal Parganas	1,637,400	3,466,100	4,76,200		
	Cuttack	1,229,700	2,340,307	12,54,476		
	Balasore	894,200	1,332,621	6,80,272		
	Angul	243,800	1,089,280	1,24,677		
	Puri	750,100	1,599,360	7,07,046		
	Sambalpur	909,100	2,447,360	2,03,729		
	Hazaribagh	1,859,500	4,493,440	1,63,161		
	Ranchi	2,187,500	4,544,832	3,13,833		
	Palamau	572,900	3,144,960	1,39,564		
	Manbhum	1,497,600	2,654,080	83,886		
	Singbhum	853,400	2,490,240	1,46,365		
	Feudatory and Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur	(a)	18,334,720	(a)		
1912-13						
United Provinces	Ballia	45	46	41	Shahabad, Bihar and Orissa.	Government of Bihar and Orissa, No. 1996 R.A., dated 18th July 1914
1913-14						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	51	51	15	United Provinces	No. 4701 R. (A).—11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912
Upper Burma	Yamethin	...	1,664	...	Southern Shan State.	No. 60, dated 23rd March 1914
1914-15						
Upper Burma	Myitkyina	622,592	622,592	...	Putao Estate	No. 16, dated 29th July 1914
Delhi		14,703	29,447	18,247	Meerut, United Provinces	No. 984-C., dated 22nd February 1915
1916-17						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	5,364	5,364	843	Ballia, United Provinces	Board's No. 18-6-2, dated 29th January 1917 and Government's No. 4701-R.(A).—1-11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912
North West Frontier Province	---	26	68	4	Punjab	No. 102-F., dated 22nd February 1917
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
1911-12						
Bengal (b)	Bakarganj	4,815	5,987	7,359	Faridpur	No. 662 R. D., dated 25th March 1912
	"	4,218	12,106	11,193	Noakhali	
Punjab	Montgomery	14	2,564	59	Lyallpur	No. 123, dated 30th January 1912
Sind	Hyderabad	...	99	...	Phar and Parkar	No. 7496, dated 8th August 1911
Central Provinces	Mandla	...	3,165	...	Balaghat	No. 3186, dated 31st May 1904

(a) No information

(b) Not given effect to in 1911-12

NOTE—This statement is explanatory of the variations in the areas shown in Table I

APPENDIX B—continued

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—continued

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED, AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land revenue		
		Cultivated	Total	Rs		

INTERNAL TRANSFERS—continued						
1912-13						
Lower Burma	Pegu	121,172	449,920	3,05,944	Insein	No. 63, dated 17th February 1912
	Hanthawaddy	393,729	737,638	10,85,006	Rohtak	
	Delhi (old)	201,129	287,349	4,19,836	Gurgaon	
Punjab	Ludhiana	122,146	178,833	2,21,137	Malerkotla State	No. 2944-S, dated 1st October 1912
	Malerkotla State	40	75	71	Ludhiana	
	Montgomery	73	73	71	Lahore	
		1,005	5,958	690		
Bombay		39,726	115,513	42,059	Lyallpur	No. 429, dated 10th May 1913
	Belgaum	1,252	1,311	1,033	Dharwar	
	Hyderabad	42,293	143,899	14,387	Thar and Parkar	
Sind	Thar and Parkar	79,382	304,427	2,51,573	Nawabshah	No. 660, dated 15th July 1912, and No. 224, dated 11th March 1913
	Hyderabad	4,096	2,178,459	38,49,639		
Berar	Amraoti	180	1,267	170	Buldana	Nos. 222 and 223, dated 11th March 1913
	"	180	18,785	8,089	Akola	
						No. 10953, dated 29th November 1912
						No. 9707, dated 19th October 1912
						No. 440, dated 29th August 1912

1913-14						
Bengal	Mymensingh	369	407	(a)	Dacca	No. 25599, dated 7th March 1914
	Khulna	2,499	3,080	(b)	Faridpur	
Madras	Jessore	5,101	10,747	(b)	"	No. 2275, dated 18th November 1913 and No. 3606, dated 28th March 1914
	Chittoor	473	22,285	627	North Arcot	
Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi	1,436	1,436	...	Palamau	No. 556, dated 5th December 1913
Funjab	Shahpur	1,901	3,550	3,140	Gujrat	No. 6248-R-11 J-16, dated 11th September 1913
	Lyallpur	...	18	...	Attock	
	Yamethin	24,086	56,929	12,544	Jhang	
Upper Burma	Meiktila	(a)	71,872	(a)	Meiktila	No. 578, dated 9th September 1913
	Akola	282	4,992	367	Kyaukse	
Berar	Sibsagar	3,544	9,093	1,164	Yeotmal	No. 59, dated 23rd March 1914
Assam	Ajmer	(a)	29,027	...	Naga Hills	
Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	68,795	572,001	(a)	Kekri	No. 162, dated 19th May 1913
						No. 997, dated 21st June 1913
						No. 6253, dated 18th November 1913
						No. 576-C., dated 21st March 1914

1914-15						
Madras	Ramnad	8,101	9,620	16,083	Madura	No. 80-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
	Madura	16,674	19,893	34,116	Ramnad	
Sind	Larkana	130	649	974	Nawabshah	No. 81-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
Punjab	Lyallpur	257	511	214	Montgomery	
Upper Burma	Myingyan	443	1,318	1,175	Pakokku	No. 3065, dated 3rd September 1914
Lower Burma	Henzada	217	217	418	Tharrawaddy	No. 208, dated 20th March 1915
Central Provinces	Nagpur	2,817	4,154	1,719	Wardha	
Assam	Lakhimpur	(a)	95,430	...	North-East Frontier	No. 172-5 L.—5, dated 10th February 1915
						Rectification of a survey error
						No. 1139, dated 16th May 1914
						No. 5449-P., dated 12th October 1914

1915-16						
Assam	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	...	3,520	...	Kamrup	No. 4144-R., dated 9th September 1915
	Trichinopoly	...	1,708	...	Madura	
Madras	Chittoor	...	280	...	Anantapur	No. 10 Revenue, dated 27th December 1915
	Amritsar	54	468	60	Sialkot	
Punjab	Sialkot	630	1,140	960	Amritsar	No. 23-Revenue, dated 8th January 1916
	Multan	9,942	107,368	13,207	Montgomery	
						No. 504, dated 30th July 1915
						No. 453½, dated 30th June 1915

(a) Not available.
(b) Revenue not affected.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES
(ALL PROVINCES)

304

APPENDIX B—concluded

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—concluded

PROVINCE.	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF		District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer.	
		Area in acres				Land Revenue
		Cultivated	Total			

INTERNAL TRANSFERS—concluded

1916-17						
Bengal	Pabna . . .	118	120	21	Rajshahi . . .	No. 988 T.-R., dated 2nd June 1916.
	Mymensingh . .	...	7,587	6,009	Dacca . . .	Nos. 8954 and 8955 Jur., dated 13th November 1916
	Chittagong Hill Tracts.	...	25,118	(a)	Hill Tippera State	No. 1946-D., dated 14th July 1916
Madras	Anantapur . . .	...	(b)1,164	...	Cuddapah . . .	No. 115 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
	Cuddapah . . .	...	(b)3,814	...	Anantapur . . .	No. 114 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
Sind . . .	Sukkur . . .	...	(c)75	...	U. S. Frontier . .	No. 1061, dated 20th April 1917
Punjab . . .	Lyallpur . . .	3	93	7	Jhang . . .	No. 1543, dated 1st June 1917
Upper Burma . .	Myingyan Meiktila	85,125	232,550	44,196	Magwe . . .	No. 10844, dated 28th April 1917
Lower Burma . .	Bassein . . .	...	416	...	Henzada . . .	Nos. 136 and 137, dated 22nd June 1916
Central Provinces .	Balaghat . . .	1,068	7,203	1,030	Seoni . . .	No. 320, dated 21st December 1916
						No. 1239, dated 22nd July 1916

- (a) There is no proper cultivation in the area, hence there is no land revenue.
(b) The area represent reserved forests, hence no revenue.
(c) The land transferred is chiefly occupied by P. W. D. Inspection bungalow, etc., and does not bring any revenue.

APPENDIX C

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmud* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampazham* (*spondius magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)—The spiked millet.
- Bané* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Vigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Ægle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholam* (see jawar).
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jawar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A soboliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatu* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Cæsalpinia coriaria*)—A dye.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Inám* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole inám* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor ináms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *inám* tenure.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Istamrári* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Izáfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Izára* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagtr* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government, if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Jawar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.
- Jenugulu*—Asparagus.
- Jingili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jira*—Caraway.
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Kalparyu*—Kidney bean.
- Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.
- Kamranga* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.
- Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karuwapilai* (*Murraya Konigii*)—A condiment.
- Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.
- Kavathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.
- Kodo* or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Khalsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.
- (Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.
- Khatedar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.
- Khoti* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Kolinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kutki* (see Kodo).
- Kwin* (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.
- Lakhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see Barbat).
- Madder* (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Makhan sim*—The sword bean.
- Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- Mamiatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.
- Marua* (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Marukkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mehwasi* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.
- Muafi* (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.
- Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued.

- Munsarim* (Berar).—A head native revenue officer.
- Narvadari, Bhagdari* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump, and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Odamula* (*Ochalandra Rheedii*).—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently-settled estates.
- Pimakottai or pouna*.—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Poramboke* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pôt inâms* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pôt kharâb* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Rajawatwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Sabai grass* (*Ischæmum Augustifolium*).—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*).—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myxa*).—A fruit.
- Shanbóg* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras).—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizzia Lebbek*).—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sother*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*).—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice.
- Thathameda* (Upper Burma).—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbatl).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thugyi* (Burma).—A village headman.
- Thetke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.

APPENDIX C—*concluded*VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—*concluded*

Til (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed.

Uchhe (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.

Udai (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

Udhad-jamabandi (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

Umblī (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

Unda (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed.

Urad (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram.

Wudalu or barti (*Panicum flavidum*).—A food grain.

Zamindar (Central Provinces).—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

Zamindari.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

APPENDIX D

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION
IN TABLE III.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	<i>Agave</i> spp.	23. Fibres—others.
Ajmod or Randhuni	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	<i>Carum Copticum</i>	18. " " "
Akurkura (<i>see</i> <i>Chrysanthemum</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Al (<i>see</i> <i>Morinda</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Aloes	<i>Aloe vera</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya (<i>see</i> <i>Cress</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	<i>Curcuma Amada</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Amaranths	<i>Amarantus</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham (<i>see</i> <i>Plum</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Anise seed	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Rose	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	38. " " "
„ Custard	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i>	38. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto	<i>Bixa Orellana</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
„ Wild or East Indian	<i>Curcuma augustifolia</i>	39. " " "
Artichoke	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Centaurea Cardunculus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i>	38. " " "
Arunelli (<i>see</i> <i>Gooseberry</i> , country star) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bajra (<i>see</i> <i>Millet</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (<i>Asparagus</i>)	<i>Vigna Catjang</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	4. Barley.
Barti (<i>see</i> <i>Wudalu</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ <i>Asparagus</i> (<i>see</i> <i>Barbati</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ Sword or Makhan Sim	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> , <i>C. gladiata</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ French	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
„ Goa	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	38. " " "
„ Indian, Chikkudikayalu, or Popat	<i>Dolichos lablab</i>	38. " " "
„ Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	38. " " "
„ Soy	<i>Glycine hispida</i>	38. " " "
Beetroot	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
Bel	<i>Ægle Marmelos</i>	38. " " "
Betel vine	<i>Piper Betle</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
„ nut (<i>see</i> <i>Arecanut</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bhindi (<i>see</i> <i>Hibiscus</i> , edible) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bilimbi	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	38. " " "
Bishop's weed (<i>see</i> <i>Ajwan</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Borage, country	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Brinjal	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> , <i>S. longum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ bogoda or nela mulaka	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Buck wheat (<i>see</i> <i>Wheat</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbage	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	<i>Carum Carui</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Black or Shahjira	<i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i>	18. „ „ „
Cardamom Aromatic	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	18. „ „ „
„ greater	„ <i>subulatum</i>	18. „ „ „
„ lesser	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i>	18. „ „ „
Carob or Locust tree	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	38. „ „ „
Cassava	<i>Manihot utilissima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i>	38. „ „ „
Castor	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Cauliflower	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	38. „ „ „
Chaplash (<i>see</i> Sam tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chayroot	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Cheena (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cheik (<i>see</i> Job's Tear) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chicory	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chillies	<i>Capsicum sp.</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Chikkudukayalu (<i>see</i> Beans, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholum (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Chowli (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi	<i>Chrysanthemum corona-</i> <i>rium.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	<i>Cinchona sp.</i>	33. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	<i>Citrus medica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus.</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Coconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Coffee	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	30. Coffee.
Coriander	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Cotton	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	21. Cotton.
Cress	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	38. „ „ „
Cumbu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cumin	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dani	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm (<i>see</i> Palm) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dhaincha	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatura	<i>Datura alba</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Dill or Sowa	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	<i>Cæsalpinia coriara</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ól	<i>Amorphophallus campanu-</i> <i>latus.</i>	38. „ „ „
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i>	38. „ „ „
Fennel	<i>Fœniculum vulgare</i>	18. Condiments and spices.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek	Trigonella fœnum grœcum .	18. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Fig	Ficus Carica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	Vernonia anthelmintica .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers . . . . .	.....	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar (<i>see</i> Carrot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Garlic	Allium sativum	18. Condiments and spices.
Garmal	Coleus barbatus	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Ginger	Zingiber officinale	18. Condiments and spices
Goa bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gondli (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	Physalis peruviana	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Country star or Arunelli	Phyllanthus distichus	38. „ „ „
Goose foot	Chenopodium album	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gourd, Snake	Trichosanthes anguina	38. „ „ „
„ Bottle	Lagenaria vulgaris	38. „ „ „
„ Towel	Luffa acutangula	38. „ „ „
Gourd, Red or melon pumpkin	Cucurbita maxima	38. „ „ „
Gourd Melon, white	Benincasa cerifera	38. „ „ „
Gram	Cicer arietinum	9. Gram.
„ Field	Phaseolus trilobus	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Green or Mung	Phaseolus Mungo	10. „ „ „
„ Horse or Kulthi	Dolichos biflorus	10. „ „ „
„ Black or Urad (Mati kalai)	Phaseolus radiatus	10. „ „ „
Grape	Vitis vinifera	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	Arachis hypogœa	15. Groundnut.
Guava	Psidium Guajava	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	Panicum maximum	37. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	Cordia Rothii	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	Cannabis sativa	34. Indian Hemp.
„ Sunn	Crotalaria juncea	23. Fibres—others.
„ Deccan	Hibiscus cannabinus	23. „ „
„ Sisal	Agave sisalana	23. „ „
Henna	Lawsonia alba	28. Dyes—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	Hibiscus esculentus	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish (<i>see</i> Drumsticks) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian Hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian worm wood (<i>see</i> Marukkolundu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indigo	Indigofera sumatrana and I. arrecta.	27. Indigo.
Isfagul	Plantago ovata	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit	Artocarpus integrifolia	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambootree (<i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jawar (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jenugulu (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jevandi (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jinjili (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jira (<i>see</i> Caraway) . . . . .	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	Coix lachryma-jobi	10. Other food grains, etc.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube	Zizyphus Jujuba	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	Corchorus sp.	22. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (<i>see</i> Arum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kakri (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kalpayaru (<i>see</i> Beans, Kidney) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kamranga	Averrhoa Carambola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	Dracontium	38. Ditto. ditto.
Kangni (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kankrol	Momordica cochinchinensis	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kapok	Eriodendron anfractuosum	23. Fibres—others.
Karola	Momordica Charantia	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai	Murraya Koenigii	18. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura	Sterculia urens	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	Dioscorea alata	38. Ditto. ditto.
Kharbuja (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khesari (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khurfa (<i>see</i> Purslane) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kidney bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kirni	Mimusops hexandra	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Korai (<i>see</i> Matting sedge, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kokam (<i>see</i> Mangosteen) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali	Tephrosia purpurea	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Koorka	Strobilanthes	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi	Panicum trypheron	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kutki (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lemon (<i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lentils	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	Lactuca Scariola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (<i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Linseed	Linum usitatissimum	12. Linseed.
Lobia (<i>see</i> Barbatil) . . . . .	.....	.....
Locust tree (<i>see</i> Carob) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lucerne	Medicago sativa	37. Fodder crops.
Madder	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia.	28. Dyes—others
Mahua	Bassia latifolia and B. longifolia.	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	Zea Mays	8. Maize.
Makhan Sim (<i>see</i> Beans, Sword) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mango	Mangifera indica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	Garcinia indica	38. " " "
Mankachu	Alocasia indica	38. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	Melia azadirachta	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians	Bouea burmanica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	Origanum vulgare	18. Condiments and spices.
Marua (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood	Artemisia vulgaris	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood	Calophyllum inophyllum .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai (<i>see</i> Black gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	Cyperus corymbosus, C. tegetum.	23. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian	Vangueria edulis	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja	Cucumis Melo	38. " " "
" Kakri	Cucumis Melo var. momordica	38. " " "
" Musk	Cucurbita moschata	38. " " "
" Water	Citrullus vulgaris	38. " " "
" White Gourd (<i>see</i> Gourd) . . . . .	.....	.....
Metha (Fenugreek)	Trigonella fœnum-græcum	18. Condiments and spices.
Millet, Common or Cheena	Panicum miliaceum	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Great or jawar or cholum	Sorghum vulgare	5. Cholum or Jawar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	Panicum Italicum or Setaria italica	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu	Paspalum scrobiculatum	10. " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli	Panicum miliare	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi	Elusine Coracana	7. Ragi or marua.
" Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu	Pennisetum typhoidum	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
Mint or Pudina	Mentha arvensis	18. Condiments and spices.
Morinda or Al	Morinda tinctoria	28. Dyes—others.
Moth (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mulberry	Morus indica	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mustard	Brassica sp.	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval (<i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Neerali	Gynocordia odorata	16. Oilseeds—others.
Neem tree (<i>see</i> Margosa) . . . . .	.....	.....
Niger Seed or Sorguja	Guizotia abyssinica	16. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg	Myristica fragrans	18. Condiments and spices.
Oats	Avena sativa	37. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds)	Ochalandra Rheedii	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Onion	Allium Cepa	18. Condiments and spices.
Opium	Papaver somniferum	29. Opium.
Orache, garden (<i>see</i> spinach) . . . . .	.....	.....
Oranges	Citrus Aurantium	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date	Phoenix sylvestris	20. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra	Borassus flabellifer	20. " "
Papay	Carica papaya	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol	Trichosanthes dioica	38. " " "
Peach	Prunus persica	38. " " "
Peas	Pisum sativum or Pisum arvense.	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut (<i>see</i> Groundnut) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pepper	Piper or Capsicum	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black	Piper nigrum	18. " " "
" Long	Piper longum	18. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	Setaria glauca	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea (<i>see</i> Arhar) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pimakottai, Pouna (<i>see</i> Mastwood) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pine apple	Ananas sativa	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	Musa sapientum	38. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	Eugenia Jambolana	38. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	Spondias mangifera	38. " " "
Poi (<i>see</i> Spinach) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate	<i>Punica granatum</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo	<i>Citrus decumana</i> . . .	38. " " "
Ponnagantikura	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> . . .	38. " " "
Potato	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> . . .	38. " " "
„ Sweet	<i>Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i>	38. " " "
Pudina (<i>see</i> Mint) . . . . .	.....	.....
Puliyavara	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> . . .	38. " " "
Pumpkin Melon (<i>see</i> Gourd, red) . . . . .	.....	.....
Radish or Sother	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Randhuni (<i>see</i> Ajmud) . . . . .	.....	.....
Rapeseed	<i>Brassica sp.</i> . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i> . . .	23. Fibres—others.
Rice	<i>Oryza sativa</i> . . .	2. Rice.
Rose apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Roselle	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	<i>Ischomum augustifolium</i> . . .	23. Fibres—others.
Safflower	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> . . .	28. Dyes—others.
Saffron	<i>Crocus sativus</i> . . .	28. " " "
Sage	<i>Salvia officinalis</i> . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i> . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla	<i>Achras Sapota</i> . . .	38. " " "
Sawan (<i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sebestan	<i>Cordia myxa</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> . . .	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira (<i>see</i> Caraway, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Shama (<i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop	<i>Trapa bispinosa</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	<i>Albizia Lebbek</i> . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sorguja (<i>see</i> Niger seed) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sorrell	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa (<i>see</i> Dill) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sother (<i>see</i> Radish) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soy bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spelt wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spinach	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Indian or poi	<i>Basella alba</i> . . .	38. " " "
„ Mountain, or Garden Orache	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> . . .	38. " " "
Strawberry	<i>Fragaria vesca</i> . . .	38. " " "
Sugarcane	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> . . .	19. Sugarcane.

APPENDIX D—concluded

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concl'd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower	Helianthus Annuus	16. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	Calotropis sp.	23. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	Panicum frumentaceum	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	Acorus Calamus	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sweet potato (<i>see</i> Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind	Tamarindus indica	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Manila	Pithecolobium dulce	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	Eruca sativa	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea	Camellia Thea	31. Tea.
Tejpat	Cinnamomum Tamala and C. obtusifolium.	18. Condiments and spices.
Tepari (<i>see</i> Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payara (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass)	Imperata arundinacea	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco	Nicotiana Tabacum and N. Rustica.	32. Tobacco.
Tomato	Lycopersicum esculentum	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	Brassica Napus	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric	Curcuma longa	18. Condiments and spices.
Turnip	Brassica Rapa	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchhe	Momordica muricata	38. „ „ „
Udai	Acacia eburnea	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda	Pongamia glabra	16. Oilseeds—others.
Urad (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai (<i>see</i> Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali (<i>see</i> Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar	Cyamopsis psoralioiðes	37. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari	Lathyrus sativus	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (<i>see</i> Singhara) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ melon (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat	Triticum sativum	3. Wheat.
„ Buck	Fagopyrum esculentum	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt	Triticum sativum var Spelta.	3. Wheat.
Wood apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti	Panicum flavidum	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams	Dioscorea sp.	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
A					
Agasi, Agati	...	103, 309	Area—contd.		
Agave	...	97, 309	Area and population of India	ii	...
Ajmer-Merwara—			Areca nut	...	102, 309
Area	...	37	Argentina, area under wheat and barley in—	...	11
Area under crops	...	188—189	Arhar	...	96, 286—293
Average yield of crops	...	300	Arnatto	...	309
Classification of area	...	94—95	Arrowroot	...	102, 309
Land revenue	...	236—237	Artichoke	...	103, 309
Live stock	...	310	Arum	...	103, 309
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Arunelli	...	309
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Asparagus	...	96, 309
Transfers of land	...	274	Assam—		
Ajmud or Randhuni	...	97, 309	Area	...	35—36
Ajwan	...	97, 309	Area under crops	...	182—185
Akurkura	...	309	Average yield of crops	...	299
Al	...	309	Classification of Area	...	90—91
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in—	...	11	Land Revenue	...	252—253
Aloes	...	102, 309	Live stock	...	209
Alya	...	309	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Amada	...	97, 309	Proportion of Irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Amaranths	...	103, 309	Transfers of land	...	273
Ampazham	...	309	Assessment, land revenue	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212— 253
Anise seed	...	97, 309	Australia, area under wheat and maize in—	...	11
Apple, wood, custard, rose	...	103, 309	Avati	...	309
Area—			Average yield per acre of crops	ix	277—301
Bajra or cumbu	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	B		
Barley	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bajra or cumbu—		
Cinchona	vi	102—188	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Coffee	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Yield per acre	...	285—300
Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—189	Barbati	...	96, 309
Cotton	vi	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Barley—		
Cropped	iii, iv, v	2—4, 6, 38—94, 96—189	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Cropped more than once	iii, iv, vii	6, 103—189	Yield per acre	...	285—300
Cultivated	...	4	Barti	...	96, 309
Culturable waste	iii	2—4, 38—94	Basil, sweet	...	102, 309
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	6, 102—188	Beans	...	103, 309
Dyes	v, vi	6, 102—188	Beet root	...	103, 309
Fallows	iii	2—4, 38—94	Bel	...	103, 309
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Bengal—		
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103—189	Area	...	16—17
Food grains and pulses	v	2, 3, 96—188	Area under crops	...	108—115
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96—188	Average yield of crops	...	288
Forest	iii	2—4, 38—94	Classification of area	...	50—55
Fruits and vegetables	v, vii	6, 103—189	Land revenue	...	224—227
Fully assessed to land revenue	...	8—9, 212—253	Live stock	...	192—193
Gram	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Proportion of cropped to total area	ii	...
Groundnut	...	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Indigo	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Betel nut	...	309
Irrigated	iv	4, 38—95	Betel vine	...	102, 309
Indian hemp	vi	102—188	Bhindi	...	309
Jawar or cholam	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bihar and Orissa—		
Jute	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Area	...	25—26
Linseed	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Area under crops	...	152—159
Maize	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Average yield of crops	...	292—293
Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Classification of area	...	68—71
Not available for cultivation	iii	2—4, 38—94	Land revenue	...	238—241
Not fully assessed to land rev- enue	...	8, 212—253	Live stock	...	201—202
Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Opium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Professional survey	ii	2—4, 12—37	Transfers of land	...	263—265
Ragi or marua	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bilimbi	...	103, 309
Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bimb	...	103, 309
Rice	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bogoda brinjal	...	102, 309
Sesamum	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Sugarcane	vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Tea	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188			
Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188			
Uncultivated	...	4			
Village papers	ii	4, 12—37			
Wheat	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Bombay—			Central Provinces—<i>contd.</i>		
Area	...	20—21	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area under crops	...	124—131	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Average yield of crops	...	289	Transfers of land	...	270—271
Classification of area	...	54—57	Chaplash	...	103, 310
Land revenue	...	230—231	Changes in boundaries	ix	302—304
Live stock	...	196—197	Charts, illustrating—		
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Area cropped and area under food crops	xi	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped	xi	...
Transfers of land	...	258	Areas under selected crops	xi	...
Borage, country	...	102, 309	Areas under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11	xi	...
Boundaries, changes in—	ix	302—304	Culturable waste and current fallows	xi	...
Brinjal	...	103, 309	Total area cropped in 1914-15 with shares of food and non-food crops	Frontis-piece	...
British India—			Live stock	Frontis-piece	...
Area	...	12—15	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops	xi	...
Area under crops	...	96—107	Uncultivable area and net area cropped	xi	...
Average yield of crops	...	284—287	Total cultivable area	xi	...
Classification of area	...	38—45	Chayroot	...	102, 310
Land revenue	...	212—223	Cheik	...	96, 310
Live stock	...	190—191	Cheena	...	96, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Chicory	...	103, 310
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Chikkudukayalu	...	310
Transfers of land	...	254—257	Chile, area under wheat and barley in—	...	11
Buck wheat	...	196, 309	Chillies	...	97, 310
Buffaloes	vii	7, 190—210	Cholam (see jawar)	...	...
Bulls and bullocks	vii	7, 190—210	Cholanathu	...	103, 310
Burma—			Chrysanthemum	...	103, 310
Area	...	29—32	Cinchona	vi	102, 114, 122
Area under crops	...	168—175	Cinnamon	...	97, 310
Average yield of crops	...	296—297	Citron	...	103, 310
Classification of area	...	76—83	Classification of area	iii	38—95
Land revenue	...	244—247	Cloves	...	97, 310
Live stock	...	205—206	Coconut	...	103, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Coffee	vi	2, 3, 6, 102, 104, 106
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—189
Transfers of land	...	268—269	Coriander	...	97, 310
C			Cotton—		
Cabbage	...	103, 310	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189
Caltrop, water	...	103, 315	Yield per acre	...	287—301
Calves	vii	7, 190—210	Coorg—		
Camels	vii	7, 190—210	Area	...	15
Canals, area irrigated by	...	4, 38—95	Area under crops	...	100—101, 106—107
Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in—	...	11	Average yield of crops	...	301
Caraway	...	97, 310	Classification of area	...	44—45
Cardamom	...	97, 310	Land revenue	...	222, 223
Carob	...	103, 310	Live stock	...	191
Carrot	...	103, 310	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Carts	vii	7, 190—210	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Cashew nut	...	103, 310	Transfers of land	...	256—257
Cassava	...	103, 310	Cress	...	103, 310
Castor	...	97, 310	Cropped area	iii	2, 3, 4, 38—94, 96—189
Cattle census	vii	...	Cropped area per 100 of population in each province	iii	...
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province	vi	...	Cropped area, proportion of— to total area	iii	...
Cattle per 100 of population in each province	vi	...	Crop-cutting experiments	ix, x	277—283
Canliflower	...	103, 310	Crops, irrigated	...	4, 39—95
Celery	...	103, 310	Crops, list of	...	309—315
Census, cattle	vii	...	Crops, specification of	...	96—189
Central Provinces and Berar—			Cucumber	...	103, 310
Area	...	33—34			
Area under crops	...	176—179			
Average yield of crops	...	298			
Classification of area	...	84—87			
Land revenue	...	248—249			
Live stock	...	207—208			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Culturable waste	iii	2-4, 38-95			
Cumbu (see Bajra)	...	97, 310			
Cummin	...	2-4, 38-95			
Current fallows	iii, iv				
D			H		
Dani	...	103, 310	Hemp, Indian	vi	102-188
Date palm	...	97, 310	Hemp, Sunn, Deccan, and Sisal	...	97, 311
Delhi—			Henna	...	102, 311
Area	...	14	Hibiscus (edible)	...	103, 311
Area under crops	...	100-101, 106-107	Horses and ponies	vii	7, 190-210
Classification of area	...	44-45	Horse-radish	...	103, 311
Land revenue	...	222, 223			
Live stock	...	191	I		
Dhatura	...	102, 310	India—		
Dhaincha	...	103, 310	Acreage under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—	...	11
Dill or sowa	...	97, 310	Area	ii	...
Dividivi	...	102, 310	Population	ii	...
Donkeys (see mules)	...	...	Indigo—		
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	6, 102-188	Area	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Drumsticks	...	103, 310	Yield per acre	...	291
Dyes	v, vi	6, 102-188	Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area	iv	...
E			Irrigated areas	iv	2-4, 39-95
Elephant foot	...	103, 310	Irrigation	iv	...
Elephant yam	...	103, 310	Isagul	...	102, 311
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in—	...	11	Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11
Experiments, crop cutting	ix	277-283			
F			J		
Fallow	iii, iv,	2-4, 38-94	Jack fruit	...	103, 311
Fennel	...	97, 310	Jambo (see Plum)	...	...
Fenugreek	...	97, 311	Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in —	...	11
Feudatory and tributary States	ii	4, 12-37	Jawar or Cholam—		
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97-189	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Fig	...	103, 311	Yield per acre	...	284-300
Flea-bane	...	102, 311	Jenugulu	...	311
Flowers	...	103, 311	Jevandi	...	103, 311
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103-189	Jinjili (see sesamum)	...	97, 311
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96-188	Jira	...	97, 311
Food grains	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Job's Tear	...	311
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in—	...	11	Jujube	...	103, 312
Forest	iii	2-4, 38-94	Jute—		
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	11	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97-189
Fruits and vegetables including root crops	v, vii	6, 103-189	Yield per acre	...	287-299
Fully assessed area	...	8, 212-253			
G			K		
Gajar	...	311	Kalpayaru	...	312
Garlic	...	97, 311	Kamranga	...	103, 312
Garmal	...	103, 311	Kangui	...	96, 312
Gawar (see vetch)	...	...	Kanda	...	103, 312
Ginger	...	97, 311	Kankrol	...	103, 312
Goats	vii	7, 190-210	Kapok	...	97, 312
Gooseberry (cape)	...	103, 311	Karola	...	103, 312
(country star)	...	103, 311	Karuvapilai	...	97, 312
Goose foot	...	103, 311	Kavali	...	103, 312
Gourd	...	103, 311	Kavathu	...	103, 312
Gourd melon	...	103, 311	Kirni	...	103, 312
Gram—			Kodo	...	96, 312
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Kodra	...	289
Yield per acre	...	286-301	Kolinji	...	102, 312
Kinds of—	...	311	Korai	...	97, 312
Grape	...	103, 311	Koorka	...	103, 312
Groundnut—			Kuhudi	...	96, 312
Area	...	2, 3, 5, 97-189,	Kulthi	...	96, 312
Yield per acre	...	288-289	Kutki	...	96, 312
Gnava	...	103, 311			
Guinea grass	...	103, 311			
Gum berry	...	103, 311			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
L			N		
Land revenue assessment	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—253	Narcotics (see Drugs)	...	...
Land revenue per head of population	viii	8, 9, 212—253	Naval (see Plum, black)	...	...
Lentils	...	96, 312	Nela Mulaka (see Brinjal)	...	...
Lettuce	...	103, 312	Neem (see Margosa)	...	...
Linseed—			Neerali	...	97, 313
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in —	...	11
Yield per acre	...	286—299	New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11
List of crops	...	309—315	Niger seed	...	97, 313
Live stock	vii	7, 190—210	Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 97—189
Live stock per 100 acres of cropped area in each province	viii	...	North-West Frontier Province—		
Live stock per 100 of population in each province	viii	...	Area	...	37
Locust tree	...	103, 312	Area under crops	...	186—187
Lucerne	...	103, 312	Average yield of crops	...	299
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in —	...	11	Classification of area	...	92—93
M			Land revenue	...	232—233
Madder	...	102, 312	Live stock	...	210
Madras—			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area	...	18—19	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Area under crops	...	116—123	Transfers of land	...	274
Average yield of crops	...	288	Nutmeg	...	97, 313
Classification of area	...	50—53			
Land revenue	...	223—229	O		
Live stock	...	194—195	Oats	...	103, 313
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Odumula	...	313
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Ol (see Elephant foot)	...	313
Transfers of land	...	254—255	Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189
Mahua	...	103, 312	Onion	...	97, 313
Maize—			Opium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Oranges	...	103, 313
Yield per acre	...	285—300			
Makhan Sim	...	312	P		
Mango	...	102, 312	Palm, date and palmyra	...	97, 313
Mangosteen	...	102, 312	Palmyra palm	...	97, 313
Mankachu	...	102, 312	Papay	...	103, 313
Manpur Pargana—			Parvar or patol	...	103, 313
Area	...	15	Peach	...	103, 313
Area under crops	...	100—101, 106—107	Peas	...	96, 235—297, 313
Classification of area	...	44—45	Pepper	...	97, 313
Land revenue	...	222, 223	Pigeon grass	...	96, 313
Live stock	...	191	Pimakkottai (see Mastwood)	...	...
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Pine-apple	...	103, 313
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Plantain	...	103, 313
Margosa	...	103, 312	Ploughs	vii	7, 190—210
Marians	...	103, 312	Flum	...	103, 313
Marjoram	...	97, 312	Pomegranate	...	103, 314
Marua (see Ragl)	...	96, 312	Pomelo	...	103, 314
Marukholandu	...	312	Ponnagantikura	...	103, 314
Mastwood	...	97, 313	Ponies (see Horses)	...	...
Masur	...	293	Population	ii	8, 9, 212—253
Matikalai	...	296, 313	Potato	...	103, 293, 299—300, 314
Matting sedge	...	97, 313	Pudina	...	314
Medlar	...	103, 313	Professional survey	i	2—4, 12—37
Melon	...	103, 313	Pulses (see food grains)	...	...
Metha	...	313	Puliyavara	...	103, 314
Millet	...	96—188, 313	Pumpkin	...	103, 314
Mint	...	97, 313	Punjab—		
Mixed crops	iv	...	Area	...	27—28
Morinda	...	102, 313	Area under crops	...	160—167
Mulberry	...	103, 313	Average yield of crops	...	294—295
Mules and donkeys	vii	7, 190—210	Classification of area	...	72—75
Mung	...	96, 313	Land revenue	...	242—243
Mustard (see Rape)	...	...	Live stock	...	203—204

INDEX.

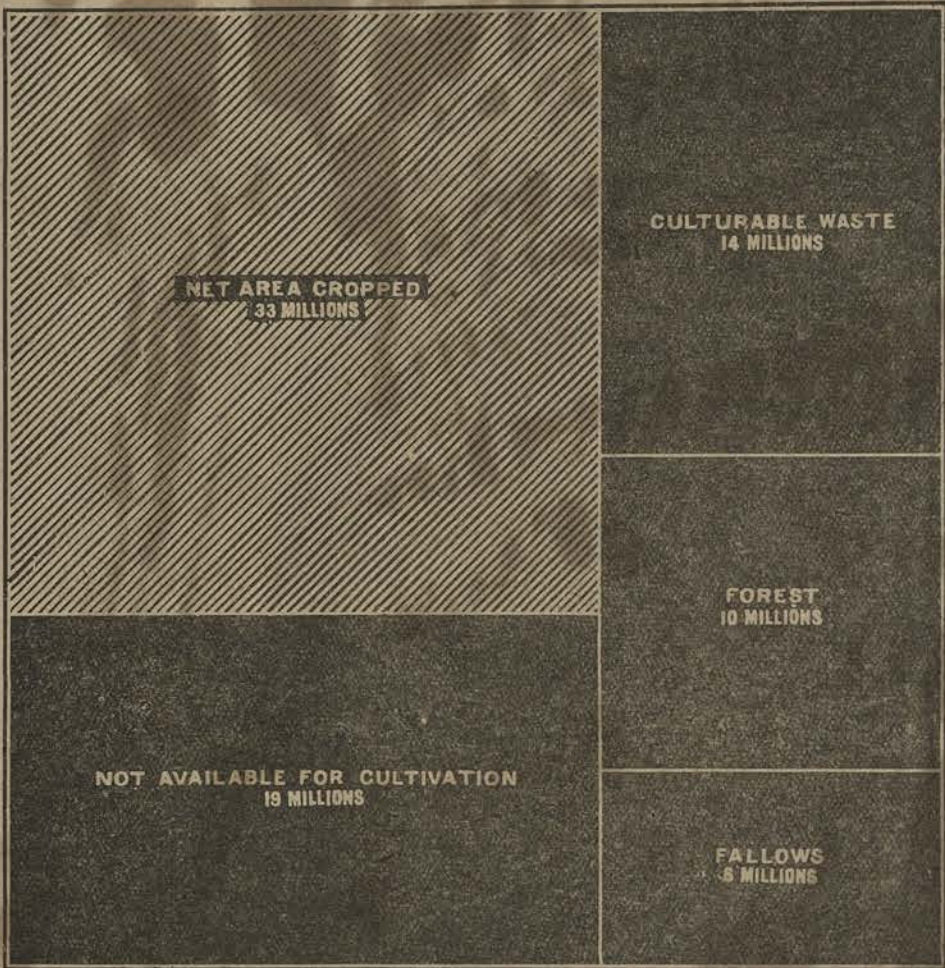
	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>			Spelt	...	289, 314
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Spices (see Condiments)	...	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Spinach	...	103, 314
Transfers of land	...	266—267	Straw (rice)	...	301
			Strawberry	...	103, 314
R			Sugar cane—	vi	5, 97—189
Radish	...	103, 314	Area	...	287—301
Raiyatwari	viii	8, 9, 212—274	Yield per acre	...	97, 315
Ragi or marua—			Sunflower	...	2—4, 12—37
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Survey, professional	...	97, 315
Yield per acre	...	285—301	Swallow-wort	...	96, 315
Rape and mustard—			Swank	...	102, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Sweet flag	...	...
Yield per acre	...	287—300	Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
Raspberry	...	103, 314			
Revenue, land	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—274	T		
Rhea	...	97, 314	Tamarind	...	97, 103, 315
Rice—			Tanks, area irrigated by	...	4, 39—94
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Tea	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Yield per acre	...	284—301	Tejpat	...	97, 315
Roselle	...	103, 314	Tenures of land, forms of —	viii	...
Root crops (see Fruits)—			Thattan-payara	...	315
Rubber (India)	...	314	Thetke grass	...	103, 315
			Til (see Sesamum)	...	...
			Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
			Tomato	...	103, 315
			Towns, number and population of—	...	212—253
			Transfers of land	ix	2, 3, 10, 254—274
			Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
			Turmeric	...	97, 315
			Turnip	...	103, 315
			U		
S			Ukhhe	...	103, 315
Sabai grass	...	97, 314	Udai	...	103, 315
Safflower	...	102, 314	Uda	...	97, 315
Saffron	...	102, 314	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the —	...	11
Sage	...	97, 314			
Sam tree	...	314	United Provinces —		
Sank-alu	...	103, 314	Area	...	22—25
Sapodilla	...	103, 314	Area under crops	...	136—151
Sebastan	...	103, 314	Average yield of crops	...	290—291
Senna	...	102, 314	Classification of area	...	60—67
Sesamum—			Land revenue	...	234—237
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Live stocks	...	198—200
Yield per acre	...	286—301	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Sheep	vii	7, 190—210	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11	Transfers of land	...	260—262
Sind —			United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the —	...	11
Area	...	21	Urad	...	96, 315
Area under crops	...	132—135	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
Average yield of crops	...	300			
Classification of area	...	58—59	V		
Land revenue	...	232—233	Vagai (see Siris tree)	...	...
Live stock	...	198	Vegetables (see Fruits)	...	...
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Vempali (see Kolinji)	...	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Vernacular terms, meaning of —	...	305—308
Transfers of land	...	259	Vetch	...	96, 103, 311, 315
Siris tree	...	314	Village communities	vi	8, 9, 212—253
Soap nut	...	102, 314	Village papers, area by —	ii, iii	4, 12—37
Sorrell	...	103, 314			
Sother	...	103, 314			
Source and scope of the statistics	i	...			
Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
W			Y		
Waste, culturable	iii	2-4, 38-94	Yams	...	103, 315
Wells, area irrigated by —	...	4, 39-95	Yield per acre of crops	ix	277-301
Whole inam villages	...	8, 9	Young stock (calves)	vii	7, 190-210
Wheat—			Z		
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Chart illustrating variations in area in last twelve years	x	...			
Irrigated	iv	4, 39-95			
Yield per acre	...	284-300			
World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the —	...	11	Zamindar	...	308
Wormwood, Indian	...	311	Zamindari	v	8, 9, 212-253
Wudalu	...	103, 315	Zaminkand	...	310, 315

1. Classification of the total reported area in 1916-17

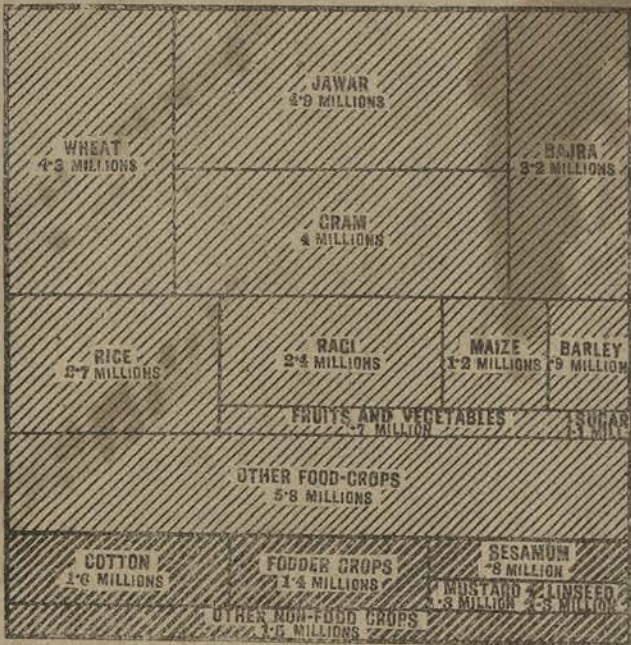
Total reported area 82 million acres



2. Total cropped area in 1916-17

Total area cropped (including double cropped area) 36 million acres

Area under food crops (shaded light)	.	.	30	"	"
" " non-food crops (shaded deep)	.	.	6	"	"



NOTE.—OTHER FOOD CROPS are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops

OTHER NON-FOOD CROPS are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton; dyes, drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

THIRTY-THIRD ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1916=17

Volume II

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers
of Land in certain Indian States

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1919

PRICE ONE RUPEE

CONTENTS

REPORT	PAGE. i—v
------------------	--------------

CHARTS—

(1) Classification of area	} Frontispiece
(2) Total area cropped with shares of food and non-food crops	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General Summary, 1905-06 to 1916-17	2
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated	3
3.	Area under irrigation	ib
4.	Area under different crops	4, 5

TABLE I.—AREA

5.	All States	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.</
----	------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

7.	All States	14—23
8.	Mysore	24—25
9.	Gwalior	26—27
10.	Indore	28—29
11.	Bikaner	ib
12.	Marwar	30—31
13.	Jaipur	32—33
14.	Tonk	ib
15.	Bharatpur	34—35
16.	Kotah	ib
17.	Kashmir	36—37

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROPS AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

18.	All States	38—57
19.	Mysore	58—61
20.	Gwalior	62—65
21.	Indore	66—69
22.	Bikaner	70—71
23.	Marwar	72—73
24.	Jaipur	74—77
25.	Tonk	78—79
26.	Bharatpur	80—81
27.	Kotah	ib
28.	Kashmir	82—85

TABLE IV.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

No.		PAGE.
29.	All States	86—88
30.	Mysore	88
31.	Gwalior	89
32.	Indore	90
33.	Bikaner	91
34.	Marwar	92—93
35.	Jaipur	94
36.	Tonk	95
37.	Bharatpur	96
38.	Kotah	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

39.	All States	98—101
40.	Mysore	102
41.	Gwalior	103
42.	Bikaner	104
43.	Marwar	105
44.	Jaipur	106
45.	Tonk	107
46.	Bharatpur	108
47.	Kotah	109

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

48,	{	Mysore	.	.	.	.	.	.	}	.	.	.	.	110
		Banganapalle	.	.	.	.	.	.						
		Cochin	.	.	.	.	.	.						
		Barwani	.	.	.	.	.	.						
		Alwar	.	.	.	.	.	.						

APPENDIX

Glossary of vernacular terms used in the Volume	111
Index	113—116

Agricultural Statistics of India

1916-17

VOLUME II—INDIAN STATES

Report

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the second volume of Agricultural Statistics for 1916-17. It deals with the Agricultural Statistics of Indian States. As in the four previous issues, summary tables have been inserted to show the total figures relating to area, the classification of area, and the area under crops for each State or group of States, and the totals for all the reporting States. The total number of cattle as far as reported in each of the years 1905-06 to 1916-17 has also been included in the general summary table (No. 1). These statistics are defective for comparative purposes as additions have been made in the number of reporting States from time to time. Explanatory notes have been inserted at the foot of the tables. Two charts and an index for easy reference have been added to the volume. It should be noted that, for the reasons explained below, the agricultural statistics of Indian States are incomplete and are of far less accuracy than those of British Provinces published in Volume I. The question of the improvement of the statistics of Indian States has been taken up by the Government of India, and it is expected that more complete and accurate statistics for them will be available in the near future. As one-third of the area of India is under these States, the importance of their statistics in the all-India returns can scarcely be over-estimated.

The total area of Indian States is approximately 497,000,000 acres (777,000 square miles), with a population of 72 millions according to the census of 1911. These are divided for the purposes of agricultural statistics into two main classes, namely, (1) States under the control of Local Governments and Administrations, and (2) States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

(1) *States under the control of Local Governments and Administrations.*—The total area of these States is 181,022,000 acres, with a population of some 27 millions. They are divided into the following main groups:—

	Area Thousand acres	Population Thousands
Bombay and Sind States	40,877	7,412
Madras States	6,790	4,812
Punjab States	24,511	4,213
Bihar and Orissa States	18,335	3,945
Central Provinces States	19,960	2,117
Burma States (including Shan States)	38,402	1,540

	Area Thousand acres	Population Thousands
North-West Frontier Province States (including tribal areas)	16,380	1,379
United Provinces States	4,345	832
Bengal States	3,452	823
Assam States	7,970	346
Total	181,022	27,419

The total areas of all these States (with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province) are included in the areas of the several British Provinces stated in column 2 of table I of Volume I (British India), but are shown separately in column 3 of that table in order to arrive at the net area of British territory (in column 5) dealt with in that volume. Of these States, agricultural statistics are at present available only for the following twenty-eight States in the Madras Presidency and the Punjab, and are dealt with in this volume :—

	Area Thousand acres	Population Thousands
<i>Madras States—</i>		
Travancore	4,868	3,429
Cochin	903	918
Pudukkottai	754	412
Banganapalle	163	39
Sandur	102	14
<i>Punjab States—</i>		
Patiala	3,795	1,408
Jind	853	272
Nabha	620	249
Bahawalpur	12,700	781
Sirmur (Nahan)	631	139
Kalsia	122	56
Pataudi	34	20
Loharu	143	19
Dujana	57	25
Kapurthala	417	268
Malerkotla	107	71
Faridkot	412	130
Simla Hill States (comprising Bashahr, Jubbal, Theog, Kumbarsain, Khaneti, Bilaspur, Baghal, Ghund, Mehlog, Baghat, and Madhan)	3,231	276
Total	29,912	8,526

(2) *States having direct political relations with the Government of India.*—
These are divided into the following main groups :—

	Area Thousand acres	Population Thousands
Hyderabad	52,927	13,375
Baroda	5,236	2,033
Mysore	18,868	5,806
Kashmir	54,036	3,158
Rajputana States	82,552	10,530
Central India States	49,515	9,357
Baluchistan (Native)	51,462	420
Sikkim	1,804	88
Total	316,400	44,767

No agricultural statistics are available for Hyderabad,* Baroda, Baluchistan (Native), or Sikkim. Of the remainder, returns are received only from the following eighteen States :—

	Area Thousand acres	Population Thousands
Mysore	18,868	5,806
Kashmir	54,036	3,158
<i>Rajputana States—</i>		
Jaipur	9,971	2,637
Bikaner	14,922	701
Marwar	22,410	2,058
Tonk	1,634	303
Alwar	2,037	792
Kishangarh	549	87
Bharatpur	1,263	559
Jhalawar	527	96
Kotah	3,638	639
<i>Central India States—</i>		
Gwalior	16,511	3,102
Indore	6,080	1,008
Bhopal	4,657	730
Rajgarh	613	127
Narsingarh	469	110
Barwani	754	109
Nagod	324	75
Total	159,263	22,097

The total area of all the forty-six reporting States thus amounts to 189,175,000 acres, with a population of nearly 31 millions. These States, therefore, represent 38 per cent of the total area, and 43 per cent of the total population, of all the Indian States.

The dates from which the returns of agricultural statistics have been prepared in these forty-six reporting States are as follows :—

Mysore	1886-87
Jaipur	1892-93
Gwalior	1896-97
Bikaner, Marwar, Tonk	1898-99
Alwar, Bharatpur, Kishangarh, Jhalawar, Kotah	1900-01
Indore, Rajgarh, Narsingarh, Nagod, Patiala, Jind, Nabha, Bahawalpur	1907-08
Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, Sandur, Cochin, Travancore, Bhopal, Barwani, Sirmur, Kalsia, Pataudi, Loharu, Dujana, Kapurthala, Malerkotla, Faridkot, Simla Hill States (11 in number)	1908-09
Kashmir	1910-11

The returns for the different States relate to the years ending the dates stated below, so far as information is now available :—

Bikaner, Sandur, Banganapalle	year ended 31st March
Indore	„ in June
Mysore, Gwalior, Nagod, Pudukkottai, Rajgarh, Barwani	„ 30th June
Travancore, Cochin	„ in August
Jaipur	„ 31st August
Kishangarh	„ 15th September
Marwar, Kotah, Jhalawar, Bhopal	„ 30th September
Tonk, Narsingarh, Bharatpur, Alwar	„ 31st October

* Arrangements are being made by His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Government to prepare agricultural statistics for the Hyderabad State. The statistics for this State, when prepared, will fill the biggest gap in the Agricultural Statistics of Indian States.

Table I,
Total area.

From the total area of all the forty-six reporting States (189,175,000 acres), deduction must be made for 107,515,000 acres for which statistics are not available. These comprise chiefly unsurveyed areas and lands held on jagir, muafi, and other privileged tenures. The net area actually covered by these statistics is, therefore, only 81,660,000 acres by professional survey,* or 81,775,000 acres according to village papers.*

Table II,
Classification of area.

This area is classified, for the purposes of agricultural statistics, as shown in the margin. About 9,791,000 acres, or 12 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, that is, land absolutely barren, or unculturable, or covered by buildings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to

uses other than agriculture, amounts to 18,957,000 acres or 23·2 per cent. The balance, 53,027,000 acres or 64·8 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 13,973,000 acres, or 17·1 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste, *i.e.*, land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 5,641,000 acres, or 6·9 per cent, were kept fallow in the year under report. The net area actually cropped in the year was thus 33,413,000 acres (40·8 per cent of the total area), which shows an increase of 3,907,000 acres as compared with the previous year. This net cropped area, however, excludes areas cropped more than once in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 36,530,000 acres, as against 31,570,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 15·7 per cent.

Irrigation.

The total area irrigated in the reporting States in 1916-17 was 6,565,000 acres as against 6,218,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this, 2,214,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 721,000 acres from private canals, 865,000 acres from tanks, 1,339,000 acres from wells, and the remaining 1,426,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. These figures, however, do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. If areas cropped more than once are counted as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops amounts to 7,094,000 acres, against 6,611,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 6,156,000 acres were under food crops.

Table III,
Area under crops.

The gross area cultivated with crops in the reporting States was, as stated above, 36 million acres in 1916-17 as against 31 million acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 16 per cent. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each, so far as details are available, are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area, food crops occupied about 30,250,000 acres or 84 per cent and non-food crops about 5,949,000 acres or 16 per cent. Of the food-crops, food grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 27,724,000 acres, or 77 per cent of the total cropped area, and other food crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops) together occupied some 2,526,000 acres, or only 7 per cent of the total. Of the non-

food crops, oilseeds occupied 1,988,000 acres or 5·5 per cent of the total cropped area, fibres such as cotton, hemp, etc., 1,645,000 acres or 4·6 per cent, and fodder crops 1,371,000 acres or 3·8 per cent. The other non-food crops—dyes, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), and miscellaneous non-food crops—together covered some 945,000 acres or 2·5 per cent of the total.

* For explanation of the terms "professional survey" and "village papers," see footnotes to Table I (page 6) of this Volume and the Report prefixed to Volume I.

Thousand acres			
1915-16	1916-17	Increase	
Rice	2,540	2,760	220
Wheat	3,682	4,349	667
Barley	873	965	92
Jawar	4,746	4,947	201
Bajra	2,548	3,232	684
Ragi	2,252	2,405	153
Maize	1,120	1,214	94
Gram	2,980	4,002	1,022
Other grains and pulses	3,163	3,850	687

The area under oilseeds (linseed, sesamum, rapeseed, mustard, etc.) increased by 219,000 acres or 12 per cent, that under fibres (cotton, hemp, etc.), by 518,000 acres or 46 per cent, that under drugs and narcotics by 8,000 acres or 3 per cent, that under condiments and spices increased by 37,000 acres or 14 per cent, and that under fruits and vegetables by 133,000 acres or 24 per cent. On the other hand, the area under sugar shows a decrease of 2,000 acres or 2 per cent.

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was raised during the year was 3,118,000 acres as against 2,064,000 acres in the preceding year.

Tables IV, V, and VI are very incomplete, as figures for these tables are not furnished by many of the reporting States. Table IV is prepared by only twenty States, namely, Mysore, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, Cochin, Gwalior, Indore, Bhopal, Rajgarh, Narsingarh, Barwani, Nagod, Bikaner, Marwar, Jaipur, Kishangarh, Alwar, Bhara tpur, Jhalawar, Tonk, and Kotah. According to the latest statistics, the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and calves) in these twenty States is 14,801,000, that of the ovine class (sheep and goats) 9,448,000, and that of horses and ponies, mules and donkeys, and camels 451,000. The numbers of ploughs and carts are 2,072,000 and 577,000, respectively.

Table V (Land revenue) is prepared by eighteen States, namely, Mysore, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, Cochin, Gwalior, Indore, Bhopal, Rajgarh, Narsingarh, Barwani, Bikaner, Marwar, Jaipur, Alwar, Bharatpur, Jhalawar, Tonk, and Kotah; and Table VI (Transfers of land) is prepared by only five States, namely, Mysore, Banganapalle, Cochin, Barwani, and Alwar.

The Appendix explains vernacular terms used in this volume, and the charts illustrate (1) the classification of the total area showing the proportion of cultivated and uncultivated lands, and (2) the total area cropped in 1916-17 with shares of food and non-food crops.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, }
Calcutta, April 23, 1919 . }

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

TABLES

Summary Tables

No. 1.—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1905-06 TO 1916-17

Classification of area

[Thousand acres]

	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
Area by professional survey (a),	47,107	47,238	60,666	71,664	72,101	79,930	82,466	82,188	82,720	81,783	80,964	81,660
Area under forest	3,716	3,834	4,726	5,899	5,823	9,861	9,108	9,716	10,026	10,195	9,413	9,791
Area not available for cultivation.	13,842	13,799	15,288	17,557	17,481	19,009	20,512	19,946	20,124	19,507	19,138	18,957
Culturable waste	10,824	10,582	14,457	14,763	15,284	15,888	16,425	15,778	16,033	15,062	14,700	13,973
Fallow land	6,756	4,147	6,371	5,480	4,619	5,717	8,582	6,037	7,508	5,176	8,124	5,641
Net area cropped	12,015	14,924	19,875	27,878	28,923	30,232	27,863	30,397	28,758	31,935	29,506	33,413
Irrigated area	1,667	1,983	4,045	5,418	5,539	5,902	5,858	5,933	5,736	6,049	6,218	6,565

Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

Rice	718	777	954	1,944	2,280	2,620	2,483	2,478	2,518	2,384	2,540	2,760
Wheat	802	1,148	1,816	2,786	3,186	3,701	4,175	4,392	3,991	4,176	3,682	4,349
Barley	418	495	813	728	757	783	1,335	981	854	938	873	965
Jawar	2,005	2,888	3,613	4,305	4,648	4,242	3,035	3,640	3,685	4,088	4,746	4,947
Bajra	894	1,500	2,185	3,103	2,567	2,475	1,253	2,630	2,587	2,991	2,548	3,232
Ragi	2,128	2,202	2,313	2,277	2,346	2,345	2,282	2,394	2,240	2,302	2,252	2,405
Maize	222	302	494	691	702	1,181	979	1,063	1,059	1,065	1,120	1,214
Gram	1,206	1,727	1,790	3,485	3,533	3,664	4,041	3,522	2,794	3,928	2,980	4,002
Other food-grains and pulses.	1,784	2,084	2,673	3,522	3,734	3,677	2,805	3,389	2,987	3,897	3,163	3,850
Total food-grains	10,177	13,124	16,651	22,841	23,753	24,688	22,368	24,489	22,715	25,769	23,904	27,724
Sugar	47	46	467	121	104	127	128	131	132	109	119	117
Other food crops (b)	495	561	540	1,742	1,713	1,852	1,793	1,773	1,707	2,233	2,184	2,409
Total food crops (d)	10,719	13,731	17,658	24,704	25,570	26,667	24,289	26,393	24,554	28,111	26,207	30,250

Area under non-food crops

[Thousand acres]

Linseed	24	38	67	150	146	288	436	433	281	229	316	353
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	304	444	627	698	804	789	593	786	734	819	687	835
Rape and Mustard	39	39	48	124	181	211	222	322	224	536	336	313
Other oilseeds	391	315	306	492	678	562	735	510	455	473	430	487
Total oilseeds	758	836	1,048	1,464	1,809	1,850	1,986	2,051	1,694	2,057	1,769	1,988
Cotton	504	626	1,144	1,100	1,290	1,549	1,551	1,473	1,787	1,716	1,065	1,579
Other fibres	28	31	87	113	67	65	46	61	60	91	62	66
Indigo	6	18	4	10	4	12	9	8	11	7	5	15
Opium	52	93	77	87	69	95	51	44	22	24	14	34
Coffee	107	108	104	109	107	109	120	124	118	133	118	110
Tea	...	...	...	40	30	43	70	39	39	63	70	58
Tobacco	24	32	26	35	37	47	50	69	37	49	44	51
Fodder crops	117	175	209	755	730	996	1,056	1,266	1,369	1,370	1,213	1,371
Other non-food crops (c)	121	143	220	637	542	501	278	380	396	568	519	677
Total non-food crops (d)	1,717	2,062	2,919	4,350	4,685	5,267	5,217	5,515	5,533	6,078	4,879	5,949

Number of Cattle *

[Thousands]

Bulls and Bullocks	2,578	2,664	3,071	3,284	3,448	3,710	3,744	3,930	3,955	4,008	4,095	4,646
Cows	2,709	2,667	3,008	3,350	3,499	3,989	4,122	4,250	4,403	4,311	4,958	4,567
Buffaloes	157	151	151	180	192	244	259	270	246	248	251	260
Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	1,015	1,039	1,173	1,290	1,367	1,458	1,475	1,473	1,526	1,535	1,565	1,542
	2,341	2,320	2,738	3,235	3,444	3,592	3,944	3,852	3,896	3,788	3,836	3,786

Note.—The entries in this table regarding classification of area and areas under food and non-food crops comprise figures for Mysore, Jaipur, Gwalior, Bikaner, Marwar, Tonk, Alwar, Kishangarh, Bharatpur, Jhalawar, and Kotah from 1905-06; to which were added those for Indore, Rajgarh, Narsingarh, Nagod, Patiala, Jind, Nabha, and Bahawalpur from 1907-08; for Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, Sandur, Cochin, Travancore, Bhopal, Barwani, Sirmur, Kalsia, Pataudi, Loharu, Dujana, Kapurthala, Malerkotla, Faridkot, and the Simla Hill States from 1908-09, and for Kashmir from 1910-11.

* The entries regarding cattle comprise Mysore, Jaipur, Gwalior, Bikaner, Marwar, Tonk, Alwar, Kishangarh, Bharatpur, Jhalawar, and Kotah from 1905-06; to which were added those for Indore, Rajgarh, and Narsingarh from 1907-08; for Bhopal, Barwani, and Nagod from 1908-09; for Banganapalle and Cochin from 1910-11; and for Pudukkottai from 1916-17. Detailed figures for the States for five years are given in Table IV (pages 86-88).

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns are available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total area cropped shown in Summary Table No. 4 for the reason stated in the footnote to that table (page 5)

Summary Tables—continued

No. 2.—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED, IN 1916-17, IN EACH STATE OR GROUP OF STATES

STATES	Area according to survey	Deduct area for which no returns exist	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forest
			According to survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Mysore State	18,868,093	1,381,509	17,486,584	17,486,584	6,522,670	1,251,093	806,285	6,661,547	2,244,989
Madras States	6,790,135	360,588	6,429,547	6,429,707	2,902,476	284,531	675,144	743,910	1,823,646
Central India States (a)	29,058,617	6,679,500	22,379,117	22,405,577	8,942,649	1,214,512	4,656,088	5,138,136	2,414,192
Rajputana States (b)	56,951,071	39,476,308	17,474,763	17,487,270	6,965,852	1,791,667	4,974,918	2,981,190	773,643
Punjab States	20,633,716	9,453,978	11,179,738	11,255,238	6,282,530	784,238	2,026,179	1,581,932	580,359
Kashmir State	54,036,480	47,325,739	(c)6,710,741	(c)6,710,741	1,796,365	315,414	794,307	1,850,293	1,954,362
TOTAL	186,338,112	104,677,622	81,660,490	81,775,117	33,412,542	5,641,455	13,972,921	18,957,008	9,791,191

No. 3.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION, IN 1916-17, IN EACH STATE OR GROUP OF STATES

STATES	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous Non-food crops	Total area of crops irrigated
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Mysore State	111,705	9,561	575,140	71,864	238,280	1,006,550	2,018	853,928	108,913	21,142	986,001
Madras States	349,284	44,407	176,738	24,825	797,885	1,393,139	17	683,460	816,934	100,745	1,601,156
Central India States (a)	...	24,344	22,855	197,755	10,921	255,875	116,609	79,528	23,412	45,005	264,554
Rajputana States (b)	95,327	5,223	87,366	563,390	187,959	939,270	261,154	604,973	81,470	104,080	1,051,677
Punjab States	1,539,466	110,470	7	477,792	157,971	2,285,706	695,715	871,279	281,186	497,706	(d)2,370,899
Kashmir State	118,491	526,510	3,412	3,532	32,607	684,552	68,831	377,237	229,561	33,146	708,825
TOTAL	2,214,273	720,520	865,518	1,339,158	1,425,623	6,565,092	1,144,344	3,470,455	1,541,476	801,824	(d)8,983,112

(a) Seven States

(b) Nine States

(c) See footnote (c) on page 12.

(d) Includes 25,013 acres for the Sirmur State for which details are not available

Summary

No. 4.—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS, IN 1916-17.

STATES	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholum	Bajra or cumbu	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Mysore State	811,659	4,688	...	684,058	79,336	2,313,644	156	920,042	747,602
Madras States	1,219,724	79	...	49,879	6,841	22,598	4,645	82,817	328,318
Central India States (a)	121,327	2,171,780	119,373	2,504,599	461,547	14,767	279,404	854,176	677,088
Rajputana States (b)	4,995	763,749	512,356	1,398,903	1,773,799	1,124	135,682	849,996	898,895
Punjab States	214,024	1,081,583	229,500	300,887	796,474	22,165	276,289	1,264,007	998,030
Kashmir State	388,125	327,547	103,319	8,939	114,455	30,719	517,932	30,433	199,964
TOTAL	2,759,854	4,349,426	964,548	4,947,265	3,232,452	2,405,017	1,214,108	4,001,471	3,849,897

STATES	Cotton	Sann	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Mysore State	134,543	...	7,053	141,596	...	77	...	200	104,416
Madras States	29,150	218	8,715	38,083	3,969	6	...	57,509	5,520
Central India States (a)	1,093,801	23,737	1,683	1,119,221	46	30	11,699	...	...
Rajputana States (b)	187,919	9,531	75	197,525	1,806	162	19,652	...	...
Punjab States	109,695	7,170	1,806	118,671	9,699	203	2,684	...	...
Kashmir State	23,821	5,430	226	29,477	16	317	259	18	...
TOTAL	1,578,929	46,086	19,558	1,644,573	15,536	795	34,294	57,727	109,936

(a) Seven States

(b) Nine States

Tables—continued

IN EACH STATE OR GROUP OF STATES

Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til, or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut	Other oil-seeds	Total oilseeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar—others	STATES
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
5,561,185	2,436	120,713	1,227	...	240,967	365,343	151,258	36,141	...	Mysore State
1,714,901	76,407	26,888	937	12,467	59,093	175,792	70,926	8,267	8,141	Madras States
7,204,061	174,994	333,776	40,811	8,121	49,875	607,577	9,933	9,003	473	Central India States
6,339,499	59,378	299,868	125,805	153	1,823	487,027	53,278	2,235	14	Rajputana States
5,182,959	6,588	25,509	117,245	...	88,831	238,173	12,604	41,535	2,072	Punjab States
1,721,433	33,282	28,732	27,224	...	25,048	114,286	3,386	8,737	83	Kashmir State
27,724,038	353,085	835,486	313,249	20,741	465,637	1,988,198	301,385	105,918	10,783	Total

Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Deduct area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATES
				Food	Non-Food				
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
13,373	6,033	44,189	183,978	143,597	35,232	6,786,618	263,948	6,522,670	Mysore State
66	5,454	5,992	438,103	388,533	72,905	3,224,492	322,016	2,902,476	Madras States
15,038	77	311,799	27,292	222,671	49,999	9,588,919	646,270	8,942,649	Central India States
11,371	42	263,072	20,276	15,343	195,366	7,606,668	640,816	6,965,852	Rajputana States
7,117	1,056	708,944	8,120	548,620	304,583	7,287,425	1,004,895	6,282,530	Punjab States
4,198	563	36,645	13,117	98,304	5,417	2,036,256	239,891	1,796,365	Kashmir State
51,163	13,225	1,370,641	690,886	1,417,068	663,502	(a) 36,530,378	3,117,836	33,412,542	Total

(a) Includes 330,710 acres for which details of crops are not available

Table I

No. 5.—AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE

STATE	Area according to professional survey	Deduct—Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
<i>Mysore</i>				
1910-11	18,856,921	1,382,842	17,474,079	17,474,079
1911-12	18,855,657	1,383,833	17,471,824	17,471,824
1912-13	18,859,144	1,383,780	17,475,364	17,475,364
1913-14	18,854,610	1,382,014	17,472,596	17,472,596
1914-15	18,864,692	1,381,126	17,483,566	17,483,566
1915-16	18,867,777	1,381,718	17,486,059	17,486,059
1916-17	18,868,093	1,381,509	17,486,584	17,486,584
<i>Pudukkottai</i>				
1910-11	759,935	...	759,935	(a)759,935
1911-12	759,935	...	759,935	(a)759,935
1912-13	754,291	...	754,291	(a)759,935
1913-14	754,291	...	754,291	754,291
1914-15	754,291	...	754,291	754,291
1915-16	754,291	...	754,291	754,291
1916-17	754,291	...	754,291	754,291
<i>Banganapalle</i>				
1910-11	163,187	23,379	139,808	139,849
1911-12	163,187	23,378	139,809	139,847
1912-13	163,187	23,378	139,809	139,858
1913-14	163,187	23,371	139,816	139,868
1914-15	163,187	23,363	139,824	139,912
1915-16	163,187	23,553	139,634	139,960
1916-17	163,187	23,553	139,634	139,921
<i>Sandur</i>				
1910-11	101,395	77,045	24,350	24,316
1911-12	101,395	77,045	24,350	24,316
1912-13	101,395	77,045	24,350	24,316
1913-14	101,395	77,045	24,350	24,316
1914-15	101,395	77,045	24,350	24,350
1915-16	101,395	77,041	24,354	24,354
1916-17	101,395	77,041	24,354	24,354
<i>Cochin (b)</i>				
1910-11	910,097	266,071	644,026	644,026
1911-12	904,514	261,615	642,899	642,899
1912-13	904,514	260,328	644,186	644,186
1913-14	948,846	260,275	688,571	688,571
1914-15	904,371	260,069	644,302	644,302
1915-16	903,122	260,069	643,053	643,053
1916-17	903,230	259,994	643,236	643,236
<i>Travancore</i>				
1910-11	4,084,311	1,011,414	3,072,897	3,816,682
1911-12	4,868,032	1,059,204	3,808,828	3,798,289
1912-13	4,868,032	983,693	3,884,339	3,533,333
1913-14	4,868,032	1,038,419	3,829,613	3,544,623
1914-15	4,868,032	1,107,417	3,760,615	3,618,597
1915-16	4,868,032	340,644	4,527,388	4,385,823
1916-17	4,868,032	...	4,868,032	4,867,905
<i>Gwalior</i>				
1910-11	16,243,994	3,466,803	12,777,191	12,777,191
1911-12	16,396,954	3,568,906	12,828,048	12,828,048
1912-13	16,510,810	3,707,170	12,803,640	12,803,640
1913-14	16,510,810	3,838,145	12,672,665	12,672,665
1914-15	16,510,810	3,915,704	12,595,106	12,595,106
1915-16	16,510,810	4,112,868	12,397,942	12,397,942
1916-17	16,510,810	4,249,800	12,261,010	12,261,010
<i>Indore</i>				
1910-11	6,080,000	1,629,266	4,450,734	4,450,734
1911-12	6,080,000	1,593,648	4,486,352	4,486,352
1912-13	6,080,000	1,618,586	4,461,414	4,461,414
1913-14	6,080,000	1,619,187	4,460,813	4,460,813
1914-15	6,080,000	1,616,344	4,463,656	4,463,656
1915-16	6,080,000	1,611,397	4,468,603	4,468,603
1916-17	6,080,000	1,607,313	4,472,687	4,472,687

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in Southern India. In States where there has been no professional survey, the figures are based on the best information available.

Column 3.—In this column is deducted the entire area for which the statistics required for Tables II and III are not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprises chiefly estates held on privileged tenures, which have not yet been surveyed and which possess at present no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. As surveys extend and the organisation of village statistical establishments develops, the area in this column is reduced, and that entered in the next columns (4 and 5) and dealt with in Tables II and III is correspondingly increased.

Columns 4 and 5.—Column 4 is a check on the accuracy of column 5. In the latter, "village papers" means "the papers prepared by the village accountants." In States where no village papers exist, or where the source of information is the same for both the survey and the village papers, the figures in column 4 are necessarily repeated in column 5. The area in village papers may differ somewhat from that given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads is not always uniform in the two sets of returns.

(a) Previous year's figure repeated [vide footnote (a) on page 14]

(b) Column 3 states the area of unsurveyed forests.

Table I—continued

No. 5.—AREA (in acres). OF EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Area according to professional survey	Deduct—Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
<i>Bhopal</i>				
1910-11	4,364,080	789,631	3,574,449	3,574,449
1911-12	4,417,280	792,215	3,625,065	3,626,101
1912-13	4,400,080	331,031	4,069,049	4,067,291
1913-14	4,656,907	615,990	4,040,917	4,039,730
1914-15	4,343,671	563,999	3,779,672	3,977,692
1915-16	4,656,917	858,670	3,798,247	3,798,247
1916-17	4,656,917	667,055	3,989,862	3,989,862
<i>Rajgarh</i>				
1910-11	608,288	14,080	594,208	594,208
1911-12	608,288	14,080	594,208	594,208
1912-13	614,048	...	614,048	614,048
1913-14	614,054	...	614,054	614,054
1914-15	612,951	...	612,951	612,951
1915-16	612,947	...	612,947	612,947
1916-17	612,947	...	612,947	612,947
<i>Narsingarh (a)</i>				
1910-11	468,897	133,168	335,729	335,729
1911-12	469,760	134,031	335,729	335,729
1912-13	468,897	132,800	336,097	336,097
1913-14	468,897	131,730	337,167	337,167
1914-15	468,897	127,206	341,691	341,691
1915-16	469,120	128,575	340,545	340,545
1916-17	469,120	128,872	340,248	340,248
<i>Barwani (b)</i>				
1910-11	397,074	...	397,074	397,074
1911-12	399,917	...	399,917	399,917
1912-13	400,822	...	400,822	400,822
1913-14	402,600	...	402,600	402,600
1914-15	403,827	...	403,827	403,827
1915-16	378,035	...	378,035	404,405
1916-17	404,537	26,460	378,077	404,537
<i>Nagod</i>				
1910-11	324,289	...	324,289	324,289
1911-12	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
1912-13	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
1913-14	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
1914-15	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
1915-16	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
1916-17	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
<i>Bikaner</i>				
1910-11	14,921,682	10,661,574	4,260,108	4,260,108
1911-12	14,921,682	10,021,766	4,899,916	4,899,916
1912-13	14,921,682	10,792,449	4,129,233	4,129,233
1913-14	14,921,682	10,801,273	4,120,409	4,120,409
1914-15	14,921,682	10,914,466	4,007,216	4,007,216
1915-16	14,921,546	10,862,696	4,058,850	4,058,850
1916-17	14,921,546	10,837,725	4,083,821	4,083,821
<i>Marwar</i>				
1910-11	22,410,240	19,151,978	3,258,262	3,258,262
1911-12	22,410,240	19,183,051	3,227,189	3,227,189
1912-13	22,410,240	19,175,342	3,234,898	3,234,898
1913-14	22,410,240	19,163,256	3,246,984	3,246,984
1914-15	22,410,240	19,163,256	3,246,984	3,246,984
1915-16	22,410,240	19,181,176	3,229,064	3,229,064
1916-17	22,410,240	19,152,958	3,257,282	3,257,282
<i>Jaipur</i>				
1910-11	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1911-12	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1912-13	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1913-14	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1914-15	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1915-16	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1916-17	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 6)

(a) Column 2 states the area of the State as ascertained by revenue survey. Column 3 states the entire area of jagir villages.

(b) Column 2 excludes forest areas, the area of forest villages managed by the Forest Department, and about 6,980 acres of 6 unsettled jagir villages

Table I—continued

No. 5.—AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Area according to professional survey	Deduct—Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
<i>Kishangarh (a)</i>				
1910-11	549,120	468,465	80,655	80,655
1911-12	549,120	485,365	63,755	63,755
1912-13	549,120	460,743	88,377	88,377
1913-14	549,120	480,363	68,757	68,757
1914-15	549,120	455,446	93,674	93,674
1915-16	549,120	491,377	57,743	57,743
1916-17	549,120	425,660	123,460	123,460
<i>Alwar (b)</i>				
1910-11 (c)	2,038,781	273,976	1,759,805	1,759,805
1911-12	2,038,036	284,002	1,754,034	1,754,034
1912-13	2,038,176	282,793	1,755,383	1,755,383
1913-14	2,038,333	282,433	1,755,800	1,755,800
1914-15	2,038,220	285,529	1,752,691	1,752,691
1915-16	2,037,229	280,473	1,756,756	1,756,756
1916-17	2,037,229	280,186	1,757,043	1,757,043
<i>Bharatpur</i>				
1910-11	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,276,331
1911-12	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,276,162
1912-13	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,276,162
1913-14	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,276,146
1914-15	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,276,125
1915-16	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,275,923
1916-17	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,275,915
<i>Jhalawar (d)</i>				
1910-11	527,210	166,473	360,737	360,737
1911-12	527,210	166,426	360,784	360,784
1912-13	527,210	166,415	360,795	360,795
1913-14	527,210	171,686	355,524	355,524
1914-15	527,210	171,625	355,585	355,585
1915-16	527,210	170,911	356,299	356,299
1916-17	527,210	169,282	357,928	357,928
<i>Tonk</i>				
1910-11	1,651,194	433,106	1,218,088	1,218,088
1911-12	1,649,746	439,371	1,210,375	1,210,375
1912-13	1,643,719	550,169	1,093,550	1,093,550
1913-14	1,634,229	503,851	1,130,378	1,130,378
1914-15	1,634,171	503,777	1,130,394	1,130,394
1915-16	1,633,809	491,441	1,142,368	1,142,368
1916-17	1,633,998	344,746	1,289,252	1,289,252
<i>Kotah</i>				
1910-11	3,637,760	581,442	3,056,318	3,056,318
1911-12	3,637,760	584,664	3,053,096	3,053,096
1912-13	3,637,760	583,572	3,054,188	3,054,188
1913-14	3,637,760	582,116	3,055,644	3,055,644
1914-15	3,637,760	574,789	3,062,971	3,062,971
1915-16	3,637,760	570,439	3,067,321	3,067,321
1916-17	3,637,760	565,323	3,072,437	3,072,437
<i>Patiala</i>				
1910-11	3,795,267	...	3,795,267	3,795,267
1911-12	3,794,589	...	3,794,589	3,794,589
1912-13	3,794,746	...	3,794,746	3,794,746
1913-14	3,794,770	...	3,794,770	3,794,770
1914-15	3,794,779	...	3,794,779	3,794,779
1915-16	3,794,785	...	3,794,785	3,794,785
1916-17	3,794,714	...	3,794,714	3,794,714
<i>Jind</i>				
1910-11	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1911-12	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1912-13	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1913-14	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1914-15	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1915-16	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1916-17	852,613	...	852,613	852,613

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 6)

(a) Column 3 states the areas of jagir and other alienated lands

(b) Column 2.—As there has been no revenue survey so far, this column states the area of the State according to the best information available. Column 3 states the areas of jagir and muafi villages, the boundaries of which have been demarcated, but for which the statistics required for other tables are not available. Columns 4 and 5.—In the absence of any revenue survey data, the figures in column 5 are repeated in column 4

(c) Returns for 1910-11 not having been received, the figures for 1909-10 have been repeated

(d) Column 3 states the area held by jagirdars and udakdars, as well as the muafi plots in khalsa villages for which no separate record is maintained

Table I—*continued*No. 5—AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—*continued*

STATE							Area according to professional survey	Deduct—Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1							2	3	4	5
<i>Nabha</i>										
1910-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	620,436	...	620,436	620,436
1911-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	620,436	...	620,436	620,436
1912-13	.	.	.	.	.	.	620,436	...	620,436	620,436
1913-14	.	.	.	.	.	.	620,436	...	620,436	620,436
1914-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	620,436	...	620,436	620,436
1915-16	.	.	.	.	.	.	620,437	...	620,437	620,437
1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	620,437	...	620,437	620,437
<i>Bahawalpur (a)</i>										
1910-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,700,000	10,074,043	2,625,957	2,625,957
1911-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,700,000	9,467,700	3,232,300	3,232,300
1912-13	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,700,000	9,434,686	3,265,314	3,265,314
1913-14	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,700,000	9,434,686	3,265,314	3,251,486
1914-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,700,000	9,451,674	3,248,326	3,256,993
1915-16	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,700,000	9,451,674	3,248,326	3,259,846
1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,700,000	9,451,674	3,248,326	3,314,934
<i>Sirmur</i>										
1910-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	631,340	...	631,340	631,340
1911-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	631,195	...	631,195	631,195
1912-13	.	.	.	.	.	.	631,195	...	631,195	631,195
1913-14	.	.	.	.	.	.	631,165	...	631,165	631,165
1914-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	631,257	...	631,257	631,257
1915-16	.	.	.	.	.	.	631,344	...	631,344	631,344
1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	631,616	...	631,616	631,616
<i>Kalsia</i>										
1910-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	121,659	...	121,659	121,659
1911-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	121,658	...	121,658	121,659
1912-13	.	.	.	.	.	.	121,658	...	121,658	121,683
1913-14	.	.	.	.	.	.	121,752	...	121,752	121,752
1914-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	121,752	...	121,752	121,752
1915-16	.	.	.	.	.	.	121,752	...	121,752	121,752
1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	121,752	...	121,752	121,752
<i>Pataudi</i>										
1910-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	33,925	...	33,925	33,702
1911-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	33,925	...	33,925	33,702
1912-13	.	.	.	.	.	.	33,925	...	33,925	33,705
1913-14	.	.	.	.	.	.	33,925	...	33,925	33,705
1914-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	33,925	...	33,925	33,705
1915-16	.	.	.	.	.	.	33,925	...	33,925	33,705
1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	33,925	...	33,925	33,705
<i>Loharu</i>										
1910-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	143,358	...	143,358	143,358
1911-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	143,358	...	143,358	143,358
1912-13	.	.	.	.	.	.	143,358	...	143,358	143,358
1913-14	.	.	.	.	.	.	143,362	...	143,362	143,362
1914-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	143,359	...	143,359	143,359
1915-16	.	.	.	.	.	.	143,376	...	143,376	143,376
1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	143,364	...	143,364	143,364
<i>Dujana</i>										
1910-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1911-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1912-13	.	.	.	.	.	.	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1913-14	.	.	.	.	.	.	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1914-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1915-16	.	.	.	.	.	.	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
<i>Kapurthala</i>										
1910-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1911-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1912-13	.	.	.	.	.	.	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1913-14	.	.	.	.	.	.	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1914-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1915-16	.	.	.	.	.	.	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	417,280	...	417,280	417,280

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 6)

(a) Column 3 states unsurveyed areas

Table I—continued

No. 5—AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—concluded

STATE	Area according to professional survey	Deduct—Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
<i>Malerkotla(a)</i>				
1910-11	106,955	...	106,955	106,955
1911-12	106,955	...	106,955	106,955
1912-13	106,955	...	106,955	106,286
1913-14	106,955	...	106,955	106,337
1914-15	106,955	...	106,955	106,338
1915-16	106,955	...	106,955	106,338
1916-17	106,955	...	106,955	106,338
<i>Faridkot</i>				
1910-11	411,520	...	411,520	405,388
1911-12	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
1912-13	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
1913-14	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
1914-15	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
1915-16	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
1916-17	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
<i>Simla Hill States(b)</i>				
1910-11	721,465	...	721,465	745,375
1911-12	732,876	...	732,876	757,818
1912-13	732,876	...	732,876	758,723
1913-14	739,360	...	739,360	760,338
1914-15	739,358	...	739,358	758,025
1915-16	742,797	...	742,797	756,040
1916-17	742,798	...	742,798	756,494
<i>Kashmir(c)</i>				
1910-11	51,776,000	44,478,089	7,297,911	7,297,911
1911-12	51,776,000	44,006,587	7,769,413	7,769,413
1912-13	54,036,480	46,216,170	7,820,310	7,820,310
1913-14	54,036,480	45,537,672	8,498,808	8,498,808
1914-15	54,036,480	45,940,404	8,096,076	8,096,076
1915-16	54,036,480	47,349,733	6,686,747	6,686,747
1916-17	54,036,480	47,325,739	6,710,741	6,710,741
<i>Total</i>				
1910-11	182,720,983	102,790,577	79,930,406	80,706,980
1911-12	183,716,114	101,249,619	82,466,495	82,490,503
1912-13	186,071,165	103,882,882	82,188,283	81,874,948
1913-14	186,366,717	103,646,244	82,720,473	82,449,397
1914-15	186,019,237	104,235,971	81,783,266	81,874,603
1915-16	186,310,807	105,347,187	80,963,620	80,881,225
1916-17	186,338,112	104,677,622	81,660,490	81,775,117

(a) Column 2 states the area of the State according to Settlement records

(b) Statistics are furnished by eleven States of this group, namely, Bashahr, Jubbah, Theog, Kumbarsain, Khaneti, Bilaspur, Baghal, Ghund, Mehlog, Baghat, and Madhan, the last two but one from 1910-11 and the last one from 1911-12. These represent about 86 per cent of the aggregate area of all the States comprised in the group. The returns, however, relate only to the settled portions of the reporting States, except Bilaspur, Baghal, and Mehlog, for which complete returns have been received. Column 2 states the area of the settled portions of the States named above, except Bilaspur, Baghal, and Mehlog, for which the whole area is included

(c) See footnote (e) on page 12

Table I—continued

No. 6—AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN CERTAIN STATES IN 1916-17

STATE AND DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct— Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
Mysore(a)				
Bangalore	1,970,135	290,606	1,679,529	1,679,529
Kolar	2,034,562	219,484	1,815,078	1,815,078
Tumkur	2,601,797	149,336	2,452,461	2,452,461
Mysore	3,518,379	428,082	3,090,297	3,090,297
Hassan	1,706,208	100,525	1,605,683	1,605,683
Shimoga	2,591,394	88,069	2,503,325	2,503,325
Kadur	1,784,763	63,972	1,720,791	1,720,791
Chitaldrug	2,660,855	41,435	2,619,420	2,619,420
Total	18,868,093	1,381,509	17,486,584	17,486,584
Gwalior(b)				
Blind	1,109,161	110,861	998,240	998,240
Tomarghar	1,264,717	136,987	1,077,730	1,077,730
Gwalior	1,244,992	192,640	1,052,352	1,052,352
Bhilsa	1,095,290	101,040	994,250	994,250
Narwar	2,573,523	821,444	1,752,079	1,752,079
Sheopur	1,523,520	412,987	1,110,533	1,110,533
Isagarh	2,583,622	997,393	1,586,229	1,586,229
Ujjain	1,551,821	522,670	1,029,151	1,029,151
Shajapur	1,449,990	105,182	1,344,808	1,344,808
Mandesor	1,261,338	386,627	874,711	874,711
Amjhara	852,896	411,969	440,927	440,927
Total	16,510,810	4,249,800	12,261,010	12,261,010
Indore(c)				
Indore	1,004,640	251,006	753,634	753,634
Mahidpur (including Alampur)	565,631	10,228	555,403	555,403
Rampura	1,368,660	379,000	979,660	979,660
Nimar (North and South)	2,477,760	821,105	1,656,655	1,656,655
Nimawar	673,409	145,974	527,435	527,435
Total	6,080,000	1,607,313	4,472,687	4,472,687
Bikaner(d)				
Bikaner	6,258,560	5,724,338	534,222	534,222
Suratgarh	3,246,998	663,069	2,583,929	2,583,929
Reni	3,044,788	2,253,171	791,617	791,617
Sujargarh	2,371,200	2,197,147	174,053	174,053
Total	14,921,546	10,837,725	4,083,821	4,083,821
Marwar(e)				
Bali and Desuri	988,160	721,766	266,394	266,394
Bilara	506,880	349,100	157,780	157,780
Didwana	727,040	594,404	132,636	132,636
Jaswantpura	870,400	755,998	114,402	114,402
Jalore	993,280	909,566	83,714	83,714
Jaitaran	550,400	454,302	96,098	96,098
Jodhpur	1,853,440	1,418,692	434,748	434,748
Mallani	3,686,400	3,658,214	28,186	28,186
Marote	235,520	208,860	26,660	26,660
Merta	1,034,240	807,538	226,702	226,702
Nagore	1,669,120	1,148,556	520,564	520,564
Nawa	122,880	111,508	11,372	11,372
Paohbhadra	547,840	499,322	48,518	48,518
Pali	655,860	543,892	111,468	111,468
Parbatsar	537,600	464,020	73,580	73,580
Phalodi	1,679,360	1,363,954	325,406	325,406
Sambhar	102,400	102,400	...	...
Sanchoe	1,136,640	1,073,968	62,672	62,672
Sheo	1,536,000	1,410,342	125,658	125,658
Shergarh	931,840	876,188	55,652	55,652
Siwana	486,400	436,037	50,363	50,363
Sankra	808,960	808,960	...	...
Sojat	750,080	445,371	304,709	304,709
Total	22,410,240	19,152,958	3,257,282	3,257,282

(a) Column 2 states the area of the State as ascertained by revenue survey. Column 3 exhibits the area of jodi, kayam-gutta, and sarvamanayam villages, and jagirs for which the statistics required for the other tables are not available at present. Column 5.—The figures in column 4 are repeated

(b) Column 3 states the estimated areas of jagir, muafi, ubari, tanka, istamrar and such other villages as are still unsurveyed

(c) Column 2 states the whole area of the State, excluding the areas covered by the Indore Residency, the Mhow Cantonment and the Hirasur Thakurats. Column 3 states the areas of jagir, istamrar, and forest villages, and also of some of the outbandi villages

(d) Column 3 states the areas of jagir and such other villages as are still unsurveyed; it also includes the areas which formerly were parts of jagir villages, but which, after the completion of the settlement operations, either lapsed to or were resumed by the State

(e) Column 3 states the areas of jagir and such other villages as are still unsurveyed. It also includes the area of those khalsa villages which have not yet been regularly assessed; these are chiefly the latest acquisition to khalsa under the law of escheat. Columns 4 and 5.—The area by village papers does not differ from the area by survey, for, although differences occur under the different classes of soil, the total area of each village is the same in both cases

AREA
(JAIPUR, TONK,
BHARATPUR, KOTAH,
AND KASHMIR)

12

Table I—concluded

No. 6—AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN CERTAIN STATES IN 1916-17—continued

STATE AND DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct—Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
Jaipur(a)				
Jaipur	259,788	57,000	202,788	202,788
Amber	169,062	31,000	138,062	138,062
Sambhar	309,528	127,000	182,528	182,528
Malpura	431,888	55,801	376,087	376,087
Torawati	228,247	89,407	138,840	138,840
Hindaun	430,360	150,148	280,212	280,212
Dausa	429,221	162,122	267,099	267,099
Madhopur	698,497	261,634	436,863	436,863
Kotkasim	42,541	...	42,541	42,541
Gangapur	305,280	100,168	205,112	205,112
Total	3,304,412	1,034,280	2,270,132	2,270,132
Tonk(b)				
Sironj	558,305	76,895	481,410	481,410
Chhabra	198,408	34,414	163,994	163,994
Pirawa	161,037	17,730	143,307	143,307
Nimbahera	247,450	16,580	230,870	230,870
Aligarh	100,393	846,429	53,964	53,964
Tonk	368,405	152,698	215,707	215,707
Total	1,633,998	344,746	1,289,252	1,289,252
Bharatpur (c)				
Bharatpur	725,017	...	725,017	729,998
Dig	538,391	...	538,391	545,971
Total	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,275,915
Kotah (d)				
Kotah	3,363,333	518,484	2,844,849	2,844,849
Kotris	274,427	46,839	227,588	227,588
Total	3,637,760	565,323	3,072,437	3,072,437
Kashmir(e)				
Jammu	16,132,800(f)	11,169,788(f)	735,541	735,541
Mirpore			1,098,336	1,098,326
Jasrota			655,986	655,936
Udhampur			1,370,364	1,370,364
Reasi			1,045,289	1,045,289
Gilgit	2,023,680	1,321,388	57,496	57,496
Southern Kashmir			702,292	702,292
Northern Kashmir			595,626	595,626
Muzaffarabad			187,728	187,728
Ladakh			262,083	262,083
Bhadarwa (Jagir) and Punch and Frontier Ilagas	10,838,400	10,838,400	...	...
Total	54,036,480	47,325,739	6,710,741	6,710,741

(a) Column 2 states only the khalsa area, forming about one-third of the whole area of the State. The whole area of the State according to the Census of 1911 is 9,970,560 acres, which is shown in table No. 5. Column 3 states the area of detached revenue-free plots situated in khalsa villages

(b) Column 3 states the area of jagir villages

(c) Columns 2 and 4 state the area of the State according to the professional survey of 1855. Column 5 states the area of the State according to the settlement records

(d) Column 3 states the area of entire jagir and muafi villages, which have not yet been surveyed, and the detached revenue-free plots situated in khalsa villages

(e) Column 2 states the whole area of the State according to the Census of 1911. Column 3 states the areas of Bhadarwa and Punch, certain unsettled areas and frontier tracts which are not directly looked after by the Revenue Department of the State, and also certain other areas for which returns are not available. Columns 4 and 5 entirely exclude the area of Bhadarwa (Jagir) and Punch and Frontier Ilagas

(f) Details not available

TABLE II.

CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH STATE.



Table II

No. 7—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE

STATE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mysore</i>								
1910-11 . . .	2,195,025	6,715,687	1,062,729	1,312,525	6,188,113	17,474,079	115,532	2,449
1911-12 . . .	2,221,676	6,885,063	1,019,564	1,498,066	6,047,455	17,471,824	115,831	2,493
1912-13 . . .	2,260,492	6,656,612	966,610	1,272,631	6,319,019	17,475,364	117,026	2,921
1913-14 . . .	2,095,049	6,803,483	937,206	1,580,395	6,056,463	17,472,596	127,371	2,358
1914-15 . . .	2,248,927	6,673,015	890,175	1,427,147	6,244,302	17,483,566	126,018	2,328
1915-16 . . .	2,019,023	6,869,874	862,058	1,366,737	6,368,367	17,486,059	110,028	5,807
1916-17 . . .	2,244,989	6,661,547	806,285	1,251,093	6,522,670	17,486,584	111,705	9,561
<i>Pudukkottai</i>								
1910-11 (a) . .	38,991	209,308	45,796	14,045	451,795	759,935	268	...
1911-12 (a) . .	38,991	209,308	45,796	14,045	451,795	759,935	268	...
1912-13 (a) . .	38,991	209,308	45,796	14,045	451,795	759,935	268	...
1913-14 . . .	62,037	199,250	46,629	65,879	380,496	754,291	1,588	...
1914-15 . . .	62,917	197,629	47,056	78,492	368,197	754,291	1,151	40
1915-16 . . .	59,726	196,019	46,242	117,733	334,571	754,291	603	50
1916-17 . . .	55,088	197,030	43,972	135,716	322,485	754,291	449	27
<i>Banganapalle</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	19,157	7,748	4,425	108,519	139,849	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	18,845	7,525	12,243	101,234	139,847	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	18,964	7,402	3,898	109,594	139,858	...	...
1913-14 . . .	...	19,049	6,961	4,219	109,639	139,868	...	...
1914-15 . . .	...	18,590	6,606	3,751	110,965	139,912	...	...
1915-16 . . .	...	18,890	6,472	3,837	110,761	139,960	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	18,957	6,502	8,237	106,225	139,921	...	...
<i>Sandur</i>								
1910-11 . . .	5,314	4,174	1,799	1,568	11,461	24,316	...	...
1911-12 . . .	5,287	4,181	1,754	1,864	11,230	24,316	...	...
1912-13 . . .	5,273	4,176	1,720	1,550	11,597	24,316	...	...
1913-14 . . .	5,273	4,176	1,633	1,703	11,531	24,316	...	...
1914-15 . . .	5,245	4,035	1,625	1,906	11,539	24,350	...	...
1915-16 . . .	5,245	4,030	1,450	1,948	11,681	24,354	...	...
1916-17 . . .	5,035	3,974	1,568	2,089	11,688	24,354	...	...
<i>Cochin(b)</i>								
1910-11 . . .	70,708	75,933	9,799	16,985	470,601	644,026	30,738	6,321
1911-12 . . .	73,171	76,378	10,424	16,946	465,980	642,899	55,768	23,849
1912-13 . . .	68,213	65,335	10,126	24,365	476,147	644,186	36,424	15,227
1913-14 . . .	66,339	88,706	18,458(c)	25,856	489,212	688,571	37,701	17,303
1914-15 . . .	74,552	131,847	5,743	...	432,160	644,302	63,307	24,461
1915-16 . . .	74,254	131,260	4,871	...	432,668	643,053	63,262	24,272
1916-17 . . .	73,614	131,277	3,900	...	434,445	643,236	63,680	24,758
<i>Travancore</i>								
1910-11 . . .	806,355	429,037	548,367	169,809	1,863,114	3,816,682	302,798	26,396
1911-12 . . .	827,002	377,917	554,951	129,337	1,909,082	3,798,289	270,801	24,530
1912-13 . . .	544,264	363,763	625,396	118,117	1,881,793	3,533,333	273,754	24,864
1913-14 . . .	645,183	332,101	499,643	158,513	1,909,183	3,544,623	188,007	27,299
1914-15 . . .	633,320	363,389	523,892	148,691	1,949,305	3,618,597	274,140	26,297
1915-16 . . .	1,412,382	329,845	488,154	146,262	2,009,180	4,385,823	446,029	14,720
1916-17 . . .	1,689,909	392,672	619,202	138,489	2,027,633	4,867,905	285,155	19,622
<i>Gwalior</i>								
1910-11 . . .	814,850	4,424,067	2,868,383	537,678	4,132,213	12,777,191	...	...
1911-12 . . .	874,560	4,424,514	2,802,934	762,661	3,963,379	12,828,048	...	...
1912-13 . . .	1,071,484	4,146,277	2,902,635	517,762	4,165,482	12,803,640	...	...
1913-14 . . .	1,143,427	3,999,396	2,902,017	721,160	3,906,665	12,672,665	1,207	...
1914-15 . . .	1,363,472	3,851,958	2,694,820	422,843	4,262,013	12,595,106	...	872
1915-16 . . .	870,598	3,744,099	2,997,795	388,293	4,397,157	12,397,942	...	34,685
1916-17 . . .	837,813	3,663,760	2,823,909	331,628	4,603,900	12,261,010	...	24,195

Column 2.—The definition of the term "forests" is as follows:—"Any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area cropped), an explanation being given in a note

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column

Columns 8 to 13 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only

(a) The statistics collected in 1908-09 have been repeated up to 1912-13, as fresh information could not be collected owing to pressure of work connected with the revenue settlement of the State

(b) Column 2 states the area of reserved forests within surveyed villages

(c) Includes 8,215 acres in coffee estates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL STATES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					STATE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Mysore									
562,261	71,136	199,684	951,062	2,033	769,836	169,042	33,783	974,694	1910-11
550,320	70,681	198,718	938,043	2,483	748,025	169,712	28,243	948,463	1911-12
565,318	74,531	202,772	962,568	2,631	762,926	174,361	31,425	971,343	1912-13
565,181	67,115	202,166	964,191	2,867	781,266	158,944	31,093	974,170	1913-14
534,730	63,889	207,598	934,563	2,727	726,236	176,737	32,374	938,074	1914-15
546,845	64,600	252,352	979,632	2,112	777,332	146,863	24,441	(a) 950,748	1915-16
575,140	71,864	238,280	1,006,550	2,018	853,928	108,913	21,142	986,001	1916-17
Pudukkottai									
116,379	5,000	12,079	133,726	...	109,796	23,318	612	133,726	1910-11
116,379	5,000	12,079	133,726	...	109,796	23,318	612	133,726	1911-12
116,379	5,000	12,079	133,726	...	109,796	23,318	612	133,726	1912-13
144,539	1,897	...	148,127	...	146,705	1,151	271	148,127	1913-14
137,283	1,660	...	140,134	...	137,344	2,664	126	140,134	1914-15
133,478	230	...	134,361	...	124,261	5,704	4,396	134,361	1915-16
109,785	270	...	110,531	...	108,506	2,025	...	110,531	1916-17
Banganapalle									
519	520	303	1,342	5	809	421	107	1,342	1910-11
173	718	394	1,285	3	...	1,171	111	1,285	1911-12
700	768	437	1,905	8	3	1,637	257	1,905	1912-13
408	823	418	1,649	11	4	1,170	464	1,649	1913-14
264	707	578	1,549	2	856	440	251	1,549	1914-15
454	668	515	1,637	16	839	448	334	1,637	1915-16
746	309	554	1,609	1	1,182	211	215	1,609	1916-17
Sandur									
4	156	...	160	2	4	40	114	160	1910-11
5	167	...	172	1	1	66	96	164	1911-12
9	132	...	141	...	15	6	78	99	1912-13
7	177	...	184	2	1	47	134	184	1913-14
2	181	...	183	3	5	12	163	183	1914-15
8	180	...	188	...	2	21	165	188	1915-16
7	191	...	198	1	1	33	163	198	1916-17
Cochin									
20,178	79,476	49,080	185,793	14,613	47,883	79,622	16,181	(a) 158,299	1910-11
24,937	51,730	46,700	202,984	...	40,227	122,609	33,275	196,111	1911-12
9,104	32,475	65,491	158,721	28,688	31,946	55,009	26,149	141,792	1912-13
13,533	19,592	169,456	257,585	...	97,814	68,479	51,246	217,539	1913-14
15,864	18,643	34,721	156,996	...	125,935	77,783	43,861	247,579	1914-15
15,426	18,653	35,622	157,235	...	125,933	77,894	43,838	247,665	1915-16
16,177	18,261	47,406	170,282	...	117,140	60,643	56,697	234,480	1916-17
Travancore									
90,604	4,576	431,340	855,714	...	355,481	675,162	33,740	1,064,383	1910-11
81,833	7,010	460,326	844,500	...	294,369	677,610	32,071	1,004,050	1911-12
59,411	13,354	454,422	825,805	25	257,130	716,675	104,396	1,078,226	1912-13
59,640	13,435	496,367	784,748	55	324,111	617,807	95,928	1,037,901	1913-14
54,357	11,734	525,597	892,125	55	364,201	562,055	96,982	1,023,293	1914-15
49,497	4,596	652,446	1,167,288	13	415,778	715,149	135,417	1,266,357	1915-16
50,023	5,794	749,925	1,110,519	15	456,631	754,022	43,670	1,254,338	1916-17
Gwalior									
17,764	168,316	...	186,680	75,062	74,070	4,951	43,832	197,915	1910-11
10,567	147,996	...	158,563	62,842	55,686	7,883	47,328	173,739	1911-12
20,545	144,884	...	165,429	63,865	62,302	7,759	46,151	180,077	1912-13
11,390	134,081	733	147,411	58,902	57,992	8,837	39,499	165,230	1913-14
16,969	135,253	2,221	155,315	59,288	62,511	7,970	40,404	170,173	1914-15
14,191	124,184	3,363	176,423	63,050	90,851	6,942	30,692	191,535	1915-16
18,363	132,242	3,441	178,241	73,258	67,232	7,288	37,502	185,280	1916-17

Columns 14 to 18 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. This accounts for the excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13)

(a) Incomplete

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL STATES)

16

Table II—continued

No. 7—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Indore</i>								
1910-11 . . .	399,902	715,416	1,351,361	146,448	1,837,607	4,450,734	...	...
1911-12 . . .	465,262	668,227	1,358,153	176,516	1,818,194	4,486,352	...	...
1912-13 . . .	514,889	609,810	1,313,279	122,531	1,909,905	4,461,414	...	...
1913-14 . . .	490,736	620,169	1,270,624	123,970	1,955,314	4,460,813	...	...
1914-15 . . .	494,146	622,700	1,235,356	115,656	1,995,798	4,463,656	...	...
1915-16 . . .	544,301	572,075	1,202,757	120,799	2,028,671	4,468,603	...	...
1916-17 . . .	478,246	615,849	636,865	690,700	2,051,027	4,472,687	...	...
<i>Bhopal</i>								
1910-11 . . .	710,689	688,282	787,090	46,393	1,346,995	3,574,449	...	...
1911-12 . . .	710,689	702,114	744,275	52,576	1,416,447	3,626,101	...	...
1912-13 . . .	251,566	1,402,573	714,731	64,184	1,634,237	4,067,291	...	...
1913-14 . . .	533,890	1,068,884	720,896	68,854	1,647,206	4,039,730	...	...
1914-15 . . .	819,273	648,711	759,922	141,495	1,608,291	3,977,692	...	...
1915-16 . . .	928,147	512,965	633,495	138,276	1,585,364	3,798,247	...	...
1916-17 . . .	991,766	573,843	724,695	142,529	1,557,529	3,989,862	...	149
<i>Rajgarh</i>								
1910-11 . . .	22,120	30,087	327,905	20,575	193,521	594,208	...	...
1911-12 . . .	23,941	28,820	325,035	22,338	194,074	594,208	...	...
1912-13 . . .	26,152	29,267	331,494	24,955	202,180	614,048	...	...
1913-14 . . .	26,152	29,251	328,001	23,618	207,032	614,054	...	...
1914-15 . . .	25,061	29,231	323,447	21,721	213,491	612,951	...	...
1915-16 . . .	25,083	29,248	317,146	19,982	221,488	612,947	...	...
1916-17 . . .	25,106	29,114	315,623	23,656	219,448	612,947	...	...
<i>Narsingarh(a)</i>								
1910-11 . . .	2,732	91,837	112,361	2,343	126,456	335,729	...	...
1911-12 . . .	2,732	91,188	110,152	3,268	128,389	335,729	...	...
1912-13 . . .	2,732	90,682	108,464	4,076	130,143	336,097	...	...
1913-14 . . .	2,732	90,531	107,021	5,185	131,698	337,167	...	...
1914-15 . . .	2,732	87,784	109,279	4,751	137,145	341,691	...	...
1915-16 . . .	2,732	86,714	106,885	4,161	140,053	340,545	...	...
1916-17 . . .	2,732	85,098	105,574	3,359	143,485	340,248	...	...
<i>Barwani</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	126,111	16,438	35,133	219,392	397,074	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	126,443	75,564	16,647	181,263	399,917	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	125,432	31,177	16,346	227,867	400,822	...	...
1913-14 . . .	...	124,557	30,858	14,701	232,484	402,600	...	...
1914-15 . . .	...	124,113	30,015	14,055	235,644	403,827	...	...
1915-16 . . .	...	123,650	29,199	13,625	237,931	404,405	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	123,398	31,111	13,508	236,520	404,537	...	...
<i>Nagod</i>								
1910-11 . . .	78,529	47,574	35,273	18,552	144,361	324,289	...	...
1911-12 . . .	78,529	47,574	33,823	21,368	142,992	324,286	...	...
1912-13 . . .	78,529	47,574	40,527	27,280	130,376	324,286	...	...
1913-14 . . .	78,529	47,574	46,519	62,583	89,081	324,286	...	...
1914-15 . . .	78,529	47,574	39,549	28,709	129,925	324,286	...	...
1915-16 . . .	78,529	47,574	44,169	24,845	129,169	324,286	...	...
1916-17 . . .	78,529	47,574	58,311	9,132	130,740	324,286	...	...
<i>Bikaner</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	83,200	3,120,503	542,393	514,012	4,260,108	7,781	...
1911-12 . . .	...	90,676	3,446,413	1,330,761	32,066	4,899,916	647	...
1912-13 . . .	...	84,183	2,975,972	515,092	553,986	4,129,233	5,155	...
1913-14 . . .	...	83,452	3,354,674	341,977	340,306	4,120,409	3,755	...
1914-15 . . .	...	81,753	2,779,779	195,087	950,597	4,007,216	7,209	...
1915-16 . . .	...	82,801	2,475,051	1,069,318	431,680	4,058,850	2,073	...
1916-17 . . .	...	90,983	2,243,476	240,946	1,508,416	4,083,821	7,221	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 14)

(a) Column 2 states the areas of forests left unassessed. Forests in this State not having been demarcated, figures in columns 3 and 4 also include same forest areas. Column 4 states areas of land left uncultivated for over three years, of *bir* (grass lands) and of pasture lands. Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is three years

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL STATES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					STATE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Indore</i>									
2,294	41,518	2,789	46,601	19,298	4,727	17,293	5,089	46,407	1910-11
1,673	31,497	1,447	34,617	11,739	5,237	13,060	4,581	34,617	1911-12
3,759	37,858	2,228	43,845	23,930	8,909	10,980	2,454	46,273	1912-13
3,461	33,773	2,094	39,328	20,905	7,870	9,807	2,835	41,417	1913-14
1,681	38,929	3,405	44,015	25,061	8,158	8,978	3,465	45,662	1914-15
1,774	36,659	2,801	41,234	20,707	13,876	13,325	1,191	49,099	1915-16
3,034	37,517	1,866	42,417	25,112	5,703	11,843	1,106	43,764	1916-17
<i>Bhopal</i>									
1,462	12,934	5,091	19,487	6,882	1,461	2,587	9,461	20,391	1910-11
1,360	10,551	3,377	15,228	5,272	2,458	2,433	6,157	16,320	1911-12
1,607	10,191	3,016	14,814	4,823	2,833	2,657	5,670	15,983	1912-13
1,569	10,477	2,856	14,902	6,029	2,949	2,619	4,663	16,260	1913-14
10,832	2,708	2,077	15,617	7,760	2,575	2,844	2,779	15,958	1914-15
625	11,210	4,116	15,951	8,217	2,624	1,922	3,816	16,579	1915-16
1,088	10,319	1,913	13,469	5,852	2,310	1,492	4,356	14,010	1916-17
<i>Raigarh</i>									
230	10,032	2,751	13,013	3,631	4,298	140	4,944	13,013	1910-11
230	10,059	2,728	13,017	5,378	6,185	158	1,296	13,017	1911-12
233	10,049	3,066	13,348	6,378	3,205	2,556	1,209	13,348	1912-13
335	7,840	4,986	13,161	4,556	5,981	2,431	193	13,161	1913-14
388	9,784	2,691	12,863	5,651	6,004	933	275	12,863	1914-15
375	10,120	2,274	12,769	4,922	6,770	858	172	(a)12,722	1915-16
370	10,151	2,064	12,585	6,673	3,456	2,007	201	(a)12,337	1916-17
<i>Narsingarh</i>									
50	6,449	808	7,307	2,390	431	155	4,331	7,307	1910-11
33	5,266	532	5,831	2,497	501	122	2,711	5,831	1911-12
31	5,603	595	6,229	3,128	652	8	2,441	6,229	1912-13
31	5,082	448	5,561	3,136	656	20	1,749	5,561	1913-14
49	5,376	426	5,851	3,498	722	9	1,622	5,851	1914-15
...	3,804	243	4,047	2,113	456	...	1,478	4,047	1915-16
...	4,933	246	5,179	3,167	516	6	1,490	5,179	1916-17
<i>Barwani</i>									
...	2,008	1,160	3,168	2,411	148	28	581	3,168	1910-11
...	2,326	853	3,179	1,226	10	1,015	928	3,179	1911-12
...	2,258	426	2,684	1,705	19	592	368	2,684	1912-13
...	1,914	1,545	3,459	2,247	551	187	474	3,459	1913-14
...	1,891	1,914	3,805	2,726	277	66	736	3,805	1914-15
...	2,427	1,964	4,391	3,122	395	411	463	4,391	1915-16
...	2,082	1,391	3,473	2,547	311	265	350	3,473	1916-17
<i>Nagod</i>									
...	698	...	698	8	...	690	...	698	1910-11
...	638	...	638	...	...	638	...	638	1911-12
...	548	...	548	...	...	548	...	548	1912-13
...	427	...	427	...	...	427	...	427	1913-14
...	562	...	562	...	...	562	...	562	1914-15
...	484	...	484	...	...	...	484	484	1915-16
...	511	...	511	...	...	511	...	511	1916-17
<i>Bikaner</i>									
17	180	5,653	13,631	2,874	7,656	932	2,169	13,631	1910-11
34	367	681	1,729	106	440	806	377	1,729	1911-12
20	224	3,789	9,188	935	7,056	566	631	9,188	1912-13
9	524	4,519	8,807	337	6,919	514	1,037	8,807	1913-14
...	407	7,221	14,837	3,065	9,410	261	2,101	14,837	1914-15
...	602	4,221	6,896	851	4,660	533	852	6,896	1915-16
...	434	8,349	16,004	4,656	8,461	650	2,237	16,004	1916-17

(a) Incomplete

Table II—continued

No. 7—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Marwar</i>								
1910-11 . . .	169,670	467,134	486,577	1,284,617	850,264	3,258,262	19,578	...
1911-12 . . .	169,670	468,561	487,832	1,790,804	310,322	3,227,189	4,650	...
1912-13 . . .	169,670	468,761	488,832	1,288,022	819,613	3,234,898	11,666	...
1913-14 . . .	186,527	469,847	473,266	1,325,000	792,344	3,246,984	3,879	...
1914-15 . . .	186,527	469,847	473,246	1,172,227	945,137	3,246,984	5,320	...
1915-16 . . .	186,527	469,750	473,568	1,725,807	373,412	3,229,064	2,981	...
1916-17 . . .	186,527	473,436	475,051	1,105,773	1,017,489	3,257,282	33,363	...
<i>Jaipur</i>								
1910-11 . . .	148,055	457,348	532,944	304,214	827,571	2,270,132	37,605	5,166
1911-12 . . .	148,055	457,348	532,944	384,911	746,874	2,270,132	30,471	3,233
1912-13 . . .	148,055	457,348	518,936	314,797	830,996	2,270,132	54,749	5,299
1913-14 . . .	148,055	457,348	514,596	639,255	510,878	2,270,132	10,154	350
1914-15 . . .	148,055	457,348	499,092	377,767	787,870	2,270,132	40,707	3,808
1915-16 . . .	148,055	457,348	503,839	588,619	572,271	2,270,132	15,800	975
1916-17 . . .	148,055	457,348	480,773	310,797	873,159	2,270,132	37,915	5,228
<i>Kishangarh(a)</i>								
1910-11 . . .	30,200	...	...	...	50,455	80,655	...	...
1911-12 . . .	30,200	...	...	...	33,555	63,755	...	...
1912-13 . . .	30,200	...	...	...	58,177	88,377	...	...
1913-14 . . .	30,200	...	...	...	38,557	68,757	...	...
1914-15 . . .	31,200	...	...	...	62,474	93,674	...	...
1915-16 . . .	31,200	...	...	...	26,543	57,743	...	...
1916-17 . . .	30,900	...	...	...	92,560	123,460	...	...
<i>Alwar</i>								
1910-11(b) . . .	229,656	421,812	145,182	38,398	924,757	1,759,805	...	...
1911-12 . . .	230,086	418,624	147,509	197,724	760,091	1,754,034	...	...
1912-13 . . .	230,646	418,500	153,978	86,989	865,270	1,755,383	...	...
1913-14 . . .	231,096	421,957	163,236	166,717	772,794	1,755,800	...	...
1914-15 . . .	231,704	420,375	169,621	57,330	873,661	1,752,691	...	...
1915-16 . . .	232,041	419,889	174,320	128,775	801,731	1,756,756	...	...
1916-17 . . .	237,095	416,748	158,551	30,024	914,625	1,757,043	...	...
<i>Bharatpur</i>								
1910-11 . . .	113,834	140,950	148,327	132,148	741,072	1,276,331	5,150	...
1911-12 . . .	114,219	141,654	156,030	174,364	689,895	1,276,162	4,418	...
1912-13 . . .	114,342	142,142	177,688	82,005	759,985	1,276,162	6,039	...
1913-14 . . .	114,194	142,183	199,120	226,032	594,617	1,276,146	6,065	...
1914-15 . . .	114,453	142,405	193,739	36,730	788,798	1,276,125	4,963	...
1915-16 . . .	113,855	141,105	189,405	146,995	684,563	1,275,923	6,247	...
1916-17 . . .	114,017	141,855	170,434	22,020	827,589	1,275,915	6,330	...
<i>Jhalawar</i>								
1910-11 . . .	4,990	98,167	166,504	4,866	86,210	360,737	...	...
1911-12 . . .	4,989	98,020	164,924	6,129	86,722	360,734	...	...
1912-13 . . .	4,990	97,829	162,955	6,792	88,229	360,795	...	...
1913-14 . . .	4,227	88,445	168,847	5,209	88,796	355,524	...	...
1914-15 . . .	4,227	88,222	164,278	5,673	93,185	355,585	...	...
1915-16 . . .	4,227	87,256	161,417	6,860	96,539	356,299	...	...
1916-17 . . .	4,227	86,404	158,404	5,787	103,106	357,928	...	...
<i>Tonk</i>								
1910-11 . . .	62,580	165,603	531,219	62,011	396,675	1,218,088	...	197
1911-12 . . .	62,580	179,313	507,234	62,572	398,676	1,210,375	156	147
1912-13 . . .	59,922	331,926	347,754	10,169	343,779	1,093,550	...	...
1913-14 . . .	48,557	309,647	367,062	65,200	339,912	1,130,378	...	...
1914-15 . . .	48,683	294,375	378,335	14,594	394,357	1,130,394	...	...
1915-16 . . .	47,287	313,841	342,357	32,380	406,503	1,142,368	...	...
1916-17 . . .	52,322	347,237	355,537	59,523	474,133	1,289,252	...	...
<i>Kotah</i>								
1910-11 . . .	(c)	987,571	1,125,669	13,448	929,630	3,056,318	9,148	...
1911-12 . . .		990,108	1,086,992	43,196	932,800	3,053,096	12,807	...
1912-13 . . .		983,181	1,047,041	24,725	999,241	3,054,188	12,640	...
1913-14 . . .		977,561	1,009,811	101,053	967,219	3,055,644	48,242	...
1914-15 . . .		970,173	984,487	14,929	1,093,382	3,062,971	12,578	...
1915-16 . . .		968,639	956,805	40,588	1,101,289	3,067,321	13,121	...
1916-17 . . .		968,179	932,692	16,791	1,154,775	3,072,437	10,498	...

(a) Column 2 states the preserved forests in the khalsa areas exclusive of the jagir and other alienated lands

(b) See note on page 8

(c) Included in column 3

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL STATES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					STATE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Marwar									
2,801	68,694	11,016	102,089	61,285	30,143	8,244	2,513	102,185	1910-11
1,903	53,486	1,589	61,619	26,584	27,571	6,663	791	61,619	1911-12
2,774	57,822	1,985	74,249	40,255	27,659	986	5,349	74,249	1912-13
711	49,019	183	53,592	25,981	24,270	981	2,360	53,592	1913-14
1,705	60,304	8,044	75,373	29,622	26,949	8,893	9,907	75,373	1914-15
654	31,305	1,537	(a)39,459	13,244	19,501	3,227	1,489	39,459	1915-16
4,022	86,942	14,566	138,893	86,658	28,959	16,962	6,314	138,893	1916-17
Jaipur									
17,554	179,357	9,653	249,335	49,160	164,066	15,373	20,736	249,335	1910-11
10,054	175,991	13,938	233,727	42,198	161,211	16,063	14,255	233,727	1911-12
13,056	187,956	30,815	292,475	59,920	196,972	21,370	14,213	292,475	1912-13
4,344	156,296	17,037	188,181	27,104	125,309	24,108	11,660	188,181	1913-14
12,674	178,306	37,933	273,428	52,387	170,853	31,751	18,437	273,428	1914-15
23,002	148,136	26,178	214,091	30,290	152,995	14,992	15,814	214,091	1915-16
27,270	175,247	26,130	271,790	52,484	175,394	19,567	24,345	271,790	1916-17
Kishangarh									
10,463	22,329	21,987	54,779	2,828	39,467	1,950	10,534	54,779	1910-11
7,733	20,255	9,967	37,955	3,284	27,836	3,470	3,365	37,955	1911-12
12,718	22,495	33,564	68,777	3,087	49,575	1,549	14,566	68,777	1912-13
5,723	17,162	18,358	41,243	806	29,200	2,420	8,817	41,243	1913-14
9,852	16,174	5,656	31,682	1,830	21,375	768	7,709	31,682	1914-15
4,941	9,712	4,438	19,091	1,121	14,583	1,134	2,253	19,091	1915-16
11,442	18,907	11,897	42,246	1,462	30,690	1,890	8,204	42,246	1916-17
Alwar									
48,481	104,330	1,986	154,797	29,974	149,876	8,224	3,932	192,006	1910-11
49,126	114,547	1,488	165,161	30,821	148,354	11,490	4,606	195,271	1911-12
35,160	99,260	1,299	135,719	33,349	114,829	13,508	4,356	166,042	1912-13
(b) 16,965	125,030	10,262	152,257	29,584	144,770	8,667	744	183,765	1913-14
29,192	106,471	3,255	138,918	30,355	133,531	7,823	593	172,302	1914-15
13,247	123,901	11,147	148,295	26,419	144,594	10,915	1,168	183,096	1915-16
42,552	96,027	2,632	141,211	30,761	133,341	7,808	988	172,898	1916-17
Bharatpur									
30	98,146	188,466	291,792	77,650	227,607	16,150	56,857	378,264	1910-11
31	105,454	92,397	202,300	56,794	114,005	15,497	40,076	226,372	1911-12
26	95,288	110,714	212,067	64,346	126,876	11,724	37,754	240,700	1912-13
26	135,897	8,290	150,278	33,193	84,780	11,407	29,767	159,147	1913-14
...	101,871	78,073	184,907	53,457	113,425	8,559	30,415	205,856	1914-15
1	123,073	25,942	155,263	33,447	102,423	12,402	18,765	167,037	1915-16
129	100,647	123,691	230,797	62,125	169,505	15,227	32,812	279,669	1916-17
Jhalawar									
746	9,037	95	9,878	2,024	8,227	527	5,682	16,460	1910-11
780	9,035	67	9,882	1,990	7,087	492	5,464	15,033	1911-12
802	9,022	81	9,905	2,870	8,468	523	3,938	15,799	1912-13
578	7,205	79	7,862	2,322	6,973	828	2,372	12,495	1913-14
564	7,364	53	7,981	3,261	7,907	686	1,958	13,812	1914-15
566	7,419	...	7,985	1,821	7,955	614	1,259	11,649	1915-16
695	7,573	...	8,268	2,872	8,375	1,449	2,147	14,843	1916-17
Tonk									
1,394	34,337	1,530	37,458	5,511	26,970	11,636	7,648	51,765	1910-11
1,375	29,393	1,447	33,018	6,271	23,828	8,306	7,124	45,529	1911-12
1,062	22,665	460	24,187	9,086	11,052	6,255	4,134	30,527	1912-13
376	21,669	992	23,037	4,642	11,974	3,976	6,475	27,067	1913-14
1,551	23,162	772	25,485	7,210	6,793	11,380	5,379	30,762	1914-15
577	24,416	512	25,505	3,792	18,745	7,038	3,885	33,460	1915-16
1,256	23,514	694	30,464	6,519	10,329	13,054	6,796	36,698	1916-17
Kotah									
(c) {	52,598	(c) {	61,746	12,803	36,770	5,058	28,951	83,582	1910-11
	52,106		64,913	11,509	34,886	4,040	23,605	74,040	1911-12
	52,015		64,655	13,086	37,605	4,256	19,926	74,873	1912-13
(d) {	48,242	(d) {	48,242	11,735	37,285	4,075	14,117	67,212	1913-14
	49,250		61,828	19,085	39,151	4,255	11,491	73,982	1914-15
	46,903		60,024	12,015	38,351	4,939	10,171	65,476	1915-16
	49,099		59,597	13,617	39,919	4,863	20,237	78,636	1916-17

(a) Includes 2,982 acres for which details are not available.
(b) Includes areas irrigated from canals and bunds

(c) Included in column 11
(d) Included in column 8

Table II—continued

No. 7—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patiala</i>								
1910-11 . . .	68,197	262,965	545,884	190,038	2,728,183	3,795,267	324,601	...
1911-12 . . .	68,519	262,526	560,015	623,713	2,279,816	3,794,589	639,845	...
1912-13 . . .	68,530	262,700	555,578	262,166	2,645,772	3,794,746	589,488	...
1913-14 . . .	68,530	263,591	559,742	510,474	2,392,433	3,794,770	534,529	...
1914-15 . . .	68,552	262,768	550,926	137,884	2,774,649	3,794,779	525,480	...
1915-16 . . .	68,552	262,662	552,895	641,346	2,269,330	3,794,785	636,119	...
1916-17 . . .	68,552	262,943	539,454	123,309	2,800,456	3,794,714	597,840	124
<i>Jind</i>								
1910-11 . . .	3,117	41,382	58,768	707,072	642,274	852,613	48,738	17,478
1911-12 . . .	3,117	40,902	58,737	180,581	569,276	852,613	59,662	34,681
1912-13 . . .	3,117	41,179	58,564	158,236	591,517	852,613	66,217	36,565
1913-14 . . .	3,117	41,238	58,449	203,495	546,314	852,613	66,011	34,555
1914-15 . . .	3,117	42,062	57,906	66,860	632,668	852,613	62,214	29,564
1915-16 . . .	3,117	42,378	58,077	218,461	530,580	852,613	50,268	29,973
1916-17 . . .	3,117	42,241	57,515	53,563	696,177	852,613	52,153	33,787
<i>Nabha</i>								
1910-11 . . .	16,036	36,881	60,508	57,206	449,805	620,436	24,801	23,883
1911-12 . . .	15,860	36,942	60,937	88,500	418,197	620,436	41,324	46,082
1912-13 . . .	16,098	35,820	61,351	95,280	411,887	620,436	24,205	42,454
1913-14 . . .	16,098	35,997	61,634	173,171	333,536	620,436	45,509	42,556
1914-15 . . .	16,098	36,065	63,531	46,552	458,190	620,436	37,321	30,210
1915-16 . . .	15,815	35,671	62,183	165,963	340,805	620,437	40,494	30,141
1916-17 . . .	15,815	35,978	62,278	34,667	471,699	620,437	37,455	30,837
<i>Bahawalpur</i>								
1910-11 . . .	318,859	327,779	741,994	280,636	956,689	2,625,957	698,418	3,541
1911-12 . . .	263,859	674,776	945,548	547,009	801,108	3,232,300	594,961	4,174
1912-13 . . .	243,727	740,072	934,667	452,867	893,981	3,265,314	589,069	18,046
1913-14 . . .	212,592	771,530	931,103	273,909	1,062,352	3,251,486	633,432	1,409
1914-15 . . .	193,857	746,281	882,024	173,363	1,261,468	3,256,993	876,779	1,320
1915-16 . . .	196,383	898,042	737,777	482,183	945,461	3,259,846	664,465	...
1916-17 . . .	152,902	763,737	896,900	475,123	1,026,272	3,314,934	732,692	...
<i>Sirmur</i>								
1910-11 . . .	202,480	323,677	8,370	173	96,640	631,340	...	...
1911-12 . . .	202,335	323,677	8,543	4,774	91,866	631,195	...	...
1912-13 . . .	202,335	323,677	8,783	4,534	91,866	631,195	...	...
1913-14 . . .	196,112	284,845	51,436	1,739	97,033	631,165	...	...
1914-15 . . .	196,318	331,270	5,228	1,965	96,976	631,257	...	...
1915-16 . . .	195,929	331,118	5,209	1,969	97,119	631,344	...	25,073
1916-17 . . .	195,563	296,859	40,147	2,106	96,941	631,616	...	25,013
<i>Kalsia</i>								
1910-11 . . .	11,778	23,921	14,006	809	71,145	121,659	2,348	875
1911-12 . . .	11,778	23,272	15,670	15,433	55,506	121,659	4,880	2,366
1912-13 . . .	11,778	22,400	8,688	17,092	61,725	121,683	3,867	2,177
1913-14 . . .	11,778	22,382	17,325	17,364	52,903	121,752	4,604	2,402
1914-15 . . .	11,778	22,412	17,230	3,953	66,329	121,752	4,291	1,584
1915-16 . . .	11,778	22,087	18,008	5,388	64,491	121,752	4,013	2,396
1916-17 . . .	11,778	22,101	17,960	3,842	66,071	121,752	5,690	1,925
<i>Pataudi</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	2,553	2,185	1,626	27,338	33,702	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	2,525	2,216	3,309	25,652	33,702	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	2,506	3,156	1,199	26,844	33,705	...	...
1913-14 . . .	...	2,505	3,399	2,895	24,906	33,705	...	...
1914-15 . . .	...	2,512	3,383	1,471	26,339	33,705	...	...
1915-16 . . .	...	2,454	3,815	3,321	24,115	33,705	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	2,451	3,806	3,259	24,189	33,705	...	...
<i>Loharu</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	2,710	27,623	...	113,025	143,358	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	2,708	43,871	...	96,779	143,358	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	2,708	43,871	5,921	90,858	143,358	...	...
1913-14 . . .	...	2,686	39,045	9,648	91,983	143,362	...	...
1914-15 . . .	...	2,684	30,457	9,607	100,611	143,359	...	...
1915-16 . . .	...	2,684	61,192	9,543	69,557	143,376	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	2,684	14,687	9,680	116,313	143,364	...	...

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL STATES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					STATE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Patiala</i>									
8	150,950	40,844	516,403	161,310	230,759	27,104	98,915	518,088	1910-11
2	194,668	10,778	845,293	188,585	396,170	26,289	235,977	847,021	1911-12
...	190,720	14,406	794,614	186,071	364,107	26,124	219,498	795,800	1912-13
...	218,681	11,280	764,490	169,943	331,634	25,003	240,398	766,978	1913-14
...	197,679	11,800	734,959	166,724	300,210	24,375	245,748	737,057	1914-15
...	220,727	15,867	872,713	183,902	447,003	28,892	215,159	874,956	1915-16
...	215,734	16,822	830,520	187,692	369,772	60,357	214,966	832,787	1916-17
<i>Jind</i>									
...	5,101	869	72,186	27,359	15,434	7,616	21,777	72,186	1910-11
...	7,594	160	102,097	36,643	21,736	7,051	36,667	102,097	1911-12
...	7,823	378	110,983	42,219	26,130	10,408	32,226	110,983	1912-13
...	11,249	336	112,151	30,490	24,685	10,247	45,922	111,344	1913-14
...	81,187	313	100,278	33,663	17,925	9,720	38,970	100,278	1914-15
...	12,942	518	93,701	37,286	37,355	9,545	29,641	113,827	1915-16
...	6,367	827	93,134	37,249	30,879	9,095	29,198	106,421	1916-17
<i>Nabha</i>									
...	58,900	...	107,584	34,652	2,572	54,375	25,595	117,194	1910-11
...	57,354	...	144,660	46,534	654	90,059	17,810	155,057	1911-12
...	51,945	...	118,804	39,096	507	51,497	44,864	135,964	1912-13
...	56,404	...	144,469	38,323	261	92,318	34,635	165,537	1913-14
...	52,422	...	119,953	34,518	918	42,546	48,408	126,390	1914-15
...	59,946	...	130,581	41,901	10,217	68,695	20,122	140,935	1915-16
...	62,728	...	131,020	38,268	2,794	80,814	21,039	142,915	1916-17
<i>Bahawalpur</i>									
...	30,038	224,668	956,689	360,965	323,030	192,582	80,112	956,689	1910-11
24	64,630	1,498	665,263	231,991	299,423	84,081	49,768	665,263	1911-12
...	122,420	...	729,535	271,424	254,917	126,556	76,638	729,535	1912-13
24	53,226	32,420	720,511	321,906	333,303	85,520	112,212	825,941	1913-14
18	35,927	89,511	1,003,555	386,140	475,193	85,874	87,912	1,035,119	1914-15
...	64,470	51,302	780,237	300,960	377,651	20,192	81,434	780,237	1915-16
...	77,455	131,787	941,934	327,079	379,818	61,114	173,923	941,934	1916-17
<i>Sirmur</i>									
...	...	23,286	23,286	...	...	...	...	23,286	1910-11
...	...	23,265	23,265	...	...	...	...	23,265	1911-12
...	...	23,780	23,780	...	...	...	...	23,780	1912-13
...	...	24,949	24,949	...	...	...	...	24,949	1913-14
...	...	24,963	24,963	...	...	...	...	24,963	1914-15
...	...	...	25,073	...	...	...	...	25,073	1915-16
...	...	...	25,013	...	...	...	...	25,013	1916-17
<i>Kalsia</i>									
4	67	...	3,094	1,094	1,548	88	364	3,094	1910-11
4	228	...	7,476	3,480	2,228	114	1,654	7,476	1911-12
29	107	...	6,180	2,528	2,428	221	1,003	6,180	1912-13
9	173	...	7,188	3,101	2,932	205	950	7,188	1913-14
1	158	...	6,034	1,464	3,066	294	1,210	6,034	1914-15
21	353	...	6,783	2,636	2,865	149	1,133	6,783	1915-16
3	299	...	7,917	2,963	3,494	65	1,395	7,917	1916-17
<i>Pataudi</i>									
...	7,436	4,107	11,543	1,566	10,406	231	1,515	13,718	1910-11
...	6,910	6,134	13,044	1,659	13,960	236	2,415	18,370	1911-12
...	6,585	6,985	13,570	1,377	11,362	210	1,473	14,422	1912-13
4	6,320	...	6,324	1,280	4,210	135	764	6,389	1913-14
...	6,097	...	6,097	1,460	3,365	178	604	6,107	1914-15
...	6,315	...	6,315	1,498	5,955	321	877	8,651	1915-16
4	5,677	...	5,681	1,212	3,593	218	977	6,000	1916-17
<i>Loharu</i>									
...	160	...	160	20	...	90	50	160	1910-11
...	134	...	134	13	...	101	20	134	1911-12
...	175	...	175	19	...	87	69	175	1912-13
...	282	...	282	28	...	216	38	282	1913-14
...	115	...	115	9	...	52	54	115	1914-15
...	258	...	258	20	...	206	32	258	1915-16
...	86	...	86	7	...	32	48	87	1916-17

(a) Details not available

E 2

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL STATES)

22

Table II--continued

No. 7—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—concluded

STATE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dujana</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	2,304	2,075	...	52,363	56,742	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	2,304	11,461	125	42,852	56,742	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	2,304	16,175	325	37,938	56,742	...	...
1913-14 . . .	363	1,941	17,738	4,034	32,666	56,742	...	...
1914-15 . . .	363	1,941	17,738	377	36,323	56,742	...	...
1915-16 . . .	419	1,941	31,322	1,648	21,412	56,742	...	...
1916-17 . . .	419	1,941	298	810	53,274	56,742	...	...
<i>Kapurthala</i>								
1910-11 . . .	14,249	91,105	31,431	22,967	258,428	417,280	...	...
1911-12 . . .	14,249	92,673	55,658	49,815	204,885	417,280	...	...
1912-13 . . .	14,249	99,139	45,183	41,479	217,230	417,280	...	...
1913-14 . . .	14,249	91,398	44,755	34,927	231,951	417,280	...	...
1914-15 . . .	14,249	80,775	33,247	36,222	252,787	417,280	...	...
1915-16 . . .	14,249	86,431	31,925	38,142	246,533	417,280	...	...
1916-17 . . .	14,249	76,412	34,151	39,209	253,259	417,280	...	...
<i>Malerkotla</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	5,365	8,380	2,841	90,369	106,955	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	6,129	7,625	3,772	89,429	106,955	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	6,768	8,724	7,144	83,650	106,286	...	...
1913-14 . . .	...	6,673	8,954	27,813	62,897	106,337	...	...
1914-15 . . .	...	6,672	9,118	2,945	87,603	106,338	...	...
1915-16 . . .	...	6,639	8,944	10,774	79,981	106,338	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	6,602	8,866	10,649	80,221	106,338	...	...
<i>Faridkot</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	19,506	16,022	14,798	355,062	405,388	65,709	...
1911-12 . . .	...	19,452	15,682	35,437	334,678	405,249	116,048	...
1912-13 . . .	...	18,313	15,985	9,708	361,243	405,249	113,791	...
1913-14 . . .	...	19,096	15,098	77,370	293,685	405,249	111,232	...
1914-15 . . .	...	19,096	15,098	2,708	368,347	405,249	98,164	...
1915-16 . . .	...	19,096	15,098	32,340	338,715	405,249	107,684	...
1916-17 . . .	...	19,096	15,098	7,349	363,706	405,249	113,636	...
<i>Simla Hill States(a)</i>								
1910-11 . . .	116,312	65,295	307,339	10,521	245,908	745,375	...	24,701
1911-12 . . .	118,550	51,356	292,952	10,850	284,110	757,818	...	24,695
1912-13 . . .	119,909	51,394	291,259	42,507	253,654	758,723	...	25,529
1913-14 . . .	121,788	50,946	289,858	42,177	255,569	760,338	...	26,792
1914-15 . . .	118,991	50,946	289,052	32,317	266,719	758,025	...	...
1915-16 . . .	117,208	50,011	292,826	26,127	269,868	756,040	...	18,871
1916-17 . . .	117,964	48,887	335,019	20,672	233,952	756,494	...	18,784
<i>Kashmir</i>								
1910-11 . . .	3,205,429	1,409,769	631,894	320,792	1,730,027	7,297,911	90,783	510,390
1911-12 . . .	2,323,509	2,667,862	726,330	300,749	1,745,963	7,769,413	89,073	478,468
1912-13 . . .	3,416,115	1,592,565	753,919	398,084	1,659,627	7,820,310	115,914	475,285
1913-14 . . .	3,469,480	2,151,986	767,820	401,460	1,708,062	8,498,808	108,106	476,456
1914-15 . . .	2,999,226	2,176,112	776,672	376,335	1,767,731	8,096,076	81,188	508,209
1915-16 . . .	2,006,468	1,769,540	803,387	401,408	1,705,944	6,686,747	114,074	517,179
1916-17 . . .	1,954,362	1,850,293	794,307	315,414	1,796,365	6,710,741	118,491	526,510
<i>Total</i>								
1910-11 . . .	9,860,657	19,008,667	15,888,453	5,717,153	30,232,050	80,706,980	1,783,996	621,197
1911-12 . . .	9,108,415	20,511,980	16,425,073	8,582,403	27,862,632	82,490,503	2,041,610	644,918
1912-13 . . .	9,716,268	19,946,188	15,778,416	6,036,873	30,397,203	81,874,943	2,020,272	648,367
1913-14 . . .	10,026,310	20,124,381	16,033,434	7,507,555	28,757,717	82,449,397	1,931,192	631,583
1914-15 . . .	10,195,072	19,506,670	15,061,772	5,176,113	31,934,976	81,874,603	2,220,830	628,693
1915-16 . . .	9,413,130	19,137,626	14,760,113	8,124,453	29,505,903	80,881,225	2,277,261	704,142
1916-17 . . .	9,791,191	18,957,008	13,972,921	5,641,455	33,412,542	81,775,117	2,214,273	720,520

(a) See explanation given in footnote (b) on page 10

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL STATES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					STATE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Dujana</i>									
...	3,598	...	3,598	581	...	2,980	37	3,598	1910-11
...	2,556	...	2,556	456	...	1,951	149	2,556	1911-12
...	2,253	...	2,253	459	...	1,766	28	2,253	1912-13
...	2,454	...	2,454	484	12	1,911	47	2,454	1913-14
...	1,958	...	1,958	486	1,190	143	139	1,958	1914-15
...	2,768	...	2,768	522	1,987	228	31	2,768	1915-16
...	1,854	...	1,854	536	1,175	64	79	1,854	1916-17
<i>Kapurthala</i>									
...	81,484	208	81,690	45,117	21,405	12,060	41,728	120,310	1910-11
...	88,450	1,239	89,689	65,695	17,706	22,658	15,563	121,622	1911-12
...	82,991	1,393	84,384	61,025	15,766	25,422	41,002	143,215	1912-13
...	85,944	987	86,931	50,863	21,676	17,459	41,049	130,852	1913-14
...	91,714	1,073	92,787	51,749	37,540	20,171	28,223	157,683	1914-15
...	87,413	1,197	88,610	48,025	50,213	15,422	20,735	134,395	1915-16
...	85,281	442	85,723	52,620	29,392	30,635	16,077	128,724	1916-17
<i>Malerkotla</i>									
...	19,383	14	19,397	7,723	4,938	3,800	2,936	19,397	1910-11
...	22,746	...	22,746	9,024	4,367	1,200	8,155	22,746	1911-12
...	22,031	...	22,031	8,569	5,065	839	7,558	22,031	1912-13
...	18,793	...	18,793	12,619	5,267	1,069	9,540	28,495	1913-14
...	18,333	...	18,333	9,129	6,432	1,230	8,399	25,190	1914-15
...	21,472	...	21,472	9,984	12,204	1,547	7,633	31,368	1915-16
...	22,126	...	22,126	9,615	7,526	1,431	7,277	25,849	1916-17
<i>Faridkot</i>									
...	...	...	65,709	24,152	17,235	15,140	9,182	65,709	1910-11
...	30	...	116,078	47,833	18,944	23,145	26,156	116,078	1911-12
...	29	...	113,820	39,062	19,746	29,033	25,979	113,820	1912-13
...	63	...	111,295	31,299	17,350	31,330	32,246	112,225	1913-14
...	74	...	98,238	21,629	23,475	19,179	34,138	98,421	1914-15
...	92	...	107,776	34,571	16,617	28,539	30,283	110,010	1915-16
...	185	...	113,821	29,841	25,970	26,686	32,066	114,563	1916-17
<i>Simla Hill States</i>									
...	...	922	25,628	9,934	15,129	9,907	211	35,181	1910-11
...	...	1,358	26,253	9,335	16,974	8,758	907	35,974	1911-12
...	...	...	25,529	9,088	16,114	9,930	288	35,420	1912-13
...	...	...	26,792	9,468	16,737	10,810	326	37,341	1913-14
...	...	27,129	27,129	9,893	16,635	7,891	438	34,857	1914-15
...	...	8,039	26,910	8,522	18,432	7,401	449	34,804	1915-16
...	...	8,093	26,877	8,633	16,866	10,675	661	36,835	1916-17
<i>Kashmir</i>									
4,420	5,416	24,139	635,148	67,443	442,508	68,361	27,250	(c) 605,562	1910-11
854	4,559	64,447	637,401	62,216	96,378	415,757	22,639	(c) 596,990	1911-12
3,308	3,225	68,405	666,137	76,116	470,511	126,339	36,769	709,735	1912-13
3,382	3,467	63,688	653,099	69,966	131,587	456,400	34,236	692,182	1913-14
3,492	4,303	38,988	636,180	50,928	150,496	435,241	33,844	670,509	1914-15
3,563	3,357	43,983	682,156	89,804	184,096	417,233	36,168	727,301	1915-16
3,412	3,532	32,607	684,552	68,831	377,287	229,561	33,146	708,825	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
897,687	1,334,950	1,264,526	5,902,366	1,112,360	3,144,690	1,435,877	601,469	6,317,682	1910-11
859,406	1,354,530	957,638	5,858,102	974,462	2,696,253	1,763,032	674,952	6,136,964	1911-12
846,653	1,374,702	1,042,586	5,932,580	1,099,168	3,006,481	1,465,275	813,472	6,408,176	1912-13
832,245	1,266,491	1,074,449	5,735,960	973,989	2,787,034	1,634,525	858,261	6,278,758	1913-14
831,468	1,251,593	1,116,012	6,048,596	1,074,835	3,021,163	1,562,323	839,117	6,522,401	1914-15
809,245	1,273,395	1,150,577	(a) 6,217,602	985,903	3,227,519	1,623,701	746,238	(b) 6,611,434	1915-16
865,518	1,339,158	1,425,623	6,565,092	1,144,344	3,470,455	1,541,476	801,824	(d) 6,983,112	1916-17

- (a) Includes 2,982 acres for the Marwar State for which details are not available
(b) Includes 25,073 acres for the Sirmur State for which details are not available
(c) Incomplete
(d) Includes 25,013 acres for the Sirmur State for which details are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MYSORE)

24

Table II—continued

No. 8.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MYSORE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Govern- ment canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bangalore</i>								
1915-16	214,279	598,104	52,759	123,086	691,299	1,679,527	4	...
1916-17	252,672	572,205	50,157	99,416	705,079	1,679,529	4	...
<i>Kolar</i>								
1915-16	165,501	845,592	151,332	123,704	528,949	1,815,078	884	1,933
1916-17	163,624	858,457	135,645	105,129	552,223	1,815,078	729	1,933
<i>Tumkur</i>								
1915-16	136,125	905,873	180,897	276,059	953,307	2,452,261	2,488	73
1916-17	144,913	897,141	159,422	227,568	1,023,417	2,452,461	2,691	73
<i>Mysore</i>								
1915-16	342,971	1,190,959	71,588	114,724	1,370,055	3,090,297	76,570	310
1916-17	429,343	1,105,065	70,608	112,657	1,372,624	3,090,297	79,075	79
<i>Hassan</i>								
1915-16	142,604	575,550	88,837	157,188	641,358	1,605,537	13,770	...
1916-17	199,182	519,184	84,774	156,888	645,655	1,605,683	14,077	...
<i>Shimoga</i>								
1915-16	510,266	1,116,160	118,226	183,373	575,300	2,503,328	6,502	...
1916-17	530,341	1,096,041	116,417	185,419	575,107	2,503,325	6,366	...
<i>Kadur</i>								
1915-16	337,410	765,470	82,034	87,421	448,283	1,720,618	8,822	...
1916-17	327,558	775,392	82,032	93,409	442,400	1,720,791	8,763	...
<i>Chitaldrug</i>								
1915-16	169,867	872,166	116,385	301,182	1,159,816	2,619,416	988	3,491
1916-17	197,356	858,062	107,230	270,607	1,206,165	2,619,420	...	7,436
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	2,019,023	6,869,874	862,058	1,366,737	6,368,367	17,486,059	110,028	5,807
1916-17	2,244,989	6,661,547	806,285	1,251,093	6,522,670	17,486,584	111,705	9,561

Column 2 states the areas of state and district forests and of plantations.

Column 3 includes not only lands absolutely unfit for cultivation, but also lands reserved for pasture, and plantations intended for public use and therefore left unassessed. A large portion of the pasture lands is fit for cultivation, and is given out for cultivation from time to time under special orders, such lands when given out for cultivation being transferred from column 3 to 5 or 6 as the case may be.

Column 4 states unoccupied assessed waste.

Column 5.—There is no system of fallows, that is, lands are not systematically left uncultivated for the purpose of giving them rest. Individuals occupy large areas and pay full assessment thereon, leaving portions uncultivated, generally for the use of their cattle. For purposes of arcount the difference between the areas of the lands occupied by individuals and of those actually cultivated by them is taken as fallow. The lands occupied and assessed are sometimes unfit for cultivation, having been taken up on full assessment merely for use as pasture, but the exact area of all such lands cannot be ascertained, although it cannot be large.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (MYSORE)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bangalore</i>									
52,934	10,810	3,819	67,567	...	54,148	7,454	5,965	67,567	1915-16
54,126	11,121	3,602	68,853	...	53,450	8,960	6,443	68,853	1916-17
<i>Kolar</i>									
66,977	12,041	1,450	83,285	78	63,660	11,854	3,546	(a) 79,138	1915-16
81,210	15,162	2,687	101,711	10	81,997	17,008	5,643	104,658	1916-17
<i>Tumkur</i>									
70,416	16,537	5,275	94,789	135	64,166	26,261	4,227	94,789	1915-16
70,795	18,449	4,648	96,656	44	84,943	10,238	1,431	96,656	1916-17
<i>Mysore</i>									
35,837	...	6,353	119,070	10	110,160	8,561	339	119,070	1915-16
45,341	...	6,657	131,152	8	123,196	7,617	331	131,152	1916-17
<i>Hassan</i>									
90,546	...	20,752	125,068	20	111,632	16,739	...	128,391	1915-16
92,160	...	21,297	127,534	21	115,982	16,858	...	132,861	1916-17
<i>Shimoga</i>									
157,929	1,756	111,907	278,094	576	241,570	32,357	3,591	278,094	1915-16
158,890	1,756	109,732	276,744	709	240,360	32,452	3,223	276,744	1916-17
<i>Kadur</i>									
34,463	...	86,675	129,960	735	94,980	4,593	1,592	(a) 101,900	1915-16
37,681	4	80,665	127,113	823	96,156	752	560	98,291	1916-17
<i>Chitaldrug</i>									
27,743	23,456	16,121	81,799	558	37,016	39,044	5,181	81,799	1915-16
34,937	25,382	8,992	76,787	403	57,844	15,028	3,511	76,780	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
546,845	64,600	252,352	979,632	2,112	777,332	146,863	24,441	(a) 950,748	1915-16
575,140	71,864	238,280	1,006,550	2,018	853,928	108,913	21,142	986,001	1916-17

(a) Incomplete

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(GWALIOR)

26

Table II—continued

No. 9.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN GWALIOR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bhind</i>								
1915-16 . .	6	324,805	150,000	22,678	500,535	993,024	...	30,717
1916-17 . .	10	322,697	132,747	13,847	528,939	998,240	...	18,656
<i>Tomarghar</i>								
1915-16 . .	72,789	419,913	82,708	27,754	474,613	1,077,777	...	1,481
1916-17 . .	69,410	420,409	65,440	10,549	511,922	1,077,730	...	1,307
<i>Gwalior</i>								
1915-16 . .	180,481	347,885	212,900	37,390	298,538	1,077,194	...	53
1916-17 . .	186,455	322,825	194,831	27,721	320,520	1,052,852	...	1,058
<i>Bhilsa</i>								
1915-16 . .	51,922	210,865	292,409	35,404	403,650	994,250	...	...
1916-17 . .	51,922	210,865	292,409	35,404	403,650	994,250	...	...
<i>Narwar</i>								
1915-16 . .	252,905	378,127	513,419	99,577	509,020	1,753,068	...	1,099
1916-17 . .	246,655	383,045	489,684	90,644	542,051	1,752,079	...	2,078
<i>Sheopur</i>								
1915-16 . .	64,885	577,196	346,566	35,117	179,629	1,203,383	...	1,171
1916-17 . .	53,080	522,276	295,989	26,251	212,937	1,110,533	...	886
<i>Isagarh</i>								
1915-16 . .	173,032	394,722	483,201	48,544	486,981	1,586,490	...	164
1916-17 . .	173,351	395,551	467,444	56,143	493,740	1,586,229	...	136
<i>Ujjain</i>								
1915-16 . .	44,409	241,826	209,035	17,502	535,698	1,048,560	...	...
1916-17 . .	26,907	240,298	201,279	15,987	544,680	1,029,151	...	40
<i>Shajapur</i>								
1915-16 . .	143	363,986	409,652	26,902	542,844	1,343,527	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	363,754	397,114	20,019	563,921	1,344,808	...	34
<i>Mandesar</i>								
1915-16 . .	30,026	290,618	217,985	11,436	324,675	874,740	...	...
1916-17 . .	30,023	289,611	206,816	8,837	339,424	874,711	...	...
<i>Amjhera</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	194,146	79,910	25,899	140,974	440,929	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	192,429	80,156	26,226	142,116	440,927	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	870,598	3,744,099	2,997,795	388,293	4,397,157	12,397,942	...	34,685
1916-17 . .	837,813	3,663,760	2,823,909	331,628	4,603,900	12,261,010	...	24,195

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (GWALIOR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Bhind</i>
1,116	7,450	182	39,465	13,074	22,377	976	3,818	40,245	1915-16
3,340	6,146	399	28,541	10,173	15,536	801	2,474	28,984	1916-17
									<i>Tomarghar</i>
1,178	16,901	767	20,327	8,322	5,635	843	6,144	20,944	1915-16
340	12,294	2,074	16,015	6,825	4,207	559	4,908	16,299	1916-17
									<i>Gwalior</i>
5,698	11,687	1,636	19,074	5,506	9,117	1,770	2,855	19,248	1915-16
4,116	10,037	321	15,532	4,419	6,851	1,766	3,552	16,618	1916-17
									<i>Bhilsa</i>
22	793	...	815	178	52	189	439	858	1915-16
22	793	...	815	178	52	189	439	858	1916-17
									<i>Narwar</i>
4,025	35,288	526	40,938	13,500	24,135	1,273	3,703	42,611	1915-16
6,524	38,726	395	47,723	17,591	25,309	1,751	4,138	48,789	1916-17
									<i>Sheopur</i>
280	3,322	178	4,951	2,029	2,348	79	974	5,430	1915-16
195	3,678	91	4,850	2,795	990	79	1,050	4,914	1916-17
									<i>Isagarh</i>
403	5,771	63	6,401	3,421	1,887	442	1,084	6,834	1915-16
621	4,678	92	5,497	2,512	1,457	506	1,210	5,685	1916-17
									<i>Ujjain</i>
719	4,918	...	5,637	574	556	290	1,474	(a) 2,894	1915-16
972	3,662	38	4,712	1,969	878	444	1,731	5,022	1916-17
									<i>Shujapur</i>
36	10,154	5	10,195	3,793	4,692	492	3,413	12,390	1915-16
1,345	18,314	27	19,720	12,360	4,024	803	3,323	20,510	1916-17
									<i>Mandesar</i>
304	23,761	4	24,069	9,694	18,477	403	6,181	34,755	1915-16
511	30,776	4	31,291	11,961	7,596	220	14,204	33,981	1916-17
									<i>Amjhara</i>
410	4,139	2	4,551	2,959	1,575	185	607	5,326	1915-16
377	3,168	...	3,545	2,675	302	170	473	3,620	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
14,191	124,184	3,363	176,423	63,050	90,851	6,942	30,692	(a) 191,535	1915-16
18,363	132,242	3,441	178,241	73,258	67,232	7,288	37,502	185,280	1916-17

(a) Incomplete

R

Table II—continued

No. 10.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN INDORE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Indore</i>								
1915-16 . . .	36,651	76,108	201,115	13,757	424,839	752,460	...	...
1916-17 . . .	37,878	74,799	73,842	142,849	424,266	753,634	...	...
<i>Mahidpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	25,815	74,022	152,568	12,600	290,383	555,388	...	...
1916-17 . . .	19,660	73,205	44,126	117,535	300,877	555,403	...	...
<i>Rampura</i>								
1915-16 . . .	158,803	187,578	287,874	9,537	335,666	979,458	...	...
1916-17 . . .	87,083	253,174	191,431	91,091	356,781	979,560	...	...
<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>								
1915-16 . . .	193,155	165,329	456,219	65,525	774,166	1,654,394	...	...
1916-17 . . .	174,934	173,796	313,463	227,030	767,432	1,656,655	...	...
<i>Nimawar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	129,877	69,038	104,981	19,380	203,627	526,903	...	...
1916-17 . . .	158,691	40,875	14,603	112,195	201,671	527,435	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	544,301	572,075	1,202,757	120,799	2,028,671	4,468,603	...	...
1916-17 . . .	478,246	616,849	636,865	690,700	2,051,027	4,472,687	...	...

No. 11.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIKANER

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bikaner</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	26,129	418,437	74,600	15,056	534,222	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	26,189	400,174	30,181	77,678	534,222	...	...
<i>Suratgarh</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	36,307	1,604,577	712,820	208,575	2,562,279	1,549	...
1916-17 . . .	...	44,302	1,445,618	112,222	981,787	2,583,929	6,046	...
<i>Reni</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	12,984	376,933	215,137	184,600	789,654	524	...
1916-17 . . .	...	13,024	326,745	76,703	375,145	791,617	1,175	...
<i>Sujangarh</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	7,381	75,104	66,761	23,449	172,695	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	7,468	70,939	21,840	73,806	174,053	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	82,801	2,475,051	1,069,318	431,680	4,058,850	2,073	...
1916-17 . . .	...	90,983	2,243,476	240,946	1,508,416	4,083,821	7,221	...

Note.—Statistics of *Jagir* and unsurveyed villages are not included, vide footnote (d) on page 11

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (INDORE, BIKANER)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Indore</i>									
816	5,538	699	7,053	2,729	1,453	3,093	576	7,851	1915-16
845	5,372	686	6,903	2,961	1,323	2,384	563	7,231	1916-17
<i>Mahidpur</i>									
331	1,850	...	2,181	514	443	1,430	15	2,402	1915-16
773	2,910	...	3,683	1,827	590	1,502	...	3,919	1916-17
<i>Rampura</i>									
509	13,683	689	14,881	5,287	10,715	4,495	407	20,904	1915-16
748	18,758	935	20,441	11,762	3,230	5,612	354	20,958	1916-17
<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>									
118	14,768	1,301	16,187	11,553	1,241	3,981	176	16,951	1915-16
641	10,067	245	10,953	8,412	552	2,066	146	11,176	1916-17
<i>Nimawar</i>									
...	820	112	932	624	24	326	17	991	1915-16
27	410	...	437	150	8	279	43	480	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
1,774	36,659	2,801	41,234	20,707	13,876	13,325	1,191	49,099	1915-16
3,034	37,517	1,866	42,417	25,112	5,703	11,843	1,106	43,764	1916-17

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bikaner</i>									
...	76	...	76	...	...	76	...	76	1915-16
...	74	...	74	...	...	74	...	74	1916-17
<i>Suratgarh</i>									
...	9	1,071	2,629	836	1,570	223	...	2,629	1915-16
...	2	4,344	10,392	4,493	4,870	483	546	10,392	1916-17
<i>Reni</i>									
...	370	3,150	4,044	14	3,037	141	852	4,044	1915-16
...	302	4,005	5,482	142	3,591	60	1,689	5,482	1916-17
<i>Sujangarh</i>									
...	147	...	147	1	53	93	...	147	1915-16
...	56	...	56	21	...	33	2	56	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
...	602	4,221	6,896	851	4,660	533	852	6,896	1915-16
...	434	8,349	16,004	4,656	8,461	650	2,237	16,004	1916-17

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MARWAR)

Table II—continued

No. 12.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MARWAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bali and Desuri</i>								
1915-16	124,230	37,699	31,932	60,267	8,284	262,402	65	...
1916-17	124,230	38,101	33,332	45,118	25,613	266,394	1,004	...
<i>Bilara</i>								
1915-16	...	29,676	23,470	72,273	32,361	157,780	2,224	...
1916-17	...	29,676	23,470	43,310	61,324	157,780	11,573	...
<i>Didwana</i>								
1915-16	...	11,442	2,969	76,565	38,092	129,068	...	...
1916-17	...	11,638	2,992	47,899	70,107	132,636	...	...
<i>Jaswantpura</i>								
1915-16	8,186	19,345	11,112	61,316	14,443	114,402	...	...
1916-17	8,186	19,345	11,112	33,957	41,802	114,402	...	...
<i>Jalore</i>								
1915-16	8,832	12,341	13,215	39,386	9,940	83,714	...	...
1916-17	8,832	12,341	13,215	21,572	27,754	83,714	...	...
<i>Jaitaran</i>								
1915-16	240	9,039	17,900	51,531	17,388	96,098	...	...
1916-17	240	9,039	17,900	35,647	33,272	96,098	...	...
<i>Jodhpur</i>								
1915-16	...	58,439	39,074	262,516	66,572	426,601	5	...
1916-17	...	58,892	39,099	213,660	123,097	434,748	3,241	...
<i>Mallani</i>								
1915-16	...	2,696	9,808	13,763	1,919	28,186	...	...
1916-17	...	2,696	9,808	12,910	2,772	28,186	...	...
<i>Marote</i>								
1915-16	...	3,772	1,086	13,788	8,014	26,660	...	...
1916-17	...	3,772	1,086	8,835	12,967	26,660	...	...
<i>Merta</i>								
1915-16	...	28,546	31,232	107,335	59,589	226,702	...	...
1916-17	...	28,546	31,232	25,129	141,795	216,702	...	...
<i>Nagore</i>								
1915-16	...	79,232	33,276	369,005	39,051	520,564	...	...
1916-17	...	79,232	33,276	185,320	222,736	520,564	...	...
<i>Nawa</i>								
1915-16	...	5,202	228	1,741	4,201	11,372	...	...
1916-17	...	5,202	228	1,144	4,798	11,372	...	...
<i>Pachbhadra</i>								
1915-16	...	9,694	10,341	26,903	1,580	48,518	...	...
1916-17	...	9,694	10,341	16,749	11,734	48,518	...	...
<i>Pali</i>								
1915-16	...	16,671	20,749	62,816	7,902	108,138	303	...
1916-17	...	17,088	20,749	49,259	24,372	111,468	3,040	...
<i>Parbatsar</i>								
1915-16	...	9,977	9,859	31,356	18,664	69,856	...	...
1916-17	...	10,674	9,870	18,554	34,482	73,580	...	...
<i>Phalodi</i>								
1915-16	...	53,284	82,039	170,545	19,538	325,406	...	...
1916-17	...	53,284	82,039	133,046	57,037	325,406	1,207	...
<i>Sanchole</i>								
1915-16	...	2,120	13,584	44,417	2,551	62,672	...	...
1916-17	...	2,120	13,584	10,693	36,275	62,672	...	...
<i>Sheo</i>								
1915-16	...	15,885	74,759	33,352	1,662	125,658	...	...
1916-17	...	15,885	74,759	28,954	6,060	125,658	...	...
<i>Shergarh</i>								
1915-16	...	4,686	6,597	41,601	2,768	55,652	...	...
1916-17	...	4,686	6,597	37,262	7,107	55,652	...	...
<i>Siwana</i>								
1915-16	2,957	18,031	7,362	15,594	6,419	50,363	...	...
1916-17	2,957	18,031	7,362	10,196	11,817	50,363	...	...
<i>Sojat</i>								
1915-16	42,082	41,873	32,976	169,747	12,474	299,252	384	...
1916-17	42,082	42,494	33,000	126,565	60,568	304,709	13,298	...
<i>Tota</i>								
1915-16	186,527	469,750	473,568	1,725,807	373,412	3,229,064	2,981	...
1916-17	186,527	472,436	475,051	1,105,779	1,017,489	3,257,282	33,363	...

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (MARWAR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
8	4,515	20	4,608	777	3,027	366	444	4,608	<i>Bali and Desuri</i>
4	9,566	318	10,892	2,983	6,631	438	840	10,892	1915-16
									1916-17
480	5,204	24	7,932	4,033	3,233	590	76	7,932	<i>Bilara</i>
487	12,015	2,303	26,378	15,546	4,586	3,278	2,968	26,378	1915-16
									1916-17
...	543	...	543	72	452	19	...	543	<i>Didwana</i>
...	359	8	367	70	264	8	25	367	1915-16
									1916-17
...	2,171	...	2,171	2,000	9	30	132	2,171	<i>Jaswantpura</i>
...	2,093	...	2,093	2,004	1	...	88	2,093	1915-16
									1916-17
...	1,509	128	1,628	814	556	124	134	1,628	<i>Jalore</i>
...	2,262	361	2,623	1,493	626	417	87	2,623	1915-16
									1916-17
...	2,925	170	3,095	836	1,970	259	30	3,095	<i>Jaitaran</i>
...	5,349	1,322	6,671	2,251	2,436	1,742	242	6,671	1915-16
									1916-17
...	1,753	...	1,753	1,090	394	234	40	1,753	<i>Jodhpur</i>
112	7,177	523	11,053	9,993	406	555	94	11,053	1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Mallani</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	(a) 510	...	464	5	41	510	<i>Marote</i>
...	330	14	344	11	308	14	11	344	1915-16
									1916-17
...	3,931	183	4,114	502	3,200	246	166	4,114	<i>Merta</i>
...	23,781	4,925	28,706	19,867	3,583	5,041	215	28,706	1915-16
									1916-17
...	621	655	1,176	115	906	132	23	1,176	<i>Nagore</i>
...	3,646	610	4,256	3,286	7	610	354	4,256	1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	(a) 793	93	663	16	21	793	<i>Nawa</i>
...	692	...	692	84	578	4	26	692	1915-16
									1916-17
...	897	...	897	747	82	31	37	897	<i>Pachbhadra</i>
...	1,187	1,127	2,314	1,134	18	1,128	34	2,314	1915-16
									1916-17
54	1,377	223	1,957	1,042	863	12	40	1,957	<i>Pali</i>
1,136	3,429	545	8,150	4,009	3,142	824	175	8,150	1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	(a) 1,679	114	1,361	202	2	1,679	<i>Parbatsar</i>
...	2,162	723	2,885	175	1,809	796	105	2,885	1915-16
									1916-17
...	24	...	24	10	...	14	...	24	<i>Phalodi</i>
463	251	7	1,928	1,906	...	11	11	1,928	1915-16
									1916-17
...	1,015	...	1,015	874	35	...	106	1,015	<i>Sanchores</i>
...	1,717	...	1,717	1,714	...	...	3	1,717	1915-16
									1916-17
...	4	...	4	1	...	3	...	4	<i>Sheo</i>
...	284	...	284	284	...	...	...	284	1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Shergarh</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									1916-17
...	666	...	666	529	90	9	38	666	<i>Siwano</i>
...	865	37	904	803	52	41	8	904	1915-16
									1916-17
112	4,259	134	4,889	1,595	2,196	941	157	4,889	<i>Sojat</i>
1,820	9,777	1,741	26,636	19,040	4,512	2,055	1,029	26,636	1915-16
									1916-17
654	31,305	1,537	39,459	15,244	19,501	3,227	1,487	39,459	<i>Total</i>
4,022	85,942	14,566	138,893	86,658	28,959	16,962	6,314	138,893	1915-16
									1916-17

(a) Details not available

Table II—continued

No. 13.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN JAIPUR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jaipur</i>								
1915-16 . .	37,382	28,000	45,150	35,768	56,488	202,788	...	...
1916-17 . .	37,382	28,000	45,150	18,682	73,574	202,788	...	...
<i>Amber</i>								
1915-16 . .	12,873	19,066	15,622	58,119	32,382	138,062	539	...
1916-17 . .	12,873	19,066	15,622	51,004	39,497	138,062	1,297	...
<i>Sambhar</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	18,081	94,345	42,523	27,579	182,528	1,500	...
1916-17 . .	...	18,081	85,037	23,271	56,139	182,528	5,500	...
<i>Malpura</i>								
1915-16 . .	9,000	32,867	85,938	188,367	59,915	376,087	8,035	825
1916-17 . .	9,000	32,867	85,938	82,932	165,350	376,087	16,325	1,800
<i>Torawali</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	51,948	8,792	35,255	42,845	138,840	780	...
1916-17 . .	...	51,948	7,165	20,768	58,959	138,840	1,300	...
<i>Hindaun</i>								
1915-16 . .	3,500	73,061	57,791	65,700	80,160	280,212	51	...
1916-17 . .	3,500	73,061	57,791	57,337	88,523	280,212	310	...
<i>Dausa</i>								
1915-16 . .	7,000	87,206	41,464	62,940	68,489	267,099	1,152	...
1916-17 . .	7,000	87,206	41,464	52,452	78,977	267,099	1,637	...
<i>Madhopur</i>								
1915-16 . .	77,300	109,920	104,920	29,968	114,955	436,863	1,443	...
1916-17 . .	77,300	109,920	95,876	...	153,767	436,863	967	...
<i>Kotkasim</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	5,406	2,214	7,105	27,816	42,541	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	5,406	2,214	4,351	30,570	42,541	...	...
<i>Gangapur</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,000	31,793	47,603	62,874	61,842	205,112	2,300	150
1916-17 . .	1,000	31,793	44,516	...	127,803	205,112	10,579	3,428
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	148,055	457,348	503,839	588,619	572,271	2,270,132	15,800	975
1916-17 . .	148,055	457,348	480,773	310,797	873,159	2,270,132	37,915	5,228

No. 14.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN TONK

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sironj</i>								
1915-16 . .	14,878	201,253	102,889	5,657	158,922	483,599	...	...
1916-17 . .	16,409	194,184	73,440	38,464	158,913	481,410	...	...
<i>Chhabra</i>								
1915-16 . .	15,887	8,551	67,916	5,632	61,274	159,262	...	...
1916-17 . .	15,880	8,811	69,013	5,494	64,796	163,994	...	...
<i>Pirawa</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,007	28,360	59,183	1,932	51,825	143,307	...	...
1916-17 . .	2,007	28,360	56,465	2,522	53,953	143,307	...	...
<i>Nimbahera</i>								
1915-16 . .	4,747	47,390	50,678	2,863	57,442	163,120	...	...
1916-17 . .	4,657	76,957	70,412	3,303	75,541	230,870	...	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,887	3,265	13,494	4,059	18,009	40,714	...	...
1916-17 . .	2,227	5,629	17,862	2,651	25,595	53,964	...	...
<i>Tonk</i>								
1915-16 . .	7,881	25,022	48,195	12,237	59,031	152,366	...	...
1916-17 . .	11,642	33,296	68,345	7,089	95,335	215,707	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	47,287	313,841	342,357	32,380	406,503	1,142,368	...	...
1916-17 . .	54,622	347,237	355,537	59,523	474,133	1,289,252	...	...

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (JAIPUR, TONK)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
175	34,900	700	35,775	1,000	33,950	425	400	35,775	<i>Jaipur</i>
1,080	40,570	750	42,400	2,200	39,300	750	150	42,400	1915-16
425	12,695	200	13,859	3,201	6,985	2,905	768	13,859	<i>Amber</i>
511	13,475	465	15,748	3,942	7,530	3,241	1,035	15,748	1915-16
1,450	15,403	11,604	29,957	6,500	10,834	3,443	9,180	29,957	<i>Sambhar</i>
1,400	25,366	10,777	43,043	9,000	22,645	4,131	7,267	43,043	1915-16
950	7,200	400	17,410	2,050	13,000	2,260	100	17,410	<i>Malpura</i>
2,700	11,400	1,800	34,025	7,311	23,334	3,180	200	34,025	1915-16
...	14,885	1,915	17,580	2,100	13,780	750	950	17,580	<i>Torawati</i>
...	15,850	1,985	19,135	3,225	13,370	1,380	1,160	19,135	1915-16
330	16,817	995	18,193	2,910	12,489	1,669	1,125	18,193	<i>Hindaun</i>
339	16,980	757	18,386	3,253	12,783	1,204	1,146	18,386	1915-16
22	22,678	2,314	26,166	4,044	21,205	652	285	26,166	<i>Dausa</i>
267	26,842	1,993	30,739	4,813	24,014	290	1,622	30,739	1915-16
1,650	9,470	1,050	13,613	1,821	11,168	300	324	13,613	<i>Madhopur</i>
1,461	11,338	647	14,413	3,006	10,108	1,049	250	14,413	1915-16
...	6,088	...	6,088	1,076	4,122	88	802	6,088	<i>Kotkasim</i>
...	5,444	21	5,465	1,132	3,418	499	416	5,465	1915-16
18,000	8,000	7,000	35,450	5,588	25,462	2,500	1,900	35,450	<i>Gangapur</i>
19,512	7,982	6,935	48,436	14,602	18,892	3,843	11,099	48,436	1915-16
23,002	148,136	26,178	214,091	30,290	152,995	14,992	15,814	214,091	<i>Total</i>
27,270	175,247	26,130	271,790	52,484	175,394	19,567	24,345	271,790	1915-16

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
16	212	6	234	38	1	358	...	397	<i>Sirozy</i>
8	167	12	187	20	..	324	...	344	1915-16
...	1,537	218	1,755	255	94	611	1,375	2,335	<i>Chhabra</i>
5	1,951	195	2,151	218	29	528	2,040	2,815	1915-16
...	4,692	87	4,779	959	3,191	1,971	71	6,192	<i>Pirawa</i>
...	3,922	19	3,941	1,073	3,804	1,739	630	7,246	1915-16
...	8,753	144	8,897	2,061	8,022	1,327	1,418	12,828	<i>Nimbahera</i>
28	11,383	259	11,670	4,227	3,701	2,201	2,732	12,861	1915-16
...	820	6	826	61	649	258	36	1,004	<i>Aligarh</i>
227	1,250	1	1,478	99	1,110	369	58	1,636	1915-16
561	8,402	51	9,014	418	6,788	2,513	985	10,704	<i>Tonk</i>
988	9,341	208	11,037	882	1,685	7,893	1,336	11,796	1915-16
577	24,416	512	25,505	3,792	18,745	7,038	3,825	33,460	<i>Total</i>
1,256	28,514	694	30,464	6,519	10,329	13,054	6,796	36,698	1915-16

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BHARATPUR, KOTAH)

34

Table II—continued

No. 15—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BHARATPUR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bharatpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	103,424	74,075	116,683	78,390	357,425	729,997	5,608	...
1916-17 . . .	103,419	74,860	103,779	13,466	434,474	729,998	5,541	...
<i>Dig</i>								
1915-16 . . .	10,431	67,030	72,722	68,605	327,138	545,926	639	...
1916-17 . . .	10,598	66,995	66,655	8,554	393,115	545,917	789	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	113,855	141,105	189,405	146,995	684,563	1,275,923	6,247	...
1916-17 . . .	114,017	141,855	170,434	22,020	827,589	1,275,915	6,330	...

No. 16.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN KOTAH

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals.	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Kotah</i>								
1915-16 . . . } 1916-17 . . . }	(a) {	896,888 896,462	885,931 863,604	37,581 15,547	1,019,712 1,069,236	2,840,112 2,844,849	12,149 9,721	... ...
<i>Kotris</i>								
1915-16 . . . } 1916-17 . . . }	(a) {	71,751 71,717	70,874 69,088	3,007 1,244	81,577 85,539	227,209 227,588	972 777	... ...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . . } 1916-17 . . . }	(a) {	968,639 968,179	956,805 932,692	40,588 16,791	1,101,289 1,154,775	3,067,321 3,072,437	13,121 10,498	... ...

(a) Included in column 3

Bharatpur—Column 2 includes grass preserves (locally called the State *Rundhs*) and hills. Column 4 includes areas out of cultivation or which have not been cultivated for the last four years or upwards, but excludes State grass preserves (*Rundhs*). Column 5—the maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is three years. Column 8 includes area irrigated from the Bareta Bund, constructed by the State Public Works Department

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BHARATPUR, KOTAH)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bharatpu</i>
1	78,580	19,805	108,944	23,753	65,020	10,219	14,302	118,294	1915-16
129	71,559	70,488	147,717	41,197	100,445	12,549	18,734	172,925	1916-17
									<i>Dig</i>
...	44,543	6,137	51,319	9,694	37,403	2,183	4,463	53,743	1915-16
...	29,088	53,203	88,060	20,928	69,060	2,678	14,078	106,744	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
1	123,073	25,942	155,263	33,447	102,423	12,402	18,765	167,037	1915-16
129	100,647	123,691	230,797	62,125	169,505	15,227	32,812	279,669	1916-17

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Kotah</i>
(a)	43,429	(a)	55,578	11,125	35,510	4,573	9,418	60,626	1915-16
(a)	45,462	(a)	55,183	12,608	36,962	4,503	18,738	72,811	1916-17
									<i>Kotris</i>
(a)	3,474	(a)	4,446	890	2,841	366	753	4,850	1915-16
(a)	3,637	(a)	4,414	1,009	2,957	360	1,499	5,825	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
(a)	46,903	(a)	60,024	12,015	38,351	4,939	10,171	65,476	1915-16
(a)	49,099	(a)	59,597	13,617	39,919	4,863	20,237	78,636	1916-17

(a) Included in column 11

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(KASHMIR)

36

Table II—concluded

No. 17—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN KASHMIR.

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government Canals	Private Canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jammu</i>								
1915-16 . .	156,680	175,549	98,940	108,504	193,569	733,242	76,313	...
1916-17 . .	155,939	180,603	91,920	84,704	222,375	735,541	78,800	...
<i>Mirpore</i>								
1915-16 . .	366,931	345,435	80,751	90,751	215,194	1,099,062	...	72
1916-17 . .	368,275	362,043	73,868	45,138	254,012	1,098,336	...	70
<i>Jasrota</i>								
1915-16 . .	149,435	225,401	113,243	54,950	114,219	657,248	28,581	5,493
1916-17 . .	158,807	214,923	116,521	56,628	109,107	655,986	29,892	5,258
<i>Udhampur</i>								
1915-16 . .	687,162	375,620	111,504	47,552	134,651	1,356,489	...	13,178
1916-17 . .	687,141	375,090	111,612	43,583	152,938	1,370,364	...	23,850
<i>Reasi</i>								
1915-16 . .	635,447	163,990	44,183	38,595	162,856	1,045,071	...	11,639
1916-17 . .	577,931	230,390	49,653	43,054	144,261	1,045,289	...	15,559
<i>Gilgit</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	19,180	21,285	2,235	11,198	53,898	...	14,468
1916-17 . .	...	21,213	22,321	2,170	11,792	57,496	11	13,970
<i>Southern Kash- mir</i>								
1915-16 . .	6,126	200,281	130,652	23,449	340,649	701,157	4,970	223,740
1916-17 . .	6,113	201,189	127,504	19,819	347,647	702,292	5,110	213,434
<i>Northern Kash- mir</i>								
1915-16 . .	4,667	108,188	107,851	16,562	358,310	595,578	4,210	143,035
1916-17 . .	5,109	107,730	106,405	3,090	373,292	595,626	4,678	149,358
<i>Muzaffarabad</i>								
1915-16 . .	20	44,946	25,644	10,100	101,639	182,349	...	23,190
1916-17 . .	27	45,486	25,742	9,282	107,191	187,728	...	23,315
<i>Ladakh</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	110,950	69,334	8,710	73,659	262,653	...	82,369
1916-17 . .	...	111,626	68,761	7,946	73,750	262,083	...	81,696
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,006,468	1,769,540	803,387	401,408	1,705,944	6,686,747	114,074	517,179
1916-17 . .	1,954,362	1,850,293	794,307	315,414	1,796,365	6,710,741	118,491	526,510

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (KASHMIR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Jammu</i>
187	1,388	97	77,985	26,610	46,885	4,403	10,395	88,293	1915-16
186	1,509	178	80,673	29,141	49,350	4,819	7,253	90,563	1916-17
									<i>Mirpore</i>
...	1,411	846	2,329	720	1,613	314	433	3,080	1915-16
...	1,399	848	2,317	578	1,533	680	732	3,523	1916-17
									<i>Jasrota</i>
...	103	2,664	36,841	5,687	28,898	2,766	635	37,986	1915-16
...	94	2,851	38,095	5,889	30,278	3,511	1,305	40,983	1916-17
									<i>Udhampur</i>
...	...	14,227	27,400	27,915	25,871	312	327	54,425	1915-16
...	...	3,627	27,477	3,273	29,053	137	233	32,696	1916-17
									<i>Reasi</i>
...	...	3,620	15,259	2,518	13,734	383	76	16,711	1915-16
...	...	...	15,559	2,293	14,641	865	102	17,901	1916-17
									<i>Gilgit</i>
...	...	...	14,468	5,305	7,302	865	996	14,468	1915-16
...	...	...	13,981	5,297	7,020	629	1,035	13,981	1916-17
									<i>Southern Kashmir</i>
3,211	243	1,371	233,535	2,383	6,606	221,023	3,523	233,535	1915-16
3,211	326	3,706	225,787	2,633	78,446	141,127	3,581	225,787	1916-17
									<i>Northern Kashmir</i>
165	212	21,158	168,780	1,861	19,018	146,097	1,804	168,780	1915-16
15	204	21,397	175,652	2,961	152,300	18,726	1,665	175,652	1916-17
									<i>Muzaffarabad</i>
...	...	...	23,190	896	330	21,796	168	23,190	1915-16
...	...	...	23,315	772	328	21,987	228	23,315	1916-17
									<i>Ladakh</i>
...	...	...	82,369	15,909	33,839	19,274	17,811	86,833	1915-16
...	...	...	81,696	15,994	14,338	37,080	17,012	84,424	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
3,563	3,357	43,983	682,156	89,804	184,096	417,233	36,168	727,301	1915-16
3,412	3,532	32,607	684,552	68,831	377,287	229,561	33,146	708,325	1916-17

Table III

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH STATE

STATE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholm or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maria	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mysore</i>										
1910-11	792,279	1,740	9,287	619,005	89,376	2,289,376	185	771,934	851,374	5,424,506
1911-12	727,952	2,505	979	669,129	74,477	2,211,795	1,093	773,199	759,272	5,220,401
1912-13	751,187	2,339	1,762	637,147	83,541	2,308,747	751	710,323	900,181	5,395,978
1913-14	761,744	1,249	2,130	659,203	58,945	2,184,402	292	663,644	869,493	5,201,102
1914-15	698,861	2,659	1,118	598,821	80,473	2,233,633	235	727,225	957,206	5,300,231
1915-16	770,127	2,704	1,198	667,839	208,042	2,187,867	167	636,942	965,396	5,440,282
1916-17	811,659	4,688	...	684,058	79,336	2,313,644	156	920,042	747,602	5,561,185
<i>Pudukkottai (a)</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	106,242	...	...	...	...	(b) 1,700	...	...	2,264	110,206
<i>Banganapalle</i>										
1910-11	714	87	...	52,614	312	58	25	3,865	18,802	76,477
1911-12	489	214	...	56,641	85	152	106	2,895	8,592	69,173
1912-13	512	62	...	59,411	188	175	125	1,673	19,965	82,111
1913-14	326	257	...	52,769	72	154	61	4,791	13,522	71,952
1914-15	424	108	...	47,008	132	161	59	3,635	23,006	74,533
1915-16	637	80	...	52,623	154	105	59	3,673	18,417	75,748
1916-17	1,244	63	...	34,917	53	68	119	4,257	19,067	59,788
<i>Sandur</i>										
1910-11	18	2	...	7,112	481	213	...	259	2,544	10,629
1911-12	10	3	...	6,716	371	266	1	232	2,581	10,180
1912-13	15	...	...	7,316	415	180	3	256	2,530	10,715
1913-14	12	2	...	7,170	427	165	...	309	2,629	10,714
1914-15	7	3	...	6,523	615	353	...	221	2,876	10,603
1915-16	19	...	...	6,910	573	295	...	316	2,650	10,763
1916-17	14	1	...	6,185	901	264	1	383	2,957	10,706
<i>Cochin</i>										
1910-11	324,422	...	...	930	296	6,643	2,358	19,448	8,506	362,603
1911-12	294,779	...	...	1,582	575	6,904	3,472	19,699	11,919	338,930
1912-13	249,478	...	...	1,747	2,088	6,882	831	16,027	19,986	296,989
1913-14	255,897	...	...	2,832	2,936	6,697	4,734	9,881	20,025	303,002
1914-15	206,864	...	...	4,128	413	6,641	922	12,362	28,434	259,764
1915-16	207,270	...	...	2,836	197	6,390	929	13,139	24,151	254,912
1916-17	207,476	...	...	3,393	237	6,355	784	9,076	27,127	254,448
<i>Travancore (c)</i>										
1910-11	804,870	...	...	5,448	5,552	12,264	8,771	59,315	316,398	1,212,618
1911-12	815,428	...	...	5,141	2,585	9,961	9,592	62,877	301,766	1,207,360
1912-13	806,604	25	...	4,936	2,302	13,327	9,280	68,005	305,129	1,209,508
1913-14	795,901	55	...	5,690	5,322	10,128	4,054	66,339	251,806	1,139,295
1914-15	799,984	55	...	5,552	5,239	16,167	3,897	67,060	244,497	1,142,451
1915-16	870,600	13	...	7,678	10,369	10,497	5,161	64,475	207,320	1,176,113
1916-17	904,748	15	...	5,884	5,650	14,211	3,741	69,101	276,903	1,279,753
<i>Gwalior</i>										
1910-11	29,682	773,651	80,300	1,299,680	279,830	...	144,606	665,510	270,705	3,543,964
1911-12	18,655	993,064	162,110	868,115	196,199	...	112,062	868,588	186,265	3,405,058
1912-13	29,473	1,058,757	121,438	946,554	268,821	...	128,330	765,829	216,716	3,536,918
1913-14	23,137	877,319	111,108	981,667	275,497	...	130,993	688,349	214,036	3,302,106
1914-15	26,512	984,018	119,702	1,060,992	285,160	...	132,260	772,128	233,676	3,614,448
1915-16	24,794	918,810	74,282	1,441,659	305,025	...	148,392	703,788	270,379	3,887,129
1916-17	31,297	1,022,184	101,018	1,454,521	291,441	...	145,462	651,844	291,261	3,989,028

Note—In this table are entered the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by higher authorities

(a) See footnote (a) on page 49

(b) Includes millets, maize and grams

(c) In Travancore no accounts are kept regarding the area under each crop, and the figures shown in this table, are based on very rough estimates. Steps are being taken by the Darbar to introduce an improved system according to which accurate figures will be available in some cases.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				STATE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Mysore</i>													
11,208	104,138	1,116	...	171,844	288,306	133,526	40,510	109	101,591	81	4,486	106,158	1910-11
281	98,512	1,326	...	193,683	293,802	143,206	44,404	35	107,876	51	4,378	112,305	1911-12
52	122,091	6,357	...	202,157	330,657	143,449	41,555	344	151,901	21	5,311	157,233	1912-13
490	114,043	3,008	...	213,107	330,648	125,751	41,018	2,962	99,289	720	4,654	104,663	1913-14
455	73,395	2,760	...	266,775	343,385	129,868	34,217	271	110,398	660	9,619	120,677	1914-15
1,387	89,059	1,463	...	249,647	341,556	142,367	32,287	199	102,809	1,033	18,414	122,256	1915-16
2,436	120,713	1,227	...	240,967	365,343	151,258	36,141	...	134,543	...	7,053	141,596	1916-17
<i>Pudukkottai</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)325	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Bangana- palle</i>													
85	59	...	...	2,024	2,168	23	...	...	29,034	...	...	29,034	1910-11
447	46	...	...	3,637	4,130	1	...	...	26,745	...	...	26,745	1911-12
70	14	...	...	2,639	2,723	59	...	...	24,106	...	...	24,106	1912-13
1,392	10	...	...	4,935	6,337	4	...	...	30,361	...	...	30,361	1913-14
202	14	...	...	6,244	6,460	8	...	...	28,846	...	...	28,846	1914-15
232	22	...	3,541	2,435	6,230	12	...	...	26,968	...	...	26,968	1915-16
117	1	...	12,467	2,538	15,123	16	...	...	26,195	...	...	26,195	1916-17
<i>Sándur</i>													
...	4	3	...	581	588	7	1	...	10	...	69	79	1910-11
...	...	4	...	751	755	4	20	...	45	3	71	119	1911-12
...	...	4	...	677	681	8	18	...	1	...	69	70	1912-13
...	...	1	...	576	577	5	9	...	...	...	77	77	1913-14
...	...	2	...	691	693	3	1	...	3	...	64	67	1914-15
...	...	3	...	652	655	11	...	...	1	...	71	72	1915-16
...	2	...	...	714	716	16	9	...	7	10	45	62	1916-17
<i>Cochin</i>													
...	5,887	...	...	10,390	16,277	288	49	...	1,708	...	...	1,708	1910-11
...	6,186	...	...	4,309	10,495	354	52	...	1,718	...	...	1,718	1911-12
...	8,607	1,698	...	10,915	21,220	43	56	...	785	...	10	795	1912-13
3,051	8,193	...	...	5,002	16,246	50	75	...	780	...	...	780	1913-14
...	8,056	...	...	6,374	14,430	154	47	5	1,010	...	5	1,015	1914-15
...	7,924	...	...	6,770	14,694	171	43	30	1,130	...	28	1,158	1915-16
1,700	6,871	129	...	6,192	14,892	247	125	30	1,028	...	25	1,053	1916-17
<i>Travancore</i>													
72,506	32,434	970	...	23,819	129,729	37,287	11,677	11,463	2,695	1,000	3,647	7,342	1910-11
72,275	35,931	941	...	61,025	170,172	39,898	12,042	11,462	2,836	1,172	3,558	7,566	1911-12
77,566	31,132	901	...	31,037	140,636	43,854	9,162	9,217	2,851	1,125	2,857	6,833	1912-13
74,359	32,907	49	...	27,130	134,445	44,431	6,959	8,298	1,960	69	4,427	6,456	1913-14
74,220	28,342	974	...	50,128	153,664	55,706	6,958	8,143	2,046	4,160	485	6,691	1914-15
8,994	85,155	938	...	41,487	136,574	64,155	7,635	8,154	2,001	165	4,315	6,481	1915-16
74,590	20,014	808	...	49,649	145,061	70,322	8,133	8,111	1,920	208	8,645	10,773	1916-17
<i>Gwalior</i>													
...	218,428	...	...	(b) { 68,516	286,944	...	8,317	...	389,098	15,912	...	405,010	1910-11
...	165,001	...	...	154,805	319,806	...	10,461	...	381,797	...	7,644	389,441	1911-12
...	225,106	179,206	1,653	...	405,965	...	9,941	...	366,665	...	12,019	378,684	1912-13
...	193,490	111,298	1,409	...	306,197	...	9,301	...	381,758	...	10,435	392,193	1913-14
...	229,977	142,979	1,408	...	374,364	...	7,032	...	389,207	...	9,930	399,137	1914-15
46,150	191,654	14,437	3,602	16,174	272,017	...	7,136	...	271,393	8,607	631	280,631	1915-16
68,101	218,297	22,045	3,497	26,652	338,592	...	4,753	...	440,067	10,894	1,322	452,283	1916-17

See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 38)

(a) Includes oilseeds, sugar and fibres

(b) Includes rapeseed and groundnut

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

40

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH STATE
—continued

STATE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Indore</i>										
1910-11	8,842	307,925	2,214	594,231	108,871	5,604	69,060	96,136	100,151	1,293,034
1911-12	9,702	324,795	2,878	491,178	97,846	4,507	53,979	76,519	73,579	1,134,978
1912-13	9,696	408,829	5,491	571,460	117,211	16,146	74,200	96,959	78,860	1,378,852
1913-14	6,931	396,247	3,577	572,060	98,379	3,459	67,952	96,544	84,851	1,330,000
1914-15	10,163	368,209	5,644	659,343	92,908	6,735	65,877	87,747	100,554	1,397,180
1915-16	12,686	368,729	4,088	818,438	132,124	1,108	81,853	91,228	118,210	1,628,464
1916-17	13,659	402,516	6,742	699,037	106,080	4,251	74,250	78,256	107,117	1,491,908
<i>Bhopal</i>										
1910-11	13,188	500,595	145	117,361	...	...	18,995	144,179	112,868	907,331
1911-12	14,564	562,413	130	87,443	...	...	16,172	165,725	94,235	940,682
1912-13	19,832	694,256	173	59,245	1,214	8,716	17,423	265,104	159,652	1,225,615
1913-14	16,544	674,889	104	50,994	3,707	15,836	807	261,504	136,163	1,160,548
1914-15	16,906	431,990	1,206	130,047	19,443	10,215	1,153	98,090	158,920	867,970
1915-16	21,260	398,528	155	186,602	27,255	2,196	5,842	112,267	152,444	906,543
1916-17	19,084	635,736	240	123,214	1,674	10,470	18,892	76,743	246,058	1,132,111
<i>Rajgarh</i>										
1910-11	1,128	24,296	468	97,347	...	...	15,100	9,883	10,720	158,942
1911-12	1,349	41,865	300	77,548	...	...	13,269	12,632	9,861	156,824
1912-13	1,504	63,173	499	73,154	...	...	16,096	20,279	8,933	183,638
1913-14	1,488	53,162	363	84,451	...	...	15,473	15,753	8,661	179,351
1914-15	1,484	45,680	308	95,370	...	...	16,043	10,540	10,770	180,195
1915-16	1,606	32,345	316	123,807	...	16,860	8,917	10,174	...	194,025
1916-17	1,470	46,293	563	106,358	...	...	20,491	7,486	15,436	198,097
<i>Narsingarh (a)</i>										
1910-11	897	15,310	179	63,101	...	...	6,989	5,838	1,478	93,792
1911-12	1,136	23,415	140	52,958	...	...	5,488	7,305	1,190	91,632
1912-13	1,244	32,738	164	52,258	...	...	7,204	10,159	1,340	105,107
1913-14	1,291	31,011	128	55,424	...	...	6,965	8,396	1,139	104,354
1914-15	1,251	26,051	146	63,406	...	...	7,078	5,732	1,496	105,160
1915-16	1,269	17,314	103	79,174	...	...	6,953	3,774	745	109,332
1916-17	1,324	24,695	180	65,654	...	...	7,394	3,444	1,167	103,858
<i>Barwani</i>										
1910-11	2,777	12,000	9	44,115	60,453	...	10,595	16,157	16,675	162,781
1911-12	2,901	2,020	8	29,366	53,033	...	8,572	5,303	9,276	110,479
1912-13	2,238	6,996	47	46,276	70,508	...	10,968	10,238	8,112	155,383
1913-14	1,941	9,601	60	51,453	58,704	...	12,174	11,585	6,481	151,999
1914-15	2,681	12,004	50	54,522	50,882	...	10,895	10,497	7,888	148,919
1915-16	3,597	13,057	81	60,842	63,981	...	11,543	14,997	8,133	176,231
1916-17	3,792	10,079	6	48,821	61,945	...	12,314	19,091	9,114	165,162
<i>Nagod</i>										
1910-11	47,902	26,456	9,735	8,187	547	88	493	18,608	12,710	124,736
1911-12	43,988	30,729	10,963	4,762	533	133	468	16,956	10,725	119,257
1912-13	47,085	28,075	9,138	3,079	323	104	510	19,771	8,110	116,185
1913-14	41,041	4,884	2,204	4,546	198	53	598	25,666	4,622	83,812
1914-15	47,074	24,419	7,316	4,970	343	80	798	19,891	5,648	110,539
1915-16	50,610	26,441	8,433	6,310	494	125	778	20,306	5,930	119,427
1916-17	50,701	30,277	10,624	6,994	407	46	601	17,312	6,935	123,897
<i>Bikaner</i>										
1910-11	...	10,792	21,199	33,024	205,202	...	8	73,171	108,936	452,332
1911-12	...	227	6,360	147	3,223	...	...	11,423	1,688	23,068
1912-13	...	5,098	19,059	23,517	290,091	...	44	46,570	92,869	477,248
1913-14	...	6,697	32,511	13,974	175,212	...	41	33,729	40,150	302,314
1914-15	...	24,525	67,781	48,927	380,813	...	22	75,762	178,221	776,051
1915-16	...	2,032	66,244	6,302	106,374	...	2	68,961	65,284	315,249
1916-17	...	29,825	94,171	82,072	552,588	...	28	125,591	302,626	1,186,901
<i>Marwar</i>										
1910-11	...	61,289	27,528	141,757	370,227	742	5,126	3,954	128,783	739,406
1911-12	...	26,584	27,571	51,297	141,943	282	2,856	1,924	32,608	285,065
1912-13	...	40,255	27,659	199,586	313,315	932	5,583	1,532	171,094	699,956
1913-14	...	25,981	24,270	126,954	372,315	201	4,451	183	128,178	682,533
1914-15	...	29,622	26,949	170,674	389,688	747	6,402	8,038	180,725	812,846
1915-16	...	15,245	18,098	94,064	264,661	356	3,414	1,537	53,656	451,031
1916-17	...	86,658	26,959	170,650	409,255	703	5,137	14,173	177,967	891,502

See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 38)

(a) The areas under mixed crops are shown under the principal crop, as it is not possible to differentiate the areas of the respective crops

AREA UNDER CROP (ALL STATES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				STATE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
40,988	107,488	62	...	4,863	153,401	5,237	1,279	440	414,441	5,699	117	420,257	Indore
87,665	115,153	798	...	6,090	209,706	3,174	1,750	325	465,611	5,302	92	471,005	1910-11
64,718	114,966	901	...	4,811	185,396	3,983	1,219	59	380,433	5,780	109	386,322	1911-12
53,962	94,413	287	...	3,544	152,206	7,156	1,410	98	486,989	6,402	2	493,393	1912-13
22,598	103,296	334	...	5,533	131,761	5,953	1,377	398	490,623	8,460	23	499,106	1913-14
25,728	115,369	363	...	6,750	148,210	9,391	1,513	8	284,915	4,909	31	289,855	1914-15
41,385	82,286	443	4,624	1,113	129,851	5,082	1,092	24	475,835	5,294	12	481,141	1915-16
													1916-17
29,336	24,934	...	...	17,485	71,755	2,328	3,179	...	67,244	3,909	...	71,153	Bhopal
51,155	31,344	...	...	23,865	106,364	2,951	3,865	...	90,237	3,927	...	94,164	1910-11
66,856	17,415	6,005	...	20,212	110,488	5,714	4,659	...	52,112	5,133	...	57,245	1911-12
47,774	21,563	28,705	...	...	98,042	3,525	3,875	...	86,501	4,662	...	91,163	1912-13
39,384	52,651	21,949	...	29	114,013	4,820	2,832	...	90,327	5,616	25,277	121,220	1913-14
136,037	30,346	15,886	...	...	182,269	3,904	2,362	...	43,135	3,202	...	46,337	1914-15
46,600	18,557	17,543	...	...	82,700	3,701	2,320	...	57,083	5,148	...	62,231	1915-16
													1916-17
157	6,173	...	...	945	7,275	542	818	...	31,708	1,694	...	33,402	Rajgarh
648	7,699	...	...	1,034	9,381	413	1,039	...	37,189	895	...	38,084	1910-11
1,018	6,842	938	...	470	9,268	475	1,093	...	20,301	932	...	21,233	1911-12
707	8,276	901	...	375	10,259	461	934	...	23,683	1,214	...	24,897	1912-13
463	9,224	1,134	...	356	11,177	461	665	...	30,033	1,171	222	31,426	1913-14
349	9,349	310	...	547	10,555	350	632	...	22,795	712	...	23,507	1914-15
1,160	7,460	183	...	...	8,803	473	389	...	32,977	1,072	349	34,398	1915-16
													1916-17
772	1,768	...	...	...	2,540	440	798	...	32,917	1,000	...	33,917	Narsingarh
1,813	2,046	...	...	...	3,859	406	928	...	35,969	715	...	36,684	1910-11
2,121	1,922	...	...	...	4,043	503	876	...	25,308	864	...	26,172	1911-12
1,206	2,255	...	...	...	3,461	613	849	...	26,361	1,111	...	27,472	1912-13
790	1,987	...	...	...	2,777	472	686	...	32,839	974	...	33,813	1913-14
660	2,187	...	...	277	3,124	663	653	...	28,996	628	...	29,624	1914-15
1,479	1,274	...	...	290	3,043	374	354	...	41,750	822	...	42,572	1915-16
													1916-17
1,774	...	...	...	16,137	17,911	...	15	4	46,994	358	...	47,352	Barwani
74	...	...	...	14,923	14,997	...	13	279	55,999	139	...	56,138	1910-11
2,273	...	...	...	21,406	23,679	...	20	332	47,948	230	...	48,178	1911-12
1,909	...	...	...	19,354	21,163	...	20	326	55,195	179	...	55,374	1912-13
1,094	...	...	...	20,544	21,638	...	35	436	58,915	330	...	59,245	1913-14
1,648	...	...	...	25,200	26,848	...	48	565	34,369	401	...	34,770	1914-15
2,716	...	...	...	21,820	24,536	...	59	449	45,061	343	...	45,404	1915-16
													1916-17
14,935	9,337	577	...	...	24,849	354	61	...	727	145	...	872	Nagod
23,900	7,713	951	...	2	32,566	305	34	...	727	157	...	884	1910-11
13,288	5,909	541	...	...	19,738	290	38	...	765	165	...	930	1911-12
1,069	4,831	196	...	...	6,146	284	23	...	916	81	...	997	1912-13
18,447	6,374	544	...	...	25,365	322	23	...	848	52	...	900	1913-14
12,039	7,021	657	...	1	19,778	251	30	...	509	69	...	578	1914-15
13,553	5,902	597	...	...	20,052	303	36	...	1,028	164	...	1,192	1915-16
													1916-17
...	15,338	4,401	...	13,446	33,185	5	...	...	...	9	...	9	Bikaner
...	3	1,007	...	7,321	8,331	...	...	...	122	2	...	124	1910-11
...	19,755	768	...	13,929	34,452	...	...	...	91	...	...	91	1911-12
...	3,325	17,748	...	...	21,073	2	...	...	235	14	...	249	1912-13
...	25,195	51,148	...	...	76,343	38	...	...	95	29	...	124	1913-14
...	2,696	94,580	...	...	97,276	3	...	...	5	4	...	9	1914-15
...	81,069	46,811	...	...	127,880	74	...	...	1	24	...	25	1915-16
													1916-17
...	68,878	...	...	609	69,487	2,489	117	...	11,103	...	...	11,103	Marwar
...	2,121	...	...	...	2,121	813	98	...	7,187	...	...	7,187	1910-11
...	71,469	...	...	680	72,149	2,227	92	...	10,640	...	...	10,640	1911-12
...	54,967	...	...	382	55,349	998	48	...	11,198	...	...	11,198	1912-13
...	70,708	...	...	728	71,436	956	28	...	8,827	...	...	8,827	1913-14
...	3,250	...	...	415	8,665	656	16	...	1,614	...	...	1,614	1914-15
...	64,182	...	...	1,190	65,372	2,422	43	...	3,913	...	...	3,913	1915-16
													1916-17

See explanations given in the foot-note (page 38)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

42

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH STATE
—continued

STATE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Jaipur										
1910-11	523	76,797	151,531	101,891	181,713	509	26,925	75,981	140,957	756,827
1911-12	232	83,563	178,428	65,562	109,252	627	20,527	141,405	92,946	692,542
1912-13	1,141	84,200	176,302	87,935	147,192	514	30,107	128,422	103,999	759,812
1913-14	40	30,428	109,965	83,969	135,809	236	14,545	5,218	79,574	459,784
1914-15	743	61,908	167,781	117,177	166,027	379	24,004	86,852	114,748	739,619
1915-16	53	35,783	108,910	100,933	145,337	213	19,829	11,497	93,423	515,978
1916-17	1,140	77,532	161,712	153,392	173,647	364	26,826	88,187	101,677	784,477
Kishangarh										
1910-11	...	2,828	10,561	6,851	6,027	...	9,702	642	5,680	42,291
1911-12	...	3,284	14,300	2,566	3,008	...	5,312	2,609	41	31,120
1912-13	38	3,087	12,536	10,934	7,067	...	7,955	2,911	8,135	52,663
1913-14	1	806	7,982	6,496	4,763	...	6,262	85	3,611	30,006
1914-15	58	2,110	10,962	13,019	7,012	...	9,908	3,562	5,669	52,300
1915-16	...	1,231	7,513	8,829	2,430	1	5,011	789	974	26,578
1916-17	2	2,642	17,400	17,094	15,962	12	10,251	10,089	6,840	80,292
Alwar										
1910-11	191	31,644	91,475	100,354	322,646	...	14,611	116,894	211,221	889,036
1911-12	...	34,308	100,713	44,029	145,239	...	7,170	236,652	155,679	724,287
1912-13	3	35,360	64,864	103,399	329,598	...	16,351	117,433	131,031	798,029
1913-14	5	30,184	89,318	93,846	335,617	...	15,055	6,881	80,189	651,095
1914-15	36	32,129	83,435	95,899	383,600	...	14,158	230,315	120,102	959,674
1915-16	29	26,982	95,372	95,273	379,394	...	15,552	9,809	119,501	741,912
1916-17	28	32,702	82,089	120,890	360,005	...	14,454	225,768	185,618	1,021,554
Bharatpur										
1910-11	198	81,518	89,897	110,102	164,094	...	1,337	230,735	92,459	770,340
1911-12	32	68,475	89,268	46,361	74,723	...	514	321,643	38,719	639,735
1912-13	342	75,410	71,210	131,245	162,290	...	2,436	182,621	90,291	715,845
1913-14	86	34,471	74,654	94,481	142,592	...	1,254	6,167	61,720	415,405
1914-15	95	60,966	81,796	122,262	215,507	...	1,411	230,552	87,949	800,538
1915-16	63	34,003	80,369	113,211	228,563	...	1,494	32,332	75,862	565,897
1916-17	117	66,693	100,730	147,895	252,446	...	2,898	232,941	87,675	891,396
Jhalawar										
1910-11	337	6,621	946	50,094	932	...	7,128	3,688	1,735	71,481
1911-12	282	6,709	1,036	46,056	837	...	5,328	3,873	1,708	66,379
1912-13	256	9,525	1,317	49,515	808	...	6,881	4,499	1,702	74,503
1913-14	235	6,010	1,256	49,917	665	...	6,356	5,088	1,392	70,919
1914-15	216	10,335	1,679	50,377	1,071	...	6,689	5,297	1,505	77,169
1915-16	179	5,909	980	70,010	2,500	...	7,490	3,089	1,487	91,644
1916-17	505	10,481	1,392	66,594	2,666	...	7,855	2,424	1,521	93,148
Tonk										
1910-11	399	80,641	13,288	153,231	4,003	49	25,366	47,847	11,134	336,008
1911-12	370	88,939	13,127	148,442	3,898	8	24,839	57,142	9,004	345,769
1912-13	339	86,138	11,869	118,251	2,807	2	21,057	48,628	2,632	291,773
1913-14	167	96,658	9,432	108,167	2,088	...	21,129	34,266	7,159	279,066
1914-15	321	122,801	12,037	137,523	4,316	...	21,569	33,438	3,051	335,056
1915-16	398	109,694	13,236	161,691	3,822	4	23,633	44,910	3,937	361,380
1916-17	1,405	122,002	15,166	187,604	7,230	45	26,412	48,203	5,618	413,690
Kotah										
1910-11	1,337	292,190	8,601	264,047	...	...	36,816	126,966	10,830	740,837
1911-12	656	341,440	10,787	135,419	...	...	24,652	176,633	8,123	697,710
1912-13	1,596	330,385	12,580	225,997	...	...	30,912	141,591	13,059	756,120
1913-14	1,329	208,146	11,784	309,323	...	...	34,355	174,835	16,685	756,457
1914-15	1,814	349,794	15,731	345,062	...	...	34,893	156,037	20,852	924,183
1915-16	1,264	296,760	11,007	413,460	...	...	41,099	179,195	20,737	963,522
1916-17	1,998	335,214	12,827	452,712	...	...	41,821	102,615	29,353	976,540
Patiala										
1910-11	21,784	253,043	54,392	228,222	275,634	3,277	118,309	509,319	435,984	1,899,964
1911-12	5,857	316,073	382,598	70,497	167,636	3,093	74,034	443,675	277,444	1,745,907
1912-13	24,367	292,078	163,973	159,912	339,914	22,992	114,909	427,855	314,698	1,860,698
1913-14	23,835	254,101	124,783	142,224	366,114	5,983	103,343	363,361	239,398	1,623,047
1914-15	26,326	276,783	82,047	117,662	360,836	9,556	107,939	565,293	383,048	1,929,484
1915-16	23,114	284,985	145,052	131,700	273,999	9,063	120,850	505,913	256,438	1,750,114
1916-17	37,114	280,695	105,692	136,102	338,579	9,989	119,637	536,182	396,166	1,960,156

See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 38)
(a) Includes area in certain jagir villages

AREA UNDER CROPS

(ALL STATES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				STATE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jiojili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
614	22,174	...	...	2,100	24,888	13,410	1,816	...	53,847	508	55	54,410	Jaipur
2,056	11,043	...	...	1,638	14,737	10,407	1,376	...	37,192	640	44	37,876	1910-11
2,480	12,593	...	...	2,976	18,049	12,314	1,254	...	51,189	362	14	51,565	1911-12
163	4,534	...	...	1,176	5,873	7,016	1,086	10	39,933	163	48	40,144	1912-13
1,927	15,980	...	...	2,240	20,147	9,887	970	10	49,581	1,215	28	50,824	1913-14
175	7,557	...	...	765	8,497	9,392	880	5	44,700	662	15	45,377	1914-15
1,985	24,239	1,375	...	430	28,029	14,657	1,092	7	45,435	639	21	46,095	1915-16
													1916-17
...	1,903	...	...	...	1,903	1,463	46	134	7,355	...	67	7,422	Kishangarh
1	12	6	...	...	19	693	...	...	2,907	27	67	3,001	1910-11
50	6,314	...	...	...	6,364	916	...	...	7,126	...	...	7,126	1911-12
...	2,054	3	1	...	2,058	697	1	...	6,382	...	...	6,382	1912-13
20	8,633	...	...	...	8,653	39	...	...	7,502	...	25	7,527	1913-14
4	687	3	...	227	921	299	...	...	2,217	...	20	2,237	1914-15
2	11,290	5	...	...	11,297	1,951	...	...	8,333	4	29	8,366	1915-16
													1916-17
35	6,891	...	...	51,144	58,090	4,531	321	...	55,589	2,796	6	58,391	Alwar
1,734	878	...	...	83,244	85,856	5,295	799	...	20,456	296	9	20,761	1910-11
3	8,018	...	...	60,765	68,786	3,339	869	...	38,579	1,932	6	40,517	1911-12
...	6,150	...	...	25,567	31,717	3,140	624	...	73,814	1,875	5	75,694	1912-13
1	2,828	59,942	...	...	62,771	2,287	87	...	32,878	1,131	3	34,012	1913-14
...	3,591	14,025	...	...	17,616	4,138	104	...	16,357	1,142	4	17,503	1914-15
1,442	7,626	37,944	...	...	47,012	8,882	...	...	19,943	1,662	4	21,609	1915-16
													1916-17
13	13,103	33,484	...	4	46,604	11,239	937	...	63,733	2,643	13	66,394	Bharatpur
98	1,390	60,772	...	...	62,260	9,178	2,902	...	30,540	419	161	31,120	1910-11
5	12,834	38,642	...	53	51,034	8,002	1,676	...	52,148	3,251	...	55,399	1911-12
...	8,083	10,333	...	63	18,499	5,162	1,412	...	77,926	1,622	...	79,548	1912-13
2	6,514	44,650	...	1,721	52,887	4,509	175	...	70,526	2,081	...	72,607	1913-14
1	6,088	23,369	8	22	29,488	7,913	286	...	38,657	1,297	...	39,954	1914-15
6	16,231	34,931	1	100	51,269	11,466	253	...	44,519	2,428	2	46,949	1915-16
													1916-17
909	3,169	9	...	5	4,092	472	99	...	12,405	549	...	12,954	Jhalawar
1,583	3,995	...	...	...	5,578	636	77	...	16,560	402	...	16,962	1910-11
2,316	3,862	3	...	...	6,181	649	86	...	10,209	478	...	10,687	1911-12
1,498	4,377	...	...	11	5,886	773	140	...	14,252	560	...	14,812	1912-13
989	3,211	4	...	4	4,208	1,096	115	...	15,130	512	...	15,642	1913-14
637	2,584	...	...	6	3,227	767	115	...	3,344	377	...	3,721	1914-15
1,262	2,193	8	...	8	3,477	680	41	7	9,926	407	...	10,333	1915-16
													1916-17
7,629	20,480	3,998	...	3,854	35,961	3,586	903	...	20,833	1,950	13	22,796	Tonk
11,193	20,269	3,310	...	4,984	39,756	3,200	831	...	21,082	1,714	1	22,797	1910-11
11,988	13,646	4,055	336	5,340	35,365	966	378	...	23,240	936	...	24,206	1911-12
9,470	21,838	3,419	127	2,968	37,822	1,084	471	...	30,387	1,266	4	31,657	1912-13
8,298	27,768	5,920	168	...	42,154	3,107	273	...	27,744	1,091	...	28,835	1913-14
8,174	19,523	3,853	67	292	31,914	2,615	399	...	16,350	1,178	6	17,534	1914-15
13,754	26,005	4,731	152	39	44,681	4,297	329	...	29,452	1,377	...	30,829	1915-16
													1916-17
55,234	65,226	...	...	120	120,580	4,978	1,580	...	35,336	4,251	3	39,590	Kotah
120,079	45,661	...	...	331	166,061	9,256	1,531	...	30,559	1,672	6	32,237	1910-11
126,212	50,543	...	...	176	176,931	5,277	985	...	22,947	3,860	12	26,819	1911-12
45,511	80,963	...	...	101	136,575	3,162	1,053	...	38,070	3,762	3	41,835	1912-13
25,661	81,905	...	...	222	107,788	3,266	769	...	29,080	2,794	1	31,875	1913-14
26,003	57,267	...	...	40	83,310	5,173	944	...	9,937	2,189	3	12,129	1914-15
40,927	67,027	...	...	56	108,010	8,849	477	...	26,397	2,990	19	29,406	1915-16
													1916-17
1,856	7,131	23,329	...	124,268	156,584	5,462	10,716	...	87,015	4,430	...	91,445	Patiala
3,157	2,148	57,831	...	105,713	168,849	4,354	9,007	...	74,161	1,633	...	75,794	1910-11
2,496	6,167	38,581	...	73,212	120,456	3,702	11,164	...	83,719	5,190	...	88,909	1911-12
1,026	3,371	9,778	...	58,679	73,356	1,696	13,695	...	147,527	4,948	...	152,475	1912-13
2,874	5,019	94,827	...	70,583	173,303	3,451	11,444	...	114,102	4,859	...	118,961	1913-14
1,370	2,507	103,262	...	9,374	116,513	4,828	12,474	14,577	43,179	2,111	...	45,290	1914-15
1,318	6,338	82,537	...	70,458	160,651	7,329	16,315	5	60,463	4,312	...	64,775	1915-16
													1916-17

See explanations given in the foot-note (page 88)
(a) Includes area in certain jagir villages

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

44

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH STATE
—continued

STATE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Chelum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jind</i>										
1910-11	1,976	30,037	7,298	47	144,800	...	3,397	194,430	193,592	575,577
1911-12	1,854	47,041	41,695	1	57,694	...	2,649	265,524	89,184	505,642
1912-13	2,046	43,088	9,090	43	191,587	...	3,216	98,300	131,544	478,914
1913-14	2,288	30,529	8,306	4	214,458	...	2,758	36,909	93,378	388,830
1914-15	2,361	56,584	12,066	14	193,298	...	3,634	236,995	184,824	689,796
1915-16	3,736	37,696	10,956	96	195,907	...	4,304	78,259	108,257	439,211
1916-17	3,762	47,624	15,614	3	184,724	...	4,321	255,303	203,744	715,092
<i>Nabha</i>										
1910-11	207	49,617	18,409	37,236	62,808	6	18,409	113,384	135,949	436,015
1911-12	191	60,066	59,266	18,452	24,259	8	15,663	74,212	135,122	387,239
1912-13	184	46,963	50,892	28,873	62,098	3	8,328	76,506	91,824	365,676
1913-14	219	42,234	23,346	21,679	65,246	4	16,038	38,218	48,913	255,897
1914-15	178	40,849	18,853	28,647	81,661	27	16,501	104,363	155,400	446,469
1915-16	187	45,418	25,681	16,622	36,030	13	17,506	58,472	51,589	251,518
1916-17	466	56,586	18,480	54,427	85,385	28	18,569	116,768	78,490	429,199
<i>Bahawalpur</i>										
1910-11	141,789	360,965	13,508	56,084	31,146	...	3,746	102,717	51,577	761,526
1911-12	133,009	301,140	9,197	43,438	21,424	97	5,722	41,886	127,943	683,761
1912-13	108,473	337,217	12,386	63,722	64,536	...	3,261	40,609	129,249	759,453
1913-14	163,818	454,510	17,919	78,108	90,037	...	2,782	68,363	180,958	1,056,490
1914-15	100,341	453,780	22,252	77,037	75,095	...	1,934	114,821	242,133	1,087,393
1915-16	112,045	333,760	13,111	53,574	37,129	231	3,029	75,556	187,904	816,359
1916-17	130,634	368,710	11,027	87,279	81,071	415	4,231	102,766	142,238	928,371
<i>Sirmur</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kalsia</i>										
1910-11	4,780	15,641	858	3,488	1,348	107	6,606	8,709	15,529	57,066
1911-12	1,105	20,880	1,565	1,175	2,547	33	4,776	9,474	5,824	47,379
1912-13	4,594	15,912	900	2,927	1,724	137	6,899	9,822	10,010	52,925
1913-14	2,081	14,607	795	783	1,044	25	6,004	4,024	4,595	33,958
1914-15	5,652	16,218	1,464	1,410	1,605	30	5,866	13,698	11,798	57,741
1915-16	3,964	11,886	859	617	2,376	53	8,496	9,161	9,418	46,830
1916-17	6,201	12,750	1,147	1,004	1,292	120	7,422	9,476	9,204	48,706
<i>Pataudi</i>										
1910-11	...	1,693	7,093	...	9,511	...	1,988	5,922	5,693	31,900
1911-12	...	1,959	7,427	594	2,759	...	...	5,147	6,451	24,337
1912-13	...	1,517	5,262	1,898	9,603	...	6	2,659	6,137	27,082
1913-14	...	1,322	4,965	1,453	8,599	...	10	392	1,547	18,290
1914-15	...	1,850	5,201	2,311	11,263	2	8	11,025	3,805	35,465
1915-16	...	1,500	5,353	2,660	10,311	...	3	40	1,736	21,603
1916-17	...	1,556	5,060	1,479	11,215	...	13	12,117	7,219	38,649
<i>Loharu</i>										
1910-11	...	20	112	78	57,004	...	...	381	58	57,653
1911-12	...	24	6,441	29	132	...	...	3,212	42	9,800
1912-13	...	30	5,019	234	70,714	...	...	708	48	76,753
1913-14	...	28	216	309	55,356	...	...	2	...	55,910
1914-15	...	16	1,422	910	72,285	...	...	3,898	1,372	79,903
1915-16	...	20	412	91	13,783	...	...	3,032	278	17,616
1916-17	...	60	2,386	791	63,254	...	...	10,374	2,277	79,012

(a) See foot-note (a) on (page 55)

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				STATE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Jind</i>
8	482	15,771	...	753	17,014	385	5,107	7	24,875	435	39	25,349	1910-11
8	35	36,275	...	1,190	37,508	522	4,709	5	24,707	126	16	24,849	1911-12
4	191	3,850	...	504	4,849	514	7,698	11	22,888	854	23	23,765	1912-13
9	173	1,315	...	208	1,705	256	8,466	24	44,666	861	55	45,582	1913-14
6	180	16,089	...	1,359	17,634	514	7,127	21	37,400	764	46	38,210	1914-15
6	39	4,458	...	492	4,995	531	6,851	20	14,281	362	57	14,700	1915-16
5	184	13,104	...	823	14,116	695	5,720	21	15,922	662	...	16,584	1916-17
													<i>Nabha</i>
25	1,817	4,775	...	4,015	10,632	467	2,596	...	10,119	945	16	11,080	1910-11
10	162	3,153	...	6,819	10,144	357	2,728	...	9,809	286	24	10,119	1911-12
16	123	5,704	...	3,740	9,583	310	3,156	...	11,904	1,071	2	12,977	1912-13
17	153	215	...	1,691	2,076	120	3,903	...	17,787	493	298	18,578	1913-14
33	145	9,466	...	2,391	11,945	104	3,181	...	9,557	474	29	10,060	1914-15
39	165	5,057	...	701	5,962	573	2,841	...	8,842	153	59	9,054	1915-16
44	491	6,739	...	4,825	12,099	869	3,161	...	10,941	488	16	11,445	1916-17
													<i>Bahawalpur</i>
2	26,463	92,123	...	32,204	150,792	1,070	422	112	5,695	21	210	5,926	1910-11
...	13,154	9,733	...	13,618	36,505	2,602	283	4	11,850	40	4,719	16,609	1911-12
1,755	27,181	3,596	...	21,504	54,036	2,057	344	...	10,746	76	362	11,184	1912-13
...	32,386	5,419	...	50,461	88,266	585	492	1,960	12,427	128	731	22,286	1913-14
6,284	36,098	27,489	...	19,656	89,517	419	534	1,009	15,931	78	50	16,059	1914-15
620	10,969	12,359	...	26,649	50,597	1,588	362	21	5,465	15	3,278	8,758	1915-16
4,523	17,182	3,231	...	10,214	35,150	2,812	387	2,040	5,522	67	1,756	7,345	1916-17
													<i>Sirmar</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
													<i>Kalsia</i>
638	304	1,397	...	...	2,339	23	1,255	...	3,824	...	126	3,950	1910-11
518	66	2,266	...	...	2,850	27	1,322	...	3,777	23	61	3,861	1911-12
361	260	1,407	...	...	2,028	34	1,606	...	3,672	243	...	3,915	1912-13
71	111	192	...	...	374	26	1,600	...	5,859	62	30	5,961	1913-14
365	187	1,413	...	...	1,965	24	1,137	...	4,747	144	8	4,899	1914-15
208	111	503	...	512	1,334	30	1,165	...	2,642	84	4	2,730	1915-16
446	438	635	...	503	2,022	70	1,267	...	3,566	125	6	3,697	1916-17
													<i>Patandi</i>
...	11	1,419	...	...	1,430	217	...	...	543	19	...	562	1910-11
...	...	835	...	2,250	3,085	154	...	...	178	1	...	179	1911-12
...	1	533	...	372	906	239	...	...	298	6	...	304	1912-13
...	1	1,191	...	309	1,501	265	...	...	437	11	...	448	1913-14
...	1	128	...	877	1,006	126	...	...	313	13	...	326	1914-15
...	...	773	...	294	1,067	47	...	...	33	...	...	33	1915-16
...	1	24	...	260	285	89	...	...	178	5	...	183	1916-17
													<i>Loharu</i>
...	...	30	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	...	1,241	...	...	1,241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	7	...	12	19	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1913-14
...	...	149	...	6	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	725	...	53	778	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	539	...	66	605	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1916-17

See explanations given in the foot-note (page 38)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

46

Table III--continued

No 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH STATE
—continued

STATE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dujana</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	991	2,490	2,729	17,113	...	...	21,362	8,463	53,148
1911-12 . . .	...	1,368	5,661	1,558	5,420	...	...	23,976	3,445	41,428
1912-13 . . .	...	973	2,396	3,939	15,153	...	2	12,297	1,675	36,435
1913-14 . . .	...	484	1,671	3,487	20,247	...	...	14	5,218	31,131
1914-15 . . .	...	756	2,255	5,176	18,612	...	...	26,380	4,100	57,279
1915-16 . . .	...	522	1,800	4,218	8,190	...	...	...	2,008	16,738
1916-17 . . .	...	1,558	2,470	5,379	21,126	...	...	26,263	12,870	69,666
<i>Kapurthala</i>										
1910-11 . . .	4,623	111,009	4,582	4,011	13	...	27,128	19,020	40,748	211,134
1911-12 . . .	2,202	137,479	6,813	232	17	...	24,540	23,858	21,635	216,776
1912-13 . . .	2,772	145,907	6,507	923	28	...	31,895	26,095	36,367	250,494
1913-14 . . .	4,702	131,806	4,818	6,815	77	...	25,450	6,500	43,870	224,038
1914-15 . . .	3,589	107,131	6,008	8,788	41	...	18,018	9,516	54,854	207,945
1915-16 . . .	2,019	128,270	3,999	6,652	34	...	27,925	34,967	12,526	216,392
1916-17 . . .	9,034	118,399	2,888	5,997	131	...	30,997	23,537	10,222	201,205
<i>Malerkotla</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	8,238	433	3,577	246	...	4,099	7,043	50,858	74,494
1911-12 . . .	...	11,299	1,922	1,052	112	38	3,768	19,926	47,579	85,696
1912-13 . . .	...	8,713	762	2,906	157	260	3,906	10,188	44,652	71,544
1913-14 . . .	...	16,194	4,485	764	43	174	3,562	13,002	28,372	66,596
1914-15 . . .	...	9,351	943	2,143	130	287	4,308	9,260	49,720	76,132
1915-16 . . .	...	11,805	1,544	982	126	73	5,004	25,999	37,374	82,907
1916-17 . . .	...	9,717	1,018	2,371	170	281	5,023	13,596	44,297	76,975
<i>Faridkot</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	101,219	25,087	23,810	4,701	...	10,032	163,560	2,673	331,082
1911-12 . . .	...	132,550	57,589	1,613	255	...	7,727	125,558	232	325,522
1912-13 . . .	...	107,910	59,474	10,304	6,363	...	10,160	140,514	1,414	336,139
1913-14 . . .	2	79,042	38,695	5,706	4,927	...	8,214	125,908	512	263,006
1914-15 . . .	...	108,714	36,696	6,607	8,131	...	9,266	170,708	1,281	341,403
1915-16 . . .	...	103,004	49,036	4,099	1,079	...	8,067	146,866	275	312,426
1916-17 . . .	121	95,768	38,701	4,765	9,424	...	9,636	150,242	614	309,271
<i>Simla Hill States (a)</i>										
1910-11 . . .	15,908	81,938	25,139	355	77	12,309	59,287	12,779	90,826	298,618
1911-12 . . .	14,456	84,633	26,361	3	53	11,334	59,669	12,821	87,870	297,200
1912-13 . . .	18,208	80,711	24,829	464	36	9,823	54,857	8,108	75,195	272,231
1913-14 . . .	18,460	79,685	24,597	950	20	10,240	56,455	6,774	72,817	269,988
1914-15 . . .	20,184	88,969	26,236	495	50	9,618	55,076	8,776	71,132	280,536
1915-16 . . .	20,316	81,413	23,928	402	36	8,874	62,297	7,279	73,921	278,466
1916-17 . . .	26,692	88,160	25,017	790	103	11,332	76,440	7,494	90,599	326,627
<i>Kashmir</i>										
1910-11 . . .	399,613	379,582	105,847	11,499	79,961	14,026	523,965	13,769	202,008	1,730,270
1911-12 . . .	391,539	425,678	109,766	6,098	63,050	12,593	464,326	21,650	192,269	1,686,969
1912-13 . . .	394,874	346,136	102,953	11,222	68,399	5,354	438,463	9,918	201,439	1,578,755
1913-14 . . .	394,917	398,833	118,083	7,095	87,132	2,700	486,825	11,556	255,061	1,742,203
1914-15 . . .	410,202	425,963	118,634	4,850	84,639	7,424	484,152	8,766	245,217	1,789,847
1915-16 . . .	409,016	336,023	100,602	5,950	87,720	8,214	474,766	7,023	212,446	1,641,760
1916-17 . . .	388,125	327,547	103,319	8,939	114,455	30,719	517,932	30,433	199,964	1,721,433
<i>Total</i>										
1910-11 . . .	2,620,428	3,701,375	782,561	4,241,658	2,475,413	2,345,271	1,181,162	3,663,405	3,677,135	24,683,403
1911-12 . . .	2,482,738	4,175,242	1,335,444	3,035,100	1,253,185	2,261,831	978,845	4,041,151	2,804,819	22,303,355
1912-13 . . .	2,478,001	4,391,868	980,528	3,640,329	2,630,041	2,394,294	1,062,949	3,522,409	3,358,628	24,489,047
1913-14 . . .	2,518,423	3,991,432	853,525	3,684,773	2,586,527	2,240,457	1,058,997	2,794,236	2,986,627	22,714,997
1914-15 . . .	2,384,341	4,176,350	937,718	4,087,652	2,990,758	2,302,060	1,064,975	3,928,470	3,896,477	25,768,831
1915-16 . . .	2,539,858	3,682,012	872,568	4,746,154	2,548,015	2,252,532	1,120,370	2,979,785	3,162,806	23,904,080
1916-17 . . .	2,759,854	4,349,426	964,548	4,947,265	3,232,452	2,405,017	1,214,108	4,001,471	3,849,897	27,724,038

(a) See explanations given in foot-note (b) (page 10)

AREA UNDER CROPS

(ALL STATES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				STATE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Ground nut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Dujana</i>													
...	37	670	...	104	811	83	...	...	211	16	...	227	1910-11
...	1	988	...	133	1,124	34	...	...	11	...	...	11	1911-12
...	8	97	...	31	136	31	...	...	43	15	...	58	1912-13
...	1	18	...	...	19	50	...	...	66	4	...	70	1913-14
...	...	262	...	8	270	12	...	...	55	11	...	66	1914-15
...	...	4	...	...	4	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	1	178	...	7	186	39	...	...	14	17	...	31	1916-17
<i>Kapur- thala</i>													
341	168	130	...	455	1,094	613	9,849	...	7,726	613	...	8,339	1910-11
438	22	283	...	753	1,486	601	6,931	...	9,478	232	7	9,717	1911-12
414	982	109	...	625	2,130	567	15,592	...	8,184	234	50	8,468	1912-13
313	227	22	...	511	1,073	142	11,437	...	20,263	910	96	21,269	1913-14
433	107	163	...	389	1,092	269	8,326	192	12,065	510	84	12,659	1914-15
923	61	250	...	1,086	1,720	529	8,426	...	5,347	179	11	5,537	1915-16
232	451	164	...	49	896	18	13,407	...	6,845	737	...	7,582	1916-17
<i>Malerkotla</i>													
...	22	2,101	...	...	2,123	338	90	...	3,036	517	...	3,553	1910-11
...	16	2,687	...	...	2,703	205	79	247	3,405	178	...	3,583	1911-12
...	38	2,026	...	...	2,064	62	91	11	3,631	551	...	4,182	1912-13
...	33	650	...	...	683	108	113	...	4,896	442	...	5,338	1913-14
...	41	1,769	...	...	1,810	202	109	...	3,763	300	...	4,063	1914-15
...	26	2,239	...	...	2,265	151	129	...	1,914	97	...	2,011	1915-16
...	62	2,108	...	...	2,170	374	305	...	2,807	180	...	2,987	1916-17
<i>Fāridkot</i>													
1	106	8,573	...	14	8,694	3	24	...	448	233	...	681	1910-11
1	1	4,788	...	22	4,812	2	22	...	1,264	153	...	1,417	1911-12
1	99	6,809	...	88	6,997	3	14	...	1,103	493	...	1,596	1912-13
...	29	3,932	...	694	4,655	3	37	...	3,501	456	...	3,957	1913-14
...	88	10,975	...	754	11,818	8	87	...	3,524	501	...	4,025	1914-15
...	6	7,363	...	471	7,840	2	131	...	187	126	...	313	1915-16
...	55	6,780	...	...	6,835	22	279	...	1,504	483	...	1,987	1916-17
<i>Simla Hill States</i>													
1	380	1,519	...	1,492	3,392	218	3,137	...	1,646	16	77	1,739	1910-11
3	401	1,440	...	1,558	3,402	200	3,129	11	1,772	4	83	1,859	1911-12
66	245	480	...	115	906	119	494	7	1,623	45	7	1,675	1912-13
38	233	89	...	2,109	2,469	107	499	9	1,741	45	19	1,805	1913-14
11	175	705	...	1,551	2,442	321	698	3	2,141	64	40	2,245	1914-15
7	259	851	...	1,376	2,493	228	693	6	1,532	46	9	1,587	1915-16
20	306	1,206	...	1,626	3,158	287	694	6	1,933	92	28	2,053	1916-17
<i>Kashmir</i>													
48,851	24,377	14,263	...	11,300	98,791	3,294	8,594	...	25,643	4,865	1,120	31,628	1910-11
57,226	21,517	31,315	...	40,847	150,905	3,339	5,339	...	36,870	4,360	361	41,591	1911-12
56,947	17,591	19,139	...	29,570	123,247	3,882	6,963	...	35,453	6,167	233	41,853	1912-13
36,843	20,417	25,563	...	34,177	117,000	3,277	8,685	9	33,237	6,659	173	40,069	1913-14
24,493	20,830	39,755	...	12,503	97,581	2,760	9,362	...	46,263	6,552	168	52,983	1914-15
45,052	26,786	28,632	...	29,490	129,960	2,962	7,250	13	29,469	4,886	196	34,551	1915-16
33,282	28,732	27,224	...	25,048	114,286	3,386	8,737	83	23,821	5,430	226	29,477	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
287,938	789,110	210,720	...	562,491	1,850,259	234,408	114,313	12,269	1,549,149	54,619	10,064	1,613,832	1910-11
436,355	592,526	221,950	...	734,535	1,985,366	248,087	115,771	12,368	1,550,636	24,569	21,302	1,596,507	1911-12
433,076	785,524	322,357	1,989	508,016	2,050,962	244,688	121,097	9,981	1,472,609	40,048	21,084	1,533,741	1912-13
280,880	733,957	224,332	1,537	453,050	1,693,756	210,964	118,240	13,696	1,787,407	38,720	21,057	1,847,184	1913-14
229,051	818,919	535,530	1,576	471,576	2,056,652	231,162	98,295	10,488	1,716,319	44,546	46,107	1,806,972	1914-15
315,903	687,263	336,363	7,218	422,205	1,768,952	263,738	95,410	23,598	1,065,093	34,634	27,152	1,126,879	1915-16
353,035	835,486	313,249	20,741	465,637	1,988,193	301,385	105,918	10,783	1,578,929	46,086	19,558	1,644,573	1916-17

* See explanations given in the foot-note (page 38)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

48

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH STATE—continued

STATE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mysore</i>										
1910-11	...	40	...	104,852	...	15,017	48	69	262	120,048
1911-12	...	34	...	107,058	...	13,953	48	1	331	121,391
1912-13	...	51	...	105,875	...	15,068	48	...	2,584	123,575
1913-14	...	44	...	107,452	...	13,476	481	35	3,057	124,501
1914-15	...	79	...	122,508	...	14,746	...	33	4,538	141,825
1915-16	5	140	...	107,595	109	16,120	44	25	4,068	127,961
1916-17	...	77	...	104,416	200	13,373	36	10	5,987	124,022
<i>Pudukkottai</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Banganapalle</i>										
1910-11	14	...	...	...	...	109	...	...	...	109
1911-12	58	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	5	20
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	30
1913-14	...	4	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22
1914-15	...	8	...	...	...	48	...	...	87	135
1915-16	642	3	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	77
1916-17	3,969	6	...	...	...	27	...	...	205	232
<i>Sandur</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	51
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	32
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	17
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	46
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	50
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	39
<i>Cochin</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	3,056	...	...	...	...	...	3,056
1911-12	...	...	...	2,725	...	...	...	...	34	2,759
1912-13	...	3	...	8,218	...	...	...	...	...	8,218
1913-14	...	1	...	2,509	...	...	...	...	14	2,523
1914-15	...	...	...	2,519	...	...	1	...	...	2,520
1915-16	...	...	...	2,499	...	...	1	...	...	2,500
1916-17	...	...	...	2,499	...	...	...	...	...	2,499
<i>Travancore</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	986	42,983	...	2,085	...	1,988	48,042
1911-12	...	1	...	10,457	70,292	...	292	...	1,782	82,823
1912-13	...	...	...	10,393	38,634	...	1	...	55	49,083
1913-14	...	1	...	7,993	38,634	...	151	...	2,974	49,752
1914-15	...	...	...	7,778	63,489	...	150	1,071	167	72,655
1915-16	...	...	...	7,782	69,639	...	150	240	4,837	82,648
1916-17	...	...	...	3,021	57,509	...	403	80	4,766	65,779
<i>Gwalior</i>										
1910-11	226	...	33,114	...	...	8,738	...	32	...	41,884
1911-12	201	...	17,440	...	...	7,724	...	44	...	25,208
1912-13	265	...	17,607	...	...	9,837	...	93	...	27,537
1913-14	167	...	12,136	...	...	6,551	...	64	...	18,751
1914-15	106	...	12,136	...	...	8,447	...	37	...	20,620
1915-16	82	...	237	...	...	6,591	...	21	...	6,849
1916-17	45	...	9,613	...	...	9,984	...	15	...	19,612

See explanations given in the foot-note (page 38)

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Mysore</i>
30,755	170,933	47,345	80,192	6,442,428	254,315	6,188,113	1910-11
43,393	175,189	57,637	69,022	6,285,819	233,364	6,047,455	1911-12
44,693	149,335	79,530	67,778	6,534,178	215,159	6,319,019	1912-13
28,257	156,436	75,687	61,044	6,252,113	195,650	6,056,463	1913-14
52,378	170,827	93,471	50,409	6,437,638	193,336	6,244,302	1914-15
41,262	190,150	95,057	81,879	6,618,401	250,034	6,368,367	1915-16
44,189	183,978	143,597	35,232	6,786,618	263,948	6,522,670	1916-17
							<i>Pudukkottai</i>
...	...	...	...	451,795	...	451,795	1910-11
...	...	...	...	451,795	...	451,795	1911-12
...	...	...	...	(a) 451,795	...	451,795	1912-13
...	...	...	...	380,496	...	380,496	1913-14
...	...	...	...	368,197	...	368,197	1914-15
...	...	...	...	334,571	...	334,571	1915-16
...	...	...	...	(f) 322,485	...	322,485	1916-17
							<i>Banganapalle</i>
...	826	537	44	109,232	713	108,519	1910-11
...	931	516	...	101,574	340	101,234	1911-12
...	932	421	...	110,382	788	109,594	1912-13
...	965	393	...	110,038	399	109,639	1913-14
...	997	543	...	111,530	565	110,965	1914-15
...	1,039	659	1	111,379	618	110,761	1915-16
...	1,160	400	...	106,889	664	106,225	1916-17
							<i>Sandur</i>
...	106	...	...	11,461	...	11,461	1910-11
...	120	...	...	11,230	...	11,230	1911-12
...	88	...	...	11,597	...	11,597	1912-13
...	114	...	...	11,531	...	11,531	1913-14
...	126	...	...	11,539	...	11,539	1914-15
...	130	...	...	11,681	...	11,681	1915-16
...	140	...	...	11,688	...	11,688	1916-17
							<i>Cochin</i>
138	73,783	41,007	39,727	538,636	68,035	470,601	1910-11
31,865	72,826	40,348	39,675	539,022	73,042	465,980	1911-12
40,703	34,119	47,273	36,540	(c) 548,077	71,930	476,147	1912-13
63,101	93,674	62,078	39,338	580,918	91,706	489,212	1913-14
70,505	40,468	93,072	55,852	537,832	105,672	432,160	1914-15
70,855	44,304	98,075	58,361	545,103	112,435	432,668	1915-16
1,411	91,852	34,425	15,052	(g) 434,445	...	434,445	1916-17
							<i>Travancore</i>
15,075	294,792	182,408	58,721	(b) 2,031,213	168,099	1,863,114	1910-11
19,339	305,907	229,258	26,355	2,112,173	203,091	1,909,082	1911-12
5,239	265,475	317,422	15,872	2,072,301	190,508	1,881,793	1912-13
6,106	289,013	292,056	18,166	(d) 2,040,323	131,140	1,909,183	1913-14
5,708	270,369	311,535	27,383	(e) 2,080,233	130,928	1,949,305	1914-15
47,548	255,648	421,154	109,936	2,316,046	306,866	2,009,180	1915-16
4,581	344,951	353,708	57,813	2,348,985	321,352	2,027,633	1916-17
							<i>Gwalior</i>
6,271	13,221	119,749	20,546	4,446,132	313,919	4,132,213	1910-11
7,777	14,138	92,265	16,026	4,280,331	317,002	3,963,379	1911-12
7,495	14,868	98,580	15,545	4,494,793	329,311	4,165,482	1912-13
7,375	13,546	87,566	16,222	4,153,424	246,759	3,906,665	1913-14
8,088	17,109	112,894	15,626	4,569,424	307,411	4,262,013	1914-15
9,460	21,467	119,848	14,083	4,618,702	221,545	4,397,157	1915-16
10,888	19,937	118,597	18,824	4,972,559	368,659	4,603,900	1916-17

See explanations given in the foot-note (page 38)

- (a) Details not available as no records are maintained by the State
 (b) Includes 27,059 acres for which details of crops are not available
 (c) " 62,118 " " " " " " "
 (d) " 45,345 " " " " " " "
 (e) " 18,970 " " " " " " "
 (f) " 211,954 " " " " " " "
 (g) " 18,371 " " " " " " "

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

50

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH STATE—continued

STATE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Indore</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	2	15,124	...	...	2,693	...	40	18	17,875
1911-12 . . .	...	...	8,294	...	...	2,988	...	82	14	11,378
1912-13 . . .	...	53	1,210	...	...	2,730	...	135	...	4,075
1913-14 . . .	33	307	1,075	...	...	3,197	...	44	34	4,350
1914-15 . . .	...	28	1,155	...	...	3,323	...	34	16	4,528
1915-16 . . .	...	28	892	...	...	2,667	...	77	5	3,641
1916-17 . . .	1	30	1,376	...	...	2,913	...	52	10	4,351
<i>Bhopal</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	...	6,004	...	...	2,024	...	...	...	8,028
1911-12 . . .	...	...	1,374	...	...	1,789	...	...	...	3,663
1912-13 . . .	...	...	615	...	...	2,224	...	...	...	2,839
1913-14 . . .	...	...	95	...	...	1,731	...	...	...	1,826
1914-15 . . .	...	...	48	...	...	2,820	...	...	...	2,868
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,695	...	...	...	2,695
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,708	...	...	...	1,708
<i>Rajgarh</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	...	4,945	...	...	147	...	...	...	5,092
1911-12 . . .	...	...	1,296	...	...	108	...	...	...	1,404
1912-13 . . .	...	...	1,209	...	...	102	...	...	...	1,311
1913-14 . . .	...	...	193	...	...	118	...	...	...	311
1914-15 . . .	...	...	275	...	...	121	...	...	...	396
1915-16 . . .	...	...	172	...	...	117	...	...	...	289
1916-17 . . .	...	...	201	...	...	130	...	...	...	331
<i>Narsingarh</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	...	3,066	...	...	61	...	...	...	3,127
1911-12 . . .	...	...	1,334	...	...	42	...	...	...	1,376
1912-13 . . .	...	...	898	...	...	58	...	...	...	956
1913-14 . . .	...	...	298	...	...	58	...	...	...	356
1914-15 . . .	...	...	253	...	...	131	...	...	...	384
1915-16 . . .	...	...	106	...	...	63	...	...	...	169
1916-17 . . .	...	...	509	...	...	58	...	...	...	567
<i>Barwani</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	76
1911-12 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6
1912-13 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43
1913-14 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	42
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	46
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	56
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	75
<i>Nagod</i>										
1910-11 . . .	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	299	...	...	...	299
1912-13 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
1913-14 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	120
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	215	...	...	...	215
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	170
<i>Bikaner</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	68
1911-12 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	75
1912-13 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	95
1913-14 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	42

See explanations given in the foot-note (page 38)

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Indore</i>
5,441	5,562	4,411	3,875	1,910,814	73,207	1,837,607	1910-11
13,016	5,044	6,125	1,009	1,857,510	39,316	1,818,194	1911-12
4,556	5,547	6,217	3,622	1,979,901	69,996	1,909,905	1912-13
2,415	5,295	3,671	2,313	2,002,647	47,333	1,955,314	1913-14
390	5,801	7,634	4,804	2,058,960	63,162	1,995,798	1914-15
633	6,541	2,334	301	2,090,919	62,248	2,028,671	1915-16
548	6,513	6,469	999	2,128,009	76,982	2,051,027	1916-17
							<i>Bhopal</i>
208,028	1,564	5,213	96,563	1,375,142	28,147	1,346,995	1910-11
234,188	3,559	4,863	50,239	1,444,538	28,091	1,416,447	1911-12
238,105	3,423	3,653	11,884	1,663,625	29,388	1,634,237	1912-13
273,871	1,471	13,728	16,759	1,664,808	17,602	1,647,206	1913-14
269,435	179	230,617	22,919	1,636,873	23,532	1,608,291	1914-15
288,186	...	164,340	28,993	1,625,629	40,265	1,585,364	1915-16
300,363	...	84,681	27,529	1,697,344	139,815	1,557,529	1916-17
							<i>Rajgarh</i>
...	319	1,187	140	207,717	14,196	193,521	1910-11
...	319	316	...	207,780	13,706	194,074	1911-12
...	385	529	...	217,932	15,752	202,180	1912-13
...	385	1,104	...	217,702	10,670	207,032	1913-14
...	372	1,521	...	226,213	12,722	213,491	1914-15
...	268	1,182	...	230,508	9,320	221,488	1915-16
...	335	792	...	243,618	24,170	219,448	1916-17
							<i>Narsingarh</i>
...	214	210	779	135,817	9,361	126,456	1910-11
...	257	215	1,176	136,533	8,144	128,389	1911-12
...	372	232	1,037	139,298	9,155	130,143	1912-13
...	389	170	1,003	138,667	6,969	131,698	1913-14
...	487	176	1,275	145,230	8,085	137,145	1914-15
...	387	201	874	145,027	4,974	140,053	1915-16
...	443	241	1,029	152,481	8,996	143,485	1916-17
							<i>Barwani</i>
...	675	241	32	239,087	9,695	219,392	1910-11
...	72	1,363	472	183,319	2,556	181,263	1911-12
...	72	6,201	2,827	236,735	8,868	227,867	1912-13
...	66	8,487	2,680	240,157	7,673	232,484	1913-14
...	64	10,339	3,052	243,774	8,130	235,644	1914-15
...	70	12,553	1,881	253,022	15,091	237,931	1915-16
...	64	11,773	1,618	249,140	12,620	236,520	1916-17
							<i>Nagod</i>
...	...	231	...	151,368	7,007	144,361	1910-11
...	...	194	...	153,539	10,547	142,992	1911-12
...	...	183	...	137,584	7,208	130,376	1912-13
...	...	169	...	91,551	2,470	89,081	1913-14
...	...	143	...	137,507	7,582	129,925	1914-15
...	...	131	...	140,396	11,237	129,169	1915-16
...	...	118	...	145,768	15,028	130,740	1916-17
							<i>Bikaner</i>
...	32	307	28,074	514,012	...	514,012	1910-11
...	65	261	142	32,066	...	32,066	1911-12
...	69	286	41,745	553,986	...	553,986	1912-13
...	350	...	16,283	340,306	...	340,306	1913-14
...	401	55	97,537	950,597	...	950,597	1914-15
...	277	73	18,768	431,680	...	431,680	1915-16
...	331	69	193,094	1,508,416	...	1,508,416	1916-17

See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 38)

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH STATE—continued

STATE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Marwar</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	50
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	74
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	45
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	39
<i>Jaipur</i>										
1910-11	1,039	...	1,640	...	...	2,984	...	5	2	4,631
1911-12	988	...	1,195	...	...	3,613	...	...	103	4,911
1912-13	698	...	706	...	...	2,876	...	...	150	3,732
1913-14	554	...	317	...	...	1,547	...	...	...	1,865
1914-15	779	...	479	...	...	2,253	...	...	3	2,735
1915-16	520	...	104	...	...	1,405	...	...	14	1,523
1916-17	561	15	948	...	...	3,580	...	...	26	4,554
<i>Kishangarh</i>										
1910-11	89	...	27	...	...	15	...	96	...	138
1911-12	...	...	22	...	...	18	...	...	...	40
1912-13	22	...	35	...	...	29	...	2	...	66
1913-14	...	...	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	22
1914-15	1	...	24	...	...	10	...	...	...	34
1915-16	2	...	7	...	...	3	...	...	22	32
1916-17	67	...	12	...	...	34	...	1	1	48
<i>Alwar</i>										
1910-11	214	...	...	...	...	1,684	...	...	...	1,684
1911-12	118	...	...	...	...	3,206	...	...	...	3,206
1912-13	75	...	...	...	...	1,763	...	...	...	1,763
1913-14	48	...	...	...	...	458	...	...	...	458
1914-15	30	...	...	...	...	2,279	...	...	...	2,279
1915-16	48	...	...	...	...	855	...	...	...	855
1916-17	37	...	...	...	...	2,213	...	...	...	2,213
<i>Bharatpur</i>										
1910-11	119	...	...	...	...	1,443	...	...	...	1,443
1911-12	143	...	...	...	...	2,012	...	...	...	2,012
1912-13	87	117	...	...	...	1,484	...	...	...	1,484
1913-14	42	65	...	...	...	436	...	...	...	436
1914-15	28	91	...	...	...	2,210	...	...	...	2,210
1915-16	20	90	...	...	...	1,162	...	...	...	1,162
1916-17	9	86	...	...	...	2,068	...	...	...	2,068
<i>Jhalawar</i>										
1910-11	...	...	3,464	...	...	82	...	...	...	3,546
1911-12	...	...	2,127	...	...	69	...	3	...	2,199
1912-13	...	...	1,998	...	...	128	...	...	...	2,126
1913-14	...	...	711	...	...	122	...	...	...	833
1914-15	...	...	885	...	...	117	...	...	...	1,002
1915-16	...	2	534	...	...	127	...	...	...	661
1916-17	...	...	2,223	...	...	230	...	...	3	2,456
<i>Tonk</i>										
1910-11	224	15	6,712	...	...	812	...	...	779	8,303
1911-12	125	16	5,802	...	...	539	...	...	770	7,111
1912-13	142	...	3,338	...	...	717	...	...	90	4,145
1913-14	34	...	1,702	...	...	225	...	...	529	2,456
1914-15	127	1	1,369	...	...	272	...	...	...	1,641
1915-16	158	4	4,077	...	...	2,661	...	...	39	6,777
1916-17	135	1	4,719	...	...	873	...	...	3	5,595
<i>Kotah</i>										
1910-11	1,448	42	17,825	...	...	1,314	...	...	35	19,174
1911-12	1,143	187	8,216	...	...	1,243	...	...	46	9,505
1912-13	836	67	12,897	...	...	2,534	...	...	43	15,474
1913-14	516	52	2,441	...	...	513	...	...	15	2,969
1914-15	374	54	4,272	...	...	2,401	...	...	6	6,679
1915-16	534	39	5,329	...	...	739	...	...	3	6,071
1916-17	997	60	11,750	...	...	2,292	...	...	8	14,050

See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 38)

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Marwar</i>							
...	91	766	31,807	855,290	5,026	850,264	1910-11
16,904	447	713	2	313,385	3,063	310,322	1911-12
39,031	245	806	...	825,196	5,583	819,613	1912-13
10,038	301	773	35,467	(a) 786,799	4,455	792,344	1913-14
56,109	436	857	...	951,539	6,402	945,137	1914-15
13,406	299	859	197	476,747	103,335	373,412	1915-16
58,312	150	677	196	1,022,626	5,137	1,017,489	1916-17
<i>Jaipur</i>							
6,497	652	7,722	6,363	878,255	50,684	827,571	1910-11
7,163	888	5,319	5,128	781,335	34,461	746,874	1911-12
6,855	978	9,881	6,843	871,981	40,985	830,996	1912-13
10,749	1,165	3,812	3,701	535,758	24,880	510,878	1913-14
8,554	1,179	5,091	5,072	844,867	56,997	787,870	1914-15
10,045	1,201	4,737	5,100	603,255	30,984	572,271	1915-16
32,903	5,481	684	1,315	919,870	46,711	873,159	1916-17
<i>Kishangarh</i>							
166	309	...	813	54,774	4,319	50,455	1910-11
...	469	2,308	305	37,955	4,400	33,555	1911-12
22	184	448	967	68,778	10,601	58,177	1912-13
72	428	1,294	283	41,243	2,686	38,557	1913-14
66	411	795	244	70,070	7,596	62,474	1914-15
8	365	501	134	31,077	4,534	26,543	1915-16
82	299	385	161	102,948	10,388	92,560	1916-17
<i>Alwar</i>							
57,834	2,250	9,400	1,175	1,082,926	158,169	924,757	1910-11
46,807	1,984	9,876	1,000	899,989	139,898	760,091	1911-12
41,778	2,272	9,534	852	968,314	103,044	865,270	1912-13
51,782	2,219	8,693	595	826,065	53,271	772,794	1913-14
47,096	2,294	8,201	492	1,119,223	245,562	873,661	1914-15
62,277	2,288	11,094	529	858,364	56,633	801,731	1915-16
77,678	2,084	7,401	451	1,188,921	274,296	914,625	1916-17
<i>Bharatpur</i>							
45,791	1,502	5,558	865	950,792	209,720	741,072	1910-11
74,112	1,377	7,616	593	831,048	141,153	689,895	1911-12
50,508	7,115	...	...	891,267	131,282	759,985	1912-13
99,326	7,446	...	...	627,341	32,724	594,617	1913-14
50,212	4,726	...	...	937,983	199,185	738,798	1914-15
90,117	7,136	...	...	742,063	57,500	684,563	1915-16
44,305	6,458	...	...	1,054,258	226,669	827,589	1916-17
<i>Jhalawar</i>							
22	...	254	...	92,920	6,710	86,210	1910-11
5	105	4	...	91,945	5,223	86,722	1911-12
17	112	...	...	94,361	6,132	88,229	1912-13
26	99	68	...	93,556	4,760	88,796	1913-14
14	6	63	...	99,315	6,130	93,185	1914-15
7	3	73	...	100,220	3,681	96,539	1915-16
10	3	96	...	110,251	7,145	103,106	1916-17
<i>Tonk</i>							
1,747	155	1,255	29	410,982	14,307	396,675	1910-11
1,744	566	1,074	7	422,996	24,320	398,676	1911-12
1,720	292	1,140	8	360,135	16,356	343,779	1912-13
900	944	1,300	53	355,786	15,874	339,912	1913-14
1,209	805	1,781	21	415,010	20,653	394,357	1914-15
1,773	815	2,096	454	425,919	19,416	406,503	1915-16
2,178	1,042	1,519	147	504,443	30,310	474,133	1916-17
<i>Kotah</i>							
21,011	4,315	15,677	4	969,136	39,506	929,630	1910-11
35,466	4,340	4,211	3	961,650	28,850	932,800	1911-12
38,148	4,782	3,563	3	1,029,065	29,764	999,241	1912-13
39,645	4,291	3,481	19	990,060	22,841	967,219	1913-14
43,945	4,575	3,737	2	1,127,247	33,865	1,093,382	1914-15
45,304	4,307	2,757	2	1,124,092	22,803	1,101,289	1915-16
47,604	4,428	4,512	2	1,194,935	40,160	1,154,775	1916-17

(a) Includes an area of 20 acres for which details of crops have not been given

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

54

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH STATE—continued

STATE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patiala</i>										
1910-11	287	109	...	...	...	1,515	...	...	...	1,515
1911-12	346	106	1	...	...	1,190	...	...	...	1,191
1912-13	86	103	...	...	...	1,185	...	...	...	1,185
1913-14	239	103	...	...	...	928	...	...	...	928
1914-15	239	103	...	...	...	1,065	...	...	...	1,065
1915-16	416	102	...	...	...	978	...	...	...	978
1916-17	1,672	105	...	...	...	1,581	...	...	...	1,581
<i>Jind</i>										
1910-11	7	5	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	347
1911-12	12	5	...	...	...	332	...	...	...	332
1912-13	11	6	...	...	...	410	...	...	...	410
1913-14	...	2	...	...	...	123	...	...	...	123
1914-15	...	1	...	...	...	412	...	...	...	412
1915-16	590	...	...	...	...	217	...	...	...	217
1916-17	2,386	...	...	...	...	425	...	...	...	425
<i>Nabha</i>										
1910-11	39	...	...	...	...	197	...	...	...	197
1911-12	13	...	1	...	...	299	...	...	...	300
1912-13	...	...	17	...	...	146	...	...	...	163
1913-14	...	...	4	...	...	119	...	...	...	123
1914-15	...	...	2	...	...	206	...	...	...	208
1915-16	2	...	2	...	...	178	...	...	...	180
1916-17	49	...	4	...	...	299	...	1	...	304
<i>Bahawalpur</i>										
1910-11	7,753	452	...	...	...	1,526	...	...	120	1,646
1911-12	6,187	4	...	...	...	1,251	...	4	4	1,259
1912-13	5,636	8	...	...	...	719	...	8,362	...	9,081
1913-14	9,173	21	...	...	...	609	...	6	...	615
1914-15	5,222	7	...	...	...	966	...	...	531	1,497
1915-16	2,099	10	...	...	...	1,256	...	3	836	2,095
1916-17	5,480	59	...	...	...	829	...	...	9	838
<i>Sirmur</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kalsia</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1911-12	1	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	57
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	36
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
<i>Pataudi</i>										
1910-11	...	2	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	33
1911-12	...	2	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	56
1912-13	...	2	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	65
1913-14	...	2	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	60
1915-16	...	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
1916-17	...	3	...	...	...	81	...	...	...	81
<i>Loharu</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	45
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	20
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	63
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	18	38
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	7	56
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	26	34
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	9	49

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Patiala</i>
333,763	2,227	494,682	77,703	3,074,457	346,274	2,728,183	1910-11
253,795	2,508	382,543	46,670	2,696,570	416,754	2,279,816	1911-12
440,595	2,419	366,959	93,225	2,989,501	343,729	2,645,772	1912-13
392,892	2,905	261,134	97,859	2,620,329	227,896	2,392,433	1913-14
465,872	2,761	517,651	127,144	3,351,478	576,829	2,774,649	1914-15
293,120	2,893	292,621	84,017	2,622,943	353,613	2,269,330	1915-16
456,515	2,910	494,950	142,336	3,309,309	508,844	2,800,456	1916-17
							<i>a Jind</i>
18,106	969	347	44,907	688,127	45,853	642,274	1910-11
28,085	934	348	7,996	610,947	41,671	569,276	1911-12
67,112	962	362	32,068	616,480	24,963	591,517	1912-13
89,762	780	376	27,935	563,641	17,327	546,314	1913-14
32,895	998	341	46,948	824,897	142,229	682,668	1914-15
51,542	1,027	478	27,899	548,061	17,481	530,580	1915-16
36,944	1,018	547	77,577	871,125	174,948	696,177	1916-17
							<i>Nabha</i>
54,086	279	1,306	42	516,733	66,928	449,805	1910-11
35,405	283	1,220	187	447,993	29,796	418,197	1911-12
57,495	517	2,526	3,564	455,967	44,080	411,887	1912-13
57,347	299	24,969	1,974	365,286	31,750	333,536	1913-14
30,453	404	908	29,851	533,593	75,403	458,190	1914-15
33,866	565	69,653	26,475	400,689	59,884	340,805	1915-16
35,015	330	22,838	39,109	554,418	82,719	471,699	1916-17
							<i>Bahawalpur</i>
24,182	1,619	1,189	...	956,689	...	956,689	1910-11
42,170	1,028	7,288	3,408	801,108	...	801,108	1911-12
13,595	1,130	24,453	13,004	893,981	...	893,981	1912-13
61,385	1,072	13,793	16,986	1,273,124	210,772	1,062,352	1913-14
18,700	1,164	16,046	55,465	1,293,032	31,564	1,261,468	1914-15
11,346	1,101	24,722	26,423	945,461	...	945,461	1915-16
17,410	1,508	7,330	17,542	1,026,272	...	1,026,272	1916-17
							<i>Sirmur</i>
...	...	...	...	96,640	...	96,640	1910-11
...	...	...	...	91,866	...	91,866	1911-12
...	...	...	...	91,866	...	91,866	1912-13
...	...	...	...	97,033	...	97,033	1913-14
...	...	...	...	96,976	...	96,976	1914-15
...	...	...	...	97,119	...	97,119	1915-16
...	...	...	...	96,941	...	96,941	1916-17
							<i>Kalsia</i>
8,287	1,409	157	1	74,511	3,366	71,145	1910-11
7,329	1,503	190	...	64,519	9,013	55,506	1911-12
9,798	1,511	229	...	72,082	10,357	61,725	1912-13
9,219	1,544	196	...	52,903	...	52,903	1913-14
10,217	1,576	163	...	77,445	11,416	66,029	1914-15
8,272	1,506	193	...	64,491	...	64,491	1915-16
9,447	1,189	111	...	66,534	463	66,071	1916-17
							<i>Pataudi</i>
2,870	34	192	1,189	38,429	11,091	27,338	1910-11
3,515	36	215	98	31,677	6,025	25,652	1911-12
2,831	44	139	133	31,745	4,901	26,844	1912-13
3,431	44	136	2,609	26,748	1,842	24,906	1913-14
3,264	54	180	696	41,177	14,838	26,339	1914-15
2,432	38	295	171	25,711	1,596	24,115	1915-16
4,722	54	215	146	44,427	20,238	24,189	1916-17
							<i>Loharu</i>
35,515	...	39,585	30	132,853	19,833	113,025	1910-11
40,000	...	45,537	101	96,779	...	96,779	1911-12
...	...	...	14,019	90,858	...	90,858	1912-13
5,314	...	...	...	91,983	...	91,983	1913-14
16,985	...	...	...	100,611	...	100,611	1914-15
1,513	...	...	...	69,957	...	69,957	1915-16
33,171	...	...	...	116,313	...	116,313	1916-17

(a) Details not available as no records are maintained by the State

(b) Includes 2,388 acres for which details of crops are not available

(c) " 30,720 " " " "

(d) " 3,512 " " " "

(e) " 50,016 " " " "

(f) " 3,444 " " " "

AREA UNDER CROPS

56

(ALL STATES)

Table III--continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH STATE—concluded

STATE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cincona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dujana</i>										
1910-11	95	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	28
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	51
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	55
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	28
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	48
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	27
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	68
<i>Kapurthala</i>										
1910-11	8	...	...	...	...	2,109	...	...	85	2,194
1911-12	15	...	36	...	...	2,917	...	...	...	2,953
1912-13	7	...	36	...	...	21,171	...	...	...	21,207
1913-14	11	...	38	...	...	1,924	...	...	...	1,962
1914-15	18	...	24	...	...	2,476	...	...	...	2,500
1915-16	4	...	12	...	...	2,090	...	...	...	2,102
1916-17	28	...	31	...	...	2,949	...	...	...	2,980
<i>Malerkotla</i>										
1910-11	...	...	7	...	...	263	...	...	...	270
1911-12	...	...	2	...	...	233	...	...	...	235
1912-13	...	...	7	...	...	162	...	...	...	169
1913-14	...	...	1	...	...	81	...	...	...	82
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	129
1915-16	4	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	180
1916-17	84	...	1	...	...	255	...	...	...	256
<i>Faridkot</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
<i>Simla, Hill States(a)</i>										
1910-11	...	9	2,396	...	...	554	...	84	8	3,042
1911-12	...	9	2,847	...	...	571	...	95	885	4,398
1912-13	...	8	2,883	...	...	540	...	89	868	4,380
1913-14	...	9	2,971	...	...	539	...	91	881	4,482
1914-15	...	9	2,673	...	...	585	...	93	898	4,249
1915-16	...	9	2,409	...	...	561	...	100	881	3,951
1916-17	...	36	2,648	...	...	562	...	118	919	4,247
<i>Kashmir</i>										
1910-11	10	116	257	...	20	3,445	...	3	293	4,018
1911-12	2	250	365	...	51	5,114	...	2	165	5,697
1912-13	7	112	369	...	18	4,160	...	2	805	5,354
1913-14	2	143	389	...	16	3,347	...	...	1,036	4,788
1914-15	4	114	485	...	3	3,381	...	...	1,056	4,925
1915-16	10	249	401	...	15	3,267	73	4	404	4,164
1916-17	16	317	259	...	18	4,198	...	2	561	5,038
<i>Total</i>										
1910-11	11,847	792	94,581	108,694	43,003	47,428	2,133	329	3,590	299,758
1911-12	9,352	614	50,852	120,240	70,343	49,859	340	231	4,139	296,004
1912-13	7,872	530	43,825	124,486	38,652	68,717	49	8,683	4,595	289,007
1913-14	10,819	754	22,373	117,954	38,650	36,546	632	240	8,558	224,953
1914-15	6,928	495	24,080	132,805	63,492	48,981	151	1,268	7,309	278,086
1915-16	5,136	678	14,282	117,876	69,763	44,446	268	470	11,135	258,240
1916-17	15,536	795	34,294	109,936	57,727	51,163	439	279	12,507	266,345

(a) See explanation given in foot-note (b) on page 10

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dujana</i>
...	9	4	3	54,408	2,045	52,363	1910-11
4,188	9	134	3	46,982	4,130	42,852	1911-12
2,965	9	619	960	41,268	3,330	37,938	1912-13
1,273	9	84	2	32,666	...	32,666	1913-14
187	15	52	10	57,939	21,616	36,323	1914-15
4,453	15	137	...	21,412	...	21,412	1915-16
185	15	31	...	70,221	16,947	53,274	1916-17
							<i>Kapurthala</i>
39,131	753	13,861	3,237	290,243	31,815	258,428	1910-11
39,195	648	8,971	1,457	288,750	83,865	204,885	1911-12
51,040	693	12,933	1,312	364,443	147,213	217,230	1912-13
49,792	758	8,512	22,102	341,096	109,145	231,951	1913-14
66,050	222	3,019	11,204	313,496	60,709	252,787	1914-15
35,596	363	9,239	16,056	295,964	49,431	246,533	1915-16
44,951	337	17,119	27,313	315,836	62,577	253,259	1916-17
							<i>Malerkotla</i>
16,724	199	288	...	98,079	7,710	90,369	1910-11
11,422	212	414	10	104,806	15,377	89,429	1911-12
17,587	48	431	...	96,189	12,539	83,650	1912-13
17,503	11	841	...	91,275	28,378	62,897	1913-14
18,383	260	915	...	102,007	14,404	87,603	1914-15
12,611	227	1,295	...	101,780	21,799	79,981	1915-16
18,034	178	1,253	...	102,616	22,395	80,221	1916-17
							<i>Faridkot</i>
36,903	33	1,312	...	378,732	23,670	355,062	1910-11
25,017	123	1,438	...	358,354	23,676	334,678	1911-12
47,776	132	1,570	...	394,227	32,984	361,243	1912-13
46,975	110	1,910	...	320,654	26,969	293,685	1913-14
58,456	117	1,002	...	416,919	48,572	368,347	1914-15
32,665	128	1,306	...	354,811	16,096	338,715	1915-16
52,099	227	1,255	...	371,978	8,272	363,706	1916-17
							<i>Simla Hill States</i>
42	187	1,874	85	312,343	66,435	245,908	1910-11
2,773	231	2,210	87	315,509	31,399	284,110	1911-12
2,100	358	5,643	153	288,074	34,420	253,654	1912-13
2,636	212	6,071	146	288,433	32,864	255,569	1913-14
1,070	362	5,897	161	297,993	31,274	266,719	1914-15
2,931	392	5,615	224	296,600	26,732	269,868	1915-16
451	354	2,971	560	341,444	107,492	233,952	1916-17
							<i>Kashmir</i>
27,386	5,255	34,826	2,732	1,946,920	216,893	1,730,027	1910-11
26,208	5,943	28,097	1,658	1,955,998	210,085	1,745,963	1911-12
34,146	6,074	23,121	2,055	1,825,569	165,942	1,659,627	1912-13
37,788	7,847	19,730	2,501	1,989,376	281,314	1,708,062	1913-14
33,804	5,097	38,285	2,875	2,037,637	269,906	1,767,731	1914-15
34,325	13,080	18,470	3,404	1,890,198	184,254	1,705,944	1915-16
36,645	13,117	98,304	5,417	2,036,256	239,891	1,796,365	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
995,765	584,174	1,033,101	494,678	32,509,098	2,277,048	30,232,050	1910-11
1,055,879	602,060	943,087	272,829	30,049,940	2,187,308	27,862,632	1911-12
1,265,910	504,557	1,024,884	366,016	32,513,471	2,116,268	30,397,203	1912-13
1,368,980	594,188	902,282	386,089	30,645,836	1,888,119	28,757,717	1913-14
1,370,045	534,662	1,466,988	559,042	34,676,301	2,741,325	31,934,976	1914-15
1,213,553	558,030	1,361,748	506,162	31,570,288	2,064,395	29,505,903	1915-16
1,370,641	690,886	1,417,068	663,502	36,530,378	3,117,836	33,412,542	1916-17

See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 38)

(a) Includes 5,335 acres for which details of crops are not available

Table III—continued

No. 19—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MYSORE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bangalore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	54,381	...	...	2,284	42	419,473	115	56,048	58,960	591,233
1916-17 . . .	54,922	...	...	1,608	...	428,675	125	60,645	68,484	614,459
<i>Kolar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	61,077	78	...	2,855	...	289,632	45	43,838	82,930	480,455
1916-17 . . .	75,678	10	...	2,133	10,603	299,034	28	53,420	64,148	505,054
<i>Tumkur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	63,507	135	...	26,424	...	430,435	...	107,068	184,839	812,408
1916-17 . . .	70,953	119	...	49,239	...	414,276	...	122,167	229,238	885,932
<i>Mysore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	125,685	42	...	247,453	52	528,647	...	313,131	159,164	1,374,174
1916-17 . . .	140,654	5	...	255,561	50	536,278	...	335,728	110,111	1,378,387
<i>Hassan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	108,640	20	...	12,142	39,220	239,681	...	32,144	67,953	499,800
1916-17 . . .	106,991	21	...	11,405	...	265,608	...	88,836	27,003	499,864
<i>Shimoga</i>										
1915-16 . . .	226,590	576	...	89,282	...	111,351	...	44,525	50,093	522,417
1916-17 . . .	228,737	716	...	80,133	...	109,156	...	62,056	31,508	512,306
<i>Kadur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	95,994	...	735	26,882	...	100,117	7	26,155	25,471	275,361
1916-17 . . .	96,156	823	...	27,246	..	100,208	...	26,480	24,103	275,016
<i>Chitaldrug</i>										
1915-16 . . .	34,253	1,853	463	260,567	168,748	68,531	...	14,033	335,986	884,434
1916-17 . . .	37,568	2,994	...	256,733	68,683	160,469	3	170,710	193,007	890,167
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	770,127	2,704	1,198	667,839	208,042	2,187,867	167	636,942	965,896	5,440,282
1916-17 . . .	811,659	4,688	...	684,058	79,336	2,313,644	156	920,042	747,602	5,561,185

**AREA UNDER CROPS
(MYSORE)**

OILSEEDS					Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES			DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<i>Bangalore</i>											
...	3,788	140	19,853	23,781	4,311	4,014	...	...	1,108	1,108	1915-16
...	3,457	430	19,888	23,775	5,042	5,124	...	...	354	354	1916-17
<i>Kolar</i>											
...	1,748	55	14,680	16,483	4,400	7,320	161	31	...	31	1915-16
...	1,326	59	16,001	17,386	5,372	8,977	...	11	133	144	1916-17
<i>Tumkur</i>											
...	4,756	...	62,123	66,879	4,788	1,964	...	3,108	957	4,065	1915-16
...	17,773	...	48,756	66,529	4,157	1,923	...	4,014	1,385	5,399	1916-17
<i>Mysore</i>											
40	39,269	...	35,625	74,934	13,582	4,414	...	3,454	565	4,019	1915-16
236	43,591	...	45,434	89,261	12,837	4,950	...	3,888	716	4,604	1916-17
<i>Hassan</i>											
...	5,550	711	34,113	40,374	35,087	3,879	...	1,189	914	2,103	1915-16
...	5,628	356	30,872	36,856	40,798	4,087	...	1,733	1,025	2,758	1916-17
<i>Shimoga</i>											
1,206	4,409	205	7,428	13,248	2,882	7,842	...	9,486	2,079	11,565	1915-16
...	6,365	211	6,051	12,627	9,008	8,231	...	9,580	2,052	11,632	1916-17
<i>Kadur</i>											
...	5,655	...	6,480	12,135	61,602	1,830	38	257	465	722	1915-16
2,181	6,414	...	4,200	12,795	55,934	1,738	...	94	310	404	1916-17
<i>Chitaldrug</i>											
141	23,884	352	69,345	93,722	15,765	1,024	...	85,284	13,359	98,643	1915-16
19	36,159	141	69,765	106,084	18,110	1,111	..	115,223	1,078	116,301	1916-17
<i>Total</i>											
1,387	89,059	1,463	249,647	341,556	142,367	32,287	199	102,809	19,447	122,256	1915-16
2,436	120,713	1,227	240,967	365,343	151,258	36,141	...	134,543	7,053	141,596	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MYSORE)

- 60

Table III—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MYSORE—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS						
	Indigo	Others	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
<i>Bangalore</i>									
1915-16 . .	...	81	...	...	248	2	5	239	494
1916-17 . .	...	77	...	...	308	...	...	1,339	1,647
<i>Kolar</i>									
1915-16 . .	...	59	...	...	1,227	...	...	46	1,273
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	1,151	...	...	1,660	2,811
<i>Tumkur</i>									
1915-16 . .	...	...	8	...	2,513	...	...	...	2,521
1916-17 . .	...	...	3	...	1,580	...	...	...	1,583
<i>Mysore</i>									
1915-16 . .	...	...	624	...	5,674	...	...	1,039	7,337
1916-17 . .	...	...	624	...	5,912	...	...	...	6,536
<i>Hassan</i>									
1915-16 . .	...	...	27,960	...	2,170	6	...	1,681	31,817
1916-17 . .	...	...	25,739	...	1,538	...	...	924	28,196
<i>Shimoga</i>									
1915-16 . .	...	...	182	...	306	...	20	138	646
1916-17 . .	...	...	579	...	205	...	10	553	1,347
<i>Kadur</i>									
1915-16 . .	...	...	78,821	109	481	36	...	238	79,680
1916-17 . .	...	...	77,471	200	486	36	...	686	78,879
<i>Chitaldrug</i>									
1915-16 . .	5	...	...	...	3,501	...	...	692	4,193
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	2,198	...	...	825	3,023
<i>Total</i>									
1915-16 . .	5	140	107,595	109	16,120	44	25	4,068	127,961
1916-17 . .	...	77	104,416	200	13,373	36	10	5,987	124,022

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MYSORE)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
							<i>Bangalore</i>
23,232	10,845	4,110	28,095	691,304	5	691,299	1915-16
18,612	13,067	7,886	15,299	705,342	263	705,079	1916-17
							<i>Kolar</i>
4,047	5,267	2,331	8,016	529,843	894	528,949	1915-16
...	6,846	3,781	4,789	555,160	2,937	552,223	1916-17
							<i>Tumkur</i>
3,262	51,050	21,703	3,266	971,906	18,599	953,307	1915-16
5,900	40,177	34,857	3,850	1,050,307	26,890	1,023,417	1916-17
							<i>Mysore</i>
11,156	34,289	10,230	16,840	1,550,975	180,920	1,370,055	1915-16
13,287	38,866	14,374	10,300	1,573,402	200,778	1,372,624	1916-17
							<i>Hassan</i>
...	32,019	2,240	...	647,269	5,911	641,358	1915-16
4,870	30,065	2,182	234	649,940	4,285	645,655	1916-17
							<i>Shimoga</i>
901	14,736	3,240	3,008	580,485	5,184	575,301	1915-16
969	19,401	971	200	576,692	1,585	575,107	1916-17
							<i>Kadur</i>
1,664	23,378	665	413	457,488	9,206	448,282	1915-16
551	24,139	752	560	450,768	8,368	442,400	1916-17
							<i>Chitaldrug</i>
...	18,566	50,538	22,241	1,189,131	29,315	1,159,816	1915-16
...	11,417	78,794	...	1,225,007	18,842	1,206,165	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
44,262	190,150	95,057	81,879	6,618,401	250,034	6,368,367	1915-16
44,189	183,978	143,597	35,232	6,786,618	263,948	6,522,670	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(GWALIOR)

62

Table III—continued

No. 20—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN GWALIOR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bhind</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,635	43,223	28,075	87,198	98,474	...	373	159,003	45,119	463,100
1916-17 . . .	5,134	56,064	34,784	101,812	80,377	...	200	152,801	47,227	478,399
<i>Tomarghar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	684	14,623	9,096	102,412	131,637	...	270	169,404	55,650	483,776
1916-17 . . .	2,177	27,875	22,433	122,347	142,539	...	235	170,900	62,131	550,637
<i>Gwalior</i>										
1915-16 . . .	5,134	50,058	6,776	80,454	16,067	...	860	98,105	17,501	274,955
1916-17 . . .	4,811	49,285	5,482	106,498	14,833	...	792	85,111	24,084	290,896
<i>Bhilsa</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,115	282,140	215	19,099	85	...	7,081	62,525	8,657	380,917
1916-17 . . .	1,115	282,140	215	19,099	85	...	7,081	62,525	8,657	380,917
<i>Narwar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	7,853	77,879	19,504	169,048	8,114	...	20,163	59,430	21,674	383,665
1916-17 . . .	8,526	91,612	24,490	204,175	7,684	...	21,189	44,040	21,508	423,224
<i>Sheopur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	115	27,852	2,407	75,058	28,086	...	1,800	15,169	2,555	153,042
1916-17 . . .	175	40,709	3,445	89,442	28,039	...	1,759	16,134	2,959	182,662
<i>Isagarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,718	157,303	1,937	208,224	105	...	24,422	54,954	12,853	461,516
1916-17 . . .	2,010	164,788	2,008	209,598	139	...	24,983	52,642	13,662	469,830
<i>Ujjain</i>										
1915-16 . . .	581	145,875	186	226,902	10,032	...	12,940	23,202	37,893	457,611
1916-17 . . .	886	157,862	324	179,520	6,890	...	10,442	20,250	40,392	416,566
<i>Shajapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,644	61,195	1,060	268,870	1,790	...	23,700	17,311	46,469	423,039
1916-17 . . .	3,339	93,131	2,381	236,038	1,290	...	24,185	18,328	48,554	427,246
<i>Mandesor</i>										
1915-16 . . .	158	32,926	5,015	175,871	1,145	...	31,406	30,223	13,292	290,036
1916-17 . . .	344	34,405	5,441	162,416	1,455	...	28,755	14,823	13,543	261,182
<i>Amjhera</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,157	25,736	11	28,523	9,490	...	25,377	14,462	8,716	115,472
1916-17 . . .	2,780	24,313	15	23,576	8,110	...	25,841	14,290	8,544	107,469
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	24,794	918,810	74,282	1,441,659	305,025	...	148,392	703,788	270,379	3,887,129
1916-17 . . .	31,297	1,022,184	101,018	1,454,521	291,441	...	145,462	651,844	291,261	3,989,028

Note—The areas under mixed crops are distinguished and entered under the respective crops of which they are composed

AREA UNDER CROPS (GWALIOR)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total			Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1,188 1,535	2,460 6,226	294 394	1 4	3,127 4,728	7,070 12,887	...	116 132	41,034 50,156	1,556 2,349	38 10	42,628 52,515	<i>Bhind</i> 1915-16 1916-17
45 2,150	8,894 19,855	131 2,801	24 15	4,469 6,134	13,593 30,955	...	1,746 1,584	11,498 19,308	541 1,019	1 6	12,040 20,333	<i>Tomarghar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,689 1,333	17,832 25,130	...	17 17	2 3,870	19,540 30,687	...	1,249 708	6,813 7,368	357 497	...	7,170 7,901	<i>Gwalior</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	16,441 16,441	6,097 6,097	83 83	...	22,621 22,621	...	274 274	2,125 2,125	464 ...	...	2,589 2,589	<i>Bhilsa</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,816 5,013	67,036 70,443	864 2,654	146 201	1,065 1,292	72,927 79,603	...	930 612	3,269 3,376	347 587	5 2	3,621 4,213	<i>Narwar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
5,567 8,424	18,034 27,901	...	27 20	591 618	24,219 36,973	...	394 308	2,278 2,958	198 242	...	2,476 3,202	<i>Sheopur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
5,234 8,635	19,849 18,014	6,588 9,044	96 127	1,641 2,567	33,408 38,387	...	231 233	1,405 2,126	387 847	...	1,782 2,982	<i>Isagarh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
13,696 22,691	6,005 3,763	110 174	326 499	4,519 5,859	24,656 32,986	...	359 111	51,793 102,208	853 946	8 5	52,654 103,159	<i>Ujjain</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,416 2,525	13,883 8,077	343 483	777 714	173 277	16,592 12,076	...	1,052 399	104,166 159,366	2,112 1,998	1 1	106,279 161,365	<i>Shajapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
10,336 12,285	11,080 14,548	10 46	1,398 1,093	231 187	23,055 28,159	...	627 296	30,036 64,722	1,204 1,174	114 787	31,353 66,733	<i>Mandsor</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,163 3,510	10,140 7,899	...	707 724	326 1,120	14,336 13,258	...	158 96	16,976 26,304	1,052 987	...	18,028 27,291	<i>Amjhara</i> 1915-16 1916-17
46,150 68,101	191,654 218,297	14,437 22,045	3,602 3,497	16,174 26,652	272,017 338,592	...	7,136 4,753	271,393 440,067	8,607 10,894	631 1,322	280,631 452,283	<i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 62)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(GWALIOR)

64

Table III—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN GWALIOR—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS				
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tobacco	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
<i>Bhind</i>							
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	1,415	...	...	1,415
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	1,903	...	...	1,903
<i>Tomarghar</i>							
1915-16 . .	26	...	...	1,076	...	...	1,076
1916-17 . .	19	...	...	2,098	...	...	2,098
<i>Gwalior</i>							
1915-16 . .	3	...	...	591	...	...	591
1916-17 . .	4	...	...	710	...	...	710
<i>Bhilsa</i>							
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	707	...	...	707
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	707	...	...	707
<i>Narwar</i>							
1915-16 . .	7	...	...	586	...	...	586
1916-17 . .	18	...	...	1,024	...	...	1,024
<i>Sheopur</i>							
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	140	...	...	140
1916-17 . .	2	...	...	595	...	...	595
<i>Isagarh</i>							
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	477	...	...	477
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	1,197	...	...	1,197
<i>Ujjain</i>							
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	1,037	18	...	1,055
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	1,061	15	...	1,076
<i>Shajapur</i>							
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	438	...	...	438
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	442	...	...	442
<i>Mandesor</i>							
1915-16 . .	46	...	237	122	3	...	362
1916-17 . .	2	...	9,613	244	...	...	9,857
<i>Amjhera</i>							
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
<i>Total</i>							
1915-16 . .	82	...	237	6,591	21	...	6,849
1916-17 . .	45	...	9,613	9,984	15	...	19,612

AREA UNDER CROPS
(GWALIOR)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
							<i>Bhind</i>
329	1,619	16,212	487	532,976	32,441	500,535	1915-16
465	1,494	14,995	883	563,673	34,734	528,939	1916-17
							<i>Tomarghar</i>
3,347	1,469	2,709	365	520,147	45,534	474,613	1915-16
4,339	1,309	3,508	802	615,584	103,662	511,922	1916-17
							<i>Gwalior</i>
943	2,477	3,432	582	310,942	12,404	298,538	1915-16
1,190	2,617	3,836	927	339,476	18,956	320,520	1916-17
							<i>Bhilsa</i>
1,234	586	435	207	409,570	5,920	403,650	1915-16
1,234	586	435	207	409,570	5,920	403,650	1916-17
							<i>Narwar</i>
148	1,157	82,405	1,186	546,632	37,612	509,020	1915-16
314	1,363	79,869	2,036	592,276	50,225	542,051	1916-17
							<i>Sheepur</i>
452	277	1,484	489	182,973	3,344	179,629	1915-16
606	327	1,923	1,167	237,765	14,828	212,937	1916-17
							<i>Isagarh</i>
129	1,286	8,049	231	507,119	20,138	486,981	1915-16
164	1,325	7,658	488	522,264	28,524	493,740	1916-17
							<i>Ujjain</i>
1,772	3,913	388	466	542,874	7,176	535,698	1915-16
1,749	3,080	347	638	559,712	15,032	544,680	1916-17
							<i>Shajapur</i>
461	5,751	331	621	554,564	11,720	542,844	1915-16
349	5,293	532	1,022	608,724	44,803	563,921	1916-17
							<i>Mandesar</i>
610	2,321	451	6,996	355,858	31,183	324,675	1915-16
436	2,016	305	7,968	376,954	37,530	339,424	1916-17
							<i>Amjhera</i>
35	611	3,952	2,453	155,047	14,073	140,974	1915-16
42	527	5,189	2,686	156,561	14,445	142,116	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
9,460	21,467	119,848	14,083	4,613,702	221,545	4,397,157	1915-16
10,888	19,937	118,597	18,824	4,972,559	363,659	4,603,900	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(INDORE)

66

Table III—continued

No. 21—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN INDORE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Indore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,168	211,445	45	123,144	8,467	...	12,536	25,594	5,911	389,810
1916-17 . . .	2,245	209,114	64	117,432	3,285	1	11,608	23,965	6,826	374,540
<i>Mahidpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	203	28,275	635	181,194	11,699	...	6,665	14,870	4,368	247,914
1916-17 . . .	304	49,010	1,467	143,550	10,642	...	6,294	12,227	5,701	229,195
<i>Rampura</i>										
1915-16 . . .	352	26,568	3,389	225,400	759	4	26,708	22,830	2,730	308,740
1916-17 . . .	656	43,072	5,184	217,360	1,120	1	25,579	11,837	2,493	307,202
<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>										
1915-16 . . .	9,514	42,331	7	224,978	109,891	...	32,257	22,262	104,405	546,645
1916-17 . . .	9,831	38,536	13	175,535	90,387	3,217	27,457	22,057	91,212	458,245
<i>Nimawar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	444	60,110	12	63,722	1,308	1,104	3,687	5,672	796	136,855
1916-17 . . .	623	62,784	14	45,260	646	1,032	3,312	8,170	885	112,726
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	12,636	368,729	4,088	818,438	132,124	1,108	81,853	91,228	118,210	1,628,464
1916-17 . . .	13,659	402,516	6,742	699,037	106,080	4,251	74,250	78,256	107,117	1,491,908

AREA UNDER CROPS (INDORE)

OILSEEDS					Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Others (a)	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
<i>Indore</i>												
15,805	6,205	272	1,801	24,083	2,684	855	2	13,705	1,120	...	14,825	1915-16
22,693	3,526	346	1,149	27,714	2,066	815	19	25,851	1,432	...	27,283	1916-17
<i>Mahidpur</i>												
2,372	4,798	77	346	7,593	1,902	234	2	32,984	608	...	33,592	1915-16
6,588	2,346	60	327	9,821	...	46	...	64,890	511	...	65,401	1916-17
<i>Rampura</i>												
3,225	11,536	1	644	15,406	2,201	234	...	18,745	777	2	19,524	1915-16
6,045	13,170	16	910	20,141	1,010	149	...	45,878	1,102	1	46,981	1916-17
<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>												
2,189	67,552	13	2,939	72,693	2,288	175	...	180,960	1,996	20	182,976	1915-16
3,452	46,371	21	2,833	52,677	1,720	67	2	279,750	1,705	2	281,457	1916-17
<i>Nimawar</i>												
2,137	25,278	...	1,020	28,435	316	15	4	38,521	408	9	38,938	1915-16
2,607	16,373	...	518	19,498	386	15	3	59,466	544	9	60,019	1916-17
<i>Total</i>												
25,728	115,369	363	6,750	148,210	9,391	1,513	8	284,915	4,909	31	289,855	1915-16
41,365	82,286	443	5,737	129,851	5,082	1,092	24	475,835	5,294	12	481,141	1916-17

(a) Includes groundnut

AREA UNDER CROPS
(INDORE)

68

Table III—continued

No. 21.—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN INDORE—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
<i>Indore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,135	...	...	5	1,140
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,227	...	...	10	1,237
<i>Mahāpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,270	...	...	...	1,270
1916-17 . . .	...	...	2	...	...	1,428	...	...	...	1,430
<i>Rampura</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	28	892	...	...	85	...	...	...	977
1916-17 . . .	1	27	1,374	...	...	130	...	...	...	1,504
<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	77	...	151
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	52	...	97
<i>Nimawar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	103
1916-17 . . .	...	3	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	83
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	28	892	...	...	2,667	...	77	5	3,641
1916-17 . . .	1	30	1,376	...	...	2,913	...	52	10	4,351

AREA UNDER CROPS (INDORE)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
							<i>Indore</i>
23	2,022	2,005	166	437,115	12,286	424,829	1915-16
40	2,578	1,876	214	437,882	13,616	424,266	1916-17
							<i>Mahidpur</i>
233	1,420	...	...	294,160	3,777	290,383	1915-16
237	1,579	1,592	...	309,401	8,524	300,877	1916-17
							<i>Rampura</i>
215	985	203	116	348,629	12,963	335,666	1915-16
134	1,124	3,149	760	382,182	25,401	356,781	1916-17
							<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>
15	1,339	119	19	805,420	31,254	774,166	1915-16
25	565	245	25	795,125	27,693	767,432	1916-17
							<i>Nimawar</i>
147	775	7	...	205,595	1,968	203,627	1915-16
112	667	7	...	203,419	1,748	201,671	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
633	6,541	2,334	301	2,090,919	62,248	2,028,671	1915-16
548	6,513	6,469	999	2,128,009	76,982	2,051,027	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIKANER)

70

Table III—continued

No. 22.—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIKANER

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS								OILSEEDS		
	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Others (a)	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Bikaner</i>											
1915-16 . . .	...	16	...	8,406	...	...	4,412	12,833	...	396	396
1916-17 . . .	60	...	21	28,122	...	12	43,091	71,306	355	42	397
<i>Suratgarh</i>											
1915-16 . . .	1,991	57,858	2,420	23,441	...	19,778	25,063	130,551	2,080	73,453	75,533
1916-17 . . .	29,408	90,499	70,263	343,488	28	67,853	147,144	748,683	79,691	40,006	119,697
<i>Reni</i>											
1915-16 . . .	90	8,307	3,882	59,423	2	49,183	29,426	150,313	616	20,731	21,347
1916-17 . . .	331	3,672	5,004	145,370	...	57,726	89,696	301,799	962	6,763	7,725
<i>Sujargarh</i>											
1915-16 . . .	1	63	...	15,105	...	...	6,283	21,552	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	26	...	6,784	35,608	...	...	22,695	65,113	61	...	61
<i>Total</i>											
1915-16 . . .	2,082	66,244	6,302	106,374	2	68,961	65,284	315,249	2,696	94,580	97,276
1916-17 . . .	29,825	94,171	82,072	552,588	28	125,591	302,626	1,186,901	81,069	46,811	127,880

(a) Includes "Rape and Mustard"

NOTE—Statistics of *Jagir* villages are not included, vide footnote (d) on page 11

AREA UNDER CROPS (BIKANER)

Cotton	DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
	Opium	Tobacco		Food(a)	Non-food(b)				
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
									<i>Bikaner</i>
...	...	...	121	63	1,643	15,056	...	15,056	1915-16
...	...	...	184	76	5,715	77,678	...	77,678	1916-17
									<i>Suratgarh</i>
...	...	1	7	7	2,476	208,575	...	208,575	1915-16
...	...	...	42	58	113,307	981,787	...	981,787	1916-17
									<i>Reni</i>
5	...	19	71	6	12,839	184,600	...	184,600	1915-16
1	...	40	71	9	65,500	375,145	...	375,145	1916-17
									<i>Sujanpur</i>
...	...	5	78	...	1,814	23,449	...	23,449	1915-16
...	...	2	34	...	8,596	73,806	...	73,806	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
5	...	25	277	76	18,772	431,680	...	431,680	1915-16
1	...	42	331	143	193,118	1,508,416	...	1,508,416	1916-17

(a) Including condiments and spices
(b) Including sann fibre

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MARWAR)

72

Table III—continued

No. 23.—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MARWAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									OILSEEDS		
	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bali and Desuri</i>												
1915-16	777	3,007	362	990	11	2,093	20	1,580	8,839	110	188	298
1916-17	2,983	6,631	1,938	4,232	54	2,639	318	3,054	21,849	4,216	605	4,821
<i>Bilara</i>												
1915-16	4,033	3,209	10,033	9,694	211	48	24	1,679	28,931	797	7	804
1916-17	15,544	4,586	11,679	10,516	432	211	2,303	6,724	51,997	3,062	66	3,128
<i>Didwana</i>												
1915-16	72	452	530	30,988	...	...	...	4,658	36,700	...	...	...
1916-17	70	264	2,094	37,867	...	...	8	20,385	60,688	3	...	3
<i>Jaswantpura</i>												
1915-16	2,000	9	326	10,985	...	61	...	466	13,847	58	91	149
1916-17	2,004	1	...	21,509	...	18	...	6,312	29,844	7,104	60	7,164
<i>Jalore</i>												
1915-16	814	428	108	6,090	...	10	128	2,116	9,694	...	27	27
1916-17	1,493	626	126	11,364	...	70	361	7,240	21,280	2,307	20	2,327
<i>Jaitaran</i>												
1915-16	836	1,800	7,560	5,520	20	78	170	606	16,590	119	6	125
1916-17	1,251	2,436	9,638	10,477	76	177	1,322	1,448	27,825	4,472	138	4,610
<i>Jodhpur</i>												
1915-16	1,090	394	4,499	56,372	...	4	...	2,499	64,858	333	...	333
1916-17	9,998	406	18,677	61,566	...	...	523	23,499	114,669	1,802	20	1,822
<i>Mallani</i>												
1915-16	...	...	...	1,528	...	...	...	347	1,875	15	...	15
1916-17	...	...	...	2,155	...	...	...	517	2,672	45	...	45
<i>Marote</i>												
1915-16	...	464	...	5,856	1	...	...	1,578	7,899	...	32	32
1916-17	11	308	8	7,239	5	2	14	5,121	12,708	2	...	2
<i>Merta</i>												
1915-16	502	3,017	20,099	24,954	85	635	183	6,242	55,717	720	...	720
1916-17	19,867	3,583	39,495	40,447	46	710	4,925	13,776	122,849	16,402	18	16,420
<i>Nagore</i>												
1915-16	115	251	45,042	66,813	...	6	655	17,673	130,555	5,901	19	5,920
1916-17	3,286	7	61,256	91,293	...	7	610	43,234	199,693	12,791	87	12,878
<i>Nawa</i>												
1915-16	93	663	...	224	5	4	...	3,178	4,167	...	20	20
1916-17	84	578	...	1,335	6	1	...	2,711	4,715	...	...	...
<i>Pachbhadra</i>												
1915-16	747	82	158	503	...	...	...	19	1,509	...	...	...
1916-17	1,134	18	2,060	5,640	...	...	1,127	761	10,740	406	3	409
<i>Pali</i>												
1915-16	1,042	640	1,547	4,097	...	66	223	254	7,869	39	3	42
1916-17	4,009	1,142	7,098	5,842	...	149	152	270	18,662	4,550	30	4,580
<i>Parbatsar</i>												
1915-16	114	1,361	1,150	11,217	6	264	...	4,511	18,623	6	...	6
1916-17	175	1,809	2,320	18,621	14	195	723	9,676	33,533	249	...	249
<i>Phalodi</i>												
1915-16	11	...	372	18,068	...	...	...	336	18,787	100	...	100
1916-17	1,906	...	1,004	28,176	...	...	7	18,985	50,078	100	3	103
<i>Sanchole</i>												
1915-16	874	35	220	1,172	...	1	...	44	2,346	...	...	...
1916-17	1,714	...	41	25,432	...	...	...	2,646	29,833	1,384	1	1,385
<i>Sheo</i>												
1915-16	1	...	...	1,658	...	...	...	...	1,659	...	...	...
1916-17	284	...	32	5,489	...	...	...	...	5,805	240	...	240
<i>Shergarh</i>												
1915-16	...	...	...	2,768	...	...	...	...	2,768	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	5,619	...	...	...	1,174	6,793	...	...	...
<i>Siwana</i>												
1915-16	529	90	45	420	...	...	...	5,276	6,360	...	...	...
1916-17	803	52	212	1,481	...	...	39	7,415	10,062	426	...	426
<i>Sojat</i>												
1915-16	1,595	2,196	2,013	4,744	17	144	124	595	11,438	52	22	74
1916-17	19,040	4,512	12,972	12,955	70	958	1,741	3,019	55,267	4,621	139	4,760
<i>Total</i>												
1915-16	15,245	18,098	94,064	264,661	356	3,414	1,537	53,656	451,031	8,250	415	8,665
1916-17	86,658	26,959	170,650	409,255	703	5,137	14,173	177,967	891,502	64,182	1,190	65,372

Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane	Cotton	Tobacco	Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	Miscellaneous crops		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
						Food	Non-food				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
71 120	...	593 866	2 2	448 539	65 11	61 44	..	10,377 28,254	2,093 2,639	8,284 25,613	<i>Bali and Desuri</i> 1915-16 1916-17
137 975	...	306 543	...	2,189 4,868	18 ...	24 24	...	32,409 61,535	48 211	32,361 61,324	<i>Bilara</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	1,382 9,406	...	10 10	..	38,092 70,107	...	38,092 70,107	<i>Didwana</i> 1915-16 1916-17
22 50	...	71 190	...	331 4,542	...	23 10	...	14,443 41,820	...	14,443 41,802	<i>Jaswantpura</i> 1915-16 1916-17
37 56	...	5 36	...	123 4,094	...	59 26	5	9,950 27,824	10 70	9,940 27,754	<i>Jalore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
160 420	...	261 506	...	254 28	...	68 34	...	17,458 33,449	70 177	17,388 33,272	<i>Jaitaran</i> 1915-16 1916-17
16 32	...	10 113	...	976 6,202	208 132	175 127	...	66,576 123,097	4 ...	66,572 123,097	<i>Jodhpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	29 55	...	...	...	1,919 2,772	...	1,919 2,772	<i>Mallani</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	74 258	...	9 1	...	8,014 12,969	...	8,014 12,967	<i>Marote</i> 1915-16 1916-17
38 116	16 20	197 563	...	3,515 2,428	...	11 104	...	60,214 142,505	625 710	69,589 141,795	<i>Merta</i> 1915-16 1916-17
21 242	...	...	...	2,487 9,869	...	74 67	...	139,057 222,753	100,006 7	39,051 222,736	<i>Nagore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
4 4	...	...	...	...	...	14 16	...	4,205 4,799	4 1	4,201 4,798	<i>Nawa</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	37 555	...	34 25	...	1,580 11,734	...	1,580 11,734	<i>Pachbhadra</i> 1915-16 1916-17
12 12	...	7 107	2	35 1,100	...	1 60	...	7,968 24,521	66 149	7,902 24,372	<i>Pali</i> 1915-16 1916-17
53 73	...	58 323	...	22 493	...	166 6	...	18,928 34,677	264 195	18,664 34,482	<i>Parbatsar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	627 6,814	...	24 24	...	19,538 57,037	...	19,538 57,037	<i>Phalodi</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	203 5,049	...	3 8	...	2,552 36,275	1 ...	2,551 36,275	<i>Sanchoore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4	...	1,662 6,060	...	1,662 6,060	<i>Sheo</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,768 7,107	...	2,768 7,107	<i>Shergarh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3 2	...	...	...	44 1,113	...	12 6	...	6,419 11,817	...	6,419 11,817	<i>Siwana</i> 1915-16 1916-17
82 314	...	106 380	...	630 561	8 7	88 81	192 196	12,618 61,526	144 958	12,474 60,568	<i>Sojat</i> 1915-16 1916-17
656 2,422	16 43	1,614 3,913	4 39	13,406 58,812	299 150	859 677	197 196	476,747 1,022,626	103,335 5,137	373,412 1,017,489	<i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(JAIPUR)

74

Table III—continued

No. 24.—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN JAIPUR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or Jawar (millet)	Cumbu or Bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jaipur</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	1,000	24,400	5,050	11,000	62	2,100	1,100	3,900	48,6.2
1916-17 . .	...	2,200	29,900	6,300	13,500	30	2,725	7,350	2,987	64,992
<i>Amber</i>										
1915-16 . .	6	3,201	4,544	2,892	7,615	61	1,275	1,272	7,667	28,533
1916-17 . .	15	3,942	5,551	6,253	7,887	72	2,455	2,409	6,054	34,638
<i>Sambhar</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	6,500	11,749	3,065	2,735	10	660	2,665	2,491	29,875
1916-17 . .	...	9,000	12,643	3,292	13,799	10	2,045	6,892	4,587	52,256
<i>Mulpura</i>										
1915-16 . .	10	7,000	13,500	10,500	4,900	50	7,500	1,362	2,050	46,872
1916-17 . .	10	20,408	44,937	23,462	9,042	108	10,509	16,800	2,824	128,200
<i>Torawati</i>										
1915-16 . .	21	2,100	6,875	315	11,425	...	1,090	500	20,054	42,380
1916-17 . .	30	3,225	9,800	5,890	15,860	50	950	2,075	14,300	51,680
<i>Hindaun</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	2,910	8,495	7,195	34,255	...	503	309	13,824	67,491
1916-17 . .	...	3,253	8,811	15,587	35,593	...	487	8,654	12,027	84,392
<i>Dausa</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	4,044	11,868	2,984	14,800	10	2,232	150	21,205	57,293
1916-17 . .	...	4,813	13,769	5,322	16,831	18	2,694	2,385	24,014	69,846
<i>Madhopur</i>										
1915-16 . .	3	2,294	12,977	55,011	23,239	20	1,674	1,246	13,510	110,074
1916-17 . .	176	7,803	15,639	59,757	18,701	75	1,666	24,383	12,198	140,398
<i>Kotkasim</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	1,076	4,048	316	18,611	...	...	17	2,046	26,114
1916-17 . .	...	3,841	4,649	392	16,785	1	...	6,343	3,359	35,370
<i>Gangapur</i>										
1915-16 . .	13	5,558	10,454	13,695	16,757	...	2,795	2,876	6,676	58,734
1916-17 . .	909	19,047	16,513	27,137	25,651	...	3,215	10,906	19,327	122,705
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	53	35,783	108,910	100,923	145,337	213	19,829	11,497	93,423	515,978
1916-17 . .	1,140	77,532	161,712	153,392	173,647	364	26,826	88,187	101,677	784,477

AREA UNDER CROPS
(JAIPUR)

OILSEEDS				Condiments and spices	SUGAR		DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Jaipur</i>							
...	140	...	140	2,150	...	...	1915-16
50	664	...	714	1,513	50	...	1916-17
<i>Amber</i>							
...	117	14	131	66	18	...	1915-16
...	761	74	835	512	400	...	1916-17
<i>Sambhar</i>							
...	545	75	620	37	2	...	1915-16
...	3,318	10	3,328	148	4	...	1916-17
<i>Malpura</i>							
50	2,730	...	2,780	1,050	84	...	1915-16
350	10,853	107	11,310	3,391	48	...	1916-17
<i>Torawati</i>							
...	3	...	3	19	6	...	1915-16
...	39	35	74	163	15	...	1916-17
<i>Hindaun</i>							
...	742	12	754	1,871	95	...	1915-16
2	2,266	71	2,339	1,832	81	...	1916-17
<i>Dausa</i>							
...	42	10	52	1,306	23	5	1915-16
...	250	10	260	1,385	17	7	1916-17
<i>Madhopur</i>							
105	2,653	400	3,153	1,328	476	...	1915-16
1,532	4,451	700	6,683	1,840	393	...	1916-17
<i>Kotkasim</i>							
...	...	254	254	99	...	...	1915-16
...	...	501	501	228	...	...	1916-17
<i>Gangapur</i>							
20	585	...	605	1,466	176	...	1915-16
51	1,637	297	1,985	3,585	84	...	1916-17
<i>Total</i>							
175	7,557	765	8,497	9,392	880	5	1915-16
1,985	24,239	1,805	28,029	14,657	1,092	7	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(JAIPUR)

76

Table III—continued

No. 24.—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN JAIPUR—continued

DISTRICT	FIBERS			DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS			
	Cotton	Others	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tobacco	Others	Total
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
<i>Jaipur</i>									
1915-16 . . .	4,300	...	4,300	8	...	3	250	...	253
1916-17 . . .	4,835	20	4,855	15	...	5	450	...	455
<i>Amber</i>									
1915-16 . . .	2,525	92	2,617	...	...	...	140	14	154
1916-17 . . .	2,246	97	2,343	...	4	...	275	20	295
<i>Sambhar</i>									
1915-16 . . .	2,985	15	3,000	...	...	...	77	...	77
1916-17 . . .	2,445	27	2,472	4	...	...	551	...	551
<i>Malpura</i>									
1915-16 . . .	7,200	19	7,219	12	...	80	190	...	270
1916-17 . . .	17,500	75	17,575	14	10	262	640	...	902
<i>Torawati</i>									
1915-16 . . .	400	6	406	...	...	2	120	...	122
1916-17 . . .	670	4	674	...	...	15	90	...	105
<i>Hindaun</i>									
1915-16 . . .	12,877	5	12,882	...	...	2	95	...	97
1916-17 . . .	4,029	9	4,038	...	...	193	234	...	427
<i>Dausa</i>									
1915-16 . . .	8,739	19	8,758	...	...	...	135	...	135
1916-17 . . .	6,919	58	6,977	28	...	...	412	...	412
<i>Madhopur</i>									
1915-16 . . .	4,191	64	4,255	500	...	13	222	...	235
1916-17 . . .	4,548	121	4,669	500	...	50	673	...	723
<i>Kittasim</i>									
1915-16 . . .	51	2	53	...	...	...	17	...	17
1916-17 . . .	259	1	260	...	...	...	19	5	24
<i>Gangapur</i>									
1915-16 . . .	1,432	455	1,887	...	...	4	159	...	163
1916-17 . . .	1,984	284	2,232	...	1	423	236	1	660
<i>Total</i>									
1915-16 . . .	44,700	677	45,377	520	...	104	1,405	14	1,523
1916-17 . . .	45,435	660	46,095	561	15	948	3,580	26	4,554

AREA UNDER CROPS (JAIPUR)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
							<i>Jaipur</i>
1,300	...	225	900	57,888	1,400	56,488	1915-16
2,758	1,105	...	...	76,457	2,883	73,574	1916-17
							<i>Amber</i>
681	2	951	1,076	34,229	1,847	32,382	1915-16
2,325	693	...	...	42,045	2,548	39,497	1916-17
							<i>Sambhar</i>
264	16	60	186	34,137	6,558	27,579	1915-16
1,020	1,108	...	...	60,891	4,752	56,139	1916-17
							<i>Malpura</i>
1,132	46	2,500	50	62,015	2,100	59,915	1915-16
8,684	321	4	...	170,459	5,109	165,350	1916-17
							<i>Torawati</i>
600	...	...	370	43,906	1,061	42,845	1915-16
7,350	706	...	...	60,767	1,808	58,959	1916-17
							<i>Hindawn</i>
2,184	370	109	48	85,901	5,741	80,160	1915-16
4,237	229	85	5	97,585	9,062	88,523	1916-17
							<i>Dausa</i>
1,690	766	265	652	70,945	2,456	68,489	1915-16
999	628	405	1,101	82,065	3,088	78,977	1916-17
							<i>Madhopur</i>
141	...	34	7	120,208	5,453	114,755	1915-16
51	19	60	98	155,434	1,667	153,767	1916-17
							<i>Kotkasim</i>
1,608	...	18	1,612	29,775	1,959	27,816	1915-16
4,795	317	...	5	41,560	10,990	30,570	1916-17
							<i>Gangapur</i>
445	1	575	199	64,251	2,409	61,842	1915-16
684	355	210	106	132,607	4,804	127,803	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
10,045	1,201	4,737	5,100	603,255	30,984	572,271	1915-16
32,903	5,481	684	1,315	919,870	46,711	873,159	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(TONK)

78

Table III—continued

No. 25.—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN TONK

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, includ- ing pulses	Total	Lin- seed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mug- tard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<i>Sironj</i>																	
1915-16	89	70,679	78	50,290	15	5,674	17,973	348	145,146	1,783	6,786	3,689	...	271	12,529	...	39
1916-17	134	73,129	616	42,220	12	6,420	25,469	728	148,723	3,138	5,309	3,988	...	...	12,435	...	41
<i>Chhabra</i>																	
1915-16	38	21,346	366	25,043	24	4,033	7,809	208	58,867	1,011	1,662	40	36	...	2,749	78	10
1916-17	49	22,283	270	27,920	40	4,234	5,623	1,032	61,451	1,825	1,825	576	24	...	4,320	150	8
<i>Pirawa</i>																	
1915-16	243	3,910	2,546	27,965	93	5,468	2,844	946	44,015	516	1,011	11	...	...	1,538	113	69
1916-17	1,204	3,640	756	32,700	25	2,240	4,448	(a) 461	45,474	687	634	...	103	...	1,424	19	37
<i>Nimbahera</i>																	
1915-16	6	3,807	3,471	20,633	11	5,998	8,136	990	43,057	4,386	6,191	89	...	1	10,667	818	94
1916-17	...	8,447	3,121	25,035	17	10,336	4,658	591	52,205	7,234	9,051	129	...	30	16,444	1,317	102
<i>Aligarh</i>																	
1915-16	...	5,359	564	8,386	176	335	1,062	12	15,894	224	1,611	4	31	...	1,870	185	71
1916-17	...	2,970	1,118	14,137	505	767	1,963	190	21,680	285	3,441	4	24	...	3,754	337	44
<i>Tonk</i>																	
1915-16	22	4,593	6,261	29,369	3,503	2,130	7,086	1,437	54,401	254	2,267	20	...	20	2,561	1,421	124
1916-17	18	11,533	9,285	45,592	6,631	2,415	6,017	(a) 2,661	84,152	885	5,675	34	1	9	6,304	2,474	97
<i>Total</i>																	
1915-16	398	109,694	13,286	161,691	3,822	23,638	44,910	3,941	361,380	8,174	19,528	3,853	67	292	31,914	2,615	399
1916-17	1,405	122,002	15,166	187,604	7,230	26,412	48,208	5,663	413,690	13,754	26,005	4,731	152	39	44,681	4,297	329

(a) Includes Ragi

AREA UNDER CROPS
(TONK)

FIBRES			DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS				Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
Cotton	Sann	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tobacco	Others	Total			Food	Non-food				
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
<i>Sironj</i>																
1,761	179	1,940	...	...	22	2,431	...	2,453	...	257	817	...	163,173	4,251	158,922	1915-16
1,516	436	1,952	...	...	19	537	...	556	...	243	562	...	164,517	5,604	158,913	1916-17
<i>Chhabra</i>																
121	216	337	...	...	1,299	128	...	1,427	55	83	187	...	63,793	2,519	61,274	1915-16
217	326	543	...	...	2,038	79	...	2,117	36	168	161	...	68,954	4,158	64,796	1916-17
<i>Pirawa</i>																
7,012	40	7,052	...	...	940	47	32	1,019	...	29	901	...	54,736	2,911	51,825	1915-16
8,432	179	8,611	...	...	1,395	10	3	1,408	...	14	271	...	57,258	3,305	53,953	1916-17
<i>Nimbakera</i>																
5,761	734	6,495	...	...	1,815	17	2	1,834	1,017	17	41	(a) 337	64,377	6,935	57,442	1915-16
15,502	428	15,930	...	...	1,257	11	...	1,268	959	216	...	...	88,441	12,900	75,541	1916-17
<i>Aligarh</i>																
154	3	157	10	...	...	7	...	7	104	18	14	...	18,330	321	18,009	1915-16
332	7	339	...	...	...	43	...	43	203	46	28	...	26,474	879	25,595	1916-17
<i>Tonk</i>																
1,541	6	1,547	148	4	1	31	5	37	597	411	136	123	61,510	2,479	59,031	1915-16
3,453	1	3,454	135	1	10	193	...	203	980	355	497	147	98,799	3,464	95,335	1916-17
<i>Total</i>																
16,350	1,178	17,528	158	4	4,077	2,661	39	6,777	1,773	815	2,096	460	425,919	19,416	406,503	1915-16
29,452	1,377	30,829	135	1	4,719	873	3	5,595	2,178	1,042	1,519	147	504,443	30,310	474,133	1916-17

(a) Includes Fibres "others"

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BHARATPUR, KOTAH)

80

Table III—continued

No 26.—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BHARATPUR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									OILSEEDS					Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or injili)	Rape and mustard	Others	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Bharatpur</i>																
1915-16	7	23,987	44,424	46,193	117,430	1,095	14,504	58,978	306,618	1	2,866	3,747	(a) 28	6,642	7,131	279
1916-17	2	43,067	57,282	61,968	142,465	1,612	110,482	61,813	478,761	6	8,303	12,556	78	20,943	9,400	247
<i>Dig</i>																
1915-16	56	10,016	35,945	67,018	111,133	399	17,828	16,884	259,279	...	3,222	19,622	2	22,846	782	7
1916-17	115	23,626	45,448	85,927	109,981	1,216	122,459	25,862	412,634	...	7,928	22,375	23	30,326	2,066	6
<i>Total</i>																
1915-16	63	34,003	80,369	113,211	228,563	1,494	32,332	75,862	565,897	1	6,088	23,369	30	29,488	7,913	286
1916-17	117	66,693	100,730	147,895	252,446	2,898	232,941	87,675	891,395	6	16,251	34,931	101	51,269	11,466	523

(a) Includes 8 acres under groundnut

No. 27.—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN KOTAH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									OILSEEDS					Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or injili)	Rape and mustard	Others	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Kotah</i>																
1915-16	1,170	274,778	10,192	382,833	...	38,055	165,921	19,201	892,150	24,077	53,025	...	37	77,139	4,790	874
1916-17	1,850	310,333	11,877	419,178	...	38,723	95,014	27,179	904,204	37,895	62,062	...	52	100,009	8,193	442
<i>Kotris</i>																
1915-16	94	21,982	815	30,627	...	3,044	13,274	1,536	71,372	1,926	4,242	...	3	6,171	333	70
1916-17	148	24,831	950	33,534	...	3,098	7,601	2,174	72,336	3,032	4,965	...	4	8,001	656	35
<i>Total</i>																
1915-16	1,264	296,760	11,007	413,460	...	41,099	179,195	20,737	963,522	26,003	57,267	...	40	83,310	5,123	944
1916-17	1,998	335,214	12,827	452,712	...	41,821	102,615	29,353	976,540	40,927	67,027	...	56	108,010	8,849	477

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BHARATPUR, KOTAH)

FIBRES			DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS				Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
Cotton	Sann	Others	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tobacco	Others	Total			Food	Non-food				
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
<i>Bharatpur</i>																
19,607	601	...	18	90	...	836	...	836	41,354	5,396	...	...	388,572	31,147	357,425	1915-16
17,458	1,040	...	7	86	...	1,394	...	1,394	20,248	4,982	...	...	554,566	120,092	434,474	1916-17
<i>Dig</i>																
19,050	696	...	2	...	...	326	...	326	48,763	1,740	...	...	353,491	26,353	327,138	1915-16
27,061	1,388	2	2	...	...	674	...	674	24,057	1,476	...	...	499,692	106,577	393,115	1916-17
<i>Total</i>																
38,657	1,297	...	20	90	...	1,162	...	1,162	90,117	7,136	...	...	742,063	57,500	684,563	1915-16
44,519	2,428	2	9	86	...	2,068	...	2,068	44,305	6,458	...	...	1,054,258	226,669	827,589	1916-17

FIBRES			DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS				Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
Cotton	Sann	Others	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tobacco	Others	Total			Food	Non-food				
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
<i>Kotah</i>																
9,201	2,027	3	494	36	4,934	684	3	5,621	41,948	3,988	2,553	...	21,040,826	21,114	1,019,712	1915-16
24,442	2,768	18	923	56	10,880	2,122	7	13,039	44,078	4,100	4,178	...	21,103,422	37,186	1,069,236	1916-17
<i>Kotris</i>																
736	162	...	40	3	395	55	...	450	3,356	319	204	...	83,266	1,689	81,577	1915-16
1,955	222	1	74	4	870	170	1	1,041	3,526	328	334	...	88,513	2,974	85,539	1916-17
<i>Total</i>																
9,937	2,189	3	534	39	5,329	739	3	6,071	45,304	4,307	2,757	...	21,124,092	22,803	1,101,289	1915-16
26,397	2,990	19	997	60	11,750	2,292	8	14,050	47,604	4,428	4,512	...	21,194,935	40,160	1,154,775	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(KASHMIR)

82

Table III—continued

No. 28.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN KASHMIR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jammu</i>										
1915-16 . . .	31,105	76,521	12,536	3,783	30,415	655	23,304	248	50,273	228,840
1916-17 . . .	30,520	82,712	13,652	6,080	39,469	530	26,077	1,895	45,670	246,605
<i>Mirpore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,169	96,547	3,283	1,336	48,033	...	50,758	5,517	28,693	235,336
1916-17 . . .	1,167	75,280	2,097	2,082	62,350	...	55,908	4,062	41,517	244,463
<i>Jasrota</i>										
1915-16 . . .	35,738	20,013	6,696	711	8,391	3	25,416	471	19,786	117,225
1916-17 . . .	40,501	22,042	8,036	707	11,815	22,431	6,049	8,214	8,845	128,640
<i>Udhampur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	18,754	26,719	24,223	...	12	6	52,778	643	34,857	157,992
1916-17 . . .	19,841	27,777	23,973	...	34	...	60,903	16,124	25,782	174,435
<i>Reasi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	16,837	35,368	3,699	120	867	...	71,864	137	25,085	153,977
1916-17 . . .	17,155	26,260	2,683	55	786	...	78,604	136	10,071	135,750
<i>Gilgit</i>										
1915-16 . . .	122	5,345	1,523	...	...	...	2,198	...	3,460	12,648
1916-17 . . .	121	5,359	1,713	...	...	...	1,800	...	3,386	12,379
<i>Southern Kashmir</i>										
1915-16 . . .	171,118	26,934	6,065	...	2	2,221	60,734	6	12,896	279,976
1916-17 . . .	150,208	31,500	6,277	15	...	2,438	82,489	2	21,354	294,283
<i>Northern Kashmir</i>										
1915-16 . . .	124,343	25,806	11,122	...	...	5,329	110,890	1	13,467	290,958
1916-17 . . .	119,651	33,681	14,392	...	...	5,320	125,495	...	20,118	318,657
<i>Muzaffarabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	9,830	6,861	1,583	...	...	...	76,824	...	4,713	99,811
1916-17 . . .	8,961	6,942	1,786	...	...	...	80,549	...	6,331	104,569
<i>Ladakh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	15,909	29,872	...	...	...	...	...	19,216	64,997
1916-17 . . .	...	15,994	28,710	...	...	...	58	...	16,890	61,652
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	409,016	336,023	100,602	5,950	87,720	8,214	474,766	7,023	212,446	1,641,760
1916-17 . . .	388,125	327,547	103,319	8,939	114,455	30,719	517,932	30,433	199,964	1,721,433

AREA UNDER CROPS (KASHMIR)

OILSEEDS					Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
<i>Jammu</i>												
801	5,736	483	2,134	9,154	580	4,753	...	6,238	2,103	55	8,396	1915-16
819	6,168	320	821	8,168	746	5,891	...	4,237	2,217	99	6,553	1916-17
<i>Mirpore</i>												
234	2,549	8,201	30	11,014	245	103	..	10,777	1,282	47	12,106	1915-16
488	2,747	3,071	...	6,306	233	98	...	7,012	1,581	53	8,646	1916-17
<i>Jasrota</i>												
382	2,546	823	1,965	5,716	275	1,097	...	3,483	833	52	4,368	1915-16
431	3,584	1,883	2,010	7,908	324	1,534	...	2,754	824	13	3,591	1916-17
<i>Udhampur</i>												
57	1,558	2,619	1	4,235	235	625	...	1,440	319	8	1,767	1915-16
97	1,759	3,193	12	5,061	171	730	...	942	366	14	1,322	1916-17
<i>Reasi</i>												
21	1,959	2,396	8	4,384	326	660	11	2,401	345	34	2,780	1915-16
25	1,775	2,607	13	4,420	324	472	...	2,256	430	47	2,733	1916-17
<i>Gilgit</i>												
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	10	...	...	10	1915-16
...	21	...	...	21	1	...	...	138	...	...	138	1916-17
<i>Southern Kashmir</i>												
13,391	4,337	4,585	17,792	40,105	960	...	...	2,934	1	...	2,935	1915-16
9,871	4,334	5,858	12,278	32,341	1,021	...	83	3,526	...	...	3,526	1916-17
<i>Northern Kashmir</i>												
29,959	8,089	8,732	7,560	54,340	265	...	...	2,123	...	...	2,123	1915-16
21,247	8,277	9,397	9,907	48,828	515	...	...	2,808	...	...	2,808	1916-17
<i>Muzaffarabad</i>												
207	11	175	...	393	12	12	...	63	3	...	66	1915-16
274	67	346	7	694	36	12	...	148	12	...	180	1916-17
<i>Ladakh</i>												
...	...	618	...	618	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	549	...	549	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Total</i>												
45,052	26,786	28,632	29,490	129,960	2,962	7,250	13	29,469	4,886	196	34,551	1915-16
33,282	28,732	27,224	25,048	114,286	3,386	8,737	83	23,821	5,430	226	29,477	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(KASHMIR)

84

Table III—concluded

No. 28.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN KASHMIR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
<i>Jammu</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4	1	...	...	...	682	...	...	44	726
1916-17 . . .	5	...	...	...	...	1,259	...	1	27	1,287
<i>Mirpore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2	220	...	...	...	336	...	...	2	338
1916-17 . . .	5	287	...	...	...	673	...	...	5	678
<i>Jasrota</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4	1	...	...	2	285	...	...	33	320
1916-17 . . .	...	4	...	...	2	335	...	...	25	362
<i>Udhampur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	27	401	...	...	201	...	...	141	743
1916-17 . . .	1	25	259	...	...	372	...	...	256	887
<i>Reasi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	13	254	73	4	44	388
1916-17 . . .	5	1	...	...	16	244	...	1	110	371
<i>Gilgit</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Southern Kashmir</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,043	...	...	34	1,077
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	904	...	...	32	936
<i>Northern Kashmir</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	256	...	...	106	362
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	268	...	...	106	374
<i>Muzaffarabad.</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Ladakh.</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	...	...	205
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	141
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	10	249	401	...	15	3,267	73	4	404	4,164
1916-17 . . .	16	317	259	...	18	4,198	...	2	561	5,038

AREA UNDER CROPS

(KASHMIR)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
							<i>Jammu</i>
10,360	2,202	807	88	265,911	72,342	193,569	1915-16
10,824	2,108	938	13	283,128	60,753	222,375	1916-17
							<i>Mirpore</i>
2,298	396	93	20	262,171	46,977	215,194	1915-16
3,442	184	306	11	264,659	10,647	254,012	1916-17
							<i>Jasrota</i>
518	370	135	776	130,805	16,586	114,219	1915-16
1,303	419	281	776	145,142	36,035	109,107	1916-17
							<i>Udhampur</i>
3	415	67	2	163,111	31,460	134,651	1915-16
1	351	71	2	183,057	30,119	152,938	1916-17
							<i>Reasi</i>
73	98	143	16	162,856	...	162,856	1915-16
14	93	80,216	2,058	226,457	82,196	144,261	1916-17
							<i>Gilgit</i>
983	619	243	...	14,509	3,311	11,198	1915-16
896	336	271	...	14,043	2,251	11,792	1916-17
							<i>Southern Kashmir</i>
115	1,223	12,146	2,496	341,033	384	340,649	1915-16
196	1,216	17,885	2,537	348,024	377	347,647	1916-17
							<i>Northern Kashmir</i>
1,373	6,761	2,139	...	358,326	16	358,310	1915-16
1,500	7,422	27	...	380,131	6,839	373,292	1916-17
							<i>Muzaffarabad</i>
991	176	174	6	101,643	4	101,639	1915-16
1,497	208	4	10	107,191	...	107,191	1916-17
							<i>Ladakh</i>
17,606	820	2,523	...	86,833	13,174	73,659	1915-16
16,972	780	4,305	10	84,424	10,674	73,750	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
34,325	13,080	18,470	3,404	1,890,198	184,254	1,705,944	1915-16
36,645	13,117	98,304	5,417	2,036,256	239,891	1,796,365	1916-17

Table IV

No. 29.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH STATE

STATE	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Mysore									Mules | Donkeys				
1910-11	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937	
1911-12	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937	
1912-13	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937	
1913-14	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937	
1914-15	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937	
1915-16	1,683,239	1,610,751	107,675	486,242	1,236,994	3,081,147	1,835,488	19,007	51,899	69	873,560	253,403	
1916-17	1,683,239	1,610,751	107,675	486,242	1,236,994	3,081,147	1,835,488	19,007	51,899	69	873,882	253,403	
Pudukkottai													
1916-17	94,550	55,463	7,634	18,671	32,248	340,181		(b)	(b)	...	56,130	...	
Bangalore													
1910-11	7,132	2,119	929	7,029	...	19,052		92	637	...	3,025	1,993	
1911-12	6,731	1,938	1,001	7,160	...	15,150		84	656	...	3,019	2,543	
1912-13	6,765	1,908	636	7,122	...	16,000		85	708	...	3,122	2,137	
1913-14	6,262	1,622	461	6,640	...	19,399		80	692	...	3,011	1,742	
1914-15	6,019	2,066	500	6,442	...	19,898		92	546	...	2,910	1,903	
1915-16	6,034	1,866	477	6,216	...	18,581		88	639	...	2,864	1,947	
1916-17	6,133	1,753	460	6,268	...	12,224		82	601	...	2,728	2,009	
Cochin													
1910-11	57,835	47,433	32,567	8,330	14,061	22,108	11,295	292	12 | 122	...	46,413	3,421	
1911-12	53,397	50,155	32,801	9,488	23,617	4,582	30,146	407	98 | 64	...	45,751	3,829	
1912-13	53,700	53,005	31,275	10,286	24,455	23,484	10,664	564	106	...	48,311	3,738	
1913-14	53,105	49,347	29,962	8,116	23,597	25,853	7,433	369	3 | 278	...	46,031	3,776	
1914-15	53,712	50,663	31,306	9,414	25,210	2,875	29,096	591	8 | 13	...	50,031	3,960	
1915-16	52,626	50,505	30,057	9,701	26,137	3,269	30,410	431	...	...	48,448	4,230	
1916-17	55,933	54,381	32,268	10,242	27,301	2,363	31,301	490	...	...	47,579	4,285	
Gwalior													
1910-11	736,189	787,047	13,783	341,861	961,952	233,942	561,539	53,874	25,972	2,018	329,930	84,121	
1911-12	774,163	894,207	17,597	370,268	1,179,761	223,809	544,052	59,947	32,258	2,100	349,216	88,927	
1912-13	883,233	872,954	19,421	361,995	1,118,141	217,768	531,150	63,918	32,217	2,071	364,801	93,595	
1913-14	927,109	904,304	24,624	386,039	1,139,431	216,573	540,360	67,230	39,623	2,442	381,571	87,088	
1914-15	903,467	874,349	18,530	376,226	1,124,101	202,948	533,165	66,242	33,150	2,166	372,408	99,159	
1915-16	903,467	874,349	18,530	376,226	1,124,101	202,948	533,165	66,242	33,150	2,166	372,408	99,159	
1916-17	928,879	883,448	12,156	360,955	1,059,553	189,769	576,958	91,666	31,065	3,434	393,017	108,692	
Indore													
1910-11	236,861	312,632	15,816	118,145	199,381	35,194	133,834	15,284	6,956	2,563	103,667	44,468	
1911-12	239,222	284,336	19,276	118,532	197,027	33,962	129,890	16,219	7,434	883	105,967	46,189	
1912-13	255,710	308,112	18,498	119,865	239,008	30,409	153,772	17,880	7,284	1,099	108,385	46,016	
1913-14	258,637	348,706	11,789	126,863	223,347	26,769	153,910	18,168	6,693	2,120	107,600	50,884	
1914-15	266,726	355,544	13,470	125,995	233,010	42,142	167,615	17,807	6,979	1,028	133,384	65,304	
1915-16	298,627	386,893	12,435	140,759	270,590	36,224	176,137	19,281	7,828	1,323	97,953	53,828	
1916-17	281,819	326,884	11,552	117,883	288,625	29,537	171,455	20,313	209 | 7,136	1,254	113,239	55,837	
Bhopal													
1910-11	174,129	214,317	3,696	75,755	201,366	47,582		14,455	3,835	22	79,742	34,631	
1911-12	174,340	248,913	10,756	79,683	257,244	58,289		15,195	4,380	47	69,089	41,264	
1912-13	194,957	271,181	2,067	84,785	223,602	1,200	66,424	16,465	4,470	110	75,531	42,849	
1913-14	139,411	327,758	2,704	86,969	152,242	25,132	36,134	15,910	4,341	66	77,790	43,120	
1914-15	229,319	216,842	2,218	112,130	9,131	14,634	18,899	21,116	987	46	68,954	37,608	
1915-16	188,725	261,447	2,325	102,433	15,269	5,465	14,100	9,235	942	36	68,741	43,087	
1916-17	618,216	314,442	1,678	101,104	20,248	5,022	11,229	7,735	850	16	75,536	43,100	
Raigarh(a)													
1910-11	28,553	43,997	6,095	23,039	88,240	1,976	17,343	3,767	1,358	83	13,928	3,377	
1911-12	30,610	50,262	7,181	24,099	99,729	2,295	17,532	4,275	1,118	59	14,624	3,526	
1912-13	32,872	50,793	5,370	23,992	98,453	3,089	18,144	4,834	1,316	47	16,326	3,958	
1913-14	33,310	51,967	389	23,901	101,351	2,812	20,095	4,325	1,458	56	16,457	4,191	
1914-15	35,303	52,386	369	25,489	111,433	2,478	18,685	5,208	1,505	54	17,378	4,447	
1915-16	36,647	54,126	356	25,286	114,138	2,154	18,908	5,357	1,592	60	17,927	5,393	
1916-17	36,188	51,967	328	25,959	110,592	3,253	19,289	5,231	1,475	66	18,094	4,787	
Jhansi													
1910-11	20,169	32,162	15,202	618	42,872	517	10,478	2,398	12 | 771	53	7,737	2,974	
1911-12	21,303	34,716	15,522	492	49,216	591	11,071	2,770	11 | 818	54	8,212	3,221	
1912-13	21,097	33,955	15,331	418	44,940	581	10,770	2,808	11 | 792	51	8,300	3,247	
1913-14	22,250	34,719	15,624	410	45,112	614	10,658	2,990	11 | 846	68	8,330	3,188	
1914-15	23,942	36,224	15,840	412	46,395	319	10,696	3,100	11 | 838	54	8,629	3,458	
1915-16	24,942	35,711	15,990	396	47,317	1,427	10,755	3,517	106 | 740	74	9,058	3,713	
1916-17	23,789	34,340	15,982	362	42,961	998	10,369	3,398	129 | 666	61	8,898	3,570	

Note.—Animals in towns, cities, and cantonments are included where it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young ones are classed as "young stock."

(a) A cattle census is taken by the patwaris every year after the kharif crop inspection in November. Animals in towns are included

(b) No information.

Table IV—continued

No. 29.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Barwani(a)</i>									Mules | Donkeys			
1910-11	22,946	26,999	85	11,892	21,678	1,523	18,201	1,353	573	1	14,857	5,576
1911-12	34,073	28,148	731	11,587	21,306	1,146	18,775	1,473	427	...	15,358	6,081
1912-13	31,283	19,440	545	8,323	10,720	192	12,949	746	168	...	15,566	5,843
1913-14	36,433	23,925	666	11,197	16,476	605	19,790	1,025	277	1	15,783	6,200
1914-15	37,123	26,676	1,133	12,214	18,432	17,459		1,077	305	1	16,382	6,006
1915-16	37,792	28,686	1,373	13,867	20,374	20,862		1,053	242	...	16,540	6,458
1916-17	38,047	28,865	1,280	14,676	18,033	18,645		1,139	227	...	16,563	6,171
<i>Nagod</i>												
1910-11	23,525	29,463	1,456	7,555	11,381	5,296	8,400	779	11 | 79	16	7,328	275
1911-12	23,833	30,666	1,643	7,854	12,582	6,126	8,683	937	...	21	8,177	360
1912-13	31,093	30,834	1,963	6,717	14,822	4,845	10,094	1,342	...	20	8,442	369
1913-14	24,106	28,841	1,762	7,734	14,319	7,620	9,738	1,117	...	19	8,387	461
1914-15	24,167	30,244	1,424	7,753	13,428	8,002	10,106	1,151	...	23	8,252	430
1915-16	25,996	32,075	1,826	8,135	14,424	4,915	12,226	1,146	...	19	8,667	480
1916-17	26,084	33,789	1,923	8,553	17,959	4,863	12,505	1,112	...	19	8,976	447
<i>Bikaner (b)</i>												
1910-11	44,267	99,775	4,135	20,378	72,005	509,300	86,164	719	6 | 2,369	31,528	42,087	1,640
1911-12	40,486	103,994	1,978	16,213	126,255	394,249	105,484	678	2 | 2,041	30,509	40,517	1,623
1912-13	49,072	180,064	16,810	17,167	67,815	357,130	78,341	1,463	7 | 2,360	29,757	58,443	1,824
1913-14	48,895	118,662	4,638	16,575	64,524	531,021	97,638	1,040	103 | 2,415	31,455	40,666	1,575
1914-15	36,456	162,787	10,365	16,456	90,048	664,590	104,840	1,340	45 | 2,585	34,984	48,603	1,742
1915-16	71,902	703,915	2,667	23,477	128,269	866,706	163,822	2,194	1 | 4,471	62,990	92,034	3,448
1916-17	69,973	260,420	15,430	25,516	114,286	981,067	178,534	2,635	4 | 4,510	63,636	117,186	2,703
<i>Morwar</i>												
1910-11	80,151	88,059	3,722	20,279	81,155	488,228	276,676	558	6,598	8,582	47,426	17,352
1911-12	77,631	92,023	3,970	22,880	89,203	429,576	253,890	536	6,738	5,900	41,929	16,373
1912-13	79,667	94,396	4,239	20,083	88,308	431,330	266,597	643	6,923	5,905	43,980	16,774
1913-14	87,019	106,940	3,470	24,449	99,163	459,522	293,623	609	6,144	6,668	47,915	18,716
1914-15	93,068	116,237	4,150	23,634	109,905	477,061	272,866	994	7,000	7,793	53,389	18,931
1915-16	75,920	90,966	1,731	20,894	67,300	351,461	334,967	636	6,121	6,308	41,472	17,437
1916-17	81,804	87,593	2,202	17,276	63,741	421,799	232,151	767	5,876	8,331	39,518	18,846
<i>Jaipur</i>												
1910-11	143,061	134,308	6,710	61,556	88,774	136,667	281,332	4,427	5 | 13,666	3,907	63,631	19,111
1911-12	124,575	126,828	7,495	60,734	84,229	142,611	237,051	4,375	1 | 12,622	3,724	58,206	17,330
1912-13	131,390	140,365	12,142	64,380	93,906	152,234	283,331	4,811	16,452	4,161	62,973	18,556
1913-14	123,966	137,478	12,732	64,777	125,298	200,059	221,205	4,389	14,387	3,601	60,855	18,866
1914-15	126,029	139,136	13,648	66,643	92,960	203,967	249,869	4,579	14,448	4,000	60,637	16,234
1915-16	110,052	119,547	5,369	61,664	73,911	125,265	182,991	8,136	13,307	4,069	51,459	18,363
1916-17	121,632	129,242	6,478	59,962	78,718	172,377	207,291	8,206	13,070	4,169	55,610	16,109
<i>Kishangarh</i>												
1910-11	19,586	59,359	1,462	8,697	14,357	68,855	32,975	440	8 | 1,395	413	7,683	2,300
1911-12	19,160	42,462	1,609	10,495	11,949	69,872	37,123	526	8 | 1,395	469	8,452	3,040
1912-13	19,284	44,466	1,650	9,677	15,213	65,077	44,942	531	6 | 1,679	463	9,146	2,632
1913-14	17,478	40,176	1,507	8,980	15,460	58,706	36,936	596	9 | 1,745	577	7,564	2,411
1914-15	19,681	47,624	1,311	9,715	14,283	65,983	37,641	509	2 | 1,853	542	8,554	2,401
1915-16	19,837	42,586	2,603	6,929	7,258	64,391	38,796	664	2 | 1,447	656	8,313	2,497
1916-17	19,561	49,264	882	9,351	13,839	65,436	41,279	714	2 | 1,624	783	8,881	2,617
<i>Alwar (c)</i>												
1910-11	149,873	169,701	15,499	87,275	158,223	421,531		6,032	17,349	3,429	63,404	7,847
1911-12	129,432	142,630	11,667	72,671	134,634	73,231 | 280,830		3,829	14,418	2,968	54,623	6,850
1912-13	129,432	142,630	11,667	72,671	134,634	354,061		3,829	14,418	2,968	54,623	6,850
1913-14	119,618	164,182	10,479	75,247	161,573	253,704		4,828	14,701	3,061	65,539	7,461
1914-15	119,618	164,182	10,479	75,247	161,573	253,704		4,828	14,701	3,061	65,539	7,461
1915-16	119,618	164,182	10,479	75,247	161,573	253,704		4,828	14,701	3,061	65,539	7,461
1916-17	119,618	164,182	10,479	75,247	161,573	52,462	201,242	4,828	87 | 14,614	3,061	65,539	7,461
<i>Bharatpur(d)</i>												
1910-11	86,840	94,869	20,674	55,994	119,920	53,072	144,156	5,692	820 | 14,921	1,584	51,484	5,232
1911-12	86,728	104,106	24,707	59,615	144,148	57,835	148,425	6,431	813 | 15,683	1,537	52,897	5,672
1912-13	86,957	113,308	26,344	62,386	142,613	54,007	148,814	6,832	834 | 16,550	1,382	54,659	5,966
1913-14	84,981	120,442	27,509	61,823	148,191	46,474	133,927	6,816	843 | 15,444	1,440	53,346	6,244
1914-15	84,582	117,750	25,518	59,515	148,455	41,682	125,426	6,358	330 | 15,164	1,712	52,600	6,139
1915-16	92,503	129,705	27,162	63,968	159,647	46,117	137,044	6,703	355 | 14,983	1,609	57,080	6,473
1916-17	92,517	118,274	23,832	59,943	136,884	37,823	118,492	5,996	265 | 13,659	1,715	57,999	6,097
<i>Jhalawar</i>												
1910-11	17,882	35,500	377	12,823	21,663	2,063	21,346	2,431	...	927	410	7,179
1911-12	17,685	35,222	362	12,453	20,163	1,966	21,846	2,647	...	979	327	7,226
1912-13	18,260	37,015	348	12,906	19,403	2,172	21,059	2,803	...	1,045	251	7,446
1913-14	17,059	42,804	216	12,745	22,545	1,816	18,858	2,802	72	928	86	7,606
1914-15	17,370	45,626	226	13,037	24,544	2,609	21,530	3,024	70	967	84	7,829
1915-16	18,215	48,519	346	13,242	27,748	2,472	23,562	3,143	...	940	90	8,074
1916-17	19,312	45,863	194	13,044	27,170	2,586	24,746	3,264	30	930	91	8,533

(a) Enumeration of live-stock is taken by the patwari every year

(b) Animals in cities and towns are not included

(c) Animals in towns, cities, and cantonments are included

(d) A census of cattle is taken by the patwaris each year at the time of kharif crop inspection in September. Animals in cities, towns and military lines are included

LIVE-STOCK
(ALL STATES, MYSORE)

88

Table IV—continued

No. 29.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH STATE—concluded.

STATE	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<i>Tonk</i>													
1910-11	69,600	87,244	5,564	40,521	74,756	40,181	56,626	5,250	1	3,151	195	26,301	8,895
1911-12	84,817	86,739	4,427	34,743	37,558	42,737	62,240	7,604	167	4,289	252	27,194	9,173
1912-13	87,171	89,107	5,140	33,147	53,365	43,695	57,438	7,548	171	4,275	302	27,312	9,208
1913-14	110,315	112,512	3,214	47,027	45,536	45,825	57,522	7,292	8	3,500	238	32,244	8,641
1914-15	86,021	84,384	3,175	31,998	66,710	35,019	46,299	6,518	5	3,127	168	29,287	7,601
1915-16	115,520	114,650	4,313	42,330	80,890	48,964	65,397	7,137	3	3,498	347	38,432	12,465
1916-17	114,936	109,279	3,059	43,153	75,902	46,315	52,722	7,814	13	3,816	397	36,750	13,781
<i>Kota</i>													
1910-11	159,038	162,780	6,817	81,162	181,699	43,384	138,560	9,463	5	5,790	3,537	48,372	17,923
1911-12	174,391	183,194	6,583	80,944	217,186	36,228	148,008	10,953	8	6,206	4,045	53,411	19,592
1912-13	181,338	184,873	6,586	82,369	219,465	36,095	149,017	11,622	19	6,724	4,158	55,416	20,962
1913-14	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694
1914-15	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694
1915-16	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694
1916-17	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694
<i>Total</i>													
1910-11	3,709,508	3,989,105	244,099	1,457,639	3,591,851	8,429,631	147,953	166,427	58,424	1,793,265	500,857		
1911-12	3,744,448	4,121,880	258,821	1,474,641	3,944,175	8,149,536	159,533	171,783	52,946	1,792,939	515,191		
1912-13	3,930,152	4,249,747	269,537	1,472,999	3,852,236	8,157,110	169,421	177,691	52,798	1,851,853	524,378		
1913-14	3,955,174	4,402,839	246,157	1,526,127	3,896,289	8,326,015	175,579	181,813	54,362	1,876,817	529,270		
1914-15	4,007,832	4,311,274	248,013	1,534,955	3,787,742	8,447,787	180,537	171,937	58,180	1,900,888	547,566		
1915-16	4,095,020	4,957,592	250,555	1,564,919	3,835,696	8,959,289	174,154	165,412	85,788	1,945,620	566,730		
1916-17	4,645,593	4,567,313	260,333	1,541,712	3,786,383	9,448,367	200,253	161,229	89,513	2,071,709	578,816		

No. 30.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MYSORE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bangalore</i>												
1910-11	187,677	253,240	6,748	48,696	148,230	259,932	337,638	4,031	14,546	3	108,474	36,170
1915-16	184,108	237,700	7,176	47,770	155,588	288,848	341,448	3,436	12,481	4	111,067	36,018
<i>Kolar</i>												
1910-11	187,251	184,579	11,893	53,320	125,003	515,879	270,419	2,827	12,889	...	92,875	31,674
1915-16	200,362	190,632	15,099	60,426	132,086	601,961	292,175	2,472	11,732	1	97,915	31,995
<i>Tumkur</i>												
1910-11	209,809	172,878	11,596	53,287	136,944	595,904	332,202	2,634	8,808	...	106,386	23,865
1915-16	221,408	191,429	17,358	51,550	154,280	708,973	343,869	2,594	8,453	...	115,957	28,114
<i>Mysore</i>												
1910-11	345,169	415,688	10,648	74,791	255,510	717,607	409,452	3,212	11,140	49	201,254	62,425
1915-16	339,115	399,761	10,584	76,449	231,792	745,966	429,041	3,233	8,610	60	209,193	63,537
<i>Hassan</i>												
1910-11	214,097	212,835	8,379	55,618	151,598	246,492	123,721	2,942	2,746	...	102,687	14,487
1915-16	222,016	217,570	8,514	57,535	148,903	285,963	126,935	2,535	2,236	...	110,442	16,466
<i>Shimoga</i>												
1910-11	192,874	146,574	21,273	65,625	198,260	27,888	64,411	1,306	1,057	1	86,795	33,302
1915-16	196,008	135,244	24,051	67,852	184,875	33,017	62,247	1,273	890	...	87,297	34,888
<i>Kadur</i>												
1910-11	126,912	97,125	9,675	36,317	98,355	73,415	44,996	1,125	2,017	...	56,349	12,086
1915-16	136,797	106,478	10,414	39,557	99,830	68,043	48,559	979	1,981	2	60,095	14,380
<i>Chitaldrug</i>												
1910-11	168,282	98,422	9,298	82,076	124,468	301,082	179,197	2,570	5,875	...	74,251	23,928
1915-16	183,425	111,937	14,479	85,103	129,640	348,376	191,214	2,485	5,516	2	81,916	28,005
<i>Total</i>												
1910-11	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937
1915-16	1,633,239	1,610,751	107,675	486,242	1,236,994	3,081,147	1,835,488	19,007	51,899	69	873,882	253,403

Note.—Until 1898-99 statistics were collected every year by the shanbog and patel of each village by enquiry or inspection. Since that year a census is taken every five years as nearly as possible simultaneously throughout the State. The last census was taken in January 1916. Stock in municipalities are included

Table IV—continued

No. 31—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN GWALIOR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bhind</i>												
1915-16	87,584	61,373	3,719	41,135	97,819	28,853	67,598	8,707	6,268	516	44,940	8,087
1916-17	98,497	69,250	2,132	34,088	109,508	23,195	72,579	10,445	6,657	1,104	50,018	10,191
<i>Tomarghar</i>												
1915-16	106,377	77,902	2,489	45,402	91,217	15,495	88,698	8,123	5,439	304	51,875	9,161
1916-17	101,407	81,192	953	42,376	84,390	13,562	91,738	8,589	4,933	531	52,036	10,430
<i>Gwalior</i>												
1915-16	69,278	68,977	1,052	27,291	57,784	32,896	45,819	3,106	5,164	38	29,210	10,169
1916-17	67,371	97,251	1,105	29,989	74,767	34,497	65,271	5,009	5,458	67	29,785	10,289
<i>Bhilsa</i>												
1915-16	100,803	82,226	1,225	22,701	107,932	7,008	9,766	5,099	975	20	28,239	9,573
1916-17	100,803	82,226	1,225	22,701	88,715	7,008	9,766	5,099	975	20	28,269	9,573
<i>Narwar</i>												
1915-16	143,478	138,821	2,292	53,983	161,339	58,300	107,392	5,746	3,181	114	57,471	15,038
1916-17	138,351	119,953	1,312	49,737	135,017	49,782	111,762	6,823	2,526	105	58,972	15,602
<i>Sheopur</i>												
1915-16	44,468	55,561	845	20,331	53,066	4,328	40,904	1,871	1,417	38	15,879	6,563
1916-17	43,514	57,497	431	20,523	47,298	4,361	41,481	2,144	1,514	32	17,346	5,995
<i>Isagarh</i>												
1915-16	125,692	89,843	1,708	56,985	139,413	11,401	29,791	7,991	1,548	103	46,587	11,098
1916-17	133,264	110,844	1,352	51,444	152,165	12,188	31,804	8,995	1,544	95	51,076	12,070
<i>Ujjain</i>												
1915-16	66,945	94,167	1,613	27,379	124,149	9,508	40,437	5,678	2,917	103	31,148	9,172
1916-17	77,734	75,465	1,023	29,814	97,712	6,318	40,556	11,084	2,028	132	33,792	10,656
<i>Shajapur</i>												
1915-16	92,590	137,499	1,372	51,246	178,889	4,363	51,632	11,854	3,066	482	36,009	12,944
1916-17	92,965	126,260	1,230	50,123	157,437	3,907	49,811	12,977	2,909	600	38,172	14,832
<i>Mandesor</i>												
1915-16	43,058	50,998	1,833	23,106	87,540	29,377	31,440	6,103	2,613	391	20,883	4,029
1916-17	49,370	53,467	1,108	22,346	88,798	33,209	41,215	8,571	1,923	706	22,459	5,070
<i>Amjhera</i>												
1915-16	23,194	16,982	382	6,667	24,953	1,419	19,688	1,964	562	57	10,137	3,325
1916-17	25,603	16,043	285	7,314	23,746	1,742	20,975	11,930	598	42	11,092	3,984
<i>Total</i>												
1915-16	903,467	874,349	18,530	376,226	1,124,101	202,948	533,135	66,242	33,150	2,166	372,408	99,159
1916-17	928,879	883,448	12,156	360,955	1,059,553	189,769	576,958	91,666	31,065	3,434	393,017	103,692

Table IV—continued

No. 32—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN INDORE

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Indore</i>												
1915-16	52,307	95,605	1,837	14,820	42,996	8,589	34,417	3,253	1,724	119	23,099	7,874
1916-17	57,084	48,503	1,682	18,171	48,431	5,409	27,213	4,088	1,434	101	23,423	9,541
<i>Mahidpur</i>												
1915-16	41,926	56,633	2,238	19,517	42,051	3,062	13,697	4,104	1,304	381	17,854	5,589
1916-17	42,716	48,198	2,842	2,061	39,182	3,064	17,183	4,063	1,084	372	17,311	5,803
<i>Rampura</i>												
1915-16	47,137	99,743	1,678	37,930	57,449	15,427	44,063	5,922	1,909	711	21,019	5,957
1916-17	51,622	100,276	1,514	36,162	57,124	14,622	47,227	6,242	1,914	742	22,742	6,136
<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>												
1915-16	124,239	105,195	5,692	58,160	94,269	8,924	71,241	5,103	2,465	77	25,830	25,831
1916-17	95,563	97,578	4,708	51,242	105,054	5,840	67,806	5,402	2,650	20	39,171	24,985
<i>Nimawar</i>												
1915-16	33,028	29,717	990	10,332	33,825	222	12,719	900	426	35	10,151	8,577
1916-17	34,829	32,329	806	10,247	38,834	202	12,026	1,018	263	19	10,591	9,372
<i>Total</i>												
1915-16	298,627	386,893	12,435	140,759	270,590	36,224	176,137	19,281	7,828	1,323	97,953	53,828
1916-17	281,819	326,884	11,552	117,883	288,625	29,537	171,455	20,813	7,345	1,254	113,238	55,837

Table IV—*continued*

No. 33—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIKANER

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys		Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow					Mules	Donkeys			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13
<i>Bikaner</i>													
1915-16	11,758	45,068	450	2,002	45,524	376,115	44,188	285	...	460	8,272	16,643	1,717
1916-17	10,974	34,790	428	5,609	28,216	464,717	55,801	317	...	415	10,913	24,094	1,427
<i>Suratgarh</i>													
1915-16	26,312	63,599	905	7,815	37,794	229,327	32,153	834	...	1,601	20,494	29,157	772
1916-17	27,120	85,754	8,213	8,984	47,167	300,137	36,417	872	..	2,179	23,086	29,814	223
<i>Reni</i>													
1915-16	14,308	83,453	1,012	6,526	28,045	142,104	42,032	776	1	1,412	23,588	28,624	234
1916-17	13,211	95,390	2,249	7,417	25,003	103,947	46,583	1,164	4	1,050	20,669	45,256	283
<i>Sujangarh</i>													
1915-16	19,524	511,795	300	7,134	16,906	119,160	45,449	299	...	998	10,636	17,610	725
1916-17	18,673	44,486	3,840	3,506	13,900	103,266	39,733	282	...	866	8,968	18,022	770
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16	71,902	703,915	2,667	23,477	128,269	866,706	163,822	2,194	1	4,471	62,990	92,034	3,448
1916-17	69,978	260,420	15,430	25,516	114,286	981,067	178,534	2,635	4	4,510	63,636	117,186	2,703

Table IV—continued

No. 34—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MARWAR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bali and Desuri</i>												
1915-16	9,661	10,700	233	5,289	7,946	19,594	49,806	186	1,039	234	4,915	1,837
1916-17	9,145	8,830	198	4,251	7,661	24,706	39,012	140	1,134	262	5,096	1,854
<i>Bilara</i>												
1915-16	7,365	6,619	147	1,331	6,362	24,904	8,273	51	464	66	3,660	1,488
1916-17	6,980	4,253	59	949	3,940	28,803	12,331	53	541	92	3,552	1,452
<i>Didwana</i>												
1915-16	2,804	5,179	12	322	1,959	3,245	1,669	71	38	677	1,618	1,022
1916-17	2,804	5,179	12	322	1,959	3,245	1,669	71	38	677	1,618	1,022
<i>Jaswantpura</i>												
1915-16	3,712	3,817	30	1,826	4,876	11,854	6,649	45	265	227	1,830	771
1916-17	3,711	3,532	676	1,301	3,855	5,968	12,940	93	143	300	1,797	881
<i>Jalore</i>												
1915-16	1,893	1,120	394	400	1,166	5,192	4,573	7	48	54	908	481
1916-17	2,061	1,814	10	375	917	5,319	10,729	8	59	58	1,037	472
<i>Jaitaran</i>												
1915-16	2,561	2,028	61	604	2,003	22,988	11,857	6	475	72	1,179	321
1916-17	2,812	2,514	109	535	1,441	19,775	11,463	9	400	56	356	303
<i>Jodhpur</i>												
1915-16	9,031	9,083	246	1,285	8,384	30,840	12,894	12	184	1,114	5,313	2,136
1916-17	9,416	8,519	106	1,038	6,540	32,906	21,709	18	225	1,252	5,579	2,216
<i>Mallani</i>												
1915-16	311	379	...	32	...	...	3,029	2	8	230	157	20
1916-17	311	379	..	32	...	...	3,029	2	1	230	157	20
<i>Marote</i>												
1915-16	610	762	...	167	520	3,211	1,669	10	60	67	601	112
1916-17	593	1,190	...	259	379	2,601	1,322	...	52	112	318	104
<i>Merta</i>												
1915-16	6,310	8,053	81	1,822	5,702	37,599	15,738	36	564	109	3,184	1,529
1916-17	8,775	11,949	160	1,957	7,470	60,818	20,067	120	593	957	3,864	2,113
<i>Nagore</i>												
1915-16	10,154	15,273	122	1,521	9,467	114,221	25,960	15	506	1,183	5,926	3,401
1916-17	9,939	12,091	155	1,246	11,113	97,993	20,290	35	504	1,249	6,072	3,633

Table IV—*continued*No. 34—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MARWAR—*continued*

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Nawa</i>												
1915-16	625	490	...	143	519	1,163	976	1	100	75	311	95
1916-17	604	365	...	97	355	690	490	6	92	37	166	106
<i>Pachbhadra</i>												
1915-16	1,185	882	...	469	817	3,778	365	...	746	55	546	286
1916-17	1,295	688	8	273	675	5,318	5,967	3	244	103	691	309
<i>Pali</i>												
1915-16	2,611	1,510	54	556	2,190	24,786	13,496	220	130	37	1,243	730
1916-17	3,259	1,652	39	616	1,674	31,395	8,416	22	146	33	1,656	793
<i>Parbatsar</i>												
1915-16	2,394	3,687	3	603	2,556	16,477	9,489	13	159	151	1,211	245
1916-17	2,457	3,652	1	514	2,430	14,470	8,892	17	229	197	1,305	271
<i>Phalodi</i>												
1915-16	2,970	5,947	35	184	4,947	426	11,087	69	198	1,350	2,433	956
1916-17	3,570	6,258	33	220	4,659	12,634	4,660	9	211	1,496	1,746	1,079
<i>Santhore</i>												
1915-16	1,950	2,713	29	1,161	1,965	1,581	1,784	6	118	251	956	304
1916-17	2,219	3,008	77	881	1,928	3,061	4,995	23	148	394	1,105	319
<i>Sheo</i>												
1915-16	1,039	3,177	15	37	1,529	6,286	5,425	5	202	141	595	178
1916-17	991	2,954	9	45	458	5,531	2,982	9	152	147	522	195
<i>Shergarh</i>												
1915-16	512	771	11	132	775	4,413	4,108	...	39	148	637	53
1916-17	634	951	355	97	1,076	1,238	1,313	...	8	469	295	35
<i>Siwana</i>												
1915-16	788	634	20	297	889	1,881	4,859	2	20	226	602	156
1916-17	914	681	16	297	696	3,632	6,217	5	22	64	503	177
<i>Sojat</i>												
1915-16	7,434	8,142	238	2,713	2,728	17,522	141,261	77	758	347	3,647	1,433
1916-17	9,314	7,139	179	1,971	4,515	61,696	33,658	124	934	146	2,083	1,492
<i>Total</i>												
1915-16	75,920	90,966	1,731	20,894	67,300	351,461	334,967	636	6,121	6,808	41,472	17,487
1916-17	81,804	87,593	2,202	17,276	63,741	421,799	232,151	767	5,876	8,331	39,518	18,846

Table IV—*continued*

No. 35—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN JAIPUR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Jaipur</i>												
1915-16	11,024	15,900	135	3,900	3,100	19,500	20,000	135	1,055	150	5,226	1,400
1916-17	11,125	16,200	1,220	4,100	3,200	20,550	19,500	137	1,150	140	5,200	1,304
<i>Amber</i>												
1915-16	5,941	4,371	131	2,249	997	4,195	7,950	175	282	376	3,185	584
1916-17	5,790	4,193	131	2,396	1,032	4,803	8,245	192	184	454	3,202	385
<i>Sambhar</i>												
1915-16	7,165	11,600	775	5,700	3,825	10,000	13,475	4,861	1,425	735	4,342	4,335
1916-17	10,480	14,197	802	3,827	2,301	43,808	22,218	1,967	1,076	455	5,790	2,573
<i>Malpura</i>												
1915-16	9,020	10,600	450	4,300	5,400	19,200	17,600	660	730	490	5,010	2,780
1916-17	15,013	15,252	648	5,928	9,363	30,138	29,462	4,840	680	638	5,020	2,900
<i>Torawati</i>												
1915-16	7,926	9,196	167	3,555	2,880	11,593	20,143	199	1,547	779	4,055	516
1916-17	8,976	10,315	181	3,885	3,700	12,985	22,470	218	1,645	800	4,120	426
<i>Hindaun</i>												
1915-16	16,695	15,584	868	11,216	16,872	29,177	19,787	363	2,633	320	5,861	1,241
1916-17	14,189	16,206	898	9,289	18,326	27,830	19,010	419	2,648	379	6,906	1,630
<i>Dausa</i>												
1915-16	16,445	14,349	1,392	10,181	15,800	8,089	26,715	319	1,991	598	7,552	1,829
1916-17	17,461	14,656	1,290	9,151	15,785	8,247	24,655	304	2,002	576	7,550	1,586
<i>Madhopur</i>												
1915-16	15,828	15,750	772	8,562	8,665	10,776	34,430	370	1,403	384	7,580	2,531
1916-17	18,485	14,536	751	8,216	7,909	10,158	34,712	355	1,372	382	7,337	2,414
<i>Kotkasim</i>												
1915-16	3,232	3,452	30	1,752	5,570	635	652	155	376	113	1,556	286
1916-17	3,360	3,336	22	1,606	5,393	593	473	150	364	121	1,525	303
<i>Gangapur</i>												
1915-16	16,776	18,745	649	10,449	10,802	12,100	22,239	899	1,861	124	7,091	3,062
1916-17	16,753	20,351	535	11,564	11,709	13,265	26,546	524	1,949	224	8,360	2,588
<i>Total</i>												
1915-16	110,052	119,547	5,369	61,664	73,911	125,265	182,991	8,136	13,307	4,069	51,459	18,363
1916-17	121,632	129,242	6,478	59,962	78,718	172,377	207,291	8,206	13,070	4,169	55,610	16,109

Table IV—*continued*

No. 36—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN TONK

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys		Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow					Mules	Donkeys			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13
<i>Sironj</i>									Mules	Donkeys			
1915-16	43,781	37,672	690	12,763	30,664	4,542	5,324	2,202	...	490	9	12,237	4,030
1916-17	39,011	31,608	366	12,932	29,183	4,543	3,300	2,415	9	818	12	10,319	5,756
<i>Chhabra</i>													
1915-16	15,767	13,857	502	7,554	5,828	1,215	6,725	945	3	724	11	5,598	1,206
1916-17	16,917	15,365	356	7,601	7,145	1,417	4,339	999	4	766	7	7,145	1,398
<i>Pirawa</i>													
1915-16	11,206	13,215	884	7,336	9,677	4,058	11,547	1,341	...	568	53	3,807	1,056
1916-17	11,891	16,408	555	6,786	9,370	2,443	7,121	1,386	...	414	66	4,072	955
<i>Nimbahera</i>													
1915-16	18,728	18,753	670	6,646	18,171	14,328	12,659	1,291	...	690	220	7,847	2,176
1916-17	19,317	17,283	706	6,689	13,069	15,960	13,523	1,593	...	679	262	6,297	1,912
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1915-16	6,299	4,076	108	1,094	3,192	2,222	5,472	84	...	179	...	1,798	822
1916-17	6,596	5,230	171	1,562	3,764	2,033	6,745	104	...	212	1	2,043	787
<i>Tonk</i>													
1915-16	19,739	22,077	1,459	6,937	13,358	22,599	23,670	1,274	...	847	54	7,145	3,175
1916-17	21,204	23,385	905	7,583	13,371	19,919	17,694	1,317	...	927	49	6,874	2,973
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16	115,520	114,650	4,313	42,330	80,890	48,964	65,397	7,137	3	3,498	347	38,432	12,465
1916-17	114,936	109,279	3,059	43,153	75,902	46,315	52,722	7,814	13	3,816	397	36,750	13,781

Table IV—concluded

No. 37—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BHARATPUR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys		Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13
									Mules	Donkeys			
<i>Bharatpur</i>													
1915-16	51,046	75,331	16,575	40,855	99,069	25,495	76,829	3,304	352	5,876	1,215	31,932	2,801
1916-17	53,208	70,390	14,913	39,117	85,863	20,581	70,027	3,094	260	8,513	1,316	34,900	2,732
<i>Dig</i>													
1915-16	41,457	54,374	10,587	23,113	60,578	20,622	60,215	3,399	3	9,107	394	25,148	3,672
1916-17	39,309	47,884	8,919	20,826	51,021	17,242	48,465	2,902	5	5,146	399	23,099	3,365
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16	92,503	129,705	27,162	63,968	159,647	46,117	137,044	6,703	355	14,983	1,609	57,080	6,473
1916-17	92,517	118,274	23,832	59,943	136,884	37,823	118,492	5,996	265	13,659	1,715	57,999	6,097

No. 38.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN KOTAH

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys		Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13
<i>Kotah</i>													
1915-16	197,550	191,401	4,483	81,394	240,515	37,128	190,140	14,219	29	7,525	2,233	62,085	22,865
1916-17	197,550	191,401	4,483	81,394	240,515	37,128	190,140	14,219	29	7,525	2,233	62,085	22,865
<i>Kotris</i>													
1915-16	15,808	15,712	358	6,511	19,241	2,970	15,211	1,137	2	602	178	4,966	1,829
1916-17	15,808	15,712	358	6,511	19,241	2,970	15,211	1,137	2	602	178	4,966	1,829
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694
1916-17	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694

TABLE V
INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION
IN EACH STATE

Table V

No. 39—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION
IN EACH STATE

	MYSORE (Raiyat- wari)	PUDUK- KOTTAI (Raiyat- wari and whole inam)	BANGA- NAPALLE	COCHIN	GWALIOR (Zamindari)	INDORE	BHOPAL	RAJGARH (Raiyat- wari)	NARSIN- GARH (Raiyat- wari)†
1. Total area (in acres) by survey (col. 2 of Table I)									
1910-11	18,856,921	*	163,187	644,026	12,777,191	6,080,000	4,364,080	608,288	335,729
1911-12	18,856,657	*	163,187	642,899	12,828,048	6,080,000	4,417,280	608,288	335,729
1912-13	18,859,144	*	163,187	644,186	12,803,640	6,080,000	4,400,080	614,048	336,097
1913-14	18,854,610	754,291	163,187	688,571	12,672,665	6,080,000	4,656,907	614,054	337,167
1914-15	18,864,692	754,291	163,187	644,302	12,595,106	6,080,000	4,343,671	612,951	341,691
1915-16	18,867,777	754,291	163,187	643,053	12,397,942	6,080,000	4,656,917	612,947	340,545
1916-17	18,868,093	754,291	163,187	643,236	12,261,010	6,080,000	4,656,917	612,947	340,248
DEDUCT—									
2 (a). Area (in acres) not fully assessed									
1910-11	2,445,571	*	31,127	...	...	*	1,393,971	333,891	134,827
1911-12	2,403,397	*	30,904	...	...	*	1,412,803	316,633	132,254
1912-13	2,350,390	*	30,781	...	...	*	1,779,359	321,482	130,230
1913-14	2,319,219	441,992	30,332	...	...	*	1,602,774	315,476	128,770
1914-15	2,271,301	438,722	29,969	...	...	*	1,602,774	294,371	119,840
1915-16	2,252,540	433,734	29,815	...	...	*	1,441,112	287,748	116,754
1916-17	2,122,174	431,053	29,845	3,900	...	*	1,565,109	284,367	112,640
2 (b). Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available									
1910-11	8,910,712	*	19,117	80,708	...	*	789,631	14,080	11,664
1911-12	8,906,739	*	18,806	66,266	...	*	791,177	14,080	11,666
1912-13	8,917,104	*	18,915	150,126	...	*	100,361	...	11,743
1913-14	8,893,532	...	18,997	124,591	...	*	615,990	...	11,821
1914-15	8,921,942	...	18,502	145,803	...	*	302,754	...	12,704
1915-16	8,906,336	...	18,774	136,131	...	*	858,670	...	12,727
1916-17	8,972,156	...	18,956	131,277	...	*	667,055	...	12,727
3. Balance, that is, fully assessed area (in acres) for which figures are available									
(a) Total									
1910-11	7,500,638	*	112,943	563,318	12,777,191	4,450,734	2,180,478	260,317	189,238
1911-12	7,545,521	*	113,477	576,633	12,828,048	4,486,352	2,213,300	277,575	191,809
1912-13	7,591,650	*	113,491	494,060	12,803,640	4,461,414	2,520,360	292,566	194,124
1913-14	7,636,859	312,299	113,858	563,980	12,672,665	4,460,813	2,438,143	298,578	196,576
1914-15	7,671,449	315,569	114,716	498,499	12,595,106	4,463,656	2,438,143	318,080	209,147
1915-16	7,708,901	320,557	114,598	506,922	12,397,942	4,468,603	2,357,135	325,199	211,064
1916-17	7,773,763	320,557	114,462	508,059	12,261,010	4,472,687	2,424,753	328,580	214,831
(b) Cultivated									
1910-11	6,188,113	*	108,519	470,601	4,132,213	1,837,607	1,346,995	193,521	121,783
1911-12	6,047,555	*	101,233	491,337	3,963,379	1,818,194	1,416,447	194,074	131,657
1912-13	6,319,019	*	109,594	494,060	4,165,482	1,909,905	1,634,237	202,180	134,219
1913-14	6,056,463	274,061	109,639	491,542	3,906,665	1,955,314	1,648,393	209,300	136,883
1914-15	6,184,302	266,419	110,965	498,499	4,262,013	1,995,798	1,240,881	213,491	141,896
1915-16	6,368,256	246,961	110,760	506,922	4,397,157	2,023,671	1,585,364	231,488	144,214
1916-17	6,522,670	238,698	106,224	508,059	4,603,900	2,051,027	1,557,529	219,448	146,844
4. Total revenue (in rupees) from land of head 1 above (excluding cesses)									
1910-11	1,02,70,902	*	192,441	10,56,718	92,17,251	49,41,850	...	6,53,119	3,82,896
1911-12	1,03,04,927	*	189,506	10,89,184	92,17,251	47,72,242	...	6,57,937	3,87,816
1912-13	1,03,68,804	*	194,429	10,38,089	90,96,279	53,43,454	...	6,95,779	3,93,748
1913-14	1,04,04,942	8,81,822	193,028	10,71,104	90,49,998	51,70,245	...	7,09,192	4,00,672
1914-15	1,04,90,620	9,64,444	195,383	11,08,065	87,87,453	52,33,930	...	7,23,115	4,24,360
1915-16	1,05,87,754	10,02,133	194,607	11,11,469	87,01,373	51,89,630	...	7,42,284	4,28,313
1916-17	1,07,03,164	9,72,435	194,435	11,78,458	92,64,597	56,01,178	...	7,56,722	4,35,382
5. Population of area in head 1									
1910-11	5,705,359	*	39,344	918,110	2,521,163	1,005,870	...	127,293	83,825
1911-12	5,705,359	*	39,344	918,110	2,521,163	1,005,870	...	127,293	83,825
1912-13	5,705,359	*	39,344	918,110	2,521,163	1,007,856	...	127,293	83,761
1913-14	5,705,359	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	1,007,856	...	127,293	83,989
1914-15	5,705,359	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	1,007,856	...	127,293	84,469
1915-16	5,695,463	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	1,007,856	...	127,293	85,128
1916-17	5,705,359	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	1,007,856	...	1,27,293	85,076

*No information

Entry 2 (a) —Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates should be deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village, and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (head 10). Areas should not be entered in this column merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops, or for other special reasons

Entry 3.—This column should be sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste

Entry 4.—Where land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand should be entered, and the table should state the payments due by the zamindars to Government, not those by the raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year should be entered, after excluding arrears for past years. This column should include all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Entry 5.—The population in entry 5 is that of the last general census

†Narsingarh.—Item 1 states the net area by revenue survey as shown in column 4 of Table I. Item 2 (a) includes forest areas (column 2 of Table II) and unculturable (column 3 of Table II) and culturable land not possessed by any cultivator. Item 2 (b) states the area of minor muafis. Item 3 (b) includes fallow lands left uncultivated for three years or less as full cultivation rate is assessed on them

BARWANI (Raiyat- wari)	BIKANER	MARWAR	JAIPUR	ALWAR (Zamin- dari and village commu- nities)**	BHARAT- PUR (Raiyat- wari and zamindari)	JHALA- WAR (Raiyat- wari and zamin- dari)††	TONK (Raiyat- wari)	KOTAH (Raiyat- wari)	1. Total area (in acres) by survey (column 2 of Table I)
397,074	14,921,682	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,759,805	1,263,408	391,649	1,218,088	3,056,318	1910-11
399,917	14,921,682	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,754,034	1,263,408	391,649	1,210,375	3,053,096	1911-12
400,822	14,921,682	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,755,383	1,263,408	391,649	1,093,550	3,054,188	1912-13
402,600	14,921,682	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,755,800	1,263,408	392,725	1,130,378	3,055,644	1913-14
403,827	14,921,682	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,752,691	1,263,408	392,725	1,130,394	3,062,971	1914-15
404,405	14,921,546	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,756,756	1,263,408	393,386	1,142,368	3,067,321	1915-16
404,537	14,921,546	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,757,043	1,263,408	394,912	1,289,252	3,072,437	1916-17
DEDUCT—									
2 (a). Area (in acres) not fully assessed									
25,020	10,661,574	19,151,978	1,034,280	229,656	92,748	...	759,402	...	1910-11
25,215	10,021,766	19,183,051	1,034,280	230,086	92,748	...	749,127	...	1911-12
26,120	10,792,449	19,175,342	1,034,280	230,646	92,742	...	739,602	...	1912-13
27,426	10,801,273	19,163,256	1,034,280	231,096	92,742	...	725,266	...	1913-14
27,063	10,914,466	19,163,256	1,034,280	231,704	90,972	...	721,443	...	1914-15
...	10,862,696	19,181,176	1,034,280	232,041	90,972	...	708,485	...	1915-16
27,773	10,837,725	19,152,958	1,034,280	237,095	90,958	...	755,596	...	1916-17
2. (b). Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available									
...	...	...	...	...	...	30,912	...	987,571	1910-11
...	...	...	...	...	...	30,865	...	990,108	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	30,854	...	983,181	1912-13
470	...	...	...	...	...	37,201	...	977,561	1913-14
2,051	...	...	...	...	...	37,140	...	970,173	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	37,087	...	968,639	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	36,984	...	968,179	1916-17
3. Balance, that is, fully assessed area (in acres) for which figures are available									
(a) Total									
372,054	4,260,108	3,258,262	2,270,132	1,530,149	1,170,660	360,737	458,686	2,068,747	1910-11
374,702	4,899,916	3,227,139	2,270,132	1,523,948	1,170,660	360,784	461,248	2,062,988	1911-12
374,702	4,129,233	3,234,898	2,270,132	1,524,737	1,170,666	360,795	353,948	2,071,007	1912-13
374,704	4,120,409	3,246,984	2,270,132	1,524,704	1,170,666	355,524	405,112	2,078,083	1913-14
374,713	4,007,216	3,246,984	2,270,132	1,520,987	1,172,436	355,585	408,951	2,092,798	1914-15
404,405	4,058,850	3,229,064	2,270,132	1,524,715	1,172,436	356,299	438,883	2,098,682	1915-16
378,077	4,033,821	3,257,282	2,270,132	1,519,948	1,172,450	357,928	533,656	2,104,258	1916-17
(b) Cultivated									
219,392	514,012	2,134,881	827,571	924,757	690,035	86,210	396,675	929,630	1910-11
157,453	32,066	2,101,126	746,874	760,091	639,430	86,722	378,676	932,800	1911-12
255,966	553,986	2,107,635	830,996	865,270	692,148	88,229	343,779	999,241	1912-13
207,933	340,306	2,117,348	510,878	772,794	550,788	88,796	339,912	967,219	1913-14
210,949	950,597	2,117,344	787,870	873,661	717,363	93,185	394,357	1,093,382	1914-15
212,856	1,500,998	2,099,219	572,271	801,731	632,709	96,539	406,503	1,101,289	1915-16
236,520	1,749,362	2,123,262	873,159	914,625	777,395	103,106	474,133	1,154,775	1916-17
4. Total revenue (in rupees) from land of head 1 above (excluding cesses)									
2,75,628	11,83,059	12,32,186	37,15,154	24,41,270	24,27,540	3,85,674	10,26,932	†	1910-11
2,76,664	11,82,494	5,86,560	36,73,532	24,30,699	24,26,452	3,94,877	10,24,751	†	1911-12
2,91,240	11,51,489	11,97,846	38,77,708	24,29,749	24,28,212	4,02,280	10,40,897	†	1912-13
3,15,425	10,96,849	8,72,490	36,05,017	24,29,032	24,27,988	4,15,330	8,82,264	†	1913-14
3,21,252	11,25,347	12,17,767	39,45,979	24,26,065	24,63,533	4,20,204	9,75,946	†	1914-15
3,30,087	11,55,971	4,24,290	37,95,907	20,78,384	25,16,806	4,22,876	8,74,118	†	1915-16
3,21,410	11,74,040	14,88,664	39,50,382	22,36,293	25,14,113	4,42,010	10,13,362	†	1916-17
5. Population of area in [head 1									
108,583	584,627	411,400	772,084	719,327	566,659	77,484	226,576	637,380	1910-11
108,583	700,919	411,400	861,306	674,492	558,666	77,484	215,585	637,380	1911-12
108,583	700,983	411,400	754,237	674,492	558,666	77,484	233,585	637,380	1912-13
108,583	700,983	411,400	715,755	674,492	558,666	77,484	232,138	637,380	1913-14
108,583	700,983	411,400	752,357	674,492	558,666	77,484	232,138	637,380	1914-15
108,583	700,983	411,400	750,015	674,492	558,666	77,484	233,140	637,380	1915-16
108,583	700,983	411,400	800,289	674,492	558,666	77,484	253,759	637,380	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 98)

* These are *khalsa* or state lands only. The whole area of the State according to the census of 1901 is stated in Table I—No. 5

† Not reported

** *Alwar*.—The classes of tenure are zamindari and village communities, the former comprising *zamindari-bil-ijmal* and the latter *pattidari* and *bhaiyachara*. Item 1 states the area by village papers (column 5 of Table I). Item 2 (a) shows areas covered with forests (column 2 of Table II) which are wholly revenue-free.

†† *Jhalawar*.—The whole area stated in this table is classed as “Khatedari” and “Watendari” equivalent to “raiyyatwari” and “zamindari” respectively. Item 1 excludes entire villages held by jagirdars and udakdars

§ See explanation given in footnote (page 105)

Table V—continued

No. 39—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
IN EACH STATE--continued

	MYSORE (Raiyat- wari)	PUDUK- KOTTAI (Raiyat wari and whole inam)	Banga- napalla	COCHIN	GWALIOR (Zamindari)	INDORE	BHOPAL	RAJ- GARH (Raiyat- wari)	NARSIN- GARH (Raiyat- wari) §
<i>6. Total revenue (in rupees) from land per head of population (heads 4 and 5)</i>									
1910-11	1 12 10	†	4 14 3	1 2 5	3 10 6	4 14 7	...	5 2 2	4 9 1
1911-12	1 12 11	†	4 13 1	1 3 —	3 10 6	4 11 10	...	5 2 8	4 10 —
1912-13	1 13 1	†	4 15 1	1 2 1	3 9 9	5 4 10	...	5 7 5	4 11 3
1913-14	1 13 2	2 2 3	4 14 8	1 2 8	3 6 2	5 2 —	...	5 9 2	4 12 4
1914-15	1 13 5	2 5 5	4 15 5	1 3 3	3 4 8	5 3 1	...	5 10 11	5 — 5
1915-16	1 13 9	2 6 11	4 15 1	1 3 4	3 4 1	5 2 5	...	5 13 3	5 — 6
1916-17	1 14 —	2 5 9	4 15 1	1 4 6	3 7 5	5 8 11	...	5 15 1	5 1 11
<i>7. Land revenue (in rupees) assessed on fully assessed area [head 3 (a)]*</i>									
1910-11	94,57,753	†	191,027	9,52,860	88,56,703	44,63,700	30,13,070	6,49,079	3,82,890
1911-12	95,58,988	†	187,173	10,89,184	88,56,703	41,02,777	31,33,580	6,53,683	3,87,816
1912-13	96,22,421	†	192,547	10,38,089	87,35,731	48,08,918	31,97,778	6,85,487	3,93,748
1913-14	96,47,556	7,17,486	191,531	10,71,104	84,41,111	46,61,032	30,42,074	6,99,592	4,00,672
1914-15	97,84,323	7,28,375	191,852	11,08,065	84,97,318	47,41,920	30,42,074	7,15,525	4,24,360
1915-16	98,10,996	7,34,867	192,172	11,11,469	82,72,989	48,08,907	38,90,942	7,32,534	4,28,313
1916-17	98,57,838	7,44,173	1,92,295	11,23,689	87,60,919	49,11,563	38,91,366	7,45,621	4,35,382
<i>Incidence (in rupees) per acre of land revenue (head 7) on fully assessed area (head 3)</i>									
<i>8. For total area**</i>									
1910-11	1 4 3	†	1 11 —	1 11 3	— 11 1	1 14 1	1 6 1	2 7 11	2 — 4
1911-12	1 4 3	†	1 10 4	1 14 3	— 11 1	— 14 8	1 6 7	2 5 8	2 — 4
1912-13	1 4 3	†	1 11 1	1 15 9	— 10 11	1 1 3	1 4 4	2 5 6	2 — 5
1913-14	1 4 2	2 4 9	1 10 11	1 14 5	— 10 8	1 — 9	1 3 11	2 5 6	2 — 7
1914-15	1 4 5	2 4 11	1 10 9	2 3 6	— 10 9	1 1 —	1 3 11	2 4 —	2 — 6
1915-16	1 4 4	2 4 8	1 10 10	2 3 1	— 10 8	1 1 3	1 10 5	2 4 —	2 — 6
1916-17	1 4 3	2 5 2	1 10 10	2 5 1	— 11 5	1 1 7	1 9 8	2 4 4	2 — 5
<i>9. For cultivated area††</i>									
1910-11	1 8 5	†	1 12 2	2 — 6	2 2 4	2 8 11	2 3 9	3 5 8	3 2 4
1911-12	1 9 3	†	1 13 7	2 3 6	2 3 9	2 4 1	2 3 6	3 5 10	2 15 2
1912-13	1 8 4	†	1 12 1	2 1 7	2 1 7	2 8 3	1 15 4	3 6 3	2 14 11
1913-14	1 9 6	2 9 11	1 11 11	2 2 10	2 2 7	2 6 2	1 13 6	3 5 6	2 14 10
1914-15	1 9 3	2 11 9	1 11 8	2 3 6	1 15 11	2 6 —	2 7 3	3 5 8	2 15 10
1915-16	1 8 9	2 15 7	1 11 9	2 3 1	1 14 1	2 5 11	2 7 3	3 4 11	2 15 6
1916-17	1 8 2	3 1 10	1 12 11	2 5 1	1 14 5	2 6 4	2 8 —	3 6 4	2 15 5
<i>10. Population of fully assessed area</i>									
1910-11	4,897,360	†	39,344	918,084	2,521,163	†	552,187	127,293	83,825
1911-12	4,897,360	†	39,344	918,110	2,521,163	†	552,187	122,094	83,825
1912-13	4,897,360	†	39,344	918,110	2,521,163	†	552,187	127,293	83,761
1913-14	4,979,558	407,640	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	†	653,791	127,293	83,989
1914-15	4,859,481	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	†	653,791	127,293	84,469
1915-16	4,863,711	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	†	668,114	127,293	85,128
1916-17	4,863,711	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	†	668,114	127,293	85,076
<i>11. Land revenue assessment (in rupees) per head of population of fully assessed area (heads 7 and 10)</i>									
1910-11	1 14 11	†	4 13 8	1 — 7	3 8 2	†	5 7 4	5 3 7	4 9 1
1911-12	1 15 3	†	4 12 1	1 3 —	3 8 2	†	5 10 9	5 5 8	4 10 —
1912-13	1 15 5	†	4 14 3	1 2 1	3 7 5	†	5 12 8	5 6 2	4 11 3
1913-14	1 15 —	1 12 2	4 13 10	1 2 8	3 2 6	†	4 10 5	5 7 11	4 12 4
1914-15	2 — 3	1 12 3	4 14 —	1 3 3	3 2 10	†	4 10 5	5 9 11	5 — 5
1915-16	2 — 3	1 12 7	4 14 2	1 3 4	3 1 6	†	4 7 9	5 12 1	5 — 6
1916-17	2 — 6	1 12 11	4 14 2	1 3 7	3 4 5	†	5 13 3	5 13 8	5 1 11
<i>Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants—</i>									
<i>12. Number of towns</i>									
1910-11	5	†	...	3	7	1	1	...	...
1911-12	5	†	...	3	7	1	1	...	...
1912-13	5	†	...	3	7	1	1	...	...
1913-14	5	1	...	4	6	1	1	...	...
1914-15	6	1	...	4	6	1	1	...	...
1915-16	6	1	...	4	6	1	1	...	...
1916-17	6	1	...	4	6	1	1	...	...
<i>13. Aggregate population thereof</i>									
1910-11	231,784	†	...	60,288	210,259	44,947	77,985	...	...
1911-12	231,784	†	...	68,277	210,259	44,947	77,985	...	...
1912-13	231,784	†	...	68,277	210,259	100,494	77,985	...	...
1913-14	231,784	26,850	...	82,983	141,931	100,494	50,131	...	...
1914-15	242,994	26,850	...	82,983	141,931	100,494	50,131	...	...
1915-16	242,987	26,850	...	82,983	141,931	100,494	51,260	...	...
1916-17	242,994	26,850	...	82,983	141,931	124,842	51,260	...	...

† No information

* Entry 7—As in entry 4 but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is to be entered

** Entry 8—To be entry 7 divided by entry 3 (a)

†† Entry 9—To be entry 7 divided by entry 3 (b)

§ Item 10 includes population of area not fully assessed which cannot be separated from that of fully assessed area

LAND REVENUE
(ALL STATES)

BARWANI (Raiyat- wari)	BIKANER	MARWAR	JAIPUR	ALWAR (Zamindari and village communi- ties)	BHARAT- PUR (Raiyat- wari and zamindari)	JHALA- WAR (Raiyat- wari and zamin- dari)	TONK (Raiyat- wari)	KOTAH (Raiyat- wari)	
2 8 7	2 — 5	2 15 11	4 13 2	3 6 4	4 4 7	5 — —	4 8 6	*	6. Total revenue (in rupees from land per head of population (heads 4 and 5)
2 8 10	1 11 —	1 6 10	4 2 4	3 9 8	4 5 5	5 1 7	4 6 4	*	1910-11
2 10 11	1 10 3	2 14 7	5 14 4	3 9 7	4 5 7	5 3 1	4 7 4	*	1911-12
2 14 6	1 9 1	2 2 —	5 — 7	3 9 7	4 5 6	5 5 9	3 12 10	*	1912-13
2 15 4	1 9 8	2 15 5	5 3 11	3 9 7	4 6 6	5 6 9	4 3 3	*	1913-14
3 — 7	1 10 5	1 — 6	5 — 11	3 1 3	4 8 —	5 7 4	3 12 —	*	1914-15
2 15 4	1 10 9	3 9 11	4 15 —	3 5 —	4 8 —	5 11 3	3 15 10	*	1915-16
									1916-17
2,67,818	7,91,362	11,89,442	37,15,154	24,41,270	22,16,878	3,23,406	9,78,368	28,31,129	7. Land revenue (in rupees) assessed on fully asses- sed area [head 3 (a)]
2,68,654	8,83,276	5,64,400	36,73,532	24,30,699	22,08,355	3,29,599	9,71,014	26,31,401	1910-11
2,83,230	8,54,240	11,43,750	38,77,706	24,29,749	22,15,611	3,36,985	9,57,989	28,27,783	1911-12
3,05,797	7,98,141	8,30,167	36,05,017	24,29,032	22,16,035	3,37,976	8,16,241	21,66,385	1912-13
3,11,541	7,95,475	11,57,359	39,45,979	24,26,065	22,57,023	3,42,245	9,34,190	29,11,124	1913-14
3,30,087	8,57,054	4,12,886	37,95,907	20,78,384	23,09,362	3,55,104	8,32,409	25,77,175	1914-15
3,21,410	8,79,432	14,01,619	39,50,382	22,36,293	23,06,713	3,74,594	9,61,700	30,43,682	1915-16
									1916-17
— 11 6	— 3 —	— 5 11	1 10 2	1 9 6	1 14 3	— 14 4	1 2 2	1 5 10	Incidence (in rupees) per acre of land revenue (head 7) on fully assessed area (head 3)
— 9 11	— 2 10	— 2 9	1 2 11	1 9 6	1 14 2	— 14 8	2 1 8	1 4 5	8. For total area
— 12 1	— 3 4	— 5 8	1 11 4	1 9 6	1 14 3	— 14 11	2 11 4	1 5 10	1910-11
— 13 1	— 3 1	— 4 1	1 9 5	1 9 6	1 14 3	— 15 3	2 — 3	1 — 8	1911-12
— 13 4	— 3 2	— 5 9	1 11 10	1 9 6	1 14 9	— 15 5	2 4 6	1 6 3	1912-13
— 13 —	— 3 5	— 2 —	1 10 9	1 5 10	1 15 6	— 15 11	1 14 4	1 3 7	1913-14
— 12 9	— 3 5	— 6 11	1 11 10	1 7 7	1 15 5	1 — 8	1 12 10	1 7 1	1914-15
1 3 6	1 8 7	— 9 —	4 7 10	2 10 3	3 3 6	3 12 —	2 7 6	3 — 9	1915-16
1 11 3	27 8 8	— 4 3	4 14 8	3 3 2	3 7 3	3 12 10	2 6 11	2 13 2	1916-17
1 1 8	1 8 8	— 8 8	4 10 8	2 12 11	3 3 3	3 13 1	3 12 3	2 13 3	9. For cultivated area
1 7 7	2 5 6	— 6 3	7 — 11	3 2 3	4 — 4	3 12 11	2 6 5	2 3 10	1910-11
1 7 8	— 13 5	— 8 9	5 — 10	2 12 5	3 2 4	3 10 9	2 5 10	2 10 7	1911-12
1 8 10	— 9 1	— 3 2	6 10 2	2 9 6	3 10 4	3 10 10	2 — 9	2 5 5	1912-13
1 5 9	— 8 1	— 10 7	4 8 9	2 7 1	2 15 5	3 10 1	2 — 5	2 10 2	1913-14
									1914-15
98,405	229,451	397,368	713,336	719,327	532,035	...	226,576	637,380	1915-16
98,405	342,546	397,368	685,563	674,492	524,355	...	233,585	637,380	1916-17
108,583	342,546	397,368	706,008	674,492	524,355	...	233,585	637,380	10. Population of fully assessed area
108,583	342,546	397,368	661,778	674,492	524,355	...	232,138	637,380	1910-11
108,583	342,546	397,368	724,184	674,492	524,519	...	232,138	637,380	1911-12
108,583	342,546	397,318	674,748	674,492	515,401	...	233,140	637,380	1912-13
108,583	342,546	397,318	706,793	674,492	515,401	...	253,759	637,380	1913-14
									1914-15
									1915-16
									1916-17
2 11 7	3 7 2	2 15 11	5 3 4	3 6 4	4 2 8	...	4 5 1	4 7 1	11. Land revenue assessment (in rupees) per head of population of fully asses- sed area (heads 7 and 10)
2 14 11	2 9 3	1 6 10	5 8 3	3 9 8	4 3 4	...	4 2 6	4 2 1	1910-11
2 9 9	2 7 11	2 14 —	5 7 10	3 9 7	4 3 7	...	4 1 7	4 7 —	1911-12
2 13 1	2 5 3	2 1 5	5 7 2	3 9 7	4 3 7	...	3 8 3	3 6 4	1912-13
2 15 4	2 5 1	2 14 7	5 7 2	3 9 7	4 4 10	...	4 — 4	4 9 1	1913-14
3 — 7	2 8 —	1 — 7	5 10 —	3 1 3	4 7 8	...	3 9 1	4 — 8	1914-15
2 15 4	2 9 —	3 8 5	5 9 4	3 5 —	4 7 7	...	3 12 8	4 12 5	1915-16
									1916-17
...	4	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants—
...	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	12. Number of towns
...	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	1910-11
...	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	1911-12
...	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	1912-13
...	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	1913-14
...	5	5	...	2	3	1	2	1	1914-15
...	5	5	...	2	3	1	2	1	1915-16
...	5	5	...	2	3	1	2	1	1916-17
...	90,528	124,471	182,433	67,779	58,504	11,474	45,955	32,753	13. Aggregate population thereof—
...	109,128	124,471	158,904	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,955	32,753	1910-11
...	109,128	124,471	158,904	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1911-12
...	109,128	124,471	158,904	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1912-13
...	109,128	124,476	158,904	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1913-14
...	109,128	124,476	...	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1914-15
...	109,128	124,476	...	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1915-16
...	109,128	124,476	...	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1916-17

* Not available

Table V—continued

No. 40—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MYSORE IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey [col. 2 of table I]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this Table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Bangalore . . .	Raiyatwari	1,970,135	340,764	824,876	804,495	705,079	₹ 13,57,306	848,173	₹ a. p. 1 9 7
Kolar . . .	"	2,034,562	355,129	1,022,081	657,352	552,223	14,92,048	780,153	1 14 7
Tumkur . . .	"	2,601,797	308,758	1,042,054	1,250,985	1,023,417	14,32,107	735,346	1 15 2
Mysore . . .	"	3,518,379	433,338	1,599,760	1,485,281	1,372,624	19,20,837	1,342,071	1 6 10
Hassan . . .	"	1,706,208	185,299	718,366	802,543	645,655	12,21,971	580,200	2 1 8
Shimoga . . .	"	2,591,394	204,487	1,626,381	760,526	575,107	14,53,291	516,716	2 13 —
Kadur . . .	"	1,784,763	146,004	1,102,150	535,809	442,400	8,50,046	328,457	2 8 2
Chitaldrug . . .	"	2,660,855	148,395	1,035,688	1,476,772	1,206,165	9,75,558	564,243	1 11 10
TOTAL . . .		18,868,093	2,122,174	8,972,156	7,773,763	6,522,670	1,07,03,164	5,705,859	1 14 —

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bangalore . . .	Raiyatwari	₹ 12,02,530	₹ a. p. 1 7 10	₹ a. p. 1 11 3	691,853	₹ a. p. 1 11 10	2	99,861
Kolar . . .	"	12,55,997	1 14 7	2 4 5	655,945	1 14 7	1	48,635
Tumkur . . .	"	13,31,311	1 1 —	1 4 9	503,401	2 10 3	...	...
Mysore . . .	"	17,89,470	1 3 3	1 4 10	1,114,356	1 9 8	1	71,306
Hassan . . .	"	11,59,734	1 7 1	1 12 8	538,892	2 2 5	...	...
Shimoga . . .	"	14,06,633	1 13 7	2 7 1	495,379	2 13 5	1	13,118
Kadur . . .	"	7,81,652	1 7 4	1 12 3	319,147	2 7 1	...	...
Chitaldrug . . .	"	9,30,511	— 10 1	— 12 6	544,738	1 11 4	1	10,074
TOTAL . . .		98,57,838	1 4 3	1 8 2	4,863,711	2 — 6	6	242,994

Column 3 (a) states the area entered in column 3 of Table I plus that in column 4, Table II

Column 3 (b) states the area entered in columns 2 and 3 of Table II

Column 4 (a) states Government occupied lands, including minor inams in Government villages (columns 5 and 6 of Table II)

Column 4 (b) states the area actually sown (column 6 of Table II)

Column 5 states the total realisable land revenue, including miscellaneous land revenue

Column 8 states the total raiyatwari demand, plus the quit-rent due on minor inams in Government villages

Table V—continued

No. 41—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN GWALIOR IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total net area (in acres) by survey [col. 4 of Table I]	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed *	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH STATISTICS ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Bhind	Zamindari	998,240	...	998,240	528,939	13,41,632	381,646	R a. p. 3 8 3
Tomarghar	"	1,077,730	...	1,077,730	511,922	13,29,107	355,209	3 11 10
Gwalior	"	1,052,352	...	1,052,352	320,520	7,18,800	289,074	2 7 9
Bhilsa	"	994,250	...	994,250	403,650	6,66,248	173,427	3 13 6
Narwar	"	1,752,079	...	1,752,079	542,051	6,34,152	313,124	2 — 5
Sheopur	"	1,110,533	...	1,110,533	212,937	3,53,900	106,724	3 5 1
Isagarh	"	1,586,229	...	1,586,229	493,740	6,10,280	251,927	2 6 9
Ujjain	"	1,029,151	...	1,029,151	544,680	12,30,254	242,383	5 1 2
Shajapur	"	1,344,808	...	1,344,808	563,921	12,52,908	293,797	4 4 3
Mandesor	"	874,711	...	874,711	339,424	9,70,692	189,820	5 1 10
Amjhera	"	440,927	...	440,927	142,116	1,56,534	75,295	2 1 3
TOTAL		12,261,010	...	12,261,010	4,603,900	92,64,597	2,672,426	3 7 5

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bhind	Zamindari	R 13,23,017	R a. p. 1 5 2	R a. p. 2 8 —	381,646	R a. p. 3 7 6	...	...
Tomarghar	"	13,02,908	1 3 4	2 8 9	355,209	3 10 8	...	...
Gwalior	"	6,95,045	— 10 7	2 2 8	289,074	2 6 5	3	75,223
Bhilsa	"	5,73,083	— 9 3	1 6 8	173,427	3 4 10	...	...
Narwar	"	6,06,211	— 5 6	1 1 11	313,124	1 15 —	1	10,628
Sheopur	"	3,32,576	— 4 9	1 9 —	106,724	3 1 10	...	...
Isagarh	"	4,87,236	— 4 11	— 15 9	251,927	1 14 11	...	...
Ujjain	"	11,85,802	1 2 5	2 2 10	242,383	4 14 3	1	39,295
Shajapur	"	12,17,624	— 14 6	2 2 7	293,797	4 2 4	...	...
Mandesor	"	8,99,849	1 — 5	2 10 5	189,820	4 11 10	1	16,785
Amjhera	"	1,37,618	— 5 —	— 15 6	75,295	1 13 3	...	...
TOTAL		87,60,919	— 11 5	1 14 5	2,672,426	3 4 5	6	141,931

* No information

Column 2 states the net area by survey (column 4 of Table I)

Column 4 (a) includes area not fully assessed which cannot be separated from area fully assessed

Column 5 states "Land Revenue" as defined in the Civil Accounts, and includes cesses which cannot be separated from the land revenue

Column 8 states only ordinary land revenue with cesses

Columns 9 and 10.—The figures in these columns represent the incidence of land revenue on areas both fully and partially assessed

Column 11 includes population of area not fully assessed which cannot be separated from that of fully assessed area

Table V—continued

No. 42—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIKANER IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey [col. 2 of Table I]	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
						₹		₹ a. p.
Bikaner	Khalsa and pattidari	6,258,560	5,724,338	534,222	107,859	1,08,296	195,801	— 8 10
Suratgarh	Khalsa	3,246,998	663,069	2,583,979	1,094,009	6,25,793	120,883	5 2 9
Reni	Khalsa and pattidari	3,044,788	2,253,171	791,617	451,848	3,14,819	193,527	1 10 —
Sujanagarh	Khalsa and pattidari	2,371,200	2,197,147	174,053	95,646	1,25,132	190,772	— 10 6
TOTAL		14,921,546	10,837,725	4,083,821	1,749,362	11,74,040	700,983	1 10 9

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) *	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		₹	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.		₹ a. p.		
Bikaner	Khalsa and pattidari	39,676	— 1 2	— 5 10	93,546	— 6 9	1	55,826
Suratgarh	Khalsa	6,19,697	— 3 10	— 9 1	104,224	5 15 3	...	...
Reni	Khalsa and pattidari	1,90,062	— 3 10	— 6 9	89,305	2 2 1	1	16,038
Sujanagarh	Khalsa and pattidari	29,997	— 2 9	— 5 —	55,471	— 8 7	3	37,264
TOTAL		8,79,432	— 3 5	— 8 1	342,546	2 9 —	5	109,126

Table V—continued

No. 43—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MARWAR IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey [col. 2 of Table I]	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Bali and Desuri	Khalsa	988,160	721,766	266,394	70,731	1,17,423	41,347	<i>R a. p.</i> 2 13 5
Bilara	"	506,880	349,100	157,780	104,634	2,23,948	22,086	10 2 3
Didwana	"	727,040	594,404	132,636	118,006	47,197	19,119	2 7 6
Jaswantpura	"	870,400	755,998	114,402	75,759	40,530	14,596	2 12 6
Jalore	"	993,280	909,566	83,714	49,316	26,994	16,583	1 10 —
Jaitaran	"	550,400	454,302	96,098	68,919	74,227	12,089	6 2 3
Jodhpur	"	1,853,440	1,418,692	434,748	336,757	1,75,009	105,841	1 10 5
Mallani	"	3,686,400	3,658,214	28,186	15,682	5,398	1,149	4 11 2
Marote	"	235,520	208,860	26,660	21,802	11,399	4,194	2 11 6
Merta	"	1,034,240	807,538	226,702	166,924	1,85,761	26,357	7 — 9
Nagore	"	1,669,120	1,148,556	520,564	408,056	2,39,357	42,701	5 9 8
Nawa	"	122,880	111,508	11,372	5,942	5,713	5,222	1 1 6
Pachbhadra	"	547,840	499,322	48,518	28,483	13,843	10,620	1 4 11
Pali	"	655,360	543,892	111,468	73,631	46,773	21,196	2 3 4
Parbatsar	"	537,600	464,020	73,580	53,036	31,631	9,852	3 3 5
Phalodi	"	1,679,360	1,353,954	325,406	190,083	56,461	17,360	3 4 —
Sambhar	"	102,400	102,400	...	...	...	...	...
Sanchore	"	1,136,640	1,073,968	62,672	46,968	25,040	5,996	4 2 10
Sheo	"	1,536,000	1,410,342	125,658	35,014	4,636	2,178	2 2 1
Shergarh	"	931,840	876,188	55,652	44,369	6,828	2,906	2 5 7
Siwana	"	486,400	436,037	50,363	22,013	8,724	4,751	1 13 5
Sankra	"	808,960	808,960	...	...	...	...	...
Sojat	"	750,080	445,371	304,709	187,127	1,41,772	25,257	5 9 9
TOTAL		22,410,240	19,152,958	3,257,282	2,123,262	14,88,664	411,400	3 9 11

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bali and Desuri	Khalsa	<i>R</i> 1,11,666	<i>R a. p.</i> — 6 9	<i>R a. p.</i> 1 9 3	37,457	<i>R a. p.</i> 2 15 9	...	...
Bilara	"	2,22,785	1 6 8	2 2 3	21,486	10 5 11	...	...
Didwana	"	46,989	— 5 8	— 6 5	18,869	2 7 10	...	...
Jaswantpura	"	38,348	— 5 5	— 8 2	13,306	2 14 1	...	...
Jalore	"	26,242	— 5 2	— 8 9	15,653	1 10 10	...	...
Jaitaran	"	72,009	— 12 —	1 — 8	11,604	6 3 3	...	...
Jodhpur	"	1,33,566	— 4 11	— 6 4	104,053	1 4 6	1	73,890
Mallani	"	5,398	— 3 1	— 5 6	1,149	4 11 2	...	...
Marote	"	11,275	— 6 10	— 8 4	4,159	2 11 4	...	...
Merta	"	1,75,262	— 12 5	1 — 10	25,522	6 13 10	...	...
Nagore	"	2,33,182	— 7 4	— 9 5	42,081	5 8 8	1	13,377
Nawa	"	5,668	— 8 —	1 15 4	5,193	1 1 6	...	...
Pachbhadra	"	12,418	— 4 1	— 7 —	10,350	1 3 2	...	...
Pali	"	44,275	— 6 4	— 9 7	20,376	2 2 9	1	12,178
Parbatsar	"	30,962	— 6 10	— 9 7	9,572	3 3 9	...	...
Phalodi	"	51,995	— 2 9	— 4 5	17,190	3 — 4	1	13,924
Sambhar	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sanchore	"	23,825	— 6 1	— 8 2	5,651	4 3 5	...	...
Sheo	"	4,297	— — 6	— 2 —	2,058	2 1 5	...	...
Shergarh	"	6,521	— 2 —	— 2 5	2,776	2 5 7	...	...
Siwana	"	8,420	— 2 9	— 6 4	4,591	1 13 4	...	...
Sankra	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sojat	"	1,36,522	— 7 2	— 11 8	24,217	5 10 2	1	11,107
TOTAL		14,61,619	— 6 11	— 10 7	397,318	3 8 5	5	124,476

Column 4 (b) states not only the area actually under crops, but also fallow lands as revenue rates are assessed on the total cultivated area, including fallows. Hence the area stated in this column exceeds the total area in Table III

Columns 5 and 6 relate only to Khalsa area, as statistics for these columns are not available for the whole area of the State

Table V—continued

No. 44—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN JAIPUR IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey [col. 2 of Table I] *	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
						<i>R</i>		<i>R a. p.</i>
Jaipur . . .	Khalsa	259,788	57,000	202,788	73,574	4,02,886	69,500	5 12 9
Amber . . .	"	169,062	31,000	138,062	39,497	2,45,007	72,550	3 6 —
Sambhar . . .	"	309,528	127,000	182,528	56,139	2,24,514	88,200	2 8 9
Malpura . . .	"	431,888	55,801	376,087	165,350	4,00,923	131,223	3 — 10
Torawati . . .	"	228,247	89,407	138,840	58,959	2,21,847	74,685	2 15 7
Hindaun . . .	"	430,360	150,148	280,212	88,523	7,13,583	94,775	7 8 5
Dausa . . .	"	429,221	162,122	267,099	78,977	5,74,511	77,685	7 6 4
Madhopur . . .	"	698,497	261,634	436,863	153,767	5,61,061	87,490	6 6 7
Kotkasim . . .	"	42,541	...	42,541	30,570	65,710	68,236	— 15 6
Gangapur . . .	"	305,280	100,168	205,112	127,803	5,40,340	35,945	15 — 6
TOTAL . . .		*3,304,412	1,034,280	2,270,132	873,159	39,50,382	800,289	4 15 —

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>R</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>		<i>R a. p.</i>		
Jaipur . . .	Khalsa	4,02,886	1 15 9	5 7 7	54,500	7 6 3	...	...
Amber . . .	"	2,45,007	1 12 4	6 3 3	72,550	3 6 —	...	...
Sambhar . . .	"	2,24,514	1 3 8	4 — —	34,400	6 8 5	...	...
Malpura . . .	"	4,00,923	1 1 —	2 6 9	148,336	2 11 2	...	...
Torawati . . .	"	2,21,847	1 9 6	3 12 2	74,685	2 15 7	...	...
Hindaun . . .	"	7,13,583	2 8 8	8 — 11	90,231	7 14 7	...	...
Dausa . . .	"	5,74,511	2 2 5	7 4 5	76,310	7 8 5	...	...
Madhopur . . .	"	5,61,061	1 4 6	3 10 4	84,709	6 9 11	...	...
Kotkasim . . .	"	65,710	1 8 8	2 2 4	18,214	3 9 8	..	...
Gangapur . . .	"	5,40,340	2 10 1	4 3 8	52,858	10 3 6	...	...
TOTAL . . .		39,50,382	1 11 10	4 8 9	706,793	5 9 4	...	...

* See note to Table V, No. 39, on page 99

Table V—continued

No. 45—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN TONK IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total net area (in acres) by survey [col. 4 of Table I]	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
						Rs		Rs a. p.
Sironj	Raiyatwari .	481,410	284,033	197,377	158,913	2,41,824	79,633	3 — 7
Chhabra	" .	163,994	93,704	70,290	64,796	1,31,773	33,016	3 15 10
Pirawa	" .	143,307	86,832	56,475	53,953	1,45,474	26,128	5 9 1
Nimbahera	" .	230,870	152,026	78,844	75,541	2,14,982	42,375	5 1 2
Aligarh	" .	53,964	25,718	28,246	25,595	50,021	9,887	5 — 11
Tonk	" .	215,707	113,283	102,424	95,335	2,29,288	62,720	3 10 6
TOTAL .		1,289,252	755,596	533,656	474,133	10,13,362	253,759	3 15 10

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land reve- nue assess- ment per head of population of fully as- sessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For culti- vated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rs	Rs a. p.	Rs a. p.		Rs a. p.		
Sironj	Raiyatwari .	2,19,938	1 1 10	1 6 2	79,633	2 12 2	1	12,091
Chhabra	" .	1,24,386	1 12 4	1 14 9	33,016	3 12 3	...	...
Pirawa	" .	1,40,128	2 7 8	2 9 7	26,128	5 5 10	...	...
Nimbahera	" .	2,02,865	2 9 2	2 11—1	42,375	4 12 7	...	...
Aligarh	" .	49,269	1 11 11	1 14 10	9,887	4 15 9	...	...
Tonk	" .	2,25,114	2 3 2	2 5 9	62,720	3 9 6	1	33,884
TOTAL .		9,61,700	1 12 10	2 — 5	253,759	3 12 8	2	45,925

Column 2 states the net area by survey (column 4 of Table I)

Table V—continued

No. 46—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BHARATPUR IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey [col. 2 of Table I]	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Bharatpur	Raiyatwari	14,271	...	14,271	1,382	₹ 8,968	34,145	₹ a. p. — 4 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	710,746	42,037	668,709	402,223	13,71,643	291,018	4 11 4
Dig	Raiyatwari	3,566	...	3,566	2,371	7,012	5,075	1 6 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	534,825	48,921	485,904	371,419	11,26,490	228,428	4 14 11
TOTAL		1,263,408	90,958	1,172,450	777,395	25,14,113	558,666	4 8 —

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bharatpur	Raiyatwari	₹ 8,968	₹ a. p. — 10 —	₹ a. p. 6 7 9	34,145	₹ a. p. — 4 2	1	33,274
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	12,67,845	1 14 4	3 2 5	267,512	4 11 10	...	...
Dig	Raiyatwari	6,507	1 13 2	2 11 10	5,075	1 4 6	...	...
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	10,23,393	2 1 8	2 12 1	208,669	4 14 5	2	22,059
TOTAL		23,06,713	1 15 5	2 15 5	515,401	4 7 7	3	55,333

Column 1.—The State area leased to cultivators for a fixed term is returned as *raiayatwari*. The area leased out on condition of proprietary rights being given to lessees if they reclaimed land within a fixed term is returned as *zamindari—temporarily settled*; and the rest of the area (*i.e.*, the area remaining after deduction of the *raiayatwari* and the temporarily-settled *zamindari* areas from the total area), is entered as *zamindari—permanently settled*.

Column 3 includes *muafi*, *chauth*, and *istimrar* areas.

Column 6.—The population stated is that of the last census.

Column 11 shows the total population in cases where separate figures for areas fully and not fully assessed are not available.

Table V—concluded

No. 47—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN KOTAH IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by village papers [col. 5 of Table I]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Kotah . . . Raiyatwari		2,844,849	...	896,462	1,948,387	1,069,236	₹ †	589,500	₹ a. p. †
Kotris . . . "		227,588	...	71,717	155,871	85,539	†	47,880	†
TOTAL . . .		3,072,437	...	968,179	2,104,258	1,154,775	†	637,380	†

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Kotah . . . Raiyatwari . . .		₹ 28,18,224	₹ a. p. 1 7 1	₹ a. p. 2 10 2	589,500	₹ a. p. 4 12 6	1	32,753
Kotris . . . " . . .		2,25,458	1 7 1	2 10 2	47,880	4 11 3	...	...
TOTAL . . .		30,43,682	1 7 1	2 10 2	637,380	4 12 5	1	32,753

† No information

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 5 of Table I)

Column 6 includes population of the muafi and jagir villages excluded from column 2

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(MYSORE, BANGANAPALLE, COCHIN, BARWANI, AND ALWAR)

110

Table VI

No. 48—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN MYSORE, BANGANAPALLE, COCHIN, BARWANI, AND ALWAR

STATE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Mysore—(a)										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	774	482	177	164	878	17,398	16,981	15,756	14,189	14,176
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	16	...	...	1	...	6	3	5	6	15
TOTAL	790	482	177	165	878	17,404	16,984	15,761	14,195	14,191
Banganapalle	1	4	1	2	3	226	277	235	193	177
Cochin	137	49	72	78	77	2,693	2,709	2,710	2,994	6,238
Barwani—										
Raiyatwari	1,258	549	615	655	964	...	...	...	...	...
Alwar—(b)										
Proprietors	...	9	...	...	...	49	74	227	255	363
Occupancy tenants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	9	...	...	...	49	74	227	255	363
STATE AND NATURE OF TENURE	AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Mysore—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	4,318	3,363	1,707	1,248	5,696	90,798	94,100	86,116	79,424	79,459
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	143	...	...	5	...	7	8	17	33	45
TOTAL	4,461	3,363	1,707	1,253	5,696	90,805	94,108	86,133	79,457	79,504
Banganapalle	10	29	1	12	24	1,611	2,186	1,759	1,274	1,152
Cochin	485	140	199	120	222	7,397	7,375	7,919	8,711	15,767
Barwani—										
Raiyatwari	13,026	7,466	5,616	7,726	11,234	...	...	...	...	...
Alwar—										
Proprietors	...	31	...	...	...	447	1,457	1,119	947	555
Occupancy tenants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	31	...	...	...	447	1,457	1,119	947	555

Note.—It is optional with the local authorities to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants. The following rules have been prescribed for the preparation of this return:—(1) Changes of entry due to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages are not really transfers and should be excluded from the table, as also should redemptions of mortgage. (2) All temporary transfers, such as leases, should also be excluded, but mortgage with possession should be treated as a transfer and entered in the table. (3) All transfers made by order of a Court should also be included in the table. (4) The word "Court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue Court.

(a) Mysore.—Only permanent transfers are included as by sale or gift, in which the parties concerned apply for and obtain transfers of revenue registry in the village accounts from which the table is compiled. Thus, changes of registry under orders of civil and revenue courts as well as those effected in consequence of the sale of land for arrears of Government revenue are included.

(b) Alwar.—Transfers by mortgage with possession, sale, and gift, both of proprietary and of occupancy rights, whether by order of court or by private contract, are shown in this table. Property confiscated by order of a criminal court, and holdings transferred by order of a civil or revenue court in satisfaction of money decrees or arrears of land revenue respectively are thus included.

APPENDIX

Vernacular terms used in the Explanatory Notes.

- Bhaiyachara* (Alwar).—Villages held by a number of families, by possession without reference to shares.
- Bir* (Narsingarh).—Grass lands.
- Bunds* (Alwar).—Embankments.
- Chauth* (Bharatpur).—Land paying one-fourth of the rental.
- Ilakas* (*Ilagas*).—An Estate or Dependency, a property.
- Inám* (Mysore).—Wholly or partially revenue-free tenure; *minor ináms* are plots of inám lands situated in a village, whether Government or inám.
- Istamrár* (Gwalior, Indore, Bharatpur).—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- (Alwar).—A tenure which, though favourably assessed, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- (Bharatpur).—Land paying a reduced permanently fixed *jama* (assessment).
- Jagir* (Mysore, Gwalior, Kishangarh, Kotah, Narsingarh).—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Indore, Barwani).—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment or in recognition of good services rendered to the State.
- (Bikaner).—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Alwar).—Assignment of land revenue, with or without condition of military service and payment of commutation dues, granted in recognition of meritorious services to relations of the ruling chief or other high officials of the State.
- (Kishangarh).—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service either actually rendered or fulfilled by a rateable money contribution.
- Jagirdar* (Jhalawar).—Holder of jagir land.
- Jodi* (Mysore).—A whole inám village paying quite-rent to Government.
- Kayamgutta* (Mysore).—A whole village granted by the State on fixed money-rent.
- Khalsa* (Gwalior, Jaipur, Bikaner, Marwar, Bharatpur).—Land paying full revenue to the State.
- Khatedari* (Jhalawar).—Same as *raiyatwari*.
- Muafi* (Gwalior, Alwar, Kotah, Bharatpur, Kishangarh).—Land granted free of revenue.
- Out-bandi* (Indore).—Assessment of revenue calculated at a fixed rate per plough.
- Patel* (Mysore).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Pattidari* (Alwar).—Villages held by a number of families, by shares, ancestral or customary.
- Patwari* (Narsingarh).—Village revenue officer or accountant.
- Raiyatwari* (Bharatpur).—State area leased to cultivators for a fixed term.
- Rundhs* (Bharatpur).—State grass preserves.
- Sarvamanayam* (Mysore).—An inám village, wholly revenue-free.
- Shanbóg* (Mysore).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Tanka* (Gwalior).—Estate held by certain families who were in power when the country was annexed and who were left in possession of their estates on payment of a fixed annual tribute, or *tanka*, bearing but a small proportion to the annual assets.
- Ubari* (Gwalior).—Land held at an abatement of the full land revenue.
- Udakdar* (Jhalawar).—Holder of a Ubári estate.
- Watendari* (Jhalawar).—Same as *Zamindari*.
- Zamindari* (Bharatpur).—Estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by the State.
- Zamindari-bil-ijmal* (Alwar).—Villages held jointly by a body of owners.

INDEX

	Report	Tables and Appendix		Report	Tables and Appendix
	Page	Page		Page	Page
A					
Alwar—			Population		
Area	iii	99, 8	Transfer of Land	ii	98
Population	iii	99	Barley—		110
Land revenue		99	Area	v	2, 4, 38—82
Transfer of land	...	110	Baroda—		
Area—			Area	ii	6
Bajra or cumbu	v	2, 4, 38—82	Population	ii	...
Barley	v	2, 4, 38—82	Barwani—		
Cinchona	...	48—84	Area	iii	8, 99
Coffee	v	2, 4, 48—84	Area under crops	...	40—51
Gondiments and spices	iv, v	5, 39—83	Classification of area	...	16—17
Cotton	v	2, 4, 39—83	Land revenue	...	99
Cropped	iv	2, 3, 5, 14—36, 49—85	Population	iii	99
Cropped more than once	iv, v	5, 49—85	Transfer of land	...	110
Cultivated	iv	3, 98—109	Bengal States—		
Culturable waste	iv	2, 3, 14—36	Area	ii	...
Drugs and narcotics	iv, v	5, 48—84	Population	ii	...
Dyes	iv, v	4, 48—84	Bhaiyachara	...	111
Fallows	iv	2, 3, 14—36	Bharatpur States—		
Fibres	iv, v	2, 4, 5, 39—83	Area	iii	8, 12, 99, 108
Fodder crops	iv, v	2, 5, 49—85	Area under crops	...	80—81
Food grains and pulses	iv, v	2, 4, 5, 38—82	Classification of area	...	34—35
Food crops	iv	2, 5, 49—85	Land revenue	...	99, 108
Forest	iv	2, 3, 14—36	Land revenue per head of population	...	108
Fruits and vegetables	iv, v	5, 49—85	Live stock	...	96
Fully assessed to land revenue	...	100—109	Population	iii	99, 108
Gram	v	2, 4, 38—82	Bhopal—		
Groundnut	...	5, 39—78	Area	iii	7
Indigo	...	2, 4, 48—84	Area under crops	...	40—51
Irrigated	iv	3, 15—37	Classification of area	...	16—17
Indian hemp	v	48—84	Land revenue	...	98
Jawar or cholam	v	2, 4, 38—82	Population	iii	...
Jute (sann)	...	4, 39—83	Bihar and Orissa States—		
Linseed	v	2, 5, 39—83	Area	i	...
Maize	v	2, 4, 38—82	Population	i	...
Non-food crops	iv, v	2, 5, 49—85	Bikaner—		
Not available for cultivation	iv	2, 3, 14—36	Area	iii	7, 11, 99, 104
Not fully assessed to land revenue	...	98—109	Area under crops	...	70—71
Oilseeds	iv, v	2, 5, 39—83	Classification of area	...	28—29
Opium	v	2, 4, 48—84	Land revenue	...	99, 104
Professional Survey	iv	2, 3, 6—12	Land revenue per head of population	...	104
Ragi or marua	v	2, 4, 38—82	Live stock	...	91
Rape and mustard	v	2, 5, 39—83	Population	iii	99, 104
Rice	v	2, 4, 38—82	Bir	...	111
Sesamum	v	2, 5, 39—83	Bombay States—		
Sugar	iv, v	2, 5, 39—83	Area	i	...
Sugarcane	...	5, 39—83	Population	i	...
Tea	v	2, 4, 48—84	Buffaloes	v	86—96
Tobacco	v	2, 5, 48—84	Bulls and bullocks	v	86—96
Uncultivated	iv	3	Bunds	...	111
Village papers	iv	3, 6—12	Burma States—		
Wheat	v	2, 4, 38—82	Area	i	...
Assam States—			Population	i	...
Area	ii	...			
Population	ii	...			
B					
Bahawalpur—			C		
Area	ii	9	Calves	v	86—96
Population	ii	...	Camels	...	86—96
Bajra or cumbu—			Canals, area irrigated from	iv	3, 14—37
Area	v	2, 4, 38—82	Carts	i, v	86—96
Baluchistan (Native)—			Central India States—		
Area	ii	...	Area	ii	...
Population	ii	...	Population	ii	...
Banganapalle—			Central Provinces State—		
Area	ii	6	Area	i	...
Area under crops	...	38—49	Population	i	...
Classification of area	...	14—15	Chauth	...	111
Land Revenue	...	98	Cinchona	...	48—84
Live stock	...	86			

INDEX

	Report	Tables and Appendix		Report	Tables and Appendix
	Page	Page		Page	Page
Classification of area	i, iv, v	2, 14—37			
Coffee	v	2, 4, 48—84			
Cochin—			I		
Area	ii	6	Inam	...	111
Area under crops	...	38—49	Indian hemp	...	48—84
Classification of area	...	14—15			
Land revenue	...	98	Indigo—		
Population	ii	98	Area	...	2, 4, 48—84
Transfer of land	...	110			
Condiments and Spices	iv	5, 39—83	Indore—		
Cotton	v	2, 4, 39—83	Area	iii	6, 11, 98
Cows	v	86—96	Area under crops	...	66—69
Cropped area	v	2, 3, 5, 14—36, 46—85	Classification of area	...	28—29
		38—85	Land revenue	...	98
Crops, area under	iv	38—85	Live stock	...	90
Crops irrigated—			Population	iii	98
Wheat	...	3, 15—37	Irrigated areas	iv	2, 3, 15—23
Other cereals and pulses	...	3, 15—37	Irrigation	iv	3
Miscellaneous food crops	...	3, 15—37	Istamrar	...	111
Miscellaneous non-food crops	...	3, 15—37			
Cropped more than once	iv, v	5, 46—57	J		
Crops, specification of	...	38—85	Jagir	iv	111
Culturable waste	...	2, 3, 14—36	Jagirdar	...	111
			Jaipur—		
D			Area	iii	7, 12, 99, 106
Donkeys (see mules).			Area under crops	...	74—77
Drugs and narcotics	iv, v	5, 48—84	Classification of area	...	32—33
Dujana—			Land revenue	...	99, 106
Area	ii	9	Live stock	...	94
Area under crops	...	46—57	Population	iii	99, 106
Classification of area	...	22—23	Land revenue per head of population	...	106
Population	ii	...	Jawar or cholam	v	2, 4, 38—82
Dyes	iv, v	4, 48—84	Jhalawar—		
			Area	iii	8, 99
F			Area under crops	...	42—53
Fallow	iv	2, 3, 14—36	Classification of area	...	18—19
Faridkot—			Land revenue per head of population	iii	101
Area	ii	9	Population	...	99
Area under crops	...	46—57	Jind—		
Classification of area	...	22—23	Area	ii	8
Population	ii	...	Area under crops	...	44—55
Fibres	iv, v	2, 4, 5, 39—83	Classification of area	...	20—21
Fodder crops	iv, v	2, 5, 46—85	Population	ii	...
Food crops	iv	2, 5, 46—85	Jodi	...	111
Food grains and pulses	iv	2, 4, 36—85	Jute	...	4, 39—83
Forest	iv	2, 3, 14—36			
Fruits and vegetables	iv, v	5, 46—85	K		
Fully assessed area	...	98—109	Kalsia—		
			Area	ii	9
G			Area under crops	...	44—55
Goats	v	86—96	Classification of area	...	20—21
Gram	v	2, 4, 38—82	Population	ii	...
Groundnut	...	5, 39—78	Kapurthala—		
Gwalior—			Area	ii	9
Area	iii	6, 11, 98, 100	Area under crops	...	46—57
Area under crops	...	62—65	Classification of area	...	22—23
Classification of area	...	26—27	Population	ii	...
Land revenue	...	98, 103	Kashmir—		
Land revenue per head of population	...	100, 103	Area	ii, iii	10, 12
Live stock	...	89	Area under crops	...	82—85
Population	iii	98, 103	Classification of area	...	36—37
			Population	ii, iii	...
H					
Hemp (Indian)	v	48—84			
Horses and ponies	v	86—96			
Hyderabad—					
Area	ii	...			
Population	ii	...			

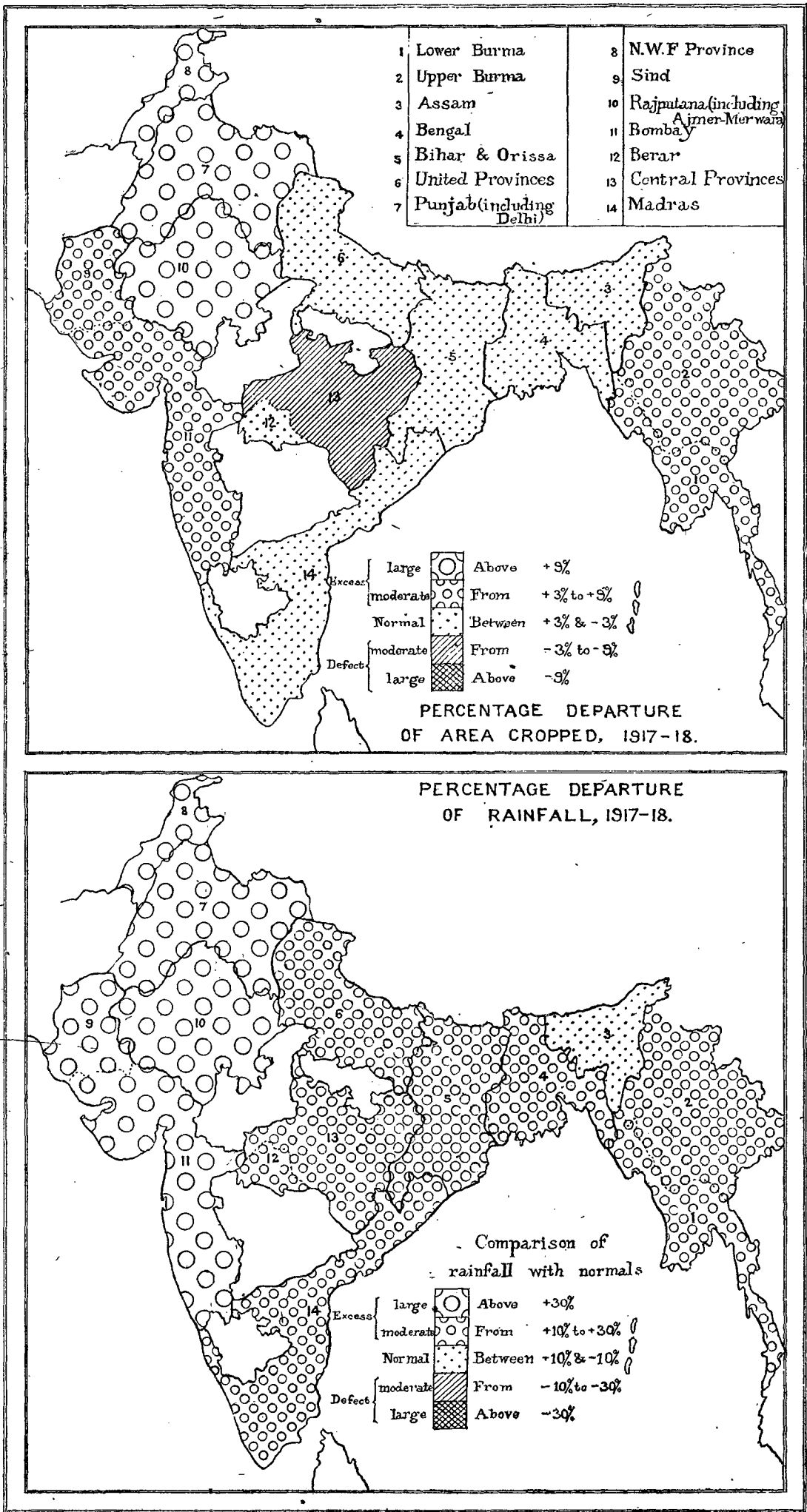
INDEX

R

INDEX

	Report	Tables and Appendix		Report	Tables and Appendix
	Page	Page		Page	Page
Rajputana States—			Land revenue per head of		
Area	ii	...	population	...	107
Population	ii	...	Live stock	...	95
Rape and mustard—			Population	iii	99, 107
Area	v	2, 5, 39—83	Travancore—		
Revenue, land	v	98—109	Area	ii	6
Rice—			Area under crops	...	38—49
Area	v	2, 4, 38—82	Classification of area	...	14—15
Rundhs	...	111			
S			U		
Sandur—			Ubari	...	111
Area	ii	6	Uncultivated land	iv	3
Population	ii	...	United Provinces—		
Sann (<i>see</i> Jute).			Area	ii	...
Sarvamanayam	...	111	Population	ii	...
Sesamum—					
Area	v	2, 5, 39—83	V		
Shanbog	...	111	Vegetables (<i>see</i> Fruits)		
Shan States	i, ii	...	Vernacular terms, meanings of	v	111
Sheep	v	86—96	Village papers, area by	iv	3, 6—12
Sikkim—			Village community	...	99, 101
Area	ii	...			
Population	ii	...	W		
Simla Hill States—			Waste, culturable	iv	2, 3, 14—22
Area	ii	10	Watendari	...	111
Area under crops	...	46—57	Wells, area irrigated from	iv	3, 15—37
Classification of area	...	22—23	Wheat—		
Population	ii	...	Area	v	2, 4, 38—82
Sirmur—			Irrigated area	...	3, 15—37
Area	ii	9			
Area under crops	...	55	Y		
Classification of area	...	20—21	Young stock (calves)	...	86—96
Population	ii	...			
Source of the statistics	i	...	Z		
Spices (<i>see</i> Condiments).			Zamindari	...	98, 110—111
Sugar	iv, v	2, 5, 39—83	Zamindari-bil-ijmal	...	111
Sugarcane	...	5, 39—83			
Survey, professional	iv	2, 3, 6—10			
T					
Tanka	...	111			
Tanks, area irrigated from	iv	3, 15—36			
Tea	v	2, 4, 48—84			
Tobacco	v	2, 5, 48—84			
Tonk—					
Area	iii	8, 12, 99, 107			
Area under crops	...	78—79			
Classification of area	...	32—33			
Land revenue	...	99, 107			

MAP SHOWING THE DEPARTURE OF CROPPED AREA AND THAT OF RAINFALL IN 1917-18.



NOTE:—For the actual figures of rainfall reference may be made to the publication entitled "Rainfall of India,"
—issued by the Meteorological Department.

THIRTY-FOURTH ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1917-18

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers
of Land in British India

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1920

CONTENTS

	PAGES
REPORT	i—x
(1) Map of India showing the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1917-18 from the average of the preceding ten years	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
CHARTS illustrating—	
(2) Total area cropped, area under foodcrops, current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	xi
(3) Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area, and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February)	
(4) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	
(5) Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops	
(6) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(7) Total area cropped and area under different crops	
(8) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(9) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1898-99 to 1917-18	2—3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated	4
3.	Area under irrigation	<i>ib</i>
4.	Area under different crops cultivated	5—6
5.	Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts	7
6.	Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population	8—9
7.	Number of transfers of property in land and area transferred	10
8.	Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World	11

TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India	12—15
10.	Bengal	16—17
11.	Madras	18—19
12.	Bombay	20—21
13.	Sind	21
14.	Agra	22—24
15.	Oudh	24—25
16.	Bihar and Orissa	25—26
17.	Punjab	27—28
18.	Upper Burma	29—30
19.	Lower Burma	31—32
20.	Central Provinces	33—34
21.	Berar	35
22.	Assam	35—36
23.	North-West Frontier Province	37
24.	Ajmer-Merwara	<i>ib</i>

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

25.	British India	38—45
26.	Bengal	46—49
27.	Madras	50—53
28.	Bombay	54—57
29.	Sind	58—59
30.	Agra	60—65

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
31. Oudh	66—67
32. Bihar and Orissa	68—71
33. Punjab	72—75
34. Upper Burma	76—79
35. Lower Burma	80—83
36. Central Provinces	84—87
37. Berar	88—89
38. Assam	90—91
39. North-West Frontier Province	92—93
40. Ajmer-Merwara	94—95

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

41. British India	96—107
42. Bengal	108—115
43. Madras	116—123
44. Bombay	124—131
45. Sind	132—135
46. Agra	136—147
47. Oudh	148—151
48. Bihar and Orissa	152—159
49. Punjab	160—167
50. Upper Burma	168—171
51. Lower Burma	172—175
52. Central Provinces	176—179
53. Berar	180—181
54. Assam	182—185
55. North-West Frontier Province	186—187
56. Ajmer-Merwara	188—189

TABLE IV.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

57. British India	190—191
58. Bengal	192—193
59. Madras	194—195
60. Bombay	196—197
61. Sind	} 198
62. Oudh	
63. Agra	199—200
64. Bihar and Orissa	201—202
65. Punjab	203—204
66. Upper Burma	205
67. Lower Burma	206
68. Central Provinces	207—208
69. Berar	208
70. Assam	209
71. North-West Frontier Province	} 210
72. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

73. British India	212—223
74. Bengal	224—227
75. Madras	228—229
76. Bombay	230—231
77. Sind	} 232—233
78. North-West Frontier Province	
79. Agra	234—235
80. Oudh	} 236—237
81. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION—*contd.*

	PAGES
No.	
82. Bihar and Orissa	238—241
83. Punjab	242—243
84. Upper Burma	244—245
85. Lower Burma	246—247
86. Central Provinces	248—249
87. Berar	250—251
88. Assam	252—253

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

89. British India	254—257
90. Bombay	258
91. Sind	259
92. Agra	260—261
93. Oudh	262
94. Bihar and Orissa	263—265
95. Punjab	266—267
96. Upper Burma	268
97. Lower Burma	269
98. Central Provinces	270—271
99. Berar	272
100. Assam	273
101. North-West Frontier Province	} 274
102. Ajmer-Merwara	

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

Introductory note	277—283
No.	
1. British India and Mysore State	284—287
2. Bengal	} 288
3. Madras	
4. Bombay	289
5. United Provinces	290—291
6. Bihar and Orissa	292—293
7. Punjab	294—295
8. Upper Burma	296
9. Lower Burma	297
10. Central Provinces and Berar	298
11. Assam	} 299
12. North-West Frontier Province	
13. Sind	} 300
14. Ajmer-Merwara	
15. Delhi	} 301
16. Coorg	
17. Mysore	
APPENDIX B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries	302—304
APPENDIX C—Glossary of vernacular terms used in the Volume	305—308
APPENDIX D—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table III	309—315
Index	316—321

Agricultural Statistics of India

1917-18

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Report

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the first volume of Agricultural Statistics for 1917-18. This annual volume is the thirty-fourth of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for ten years in the provincial tables, and for two years in the district tables. A map showing the departure from the normal of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1917-18 and other charts as detailed in the penultimate paragraph of this report, with an index for easy reference, have been added to the volume.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics consist of six separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under crops; IV—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; V—Land Revenue Assessment; and VI—Transfers of property in land. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices, namely, Appendix A dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B showing the changes made in district and provincial boundaries; Appendix C giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix D containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table III. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States* as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Coorg, and Manpur	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar	„ 31st May
North-West Frontier Province	„ 15th June
United Provinces, Madras, Burma, and Ajmer-Merwara	„ 30th „
Bombay	„ 31st July
Punjab and Delhi	„ 30th September

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table II) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table III) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are shown separately.

The total area of India is 1,800,000 square miles, or 1,152,501,000 acres, with a population of 315 millions according to the census of 1911. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres.	Population.
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations)	750,130,000	267,164,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India	316,400,000	44,767,000
(3) Specially administered territories in Burma (Shan States) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	51,265,000	2,738,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	414,000
Total	1,152,501,000	315,083,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared for (3) specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, nor for (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I.
Total area.

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—750,130,000 acres or 1,172,000 square miles—includes 129,795,000 acres, with a population of some 26 millions, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Môngmit State, the Hkamte Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States; in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhattisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and all the States in Madras; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,795,000 acres belonging to Indian States from the total area of 750,130,000 acres included in British Provinces, a balance of 620,335,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from “village papers,” *i.e.*, papers prepared by the village accountants for the purposes of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 617,507,000 acres, as against 620,335,000 acres according to the professional survey.

This area is, for the purposes of Agricultural Statistics, classified as			Table II. Classification of area.	
	Thousand acres	Per cent	shown in the margin. About	
Forests	86,925	14	86,925,000 acres, or 14 per	
Not available for cultivation	142,783	23	cent of the total, are occupied	
Culturable waste other than fallow	111,485	18	by forests; and the area not	
Current fallows	48,466	8	available for cultivation, i.e.,	
Net area cropped	227,848	37	land absolutely barren or un-	
Total	617,507	100	culturable or covered by build-	

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 142,783,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 387,799,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 111,485,000 acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 48,466,000 acres, or 8 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually cropped in the year was therefore 227,848,000 acres, or

	Proportion of cropped to total area	Population per 100 acres of cropped area	37 per cent of the total area, as against 229,620,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 0·8 per cent. The proportion of cropped to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of cropped area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of cropped to total area in the year of report was highest in Bom- bay and lowest in Burma. This net cropped area, however, ex- cludes areas cropped more than
Bombay	77 per cent	46	
Delhi	57 "	196	
United Provinces	53 "	130	
Bihar and Orissa	49 "	134	
Bengal	48 "	182	
Punjab	44 "	72	
Central Provinces and Berar	38 "	58	
Madras	37 "	122	
North-West Frontier Province	30 "	89	
Manpur	23 "	100	
Ajmer-Merwara	21 "	137	
Assam	19 "	114	
Sind	15 "	79	
Coorg	14 "	122	
Burma	13 "	71	
British India	37 "	105	

once in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 264,817,000 acres, as against 264,949,000 acres in the preceding year.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means Forests. "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area cropped." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,* the chief amongst which are the following :—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (86,925,000 acres in 1917-18) 24 per cent lies in Burma, 19 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 21 per cent in other provinces.

As can naturally be expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lies Area not available
for cultivation. in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (142,783,000 acres in 1917-18), about 31 per cent lies in Burma, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for Culturable waste
other than fallow. cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the cropped area and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

forming parts of forest areas.* Of the total culturable waste land (111,485,000 acres in 1917-18), 23 per cent is in Burma, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 13 per cent in Assam, 12 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 28 per cent in other provinces.

Current fallows. The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1917-18 was 48,466,000 acres, as against 45,493,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 7 per cent.

Irrigation. The total area irrigated in 1917-18 was 45,867,000 acres, as against 48,004,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area 18,783,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,601,000 acres from private canals, 6,564,000 acres from tanks, 11,139,000 acres from wells, and 6,780,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation on an extensive scale is ordinarily resorted to in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area.	
Sind	73 per cent.	where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy,
Punjab	42 "	the crops hardly need the help of
North-West Frontier Province	39 "	irrigation, unless there is an unusual
United Provinces	30 "	scarcity of rain. Of the total area
Ajmer-Merwara	30 "	irrigated in 1917-18, 25 per cent was in
Madras	28 "	the Punjab, 24 per cent in the United
Bihar and Orissa	17 "	Provinces, 21 per cent in the Madras
Delhi	14 "	Presidency, 10 per cent in Bihar and
Bengal	10 "	Orissa, 7 per cent in Sind, and the
Burma	8 "	remaining 13 per cent in the other pro-
Bombay	4 "	vinces. The proportion of irrigated to
Assam	3 "	total cropped area in each province is
Coorg	3 "	stated in the margin. The proportion is
Central Provinces and Berar	2 "	highest in the driest province of Sind.
Manpur	2 "	

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas cropped more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 50,015,000 acres in 1917-18. Of this area about 84 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 9,792,000 acres were cropped with wheat, 29,265,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 2,968,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table II (pages 38-45).

Table III.
Area under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 265 million acres in 1917-18. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area food-crops occupied

	Thousand acres.	Per cent of total.
Food-grains	207,437	78.4
Condiments and spices	1,543	0.6
Sugar	2,993	1.1
Fruits and vegetables	5,680	2.2
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,107	0.4
Total food-crops	218,760	82.7
Oilseeds	14,108	5.3
Fibres	18,991	7.2
Dyes and Tanning materials	1,313	0.5
Drugs and narcotics	2,163	0.8
Fodder crops	8,194	3.1
Miscellaneous non-food crops	946	0.4
Total non-food crops	45,715	17.3

about 218,760,000 acres or 83 per cent and non-food crops about 45,715,000 acres or 17 per cent. Of the food-crops food-grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 207,437,000 acres,† or about 78 per cent of the total cropped area, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops* together) occupied some 11,323,000

acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 18,991,000 acres or nearly 7 per cent of the total cropped area, and oilseeds occupied 14,108,000 acres or about 5 per cent. The other non-food crops *—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 12,616,000 acres or about 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (207,437,000 acres) showed a decrease of 1,336,000 acres or 0.6 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOUSAND ACRES.		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1917-18	1916-17	
Rice	80,668	80,988	—320
Wheat	26,428	25,044	+ 1,384
Barley	8,505	7,972	+ 533
Jawar	21,118	21,892	—774
Bajra	12,699	15,228	—2,529
Ragi	4,265	4,072	+ 193
Maize	6,486	6,544	—58
Gram	16,724	15,699	+ 1,025
Other grains and pulses	30,544	31,334	—790

actual increase or decrease under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table (in thousands of acres). The heavy and continuous rains of the monsoon of 1917 adversely affected some of the autumn crop, but provided a good seed-bed for the spring crops. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains 19 per cent was in the United

Provinces,† 14 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bengal, 9 per cent each in the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (14,108,000 acres) showed a decrease of 527,000 acres or nearly 4 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOUSAND ACRES.		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1917-18	1916-17	
Linseed	2,781	2,558	+ 223
Sesamum	3,374	4,014	—640
Rape and mustard	4,359	4,011	+ 348
Other oilseeds	3,594	4,052	—458

actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin (in thousands of acres). Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table 21 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 15 per cent each in the Central Pro-

vinces and Berar, and Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent each in Burma and the Punjab, 6 per cent in the Bombay Presidency,

* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix D.
† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 4,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1917-18. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1917-18 would come to 208 million acres instead of 207 million acres.

5 per cent in the United Provinces,* and the remaining 7 per cent in other smaller provinces.

Condiments and
spices.

The total area under condiments and spices in 1917-18 was 1,543,000 acres, as against 1,629,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 86,000 acres or 5 per cent. As is to be expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India: the Madras Presidency alone accounted for about 45 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1917-18.

Sugar.

The total area under sugar in 1917-18 was 2,993,000 acres, as against 2,615,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 378,000 acres or 14 per cent. Of this area about 2,808,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,422,000 acres in the preceding year. 52 per cent of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 18 per cent in the Punjab, 9 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 7 per cent in Bengal, and 5 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 185,000 acres as against 193,000 acres in the preceding year. About 50 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 36 per cent in Bengal.

Fibres.

Fibre crops occupied 18,991,000 acres in 1917-18 as against 17,339,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 1,652,000 acres or 10 per cent. The actual increase under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1917-18	1916-17	Increase
Cotton	15,403	13,837	+ 1,566
Jute	2,700	2,671	+ 29
Other fibres	888	831	+ 57

The area under cotton showed an increase of 11 per cent, attributed chiefly to the stimulus of high prices of cotton obtained in the preceding year. Of the total cotton area 29 per cent each was in the Central Provinces

and Berar and the Bombay Presidency, 18 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the Punjab, and 8 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 1 per cent which is also attributed to the rise in prices in the preceding year. About 88 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 12 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed an increase of 7 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes and Tanning
materials.

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 1,313,000 acres in 1917-18. Of this the area under indigo was 701,000 acres, showing a decrease of 64,000 acres or 8 per cent. Of the total indigo area 46 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 27 per cent in the United Provinces, 13 per cent in the Punjab, and 12 per cent in Bihar and Orissa. Other dyes and tanning materials occupied an aggregate area of 612,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics.

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,163,000 acres in 1917-18, as against 2,181,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 18,000 acres. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table, in thousands of acres.

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1917-18	1916-17	Increase (+) or decrease (-)
Opium	221	217	+ 4
Coffee	95	91	+ 4
Tea	619	603	+ 16
Tobacco	1,015	1,041	- 26
Other drugs and narcotics	213	229	- 16

Fodder crops.

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1917-18 was 8,194,000 acres, as against 8,173,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetables
including root crops.

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1917-18 was 5,680,000 acres, as against 5,650,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix D.]

*The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table III against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1917-18 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1917-18 would come to 18 million acres.

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,053,000 acres. Of this, about 1,107,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 946,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on pages 96 to 103 and Appendix D.]

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 36,969,000 acres as against 35,329,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table IV are based mainly on cattle censuses. In Burma, Manpur Pargana, and the Central Provinces and Berar the census is taken annually, while in the United Provinces, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, the Bombay Presidency, the Madras Presidency, and Coorg it is taken once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1913-14 in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, and Ajmer-Merwara; in 1914-15 in the United Provinces, the Madras Presidency, Assam, and Coorg; and in 1915-16 in the Bombay Presidency. In Bengal a cattle census was taken for the first time in 1912-13, which gave the numbers of bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock. [Young stock represents oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young]. In Bihar and Orissa a census was taken in 1913-14. The figures for Bihar and Orissa prior to 1913-14, as also those for Bengal for years prior to 1912-13, are based on estimates. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. In making up the totals for British India for each year, the figures last collected in the provinces, where the census is not taken annually, are repeated year after year until the next cattle census is taken.* It would, therefore, serve no useful purpose to compare the total figures for one year with those for another, as the totals thus constituted do not really represent the number of stock in the year against which the figures are shown in the table. The animals may be divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock (*i.e.*, calves and buffalo calves), (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

	Number in thousands				
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Bengal	25,324	Not available			
Madras	21,761	18,192	189	4,291	998
Bombay	9,206	4,038	212	1,121	613
Sind	2,179	1,616	319	278	56
United Provinces	31,741	12,676	846	5,111	859
Bihar and Orissa	20,022	6,587	204	3,234	453
Punjab	15,439	9,109	1,472	2,314	295
Burma	6,146	237	105	626	664
Central Provinces and Berar	11,811	1,481	190	1,432	883
Assam	3,576	521	15	594	40
North-West Frontier Province	1,271	1,147	211	226	5
Ajmer-Merwara	298	419	10	41	11
Delhi	148	32	13	16	8
Coorg	134	4	...	34	1
Manpur	6	1	...	1	...
Total	149,112	56,060	3,783	19,319	4,896

The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin (in thousands). Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (149 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces account for 21 per cent, Bengal 17 per cent, the Madras Presidency 15 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 13 per cent, the Punjab 10 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay Presidency including Sind 8 per cent each, and the remaining provinces 8 per cent. In the case of ploughs also the United Provinces come first with 26 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal for which figures are not available), followed by Madras (22 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (17 per cent), and the Punjab (12 per cent). In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounts for 32 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the United Provinces (23 per cent), the Punjab (16 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (12 per cent), and the Bombay Presidency including Sind (10 per cent). In the case of carts, Madras is responsible for 20 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the Central Provinces and Berar

* It has been arranged to hold a quinquennial census of live-stock in all the provinces, as far as practicable in the year 1919-20, and the results will be published as soon as data are available:

(18 per cent), the United Provinces (17 per cent), the Bombay Presidency includ-

	Number of cattle		
	Per 100	Per 100	
	acres of	of	
	cropped	popula-	
	area.	tion.	
Bengal	104	57	
Madras	64	53	
Bombay	34	61	
Sind	49	62	
United Provinces	87	67	
Bihar and Orissa	78	58	
Punjab	57	79	
Burma	41	58	
Central Provinces and Berar	49	85	
Assam	61	53	
North-West Frontier Province	50	56	
Ajmer-Merwara	82	59	
Delhi	70	36	
Coorg	94	77	
Manpur	86	86	

Table V.
Land Revenue
Assessment.

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table V and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiyyatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a number of years only. Village communities and raiyatwari tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure, according to the latest statistics available. The figures roughly indicate the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

Province.	In thousands of acres.			
	Raiyatwari.	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities).		Total
		Permanently settled	Temporarily settled	
Bengal	...	39,303	11,152	50,455
Madras	61,285	29,852	...	91,137
Bombay	44,733	...	3,910	48,643
Sind	30,098	...	...	30,098
United Provinces	...	7,537	60,767	68,304
Bihar and Orissa	...	41,511	11,292	52,803
Punjab	...	...	56,397	56,397
Burma	110,193	...	...	110,193
Central Provinces	12,138*	...	40,450	52,588
Berar	11,375*	...	...	11,375
Assam	25,725	3,930	1,650	31,305
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	8,438	8,438
Ajmer-Merwara	...	974	797	1,771
Delhi	...	...	368	368
Coorg	1,012	...	...	1,012
Manpur	31	...	...	31
Total	296,590	123,107	195,221	614,918

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *raiyyatwari* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled and 32 per cent by temporarily settled, *zamindari* proprietors.

* Including Government forests.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manpur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (Rs.1,000)	Total popula- tion (1,000)	Revenue per head Rs. a.
Bengal	2,93,56	44,588	0 10
Madras	6,72,94	41,405	1 10
Bombay	3,28,52	15,134	2 3
Sind	1,01,80	3,513	2 14
United Provinces	6,72,83	47,172	1 7
Bihar and Orissa	1,63,07	34,490	0 8
Punjab	4,61,14	19,554	2 6
Upper Burma	1,64,20	4,113	4 0
Lower Burma	3,45,36	6,471	5 5
Central Provinces	1,16,50	10,873	1 1
Berar	86,01	3,067	2 13
Assam	83,60	6,714	1 4
North-West Frontier Province	28,01	2,255	1 4
Ajmer-Merwara	3,61	501	0 11
Delhi	3,60	413	0 14
Coorg	3,80	175	2 3
Manpur	16	7	2 6
Total	35,28,71	240,445	1 7

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to Rs35 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand* on account of the year, no account being taken of the collection of arrears for past years, nor of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to the tables No. 73 on pages 212—223.

The total number of transfers of property in land made during 1917-18, as recorded in Table VI, was 933,000, of which 893,000 were by private contract or gift and 40,000 by order of the court. The total area of the transfers by private contract or gift was 4,263,000 acres, and by order of the court 649,000 acres. These statistics are incomplete. They do not include transfers in Bengal (for which figures are not available), nor in Madras (for which the table has been discontinued from 1913-14); in Bihar and Orissa no information is available regarding transfers under orders of civil courts. As explained in the footnotes to Table VI, the figures for other provinces also are not always complete. It may be noted that voluntary transfers are those made by actual contract or gift, transfers by succession or inheritance not being taken into account: compulsory transfers are those effected through a court, civil or revenue. Transfers of land under the Land Acquisition Act and temporary transfers, such as leases, simple mortgages, and redemptions of mortgages, are excluded from this table. Mortgages with possession are treated as transfers and included in Table VI.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, for crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1916-17. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield per acre of winter rice has been increased from 983 lbs to 1,036 lbs and that of jute from 1,271 lbs to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 lbs to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 lbs to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 lbs to 170 lbs. In the Punjab the yield per acre of wheat has been raised from 726 lbs to 791 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 lbs to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 lbs to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from

* Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

125 lbs to 170 lbs and sugarcane from 4,233 lbs to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been increased from 672 lbs to 706 lbs and that of sugarcane from 1,904 lbs to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 lbs to 676 lbs and sugarcane from 2,430 lbs to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rape seed has been put at 393 lbs ; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jāwar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

Appendix B.
Territorial changes.

Appendix C.
Vernacular terms.
Appendix D.
Classification of crops.
Charts.

Appendices B, C, and D perhaps require little or no comment. Appendix B, which shows changes that have been made from time to time in district or provincial boundaries, will explain the variations in total areas of districts and provinces in Table I, so far as they are due to territorial changes. Appendix C explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix D the classification in Table III of the various crops cultivated in India.

The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—

- (1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1917-18 from the average of the preceding ten years ;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with normal in relation to total area cropped, food-crops area and current fallows (reversed) ;
- (3) rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (in June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat areas ;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows ;
- (5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops ;
- (6) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops ;
- (7) total area cropped and area under different crops ;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.

For the prices of agricultural produce, reference should be made to the volume entitled "Prices and Wages in India", 34th issue.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

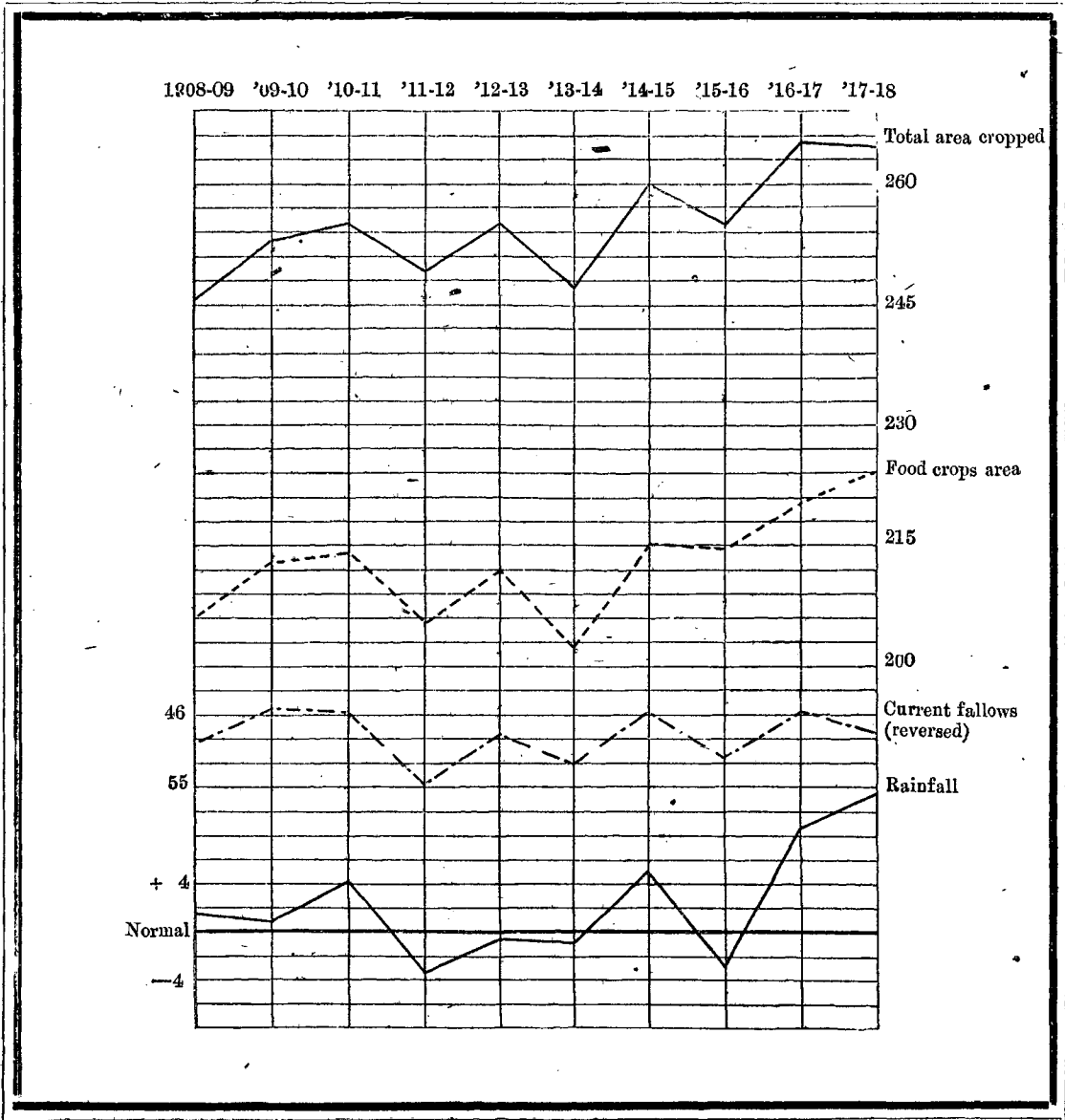
Your most obedient servant,

D. N. GHOSH,

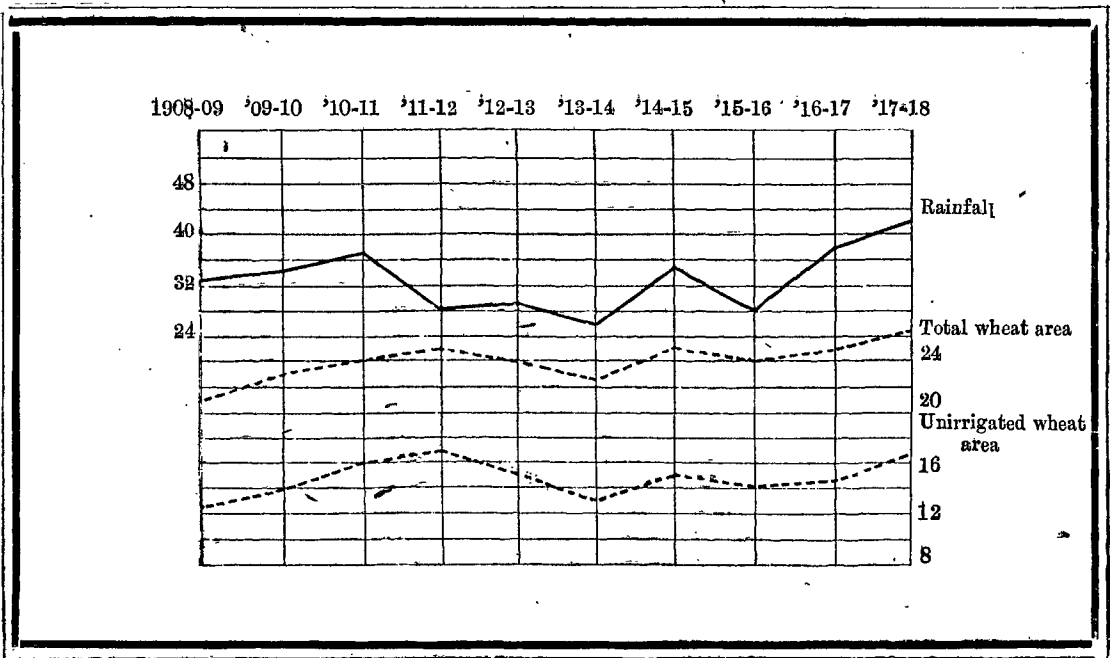
Offg. Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
Calcutta, February 26, 1920.

2. Total area cropped, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.

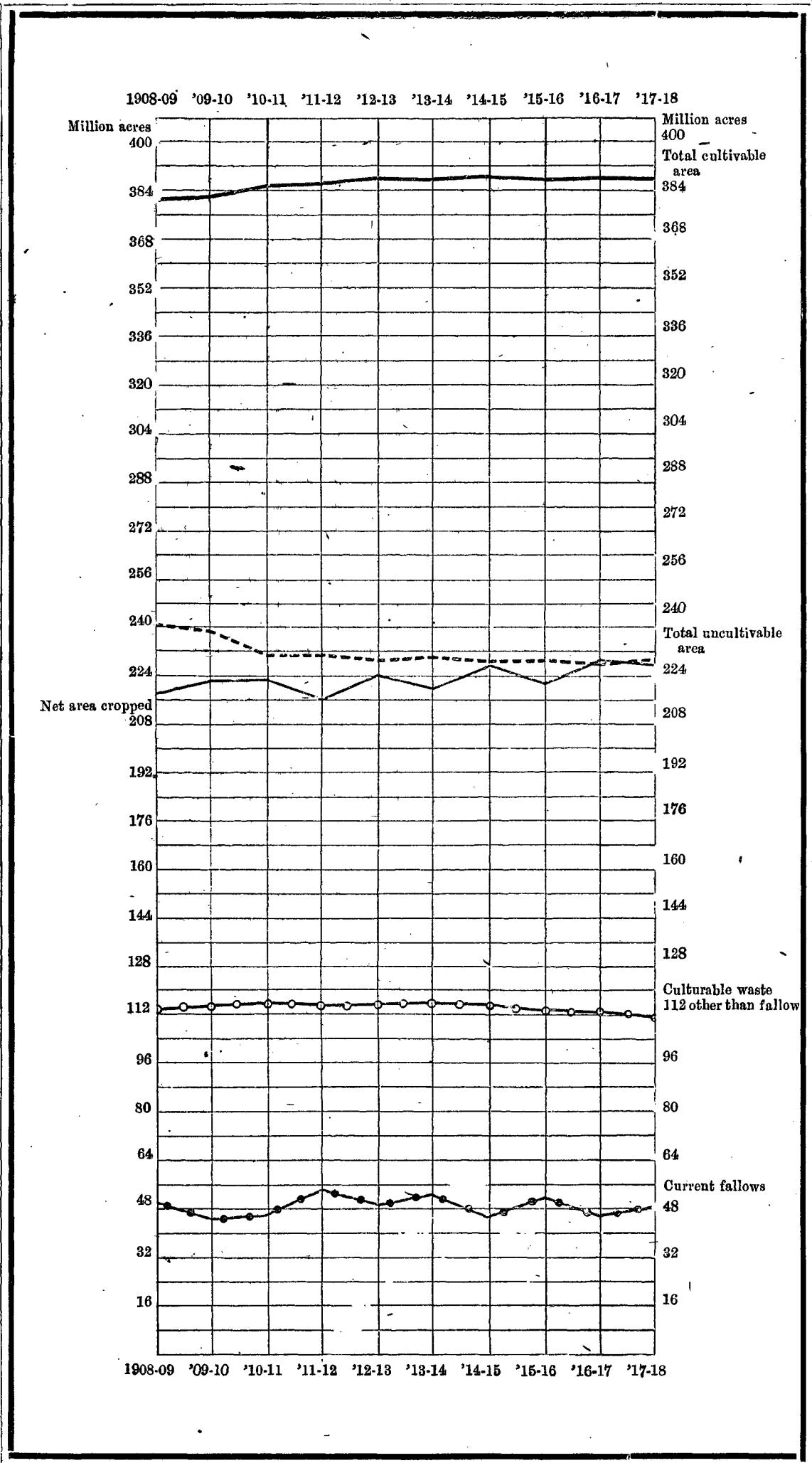


3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).



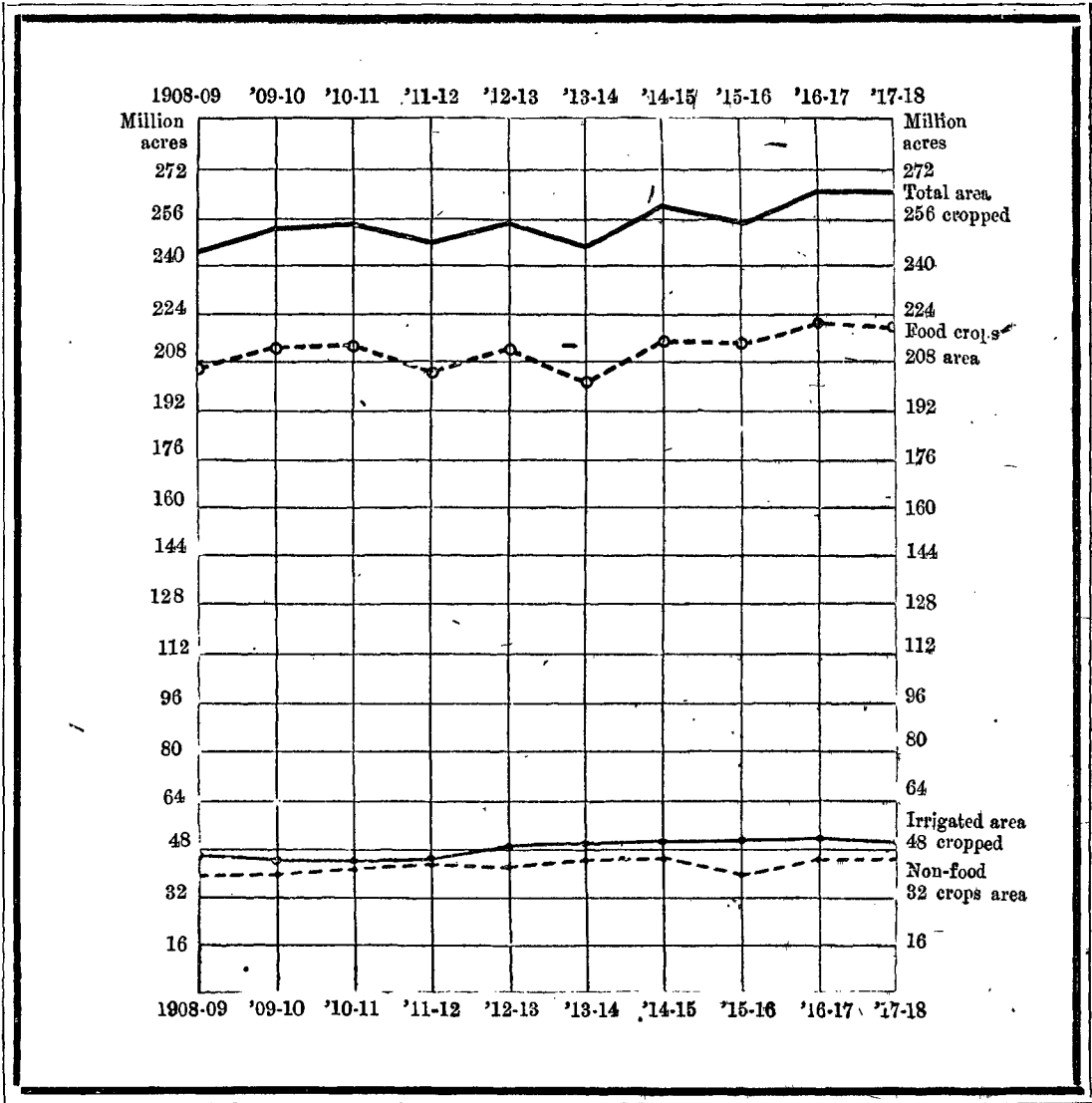
The scale of the curves in Chart No. 3 for "total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison, been made much larger than that used for the curves showing "rainfall".

4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.

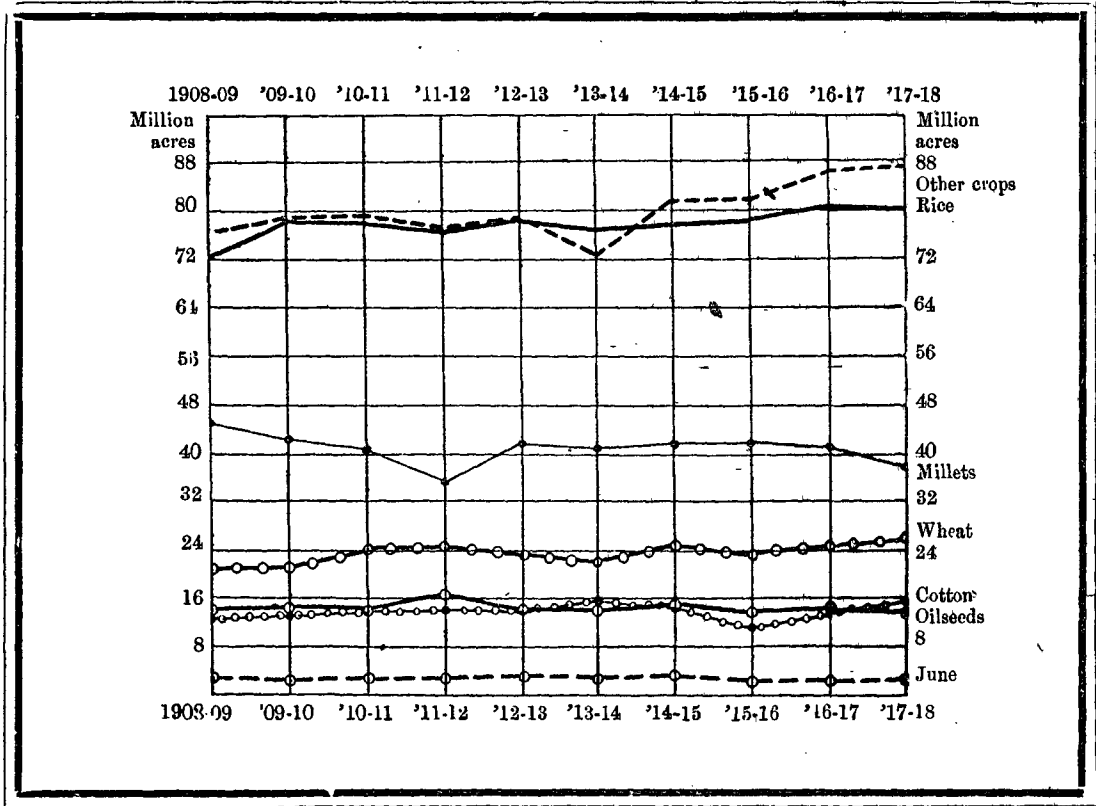


Note.—1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area cropped, culturable waste, and current fallows.
2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

5. Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops.



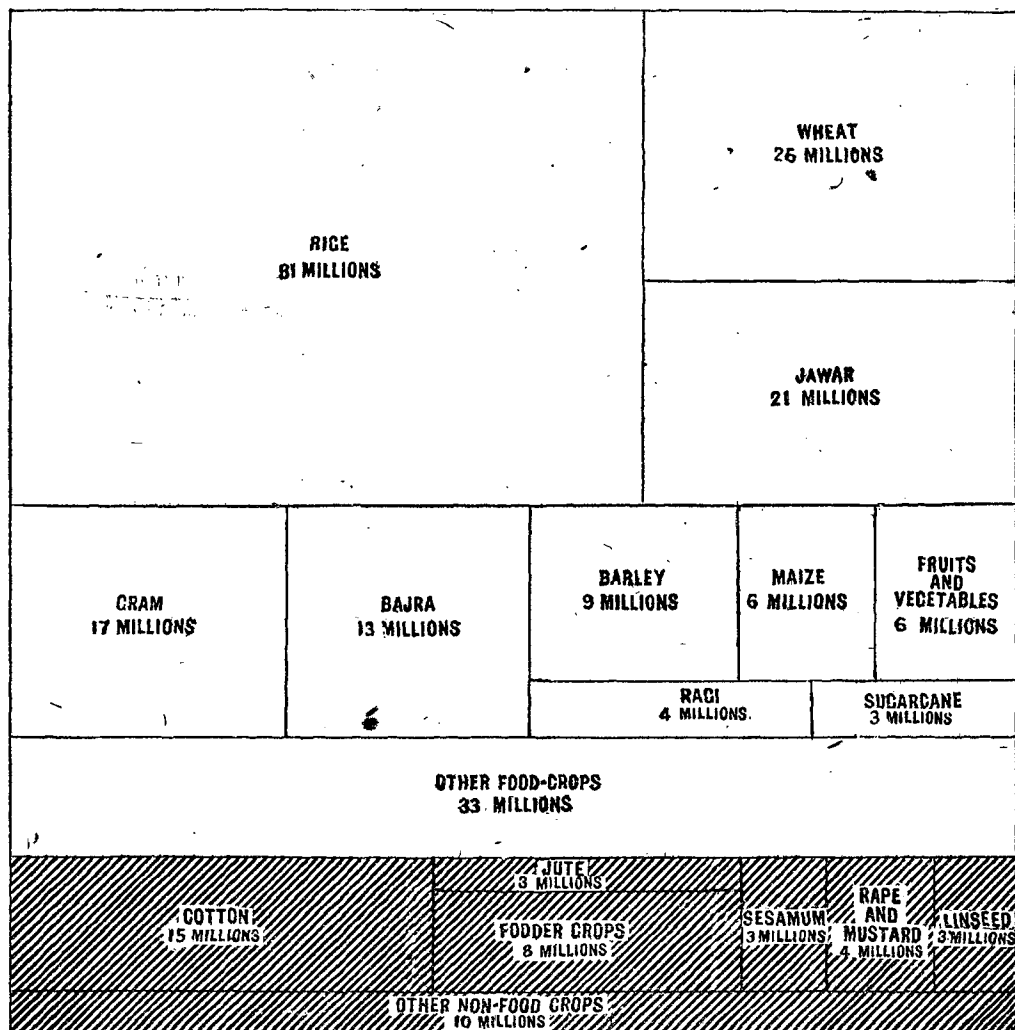
6. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



NOTE.—Millets represent jawar, bajra and ragi.

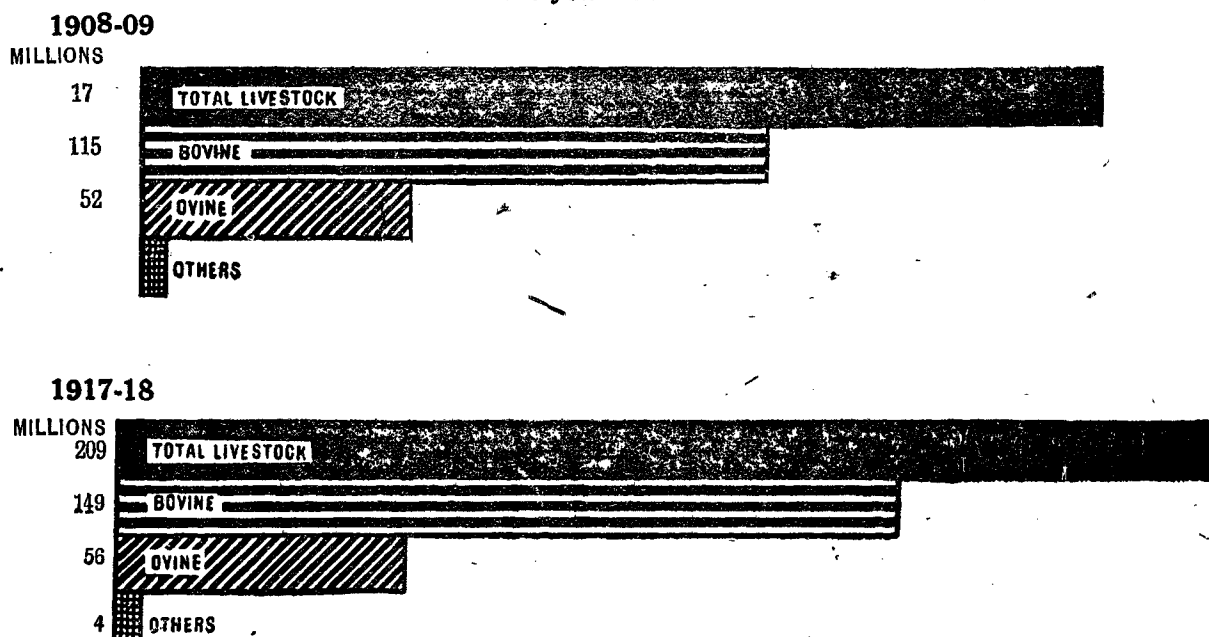
7. Total area cropped in 1917-18.

Total area cropped	265 million acres.
Area under food crops (unshaded portion)	219 million acres.
Area under non-food crops (shaded portion)	46 million acres.



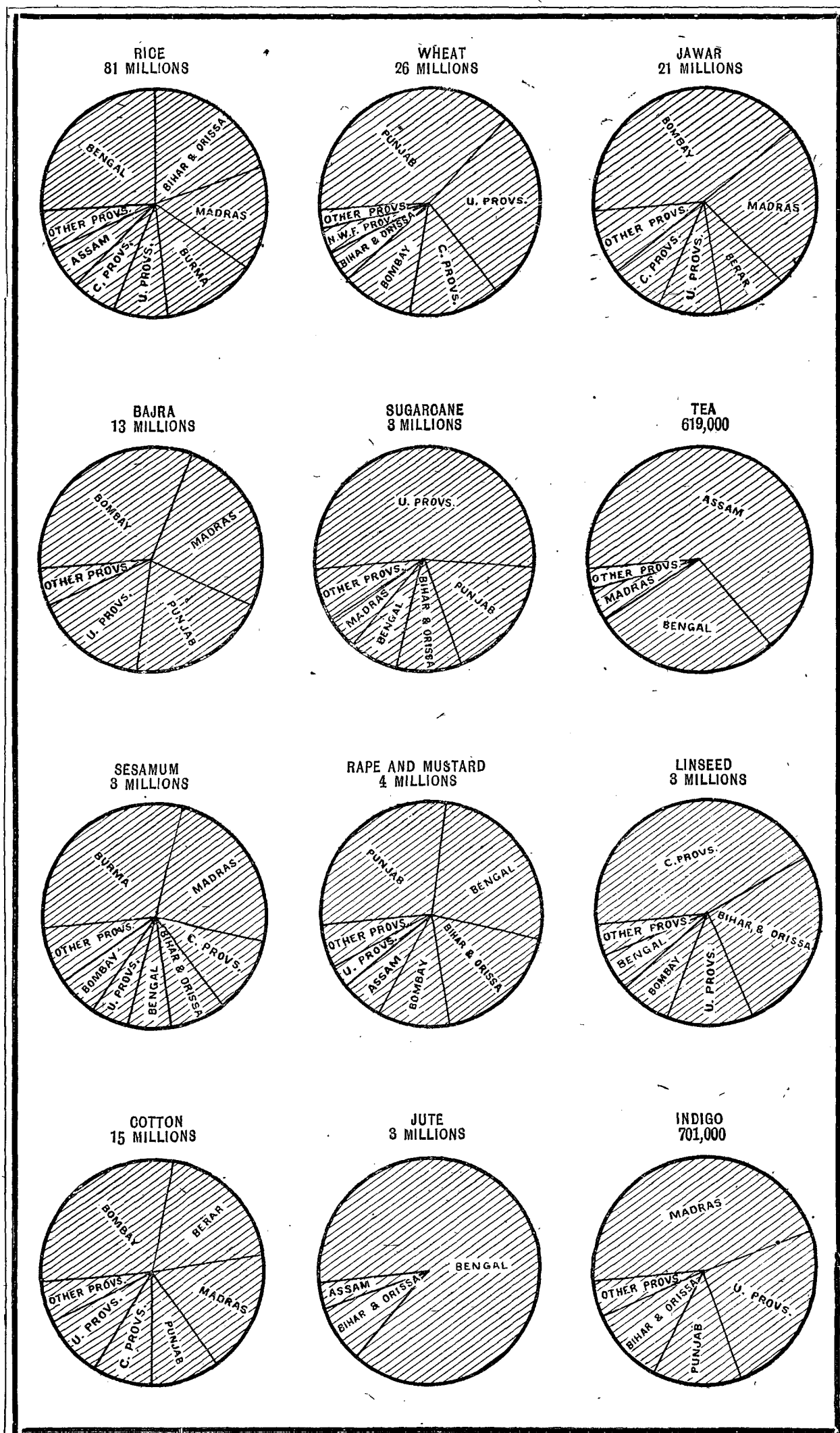
NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.
“Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

8. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1917-18, as compared with the year 1908-09.



NOTE.—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.
“Ovine” includes sheep and goats.
“Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crops in 1917-18



NOTE.—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

TABLES

Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1898-99 TO 1917-18

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

	1898-99 (a)	1899-00 (a)	1900-01 (a)	1901-02 (a)	1902-03 (a)	1903-04 (a)	1904-05 (a)	1905-06 (a)	1906-07 (a)	1907-08 (a)
Area by professional survey	547,638	547,503	548,739	552,920	554,053	554,235	555,974	556,599	583,739	619,456
Area under forest	64,754	65,844	66,306	66,364	67,583	67,402	68,560	67,976	81,748	83,489
Area not available for cultivation	139,212	138,151	138,489	137,964	136,768	138,108	136,207	135,329	137,164	153,527
Culturable waste other than fallow	106,293	106,404	104,727	107,525	108,062	104,202	104,601	104,647	106,696	113,288
Fallow land	41,200	57,166	42,212	42,147	37,252	36,730	39,488	41,601	39,935	54,209
Net area cropped	196,488	180,150	197,116	199,708	205,239	208,273	207,721	207,684	214,226	210,883
Irrigated area	30,370	31,508	30,018	32,582	32,912	34,244	31,027	35,346	36,654	39,914

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

Rice	74,778	72,809	69,026	70,067	71,633	69,597	73,525	73,400	73,541	75,981
Wheat	20,225	16,105	20,103	18,607	19,615	23,613	23,510	22,402	25,137	18,424
Barley	7,073	6,612	7,593	6,218	6,550	7,480	7,495	7,327	7,700	7,630
Jawar	21,766	21,604	22,019	21,819	23,125	21,048	23,081	20,742	20,781	21,964
Bajra	11,266	8,317	15,089	13,197	13,666	14,137	10,370	11,531	15,034	15,133
Ragi	3,677	3,322	3,600	3,754	3,637	3,372	3,351	3,416	3,568	4,539
Maize	6,144	5,196	5,850	6,198	6,332	6,136	5,961	5,791	6,172	6,296
Gram	9,933	7,573	10,950	9,785	10,492	11,621	10,905	11,024	13,412	6,817
Other food grains and pulses	27,190	23,341	27,815	27,355	28,663	29,874	27,255	28,023	29,772	29,586
<i>Total food grains</i>	182,052	164,879	182,045	177,000	183,713	186,878	185,453	183,656	195,117	186,370
Sugar	2,891	2,815	2,651	2,597	2,491	2,417	2,569	2,415	2,624	2,877
Other food crops (b)	6,133	6,305	6,526	6,191	6,315	6,583	6,777	7,013	7,274	7,493
<i>Total food crops (f)</i>	191,076	173,999	191,222	185,788	192,519	195,878	194,799	193,084	205,015	196,740

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

Linseed	2,494	1,527	2,145	2,266	2,336	3,234	3,058	2,232	2,515	1,401
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,108	3,440	4,089	3,754	4,462	4,653	4,024	3,915	3,908	4,288
Rape and Mustard	(e)	2,343	4,071	2,879	3,114	3,431	3,240	3,503	4,231	3,297
Groundnut (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other oilseeds	6,565	3,018	2,608	3,069	3,184	3,228	3,197	2,851	3,311	3,500
<i>Total oilseeds</i>	12,167	10,328	12,913	11,968	13,096	14,546	13,519	12,501	13,965	12,486
Cotton	9,178	8,376	9,610	10,299	11,104	11,896	13,017	13,099	13,771	13,909
Jute	1,691	2,071	2,102	2,278	2,146	2,504	2,941	3,141	3,523	3,943
Other fibres	687	404	511	564	625	669	642	652	692	747
Indigo	1,014	1,046	977	792	654	712	510	401	449	406
Opium	603	640	622	607	608	668	612	654	615	538
Coffee	148	132	133	120	110	104	99	99	96	99
Tea	483	493	502	496	506	506	505	508	505	513
Tobacco	1,093	915	973	952	935	976	965	1,019	1,009	974
Fodder crops	2,909	2,946	3,023	2,944	3,403	3,831	3,986	3,934	4,548	4,908
Other non-food crops (d)	2,074	2,040	2,106	1,768	1,743	1,681	1,866	1,871	1,875	1,721
<i>Total non-food crops (f)</i>	32,047	29,391	33,472	32,788	34,930	38,093	38,662	37,879	41,048	40,244

Number of Cattle

(Thousands)

Bulls and Bullocks	29,193	29,257	29,384	28,126	28,224	29,328	29,902	30,030	30,156	30,364
Cows	21,686	21,847	21,682	20,779	20,687	21,399	21,704	22,049	22,202	22,279
Buffaloes	3,464	3,418	3,383	3,237	3,187	3,300	3,408	3,464	3,503	3,535
Young Stock (calves and buffalo calves)	9,203	9,134	9,121	8,841	8,795	9,192	9,463	9,666	9,738	9,665
<i>Total</i>	23,524	23,884	23,618	23,727	23,672	24,935	25,505	25,922	26,068	26,199
<i>Total</i>	87,070	87,540	87,188	84,710	84,565	88,154	89,982	91,131	91,667	92,042

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)	26,57,57	26,61,12	27,25,45	28,19,92	28,33,13	29,50,53	29,50,89	29,90,81	30,31,31	29,94,08
Land transferred—										
By order of court (1,000 acres)	524	636	716	690	833	661	529	589	693	548
By private contract or gift	3,812	3,585	3,638	4,464	4,336	4,393	4,472	4,679	4,356	4,477

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(e) Included under "other oilseeds"

(f) See footnote (d) on page 3

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
623,135	624,359	618,581	618,606	618,927	619,594	619,392	619,521	619,240	620,335	Area by professional survey
82,489	81,189	80,613	80,851	82,400	82,623	82,935	85,079	85,071	86,925	Area under forest
157,637	157,627	149,994	149,805	146,887	147,169	145,427	143,930	143,442	142,783	Area not available for cultivation
113,066	114,665	115,097	114,813	115,025	115,587	115,080	113,820	112,485	111,485	Culturable waste other than fallow
50,153	45,335	46,949	54,869	48,760	52,620	45,890	51,731	45,493	48,466	Fallow land
218,040	222,912	223,065	215,982	224,166	219,192	227,682	221,778	229,620	227,848	Net area cropped
42,487	41,581	40,895	40,679	45,539	46,836	47,194	46,898	48,004	45,867	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

72,801	78,731	78,524	76,637	78,752	76,908	77,669	78,680	80,988	80,668	Rice
21,199	22,770	24,398	25,025	23,861	22,885	25,451	23,871	25,044	26,428	Wheat
8,003	8,105	7,840	8,433	7,420	7,206	7,905	8,013	7,972	8,505	Barley
24,780	21,802	21,184	18,386	20,968	21,405	21,223	23,051	21,892	21,118	Jawar
16,008	16,303	15,540	13,093	16,289	15,385	16,042	14,343	15,228	12,699	Bajra
4,464	4,545	4,289	4,296	4,456	4,371	4,251	4,338	4,072	4,265	Ragi
6,784	6,858	6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,188	6,735	6,544	6,486	Maize
11,264	13,153	13,946	14,129	12,423	9,297	14,364	13,559	15,699	16,724	Gram
31,534	31,397	32,070	29,507	30,908	28,149	31,412	31,145	31,334	30,544	Other food grains and pulses
196,837	203,664	204,103	195,097	201,373	191,573	204,505	203,735	208,773	207,437	Total food grains
2,408	2,442	2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,459	2,551	2,615	2,993	Sugar
7,193	7,447	7,467	7,582	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,308	8,411	8,330	Other food crops (a)
206,438	213,553	214,110	205,245	212,273	202,406	215,164	214,594	219,799	218,760	Total food crops (d)

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

1,982	2,116	2,512	3,763	3,125	2,369	2,526	2,451	2,558	2,781	Linseed
4,232	4,740	4,212	4,174	4,164	4,279	4,478	4,135	4,014	3,374	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,887	4,094	3,899	4,224	3,555	4,083	4,144	4,076	4,011	4,359	Rape and Mustard
...	...	...	...	394	463	2,377	1,632	2,296	1,904	Groundnut (b)
4,004	3,675	3,911	4,334	3,698	3,564	1,808	1,942	1,756	1,690	Other oilseeds
14,105	14,625	14,534	16,495	14,936	14,658	15,333	14,236	14,635	14,108	Total oilseeds
12,959	13,172	14,448	14,568	14,188	15,844	15,222	11,435	13,837	15,403	Cotton
2,835	2,757	2,829	3,091	3,324	3,136	3,309	2,349	2,671	2,700	Jute
723	825	769	689	806	915	976	788	831	888	Other fibres
286	295	282	274	227	169	146	351	765	701	Indigo
416	374	383	220	197	170	179	182	217	221	Opium
97	94	93	95	92	86	87	91	91	95	Coffee
520	526	533	544	558	572	584	593	603	619	Tea
954	1,013	1,068	999	965	1,002	1,056	1,027	1,041	1,015	Tobacco
4,628	4,749	4,882	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,363	7,076	8,173	8,194	Fodder crops
1,750	1,465	1,477	1,333	1,600	1,651	1,752	1,690	1,816	1,771	Other non-food crops (c)
39,273	39,895	41,298	43,286	42,613	44,113	45,007	39,818	44,680	45,715	Total non-food crops (d)

Number of cattle

(Thousands)

38,609	40,530	40,916	41,087	46,346	47,505	48,622	49,070	49,401	49,332	Bulls and Bullocks
30,393	31,535	31,753	31,802	35,434	36,477	37,403	37,697	37,542	37,471	Cows
4,183	4,726	4,766	4,787	5,236	5,250	5,554	5,559	5,576	5,583	Buffaloes { Bull
11,667	12,225	12,297	12,320	12,473	12,964	13,450	13,629	13,690	13,653	{ Cow
29,782	30,362	30,925	30,913	38,639	40,984	42,210	42,917	43,144	43,073	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)
114,634	119,378	120,657	120,909	138,128	143,180	147,239	148,872	149,353	149,112	Total

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

31,18,71	31,35,00	31,71,95	31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,44	34,19,28	34,74,53	35,29,41	Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)
694	665	601	643	629	422	450	635	1,144	649	Land transferred—
6,446	5,419	4,926	5,174	5,046	4,760	4,415	4,270	4,390	4,263	(1,000 acres) By order of court
										„ By private contract or gift

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(b) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds."

(c) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total cropped area shown in Table No. 4 for the reason stated in footnote (b) to that table (page 6)

Summary Tables--continued

No. 2--AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	53,931,504	3,476,638	50,454,866	50,454,866	24,451,700	5,209,319	5,243,994	11,269,551	4,275,802
Madras	97,852,401	6,802,773	91,049,628	89,699,386	34,056,060	9,075,201	11,593,272	21,983,195	12,991,658
Bombay	Presidency	85,706,955	37,006,400	48,700,555	48,700,555	27,300,259	6,028,074	1,048,369	5,749,182
	Sind	33,967,272	3,872,000	30,095,272	30,095,272	4,467,884	5,019,363	5,849,535	13,950,041
United Provinces	Agra	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,743,968	27,085,984	2,008,526	7,196,933	7,748,649
	Oudh	15,306,720	...	15,306,720	15,474,259	9,326,261	511,177	2,801,489	2,222,491
Bihar and Orissa	71,124,553	18,334,720	52,789,833	52,789,833	25,803,400	5,015,571	6,284,128	8,176,091	7,510,643
Punjab	56,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,333,971	27,162,809	2,575,444	16,026,513	12,572,663	1,996,542
Burma	Upper	58,366,106	3,375,130	54,990,976	54,990,976	5,337,324	4,181,722	10,720,960	21,592,929
	Lower	55,201,827	...	55,201,827	55,201,827	9,488,522	745,620	14,886,742	23,194,364
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,588,273	17,411,249	3,276,830	13,330,862	3,982,064	14,567,268
Berar	11,374,637	...	11,374,637	11,374,637	6,823,627	1,322,866	135,676	959,620	2,132,848
Assam	39,275,494	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,876,624	2,584,546	13,996,408	5,510,500	3,337,496
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,571	140,800	8,437,771	8,571,355	2,530,541	452,964	2,597,805	2,623,362	366,684
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921	365,393	270,641	195,996	842,109	96,782
Delhi	367,869	...	367,869	367,869	210,758	20,219	53,598	71,097	12,197
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	142,623	167,379	10,893	335,979	357,386
Manpur Pargana	31,346	...	31,346	31,346	6,753	455	7,588	881	15,669
TOTAL	750,130,190	129,795,340	620,334,850	617,507,149	227,847,771	48,465,917	111,485,761	142,782,768	86,924,932

No. 3--AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Non-food crops	Total area of crops irrigated.
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	126,794	175,832	776,194	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368	25,779	1,698,699	650,081	381,473	2,756,032
Madras	3,514,616	324,773	3,653,784	1,507,291	523,489	9,523,953	3,318	10,439,160	481,931	826,787	11,751,196
Bombay	Presidency	148,434	92,931	125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103
	Sind	3,010,117	17,427	...	35,404	194,508	3,257,456	485,040	2,353,302	55,313	568,400
United Provinces	Agra	2,525,030	25,635	67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993	2,577,174	4,414,034	164,500	1,649,750
	Oudh	...	...	...	1,420,117	1,319,452	2,739,569	1,167,974	1,255,916	48,048	320,206
Bihar and Orissa	858,091	591,872	1,394,356	616,740	967,675	4,428,735	253,206	3,717,112	547,381	151,684	4,669,383
Punjab	7,682,235	513,007	12,723	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,149	4,658,381	2,602,801	549,412	3,738,122	11,548,716
Burma	Upper	485,388	216,017	187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161	...	1,001,684	46,461	738
	Lower	251	29,474	3,735	2,969	164,323	200,752	...	187,480	10,044	3,579
Central Provinces	69,536	2,149	305,236	96,869	22,965	496,755	56,355	379,784	58,860	1,756	496,755
Berar	30	...	310	29,990	314	30,644	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,479	30,644
Assam	120	157,648	...	...	37,615	195,383	20	189,060	5,535	768	195,383
North-West Frontier Province	341,829	454,627	...	96,782	81,374	974,612	331,714	462,148	52,050	133,185	979,097
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	35,554	72,094	158	107,806	17,636	43,042	38,161	11,448	110,287
Delhi	17,800	...	596	11,261	...	29,657	8,520	2,640	11,882	6,610	29,752
Coorg	2,541	...	1,532	...	...	4,073	...	4,073	...	...	4,073
Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	140	...	140	49	91	...	...	140
TOTAL	18,782,812	2,601,393	6,563,799	11,138,760	6,780,081	45,866,845	9,792,466	29,265,008	2,968,218	7,953,088	50,014,630

*Includes the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Includes 35,900 acres of which details are not available

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	20,961,800	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	88,700	187,600	1,204,100	22,683,500
Madras	11,655,302	15,022	3,072	4,919,200	3,279,264	2,491,915	101,966	119,425	7,061,272	29,646,438
Bombay { Presidency	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,626	196,754	774,574	2,504,608	19,383,664
{ Sind	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,418	280,087	3,878,588
United Provinces { Agra	4,594,083	5,430,603	3,899,337	1,693,351	1,864,100	156,756	1,553,077	4,748,083	4,836,251	28,775,641
{ Oudh	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,244,724	288,519	344,976	51,669	771,593	1,639,073	2,425,702	11,471,114
Bihar and Orissa	15,646,300	1,199,400	1,337,900	85,400	68,000	863,200	1,683,700	1,556,000	4,984,900	27,424,800
Punjab	1,004,691	9,925,795	1,475,341	825,107	2,542,513	26,782	1,218,553	6,004,256	1,720,906	24,743,944
Burma { Upper	2,212,921	44,996	3	610,079	4	500	155,103	57,103	165,734	3,246,443
{ Lower	8,590,762	3	...	2,390	...	...	23,198	5,495	527	8,622,375
Central Provinces	5,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,657,939	33,957	11,228	157,085	1,019,686	4,363,569	15,902,186
Berar	36,180	402,076	135	2,162,505	91,511	365	972	119,837	592,356	3,405,937
Assam	4,802,794	...	...	...	...	...	736	*	170,468	4,973,998
North-West Frontier Province	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	...	462,792	226,457	123,713	2,581,278
Ajmer-Merwara	1,096	21,892	80,605	55,699	22,672	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	349,889
Delhi	66	52,897	19,965	13,151	57,886	3	4,142	84,786	16,593	249,489
Coorg	84,912	...	...	1	...	4,703	...	161	994	90,771
Manpur Pargana	94	1,971	1	2,145	6	...	958	972	184	6,331
TOTAL	80,667,619	26,427,904	8,505,286	21,117,771	12,699,297	4,265,211	6,485,608	16,724,034	30,543,956	207,436,586

Provinces	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Other oil- seeds	Total oilseeds	Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane	Sugar— others†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	143,900	224,800	1,153,900	...	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000
Madras	13,321	831,742	47,833	1,415,239	624,034	2,932,169	692,282	127,379	91,671
Bombay { Presidency	211,510	142,153	10,102	215,077	299,573	878,415	210,334	92,305	917
{ Sind	...	42,455	447,018	1	25,845	515,319	9,733	3,848	2,376
United Provinces { Agra	291,544	183,126	103,169	2,169	19,204	599,212	114,449	1,163,971	...
{ Oudh	67,113	5,459	48,963	8,964	465	130,964	31,853	320,278	...
Bihar and Orissa	745,300	274,900	825,200	...	322,600	2,168,000	83,200	264,700	200
Punjab	39,149	122,323	1,258,864	...	5,044	1,425,380	35,955	502,836	...
Burma { Upper	261	1,009,911	421	246,137	30	1,256,760	66,339	3,687	21,890
{ Lower	242	82,850	3,019	3,221	96	89,428	21,898	16,730	358
Central Provinces	1,207,014	353,998	52,711	8,839	305,534	1,928,096	68,105	24,798	...
Berar	50,313	54,317	1,394	3,879	50,460	160,363	24,689	1,744	..
Assam	11,286	19,124	263,721	...	...	294,131	...	34,509	...
North-West Frontier Province	18	2,789	137,652	...	41	140,500	4,481	31,333	...
Ajmer-Merwara	105	24,352	682	...	1,451	26,590	3,134	281	...
Delhi	...	22	4,014	...	147	4,183	1,098	12,269	...
Coorg	...	49	9	...	6	64	3,424	59	...
Manpur Pargana	204	62	237	...	...	503	..	77	...
TOTAL	2,781,280	3,374,432	4,358,909	1,903,526	1,690,230	14,108,377	1,543,124	2,808,204	184,412

* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

Summary Tables—*continued*No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE—*contd.*

Provinces	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	7,000	...	...	167,700	...
Madras	2,700,487	...	296,064	2,996,551	324,385	3,361	...	28,367	52,686
Bombay	4,479,356	...	117,958	4,597,314	564	592,909	...	20	49
United Provinces	263,788	...	438	264,226	3,342	613	...	...	...
{ Presidency	1,244,756	...	165,230	1,409,986	176,450	1,053	115,732	8,253	...
{ Sind	59,810	...	47,474	107,284	10,932	37	103,462	...	...
{ Agra	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	86,700	9,500	...	2,200	...
{ Oudh	1,642,555	...	47,650	1,690,205	90,837	4,019	1,520	9,799	...
Bihar and Orissa	212,948	...	91	213,039	371	...	200	2,275	8
Punjab	36,042	...	619	36,661	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	1,313,682	...	81,331	1,395,013	27	39	...	...	...
Central Provinces	3,187,637	...	50,414	3,238,051	16	3	...	...	...
Berar	34,091	100,524	...	134,615	6	...	...	399,790	...
Assam	38,233	...	1,455	39,688	15	25	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	61,987	...	326	62,313	39	...	286	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	5,837	...	793	6,630	83	...	...	...	...
Delhi	1	...	5	6	...	...	...	518	42,491
Coorg	378	...	28	406	...	...	...	...	...
Manpur Pargana									
TOTAL	15,403,088	2,700,324	887,676	18,991,088	700,767	611,559	221,200	618,922	95,311

Provinces	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Deduct area cropped more than once	Net area cropped
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Food	Non-food	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	292,100	4,100	112,700	646,800	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,459,600	24,481,700
Madras	207,579	137,206	265,834	1,137,479	24,992	152,953	38,821,332	4,765,272	34,056,060
Bombay	162,423	26,608	1,744,038	498,055	3,539	8,866	28,139,720	839,461	27,300,259
United Provinces	7,898	115	68,177	44,781	110	36,007	4,835,183	367,299	4,467,884
{ Presidency	66,885	1,835	1,046,902	321,846	63,759	8,689	34,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984
{ Sind	18,299	1,121	177,326	131,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261
{ Agra	118,700	500	35,900	727,400	536,600	190,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400
{ Oudh	62,017	1,634	4,011,642	198,613	71,883	17,667	32,867,951	5,705,142	27,162,809
Bihar and Orissa	27,078	953	130,553	905,800	688	4,457	5,880,615	543,291	5,337,324
Punjab	62,115	38,406	3,986	486,968	5,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522
Burma	18,455	158	465,117	93,339	1,781	488	19,897,602	2,486,353	17,411,249
Central Provinces	12,469	...	202	14,679	902	520	6,859,575	35,948	6,823,627
Berar	9,539	...	...	431,264	(a)	166,508	6,444,360	567,736	5,876,624
Assam	8,230	52	91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541
North-West Frontier Province	60	...	315	437	13,598	2,657	459,599	94,206	365,393
Ajmer-Merwara	1,001	...	39,547	5,104	49	435	319,888	109,130	210,758
Delhi	14	237	..	6,860	...	...	144,444	1,821	142,623
Coorg	...	...	1	6	...	...	7,324	571	6,753
Manpur Pargana									
TOTAL	1,011,862	212,925	8,193,925	5,680,329	1,107,024	946,038	264,816,826	36,969,055	227,847,771

(a) Included under non-food crops

(b) Includes 342,173 acres in the Agra Province, of which details are not available

Summary Tables—*continued*

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and year of enumeration	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal (1912-13) . .	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	8,383,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras (1914-15) . .	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,549	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,302
Bombay (1915-16) {													
Presidency . .	3,208,354	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,342	1,121,244	618,349
Sind . .	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,948	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898
United Provinces (1914-15) {													
Agra . .	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,904	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,569	684,019
Oudh . .	3,349,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,946	175,365
Bihar and Orissa (1913-14)	6,504,139	5,744,877	776,924	1,485,192	5,510,628	1,157,888	5,429,305	169,025	467	34,184	227	3,233,790	457,489
Punjab (1913-14) . .	4,589,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	294,992
Burma (1917-18) {													
Upper . .	1,283,560	873,111	114,703	151,282	882,535	39,138	114,850	77,311	1,574	15	...	186,819	352,130
Lower . .	1,112,308	484,803	278,280	285,216	679,696	841	82,075	26,271	210	2	...	439,503	304,841
Central Provinces (1917-18) . .	3,159,309	2,586,324	491,555	618,851	2,714,862	262,869	782,853	119,793	1,000	18,302	180	1,299,050	697,933
Berar (1917-18) . .	806,078	616,075	26,316	249,601	541,974	123,737	311,397	32,389	21	18,425	142	132,490	185,216
Assam (1914-15) . .	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,330	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,383
North-West Frontier Province (1913-14)	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)	94,392	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	(c) 6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090
Delhi (1914-15) . .	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	55,013	9,504	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	15,626	8,102
Coorg (1914-15) . .	45,556	35,644	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,929	189	6	96	...	34,309	979
Manpur Pargana (1917-18)	2,125	1,800	100	1,050	1,125	30	1,100	50	...	100	...	800	400
TOTAL (b) . .	49,331,797	37,471,164	5,582,655	13,652,678	43,072,793	22,894,571	33,165,499	1,680,946	70,940	1,534,341	499,903	19,319,160	4,896,616

(a) Figures not available

(b) Figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal

(c) Includes mules

Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Bengal (1917-18)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	1,410,284	583,726	37,278,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,195	4,333,585	2,880,363	58,72,601 *14,33,273	
Madras (1913-14)—							
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,328	29,468,100
Zamindari	25,891,615	13,941,980	2,122,291	9,327,341	7,174,319	66,45,204	9,472,905
Whole inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
Bombay (1915-16) -							
Raiyatwari	41,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
Sind (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
United Provinces (1916-17)—							
Agra—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
Oudh—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,812,803
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,341	701,354	9,13,147	715,201
Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,51,623	34,420,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877 *11,49,575	
Punjab (1917-18) -							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,396,696	1,977,131	8,285,818	46,153,747	27,159,449	4,61,13,621	19,554,295
Upper Burma (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	54,990,976	2,964	41,418,618	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,64,20,518	4,112,894
Lower Burma (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	55,201,827	172,465	44,949,466	10,079,396	9,234,904	3,45,35,893	6,471,277
Central Provinces (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	1,898,188	...	...	1,898,188	627,175	1,16,50,409	10,872,772
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,449,786	13,686,731	...	26,763,055	13,919,700		
Government Forests	10,240,299	10,240,299	...	...	...		
Berar (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	9,241,789	1,652,320	}	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,132,848	2,132,848					
Assam (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	25,725,529	22,315,020	...	3,410,509	2,297,393	72,11,415	6,713,635
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,649,664	1,564,495	...	85,169	...	7,71,978	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,381	173	...	3,930,206	275,760	3,76,569	
North-West Frontier Province (1917-18)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,771	1,010,749	368,571	7,058,451	2,613,757	28,01,174	2,255,073
Ajmer-Merwara (1917-18)—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	...	...	797,226	199,462	2,42,039	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	
Delhi (1917-18)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	367,869	12,197	...	355,672	230,977	3,60,058	412,821
Coorg (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	891,773	...	120,487	(a)	3,80,261	174,976
Manpur Pargana (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	31,346	...	21,182	10,164	6,753	15,797	6,609
Total	614,917,699	154,532,874	130,572,676	329,812,149	203,733,623	35,28,70,835	240,445,288

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments wholly realised during the year or not is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (7) recoveries on account of on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
— 10 6 {	2,10,29,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	40,920,845	— 10 9 {	Bengal (1917-18)—
	50,92,298	1 2 9	1 12 3			Zamindari (permanently settled)
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	Madras (1913-14)—
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 12 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	Raiyatwari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	Zamindari
						Whole inam villages
2 2 9 {	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	Bombay (1915-16)—
	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	Raiyatwari
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	(a)	(a)	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Sind (1915-16)—
						Raiyatwari
						United Provinces (1916-17)—
						Agra—
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						Oudh—
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 5 1	8,30,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 7 7 {	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,254,046	— 8 7 {	Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)—
	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6			Zamindari (permanently settled)
	6,484*					Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 5 8	4,32,71,467	— 15 —	1 9 6	...	...	Punjab (1917-18)—
4 — —	83,76,739	— 10 1	1 12 11	3,831,399	2 3 —	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
5 5 6	2,79,91,375	2 12 5	3 — 6	6,055,908	4 9 11	Upper Burma (1917-18)—
1 1 2 {	4,29,247	— 3 7	— 10 11	8,869,839	1 3 6 {	Raiyatwari
	1,03,75,149	— 6 2	— 11 11			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...			Government Forests
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 — {	Berar (1917-18)—
						Raiyatwari
1 3 11 {	64,99,604	1 14 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	Government Forests
	1,09,535	1 4 7				Assam (1917-18)—
	3,76,569	— 1 6				Raiyatwari
1 3 10	25,39,986	— 5 9	— 15 7	(a)	(a)	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 11 6 {	2,42,039	— 4 10	1 3 5	501,395	— 11 6 {	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 15 —			North-West Frontier Province (1917-18)—
— 14 —	3,60,058	1 — 2	1 9 —	412,821	— 14 —	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	Delhi (1917-18)—
2 6 2	15,795	1 8 9	2 5 5	6,350	2 7 9	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						Coorg (1917-18)—
						Raiyatwari
						Manpur Pargana (1917-18)—
						Raiyatwari
1 7 6	31,43,48,585	— 15 3	1 8 8	184,734,752	1 11 3	Total

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, ment estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of survey and settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax Madras Act, II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, that hameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered

Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY IN LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED
IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and nature of Tenure		NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
		By order of Court	By private contract or gift	By order of Court	By private contract or gift
		No.	No.	Acres	Acres
<i>Bengal*</i>					
<i>Madras†</i>					
<i>Bombay—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	921	101,027	6,880	700,296
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	61	12,706	731	63,404
<i>Sind—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	6	12,457	133	134,060
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	156	...	2,279
<i>United Provinces—</i>					
<i>Agra—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	6,601	50,051	153,638	550,924
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	247	1,737	30,908	13,423
<i>Oudh—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	2,327	27,835	41,002	193,244
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	24	111	545	1,118
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	1,202	10,642	98,184	184,782
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	278	4,644	3,859	9,080
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer		22,501	322,977	130,702	630,388
<i>Punjab—</i>					
Superior ownership and talukdari		...	339	...	7,907
Ownership		2,131	142,357	16,261	391,432
Right of occupancy		...	16,951	...	34,812
<i>Upper Burma—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	529	37,564	3,309	151,097
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	13	...	1
<i>Lower Burma—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	1,247	46,437	14,043	451,226
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...
<i>Central Provinces—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	555	2,626	131,194	339,574
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	8	13	3,081	2,110
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer		357	4,425	4,588	23,222
<i>Berar—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	397	18,537	4,216	185,060
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer		...	...	...	...
<i>Assam—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	582	19,939	1,584	27,281
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	30	145	542	768
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer		...	...	...	...
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>					
Superior ownership and talukdari		2	34	73	3,350
Ownership		401	38,270	3,120	120,834
Right of occupancy		22	4,956	172	12,050
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	1	6,359	...	16,925
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...
<i>Delhi—</i>					
Ownership		8	1,414	158	4,531
Right of occupancy		3	140	4	249
<i>Coorg—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	64	863	256	7,729
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	11	6	20	54
TOTAL		40,516	892,731	649,203	4,263,210

* No information available

† Table discontinued from 1913-14

Summary Tables—*concluded*

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1918

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	83,943,000	35,639,000	9,842,000	7,587,000	25,249,000	3,759,000
Algeria	...	3,185,000	2,793,000	...	...	...
Argentina	...	16,961,000	...	...	...	3,232,000
Australia	...	8,645,000	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	17,346,000	3,152,000	250,000	...	1,088,000
Denmark	...	140,000	550,000	...	...	...
Egypt	...	1,286,000	336,000	...	1,365,000	...
France(a)	...	10,845,000	1,355,000	840,000	...	21,000
Italy(a)	342,000	10,783,000	478,000	3,556,000	...	46,000
Japan	7,577,000	1,889,000	2,860,000	144,000	7,000	87,000
Luxemburg	...	24,000	7,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	143,000	58,000	...	...	14,000
New Zealand	...	222,000	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	41,000	156,000	...	...	...
Roumania	...	3,992,000	610,000	4,243,000	...	185,000
Spain	110,000	10,324,000	4,208,000	1,169,000	...	4,000
Sweden	...	310,000	452,000	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	203,000	22,000	7,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,413,000	1,237,000	...	...	4,000
Union of South Africa	...	953,000	54,000	2,949,000	...	...
United Kingdom(b)	...	2,792,000	1,838,000	...	...	63,000
United States of America	1,112,000	59,085,000	9,675,000	107,449,000	35,993,000	1,937,000
Uruguay	...	865,000	6,000	...	...	33,000

(a) Not including the territory occupied by the enemy

(b) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 3,275,000 acres for rice, 9,211,000 acres for wheat, 1,337,000 acres for barley, 1,101,000 acres for maize, 9,846,000 acres for cotton, and 978,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for those crops are not furnished by a number of States.

7*

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome

AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

12

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>					
1908-09	31,330,664	2,615,040	.....	28,715,624	28,715,624
1909-10	31,330,730	2,615,040	.....	28,715,690	28,715,690
1910-11	31,409,461	2,615,040	.....	28,794,421	28,794,421
<i>Bengal (a)</i>					
1908-09	93,484,897	19,170,726	.....	74,314,177	74,314,177
1909-10	93,442,979	19,170,720	.....	74,272,259	74,272,259
1910-11	93,196,199	19,171,200	.....	74,024,999	74,024,999
1911-12	53,097,984	3,451,520	.....	49,646,464	49,646,444
1912-13	(b) 53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1913-14	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1916-17	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1917-18	53,931,504	3,476,638	.....	50,454,866	50,454,866
<i>Madras</i>					
1908-09	97,134,534	6,378,150	.....	90,756,384	89,571,650
1909-10	97,522,361	6,378,150	.....	91,144,211	89,015,611
1910-11	97,449,934	6,378,899	.....	91,071,035	88,713,200
1911-12	97,452,663	6,378,899	.....	91,073,764	89,072,612
1912-13	97,446,741	6,378,899	.....	91,067,842	89,542,520
1913-14	97,516,305	6,378,899	.....	91,137,406	89,556,266
1914-15	97,838,703	6,791,993	.....	91,046,710	89,491,135
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,552	.....	91,046,728	89,534,674
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,530,706
1917-18	97,852,401	6,802,773	.....	91,049,628	89,699,386
<i>Bombay</i>					
1908-09	85,601,214	36,989,440	.....	48,611,774	48,611,774
1909-10	85,610,300	36,989,440	.....	48,620,860	48,620,860
1910-11	85,610,135	36,989,440	.....	48,620,695	48,620,695
1911-12	85,618,793	36,989,440	.....	48,629,353	48,629,353
1912-13	85,620,515	36,979,200	.....	48,641,315	48,641,315
1913-14	85,614,611	36,970,880	.....	48,643,731	48,643,731
1914-15	85,614,838	36,970,880	.....	48,643,958	48,643,958
1915-16	85,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17	85,705,337	37,004,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537
1917-18	85,706,955	37,006,400	.....	48,700,555	48,700,555
<i>Sind</i>					
1908-09	33,805,034	3,872,000	.....	29,933,034	29,933,034
1909-10	33,945,362	3,872,000	.....	30,073,362	30,073,362
1910-11	34,121,981	3,872,000	.....	30,249,981	30,249,981
1911-12	34,129,376	3,872,000	.....	30,257,376	30,257,376
1912-13	34,143,132	3,872,000	.....	30,271,132	30,271,132
1913-14	34,150,264	3,872,000	.....	30,278,264	30,278,264
1914-15	33,961,084	3,872,000	.....	30,089,084	30,089,084
1915-16	33,979,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076
1916-17	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088
1917-18	33,967,272	3,872,000	.....	30,095,272	30,095,272

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1910-11

(b) Increase due to the adoption of the latest census figures

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II and III were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics, for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Agra					
1908-09	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,345,252
1909-10	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,353,689
1910-11	57,372,937	(b) 4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,800,904
1911-12	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,789,610
1912-13	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,803,615
1913-14	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,821,663
1914-15	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,779,066
1915-16	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,781,853
1916-17	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,758,656
1917-18	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,743,968
Oudh					
1908-09	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	15,480,812
1909-10					15,482,476
1910-11					15,471,810
1911-12					15,476,229
1912-13					15,480,479
1913-14					15,477,896
1914-15					15,476,771
1915-16					15,480,063
1916-17					15,485,417
1917-18					15,474,259
Bihar and Orissa(a)					
1911-12	71,507,696	18,334,720	.....	53,172,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,418,217	18,334,720	.....	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,501,533	18,334,720	.....	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,534,893	18,334,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
1917-18	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
Punjab					
1908-09	86,747,086	24,527,382	.....	62,219,704	61,189,988
1909-10	86,742,737	24,527,382	.....	62,215,355	61,262,639
1910-11	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,223,743
1911-12	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,255,052
1912-13	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,887,559
1913-14	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,880,888
1914-15	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,943,183
1915-16	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,088,237
1916-17	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,159,986
1917-18	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,333,971
Upper Burma					
1908-09	62,042,503	3,997,140	.....	58,045,368	58,045,368
1909-10	63,009,712	3,997,722	.....	59,011,990	59,011,990
1910-11	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1911-12	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1912-13	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1913-14	57,800,953	3,997,722	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1914-15	57,178,361	3,375,130	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16	57,178,033	3,375,130	.....	53,802,903	53,802,903
1916-17	57,226,906	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776
1917-18	58,366,106	3,375,130	.....	54,990,976	54,990,976
Lower Burma					
1908-09	54,958,970	.....	.....	54,958,970	54,958,970
1909-10	54,988,272	.....	.....	54,988,272	54,988,272
1910-11	54,988,200	.....	.....	54,988,200	54,988,200
1911-12	54,994,247	.....	.....	54,994,247	54,994,247
1912-13	54,909,711	.....	.....	54,909,711	54,909,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,547	.....	.....	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1917-18	55,201,827	.....	.....	55,201,827	55,201,827

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

(a) See footnote (a) on the preceding page

(b) Increase due to the constitution of the Benares State—see footnote on page 24

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1908-09	72,888,418	19,960,343	.....	52,928,075	53,232,494
1909-10	72,508,898	19,960,343	.....	52,548,555	52,860,548
1910-11	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,958,372
1911-12	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,945,610
1912-13	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,764,428
1913-14	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,954
1914-15	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,594,149
1915-16	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491
1916-17	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,603,512
1917-18	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,588,273
<i>Berar</i>					
1908-09	11,288,666	.....	.....	11,288,666	11,368,757
1909-10	11,327,444	.....	.....	11,327,444	11,371,937
1910-11	11,327,443	.....	.....	11,327,443	11,371,943
1911-12	11,327,431	.....	.....	11,327,431	11,371,931
1912-13	11,328,700	.....	.....	11,328,700	11,373,801
1913-14	11,329,013	.....	.....	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15	11,374,477	.....	.....	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574
1917-18	11,374,637	.....	.....	11,374,637	11,374,637
<i>Assam</i>					
1908-09	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1909-10	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1910-11	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1911-12	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1912-13	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1913-14	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1914-15	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1915-16	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1917-18	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1908-09	8,578,426	140,800	.....	8,437,626	8,574,443
1909-10	8,578,432	140,800	.....	8,437,632	8,574,346
1910-11	8,578,439	140,800	.....	8,437,639	8,574,087
1911-12	8,578,462	140,800	.....	8,437,662	8,574,452
1912-13	8,578,499	140,800	.....	8,437,699	8,574,667
1913-14	8,578,508	140,800	.....	8,437,708	8,573,653
1914-15	8,578,517	140,800	.....	8,437,717	8,572,732
1915-16	8,578,533	140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17	8,578,567	140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,571,369
1917-18	8,578,571	140,800	.....	8,437,771	8,571,356
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1908-09	1,693,728	.....	.....	1,693,728	1,693,790
1909-10	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1910-11	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1911-12	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918
1917-18	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
<i>Delhi (a)</i>					
1913-14	338,317	.....	.....	338,317	338,317
1914-15	367,660	.....	.....	367,660	367,660
1915-16	366,565	.....	.....	366,565	366,565
1916-17	366,406	.....	.....	366,406	366,406
1917-18	367,869	.....	.....	367,869	367,869

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)
(a) Created in 1912 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Coorg					
1908-09	1,012,260	.....	.....	1,012,260	1,012,260
1909-10					
1910-11					
1911-12					
1912-13					
1913-14					
1914-15					
1915-16					
1916-17					
1917-18					
Pargana Manpur (Central India)					
1908-09	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1909-10	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1910-11	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1911-12	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1912-13 (a)	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1913-14	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1914-15	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1915-16	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1916-17	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1917-18	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
Total					
1908-09	752,547,460	129,412,167	.....	623,135,293	621,385,390
1909-10	753,771,463	129,412,749	.....	624,358,714	621,728,817
1910-11	748,533,077	129,951,978	.....	618,581,099	615,717,388
1911-12	748,557,916	129,951,978	.....	618,605,938	616,120,924
1912-13	748,868,885	129,941,740	.....	618,927,145	616,737,740
1913-14	749,527,826	129,933,420	.....	619,594,406	617,190,693
1914-15	749,116,079	129,723,922	.....	619,392,157	617,013,251
1915-16	749,277,205	129,756,401	.....	619,520,804	616,338,547
1916-17	748,996,162	129,756,509	.....	619,239,653	616,110,710
1917-18	750,130,190	129,795,340	.....	620,334,850	617,507,149

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagir and inam villages as given in the settlement records
See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Burdwan</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,722,240	.....	.....	1,722,240	1,722,240
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Bankura</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,677,440	.....	.....	1,677,440	1,677,440
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	1,121,280
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Midnapur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,319,040	.....	.....	3,319,040	3,319,040
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	760,320	.....	.....	760,320	760,320
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Howrah</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	326,400	.....	.....	326,400	326,400
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>24 Parganas</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,100,160	.....	.....	3,100,160	3,100,160
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Khulna</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,179,624	.....	.....	3,179,624	3,179,624
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Nadia</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,785,600	.....	.....	1,785,600	1,785,600
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Jessore</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,861,253	.....	.....	1,861,253	1,861,253
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,371,520	.....	.....	1,371,520	1,371,520
1917-18 : : : : }	1,370,240	.....	.....	1,370,240	1,370,240
<i>Malda</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,215,360	.....	.....	1,215,360	1,215,360
1917-18 : : : : }	1,216,640	.....	.....	1,216,640	1,216,640
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,525,440	.....	.....	2,525,440	2,525,440
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,675,520	.....	.....	1,675,520	1,675,520
1917-18 : : : : }	1,675,640	.....	.....	1,675,640	1,675,640
<i>Rangpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,226,560	.....	.....	2,226,560	2,226,560
1917-18 : : : : }					

Note.—(1) The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1917-18 comprises 22,330,274 acres or about 46 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.
(2) For explanations of all material changes in area according to professional survey, in this as well as in the succeeding sections of Table I, reference is invited to the table stating changes made in boundaries, Appendix B

Table I---continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bogra</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	869,760	.....	.....	869,760	869,760
<i>Patna</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,184,640 1,184,520	..... .....	..... .....	1,184,640 1,184,520	1,184,640 1,184,520
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,868,160	.....	.....	1,868,160	1,868,160
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	744,960	.....	.....	744,960	744,960
<i>Dacca</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,777,687 1,785,224	..... .....	..... .....	1,777,687 1,785,224	1,777,687 1,785,224
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,668,455	.....	.....	1,668,455	1,668,455
<i>Backerganj</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	2,952,787	.....	.....	2,952,787	2,952,787
<i>Maimensingh</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	3,998,953 3,991,416	..... .....	..... .....	3,998,953 3,991,416	3,998,953 3,991,416
<i>Tippera</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,064,265	.....	.....	1,064,265	1,064,265
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,594,880	.....	.....	1,594,880	1,594,880
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	3,288,320 3,263,202	..... .....	..... .....	3,288,320 3,263,202	3,288,320 3,263,202
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	3,451,520 3,476,638	3,451,520 3,476,638	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	53,931,504 53,931,504	3,451,520 3,476,638	..... .....	50,479,984 50,454,866	50,479,984 50,454,866

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16)
(a) Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera State

Table I—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1916-17	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,587
1917-18	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,366,900
<i>Vizagapatam</i>					
1916-17	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
1917-18	10,999,238	.....	...	10,999,238	10,999,238
<i>Goddavari</i>					
1916-17	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1917-18	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
<i>Kistna</i>					
1916-17	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,702,240
1917-18	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,695,343
<i>Guntur</i>					
1916-17	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,655,064
1917-18	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,648,781
<i>Nellore</i>					
1916-17	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
1917-18	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
<i>Karnul</i>					
1916-17	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,840,730
1917-18	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,833,774
<i>Bellary</i>					
1916-17	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
1917-18	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1916-17	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,831
1917-18	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,825
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1916-17	3,769,260	.....	.....	3,769,260	3,757,862
1917-18	3,769,260	.....	.....	3,769,260	3,757,862
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1916-17	3,609,216	.....	.....	3,609,216	3,609,259
1917-18	3,609,216	.....	.....	3,609,216	3,609,292
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1916-17	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
1917-18	3,170,931	...	...	3,170,931	3,170,934
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1916-17	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,896,657
1917-18	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,896,657
<i>Madras</i>					
1916-17	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210
1917-18	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial survey department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole inam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (89,699,386 acres) entered in column 6 for 1917-18 (page 19), 66,155,054 acres are based on actual returns and 23,544,332 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
South Arcot					
1916-17	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
1917-18	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
Salem					
1916-17	4,031,872	.....	.....	4,031,872	4,031,872
1917-18	4,423,953	.....	.....	4,423,953	4,423,953
Coimbatore					
1916-17	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,609,386
1917-18	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,627,999
Trichinopoly					
1916-17	3,911,104	754,291	.....	3,156,813	3,159,766
1917-18	3,519,023	754,291	.....	2,764,732	2,767,685
Tanjore					
1916-17	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,385
1917-18	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,404
Madura					
1916-17	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,191,363
1917-18	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,203,034
Ramnad					
1916-17	3,097,990	.....	.....	(a) { 3,097,990	1,962,774
1917-18	3,097,990				3,097,990	2,096,808
Tinnevelly					
1916-17	2,768,704	.....	.....	(c) { 2,768,704	2,529,571
1917-18	2,768,704				2,768,704	2,552,391
Nilgiris					
1916-17	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,198
1917-18	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,228
Malabar					
1916-17	3,708,416	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,416
1917-18	3,708,685	.....	.....	3,708,685	3,708,685
Anjengo					
1916-17	375	.....	.....	375	375
1917-18	375	.....	.....	375	375
South Canara					
1916-17	2,573,423	.....	.....	2,573,423	2,573,423
1917-18	2,573,445	.....	.....	2,573,445	2,573,445
Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (b)					
1916-17	5,771,070	5,771,070	.....	.....	.....
1917-18	5,783,183	5,783,183	.....	.....	.....
Total					
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,530,706
1917-18	97,852,401	6,802,773	.....	91,049,628	89,699,386

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 18)

(a) Includes over 1,000,000 acres, the unaccounted for difference between the Atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas, on the other

(b) Travancore and Cochin

(c) Includes over 77,000 acres of Atlas sheet scale area, for which details have not been shown in Table II

Table I—*continued*

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1916-17	2,451,865	.....	.....	2,451,865	2,451,865
1917-18	2,451,881	.....	.....	2,451,881	2,451,881
<i>Kaira</i>					
1916-17	1,247,500	224,000	.....	1,023,500	1,023,500
1917-18	1,250,207	224,000	.....	1,026,207	1,026,207
<i>Panch Mahals</i>					
1916-17	1,028,973	.....	.....	1,028,973	1,028,973
1917-18	1,028,986	.....	.....	1,028,986	1,028,986
<i>Broach</i>					
1916-17	940,283	.....	.....	940,283	940,283
1917-18	940,387	.....	.....	940,387	940,387
<i>Surat</i>					
1916-17	2,317,029	1,258,880	.....	1,058,149	1,058,149
1917-18	2,317,040	1,258,880	.....	1,058,160	1,058,160
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1916-17	4,096,714	616,320	.....	3,480,394	3,480,394
1917-18	4,096,599	616,320	.....	3,480,279	3,480,279
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1916-17	2,907,539	.....	.....	2,907,539	2,907,539
1917-18	2,908,167	.....	.....	2,908,167	2,908,167
<i>Nasik</i>					
1916-17	4,001,716	230,400	.....	3,771,316	3,771,316
1917-18	4,001,593	230,400	.....	3,771,193	3,771,193
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1916-17	4,243,471	.....	.....	4,243,471	4,243,471
1917-18	4,243,508	.....	.....	4,243,508	4,243,508
<i>Poona</i>					
1916-17	4,025,801	592,000	.....	3,433,801	3,433,801
1917-18	4,019,998	592,000	.....	3,427,998	3,427,998
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1916-17	3,234,718	318,720	.....	2,915,998	2,915,998
1917-18	3,234,714	318,720	.....	2,915,994	2,915,994
<i>Satara</i>					
1916-17	3,710,441	574,720	.....	3,135,721	3,135,721
1917-18	3,709,800	574,720	.....	3,135,080	3,135,080
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1916-17	2,952,372	.....	.....	2,952,372	2,952,372
1917-18	2,952,389	.....	.....	2,952,389	2,952,389
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1916-17	4,280,027	627,200	.....	3,652,827	3,652,827
1917-18	4,281,119	627,200	.....	3,653,919	3,653,919
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1916-17	2,991,744	44,800	.....	2,946,944	2,946,944
1917-18	2,991,765	44,800	.....	2,946,965	2,946,965

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,700,555 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1917-18 (page 21), 44,734,568 acres are based on actual returns and 3,965,987 acres on estimates

Table I—*continued*No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tanna</i>					
1916-17	2,487,567	198,400	.....	2,289,167	2,289,167
1917-18	2,487,564	198,400	.....	2,289,164	2,289,164
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1916-17	1,628,657	241,280	.....	1,387,377	1,387,377
1917-18	1,628,802	241,280	.....	1,387,522	1,387,522
<i>Ratnágiri</i>					
1916-17	2,555,043	.....	.....	2,554,043	2,555,043
1917-18	2,556,847	.....	.....	2,556,847	2,556,847
<i>Kánara</i>					
1916-17	2,525,797	.....	.....	2,525,797	2,525,797
1917-18	2,525,909	.....	.....	2,525,909	2,525,909
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17	32,078,080	32,078,080	.....	.....	.....
1917-18	32,079,680	32,079,680	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	85,705,337	37,004,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537
1917-18	85,706,955	37,006,400	.....	48,700,555	48,700,555

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Karachi</i>					
1916-17	7,518,613	.....	.....	7,518,613	7,518,613
1917-18	7,520,037	.....	.....	7,520,037	7,520,037
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1916-17	2,833,364	.....	.....	2,833,364	2,833,364
1917-18	2,833,694	.....	.....	2,833,694	2,833,694
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1916-17	7,459,792	3,872,000	.....	3,587,792	3,587,792
1917-18	7,458,458	3,872,000	.....	3,586,458	3,586,458
<i>Larkana</i>					
1916-17	3,235,793	.....	.....	3,235,793	3,235,793
1917-18	3,237,843	.....	.....	3,237,843	3,237,843
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1916-17	1,710,273	.....	.....	1,710,273	1,710,273
1917-18	1,702,228	.....	.....	1,702,228	1,702,228
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>					
1916-17	8,727,497	.....	.....	8,727,497	8,727,497
1917-18	8,727,528	.....	.....	8,727,528	8,727,528
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1916-17	2,489,756	.....	.....	2,489,756	2,489,756
1917-18	2,487,484	.....	.....	2,487,484	2,487,484
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088
1917-18	33,967,272	3,872,000	.....	30,095,272	30,095,272

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts *plus* the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,095,272 acres) entered in these columns for 1917-18, 29,970,364 acres are based on actual returns and 124,908 acres on estimates

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dehra-Dún</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	945,280	.....	.....	945,280	{ 930,853
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 930,393
<i>Sahāranpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,381,725	.....	.....	1,381,725	{ 1,363,088
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,358,258
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,056,675	.....	.....	1,056,675	{ 1,058,588
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,055,871
<i>Meerut</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,477,899	.....	.....	1,477,899	{ 1,472,193
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,473,496
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,214,080	.....	.....	1,214,080	{ 1,225,484
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,223,306
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,244,800	.....	.....	1,244,800	1,247,091
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Muttra</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	932,480	.....	.....	932,480	{ 923,845
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 924,201
<i>Agra</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,187,840	.....	.....	1,187,840	{ 1,185,825
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,185,775
<i>Farukhabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,080,320	.....	.....	1,080,320	1,077,738
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600	{ 1,071,679
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,071,678
<i>Etāwah</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760	{ 1,080,785
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,080,775
<i>Etah</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,086,270	.....	.....	1,086,270	{ 1,100,382
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,100,380
<i>Bareli</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,010,560	.....	.....	1,010,560	{ 1,010,701
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,010,877
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,195,520	.....	.....	1,195,520	{ 1,148,104
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,149,548
<i>Budaun</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,266,370	.....	.....	1,266,370	{ 1,290,384
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,290,377
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,478,263	.....	.....	1,478,263	{ 1,472,329
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,473,601
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,105,920	.....	.....	1,105,920	{ 1,103,791
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,103,784
<i>Pilibūt</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	912,640	.....	.....	912,640	{ 865,762
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 865,688

See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

Column 6.—Owing to Settlement operations figures for a portion of the Saharanpur district are not available ; hence previous years' figures have been repeated for that part to complete the District total.

Table I—*continued*No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,573,760	.....	.....	1,573,760	{ 1,515,114
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,515,415
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,034,240	.....	.....	1,034,240	{ 1,048,497
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,048,451
<i>Bānda</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,175,744	169,984	.....	2,005,760	{ 1,927,720
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,927,719
<i>Hamīrpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,751,680	236,720	.....	1,464,960	{ 1,467,172
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,467,177
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,804,800	.....	.....	1,804,800	{ 1,822,785
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,823,335
<i>Jhānsi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	{ 2,315,656
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,315,641
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	990,080	54,528	.....	935,552	{ 951,797
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 951,797
<i>Benares</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	644,480	.....	.....	644,480	{ 645,291
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 645,358
<i>Mirzapur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,898,800	.....	.....	2,898,800	{ 2,769,188
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,769,188
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	992,640	.....	.....	992,640	{ 991,862
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 991,862
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	936,960	.....	.....	936,960	{ 890,761
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 890,800
<i>Ballia</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	727,549	.....	.....	727,549	{ 794,274
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 797,617
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,918,400	.....	.....	2,918,400	{ 2,894,548
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,894,548
<i>Basti</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,786,880	.....	.....	1,786,880	{ 1,798,722
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,803,994
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,407,245	.....	.....	1,407,245	{ 1,419,737
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,419,738
<i>Almora</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,430,000	.....	.....	3,430,000	3,427,000
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Garhwāl</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	3,687,000
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,751,759	.....	.....	1,751,759	{ 1,762,910
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,744,491

Column 6.—Owing to Settlement operations figures for the whole of Gorakhpur district and for a portion of the Basti district are not available; hence previous years' figures have been repeated for the Gorakhpur district and for a portion of the Basti district to complete the district totals.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,834,000	3,834,000	.....	.....	.....
1917-18 : : : : : }					
Total					
1916-17 : : : : : }	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	{ 52,758,656
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 52,743,968

(a) Rampore, Tehri, and Benares. In 1910-11 the area of the Family Domains of the Maharaja of Benares situated in the Mirzapur district was constituted as the State of Benares. The portion of the Maharaja's domains situated in the Benares district remains British Territory

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,743,968 acres) entered in column 6 for 1917-18 for the Province of Agra, 45,352,968 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	625,280	.....	.....	625,280	{ 621,531
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 622,368
<i>Unao</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,111,040	.....	.....	1,111,040	{ 1,142,722
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 1,145,518
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	{ 1,120,397
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 1,120,481
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,411,840	.....	.....	1,411,840	{ 1,441,882
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 1,441,884
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,463,040	.....	.....	1,463,040	{ 1,493,772
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 1,493,502
<i>Kheri</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,888,640	.....	.....	1,888,640	{ 1,897,496
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 1,896,797
<i>Fyzabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,055,360	.....	.....	1,055,360	{ 1,106,055
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 1,095,027
<i>Gonda</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	{ 1,813,887
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 1,813,418
<i>Bakraich</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,697,280	.....	.....	1,697,280	{ 1,695,746
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 1,695,787

Table I—*continued*No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,088,640	.....	.....	1,088,640	{ 1,096,894
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 1,096,823
<i>Partabgarh</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	{ 924,148
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 923,798
<i>Barabanki</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	{ 1,130,887
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 1,128,826
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	{ 15,485,417
1917-18 : : : : : }					{ 15,474,259

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Patna</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,328,000	.....	.....	1,328,000	1,328,000
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Gaya</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,036,112	.....	.....	3,036,112	3,036,112
1917-18 : : : : : }	3,036,565	.....	.....	3,036,565	3,036,565
<i>Shahabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,786,586	.....	.....	2,786,586	2,786,586
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Darbhanga</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,942,324	.....	.....	1,942,324	1,942,324
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Saran</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,705,870	.....	.....	1,705,870	1,705,870
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Champaran</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,259,840	.....	.....	2,259,840	2,259,840
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Bhagalpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Purnea</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,196,153	.....	.....	3,196,153	3,196,153
1917-18 : : : : : }					

The area cadastrally surveyed is 48,379,575 acres, which is about 92 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,466,100	.....	.....	3,466,100	3,466,100
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,340,307	.....	.....	2,340,307	2,340,307
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,332,621	.....	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Angul</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,089,280	.....	.....	1,089,280	1,089,280
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Puri</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,447,360	.....	.....	2,447,360	2,447,360
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	4,471,193	.....	.....	4,471,193	4,471,193
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	4,544,869	.....	.....	4,544,869	4,544,869
1917-18 : : : : }	4,545,046	.....	.....	4,545,046	4,545,046
<i>Palámau</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,146,396	.....	.....	3,146,396	3,146,396
1917-18 : : : : }	3,132,814	.....	.....	3,132,814	3,132,814
<i>Mánbhum</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,654,080	.....	.....	2,654,080	2,654,080
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Singbhum</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,142,544	.....	.....	2,142,544	2,142,544
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	18,334,720	18,334,720	.....	.....	.....
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
1917-18 : : : : }	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833

See explanation given in the footnote (page 25)
(a) Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hissar</i>					
1916-17	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	3,318,661
1917-18	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	3,318,656
<i>Rohtak</i>					
1916-17	1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	1,437,916
1917-18	1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	1,437,236
<i>Gurgáon</i>					
1916-17	1,448,593	.....	.....	1,448,593	1,443,032
1917-18	1,448,593	.....	.....	1,448,593	1,442,343
<i>Karnál</i>					
1916-17	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	1,997,415
1917-18	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	2,010,256
<i>Ambala</i>					
1916-17	1,184,689	.....	.....	1,184,689	1,196,105
1917-18	1,184,689	.....	.....	1,184,689	1,195,284
<i>Simla</i>					
1916-17	64,600	.....	.....	64,600	67,017
1917-18	64,600	.....	.....	64,600	66,944
<i>Kángra</i>					
1916-17	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	5,593,063
1917-18	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	5,687,423
<i>Hoshiárpur</i>					
1916-17	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	1,414,900
1917-18	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	1,414,971
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1916-17	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	858,966
1917-18	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	858,966
<i>Ludhiána</i>					
1916-17	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	892,653
1917-18	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	892,750
<i>Ferozpur</i>					
1916-17	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	2,595,268
1917-18	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	2,595,222
<i>Multan</i>					
1916-17	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	3,704,008
1917-18	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	3,715,685
<i>Jhang</i>					
1916-17	4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501	2,171,726
1917-18	4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501	2,171,756
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1916-17	} (a)	.....	.....	(a)	2,122,382
1917-18					2,122,674
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1916-17	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	2,869,040
1917-18	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	2,946,232
<i>Lahore</i>					
1916-17	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,751,900
1917-18	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,751,978

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgáon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kángra are based more or less on estimates.

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

H

Table I—*continued*No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1916-17	1,025,312	.....	.....	1,025,312	998,866
1917-18	1,025,312	.....	.....	1,025,312	998,906
<i>Gurdāspur</i>					
1916-17	1,208,960	.....	.....	1,208,960	1,169,379
1917-18	1,208,960	.....	.....	1,208,960	1,169,425
<i>Siālkot</i>					
1916-17	1,273,568	.....	.....	1,273,568	1,260,506
1917-18	1,273,568	.....	.....	1,273,568	1,260,380
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1916-17	1,512,038	.....	.....	1,512,038	1,457,410
1917-18	1,513,096	.....	.....	1,513,096	1,458,696
<i>Gujranwāla</i>					
1916-17	2,612,517	.....	.....	2,612,517	2,491,955
1917-18	2,612,517	.....	.....	2,612,517	2,432,024
<i>Shāhpur</i>					
1916-17	3,062,583	.....	.....	3,062,583	3,072,368
1917-18	3,061,525	.....	.....	3,061,525	3,071,312
<i>Jhelam</i>					
1916-17	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	1,771,815
1917-18	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	1,771,835
<i>Rāwalpindi</i>					
1916-17	1,286,400	.....	.....	1,286,400	1,311,824
1917-18	1,286,400	.....	.....	1,286,400	1,311,865
<i>Attock</i>					
1916-17	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	2,701,999
1917-18	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	2,702,769
<i>Miānwāli</i>					
1916-17	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	3,441,873
1917-18	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	3,442,006
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1916-17	3,407,945	.....	.....	3,407,945	3,481,025
1917-18	3,407,945	.....	.....	3,407,945	3,459,446
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1916-17	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	3,566,914
1917-18	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	3,566,931
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17	24,511,384	24,511,384	.....	.....	.....
1917-18	24,511,384	24,511,384	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,159,986
1917-18	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,333,971

(a) The Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Mandalay</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,363,859	.....	.....	1,363,859	1,363,859
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Bhamo</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	4,418,240	.....	.....	4,418,240	4,418,240
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Myitkyina</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	7,025,920	.....	.....	7,025,920	7,025,920
1917-18 : : : : }	8,165,120	.....	.....	8,165,120	8,165,120
<i>Katha</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	4,480,640	.....	.....	4,480,640	4,480,640
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Ruby Mines</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,475,680	2,279,130	.....	1,196,550	1,196,550
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Shwebo</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,656,960	.....	.....	3,656,960	3,656,960
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Sagaing</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	7,743,725	1,000,000	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1917-18 : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myitkyina, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakokku Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (54,990,976 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1917-18 for Upper Burma (page 30), 14,539,588 acres are based on actual survey and 40,451,388 acres on estimates.

AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Pakókku</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,976,093	.....	.....	3,976,093	3,976,093
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Minbu</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,113,811	.....	.....	2,113,811	2,113,811
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Magwé</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,353,288	.....	.....	2,353,288	2,353,288
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukse</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Meiktila</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Yaméthin</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,651,429	96,000	.....	2,555,429	2,555,429
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Myingyan</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,756,256	.....	.....	1,756,256	1,756,256
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Chin Hills</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	5,120,000	.....	.....	5,120,000	5,120,000
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	57,226,906	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776
1917-18 : : : : : }	58,366,106	3,375,130	.....	54,990,976	54,990,976

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 29)

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,287,040	.....	.....	3,287,040	3,287,040
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Northern Arakan</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,348,998	.....	.....	3,348,998	3,348,998
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Sandoway</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Rangoon Town</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	48,602	.....	.....	48,602	48,602
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Insein</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,218,336	.....	...	1,218,336	1,218,336
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,194,739	.....	.....	1,194,739	1,194,739
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Pegu</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,556,160	.....	.....	2,556,160	2,556,160
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Tharawadi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,832,537	.....	.....	1,832,537	1,832,537
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Prome</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,865,668	.....	.....	1,865,668	1,865,668
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Maubin</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,054,707	.....	.....	1,054,707	1,054,707
1917-18 : : : : }	1,051,886	.....	.....	1,051,886	1,051,886
<i>Pyawbun</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,375,032	.....	.....	1,375,032	1,375,032
1917-18 : : : : }					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29)

AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

32

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bassein</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	2,640,620	.....	.....	2,640,620	2,640,620
1917-18 : : : : :	2,640,661	.....	.....	2,640,661	2,640,661
<i>Henzada</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,838,332	.....	.....	1,838,332	1,838,332
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	1,691,344	.....	.....	1,691,344	1,691,344
1917-18 : : : : :	1,694,165	.....	.....	1,694,165	1,694,165
<i>Thayetmyo</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,040,032	.....	.....	3,040,032	3,040,032
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Amherst</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Tavoy</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,397,120	.....	.....	3,397,120	3,397,120
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Mergui</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	6,264,960	.....	.....	6,264,960	6,264,960
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Toungoo</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,949,299	.....	.....	3,949,299	3,949,299
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Thaton</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,144,820	.....	.....	3,144,820	3,144,820
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Salween</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,706,240	.....	.....	1,706,240	1,706,240
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1917-18 : : : : :	55,201,827	.....	.....	55,201,827	55,201,827

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29). Of the total area (55,201,827 acres) for 1917-18, 18,129,857 acres are based on actual survey and 37,071,970 acres on estimates

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saugor</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,554,899	.....	.....	2,554,899	{ 2,525,281
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,525,335
<i>Damoh</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,811,840	.....	.....	1,811,840	{ 1,800,581
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,800,577
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,503,751	.....	.....	2,503,751	{ 2,503,618
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,503,622
<i>Mandla</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,235,823	.....	.....	3,235,823	3,235,823
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Seoni</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,559,224	.....	.....	2,559,224	2,150,532
1917-18 : : : : }	2,059,224	.....	.....	2,059,224	2,151,281
<i>Narsinghpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,235,821	.....	.....	1,235,821	{ 1,265,654
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,265,644
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,452,247	99,223	.....	2,353,024	{ 2,364,867
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,364,851
<i>Nimar</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	{ 2,702,628
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,702,623
<i>Betul</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	{ 2,495,570
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,495,312
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,963,907	.....	.....	2,963,907	{ 2,928,173
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,928,529

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,558,074	.....	.....	1,558,074	{ 1,553,708
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,553,708
<i>Nágpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,453,401	.....	.....	2,453,401	{ 2,453,448
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,453,451
<i>Chánda</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	5,959,621	.....	.....	5,959,621	{ 5,914,263
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 5,913,905
<i>Bhandára</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,539,520	.....	.....	2,539,520	2,528,476
1917-18 : : : : }	2,318,621	.....	.....	2,318,621	2,284,139
<i>Bálághát</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,995,960	.....	.....	1,995,960	2,031,432
1917-18 : : : : }	2,216,859	.....	.....	2,216,859	2,275,918
<i>Drug</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,024,744	.....	.....	3,024,744	{ 3,026,426
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 3,026,240
<i>Raipur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	6,291,840	.....	.....	6,291,840	{ 6,264,015
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 6,248,234
<i>Bíláspur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	4,867,232	.....	.....	4,867,232	{ 4,859,047
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 4,859,052
<i>Chhattisgarh Feudatory States</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	19,861,120	19,861,120	.....	.....	.....
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,960,343	.. ..	52,591,873	52,603,542
1917-18 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,960,343	.. ..	52,591,873	52,668,273

See explanations given in the footnote (page 33)

Table I—*continued*

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	2,632,976	.....	.....	2,632,976	2,632,976
1917-18 : : : : :	2,632,978	.....	.....	2,632,978	2,632,978
<i>Amrāoti</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	3,010,756	.....	.....	3,010,756	3,010,756
1917-18 : : : : :	3,010,796	.....	.....	3,010,796	3,010,796
<i>Buldana</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	2,390,096	.....	.....	2,390,096	2,390,096
1917-18 : : : : :	2,390,091	.....	.....	2,390,091	2,390,091
<i>Yeotmal</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	3,340,746	.....	.....	3,340,746	3,340,746
1917-18 : : : : :	3,340,772	.....	.....	3,340,772	3,340,772
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574
1917-18 : : : : :	11,374,637	.....	.....	11,374,637	11,374,637

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local survey and settlement department

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cachar</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,472,640	.....	.....	2,472,640	2,472,640
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1917-18 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *ikhirai* estates in Goalpara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills, and the Khasi and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : : : }	2,434,560	.....	.....	2,434,560	2,434,560
1917-18 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : : : }	3,168,304	.....	.....	3,168,304	3,168,304
1917-18 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : : : }	2,547,078	.....	.....	2,547,078	2,547,078
1917-18 : : : : : : : }					
<i>North-East Frontier*</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : : : }	145,402	.....	.....	145,402	145,402
1917-18 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Nágá Hills</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : : : }	1,994,038	.....	.....	1,994,038	1,994,038
1917-18 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Khási and Jaintía Hills</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : : : }	3,853,440	2,558,080	.....	1,295,360	1,295,360
1917-18 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Gáro Hills</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : : : }	2,009,792	.....	.....	2,009,792	2,009,792
1917-18 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : : : }	4,625,280	.....	.....	4,625,280	4,625,280
1917-18 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : : : }	5,411,840	5,411,840	.....	.....	.....
1917-18 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : : : }	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1917-18 : : : : : : : }					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 35)
(a) Manipur State *The figures are incomplete.

AREA
(N.-W. F. PROVINCE AND AJMER MERWARA)

Table I—concluded

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hazara</i>					
1916-17	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,813,487
1917-18	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,813,451
<i>Peshawar</i>					
1916-17	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	1,669,251
1917-18	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	1,669,292
<i>Kohat</i>					
1916-17	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,722,330
1917-18	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,722,322
<i>Bannu</i>					
1916-17	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,289
1917-18	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,285
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1916-17	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,213,003
1917-18	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,212,993
<i>Tochi</i>					
1916-17	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
1917-18	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
<i>Kurrum</i>					
1916-17	54,315	.....	.....	54,315	54,315
1917-18	54,319	.....	.....	54,319	54,319
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	8,578,567	(a) 140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,571,369
1917-18	8,578,571	(a) 140,800	.....	8,437,771	8,571,356

(a) Represents the area of the Phulera and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (b)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1916-17	794,562	.....	.....	794,562	794,562
1917-18	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,554
<i>Merwara</i>					
1916-17	404,355	.....	.....	404,355	404,355
1917-18	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
<i>Kekri</i>					
1916-17	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1917-18	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918
1917-18	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921

(b) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

38

Table II

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>								
1908-09 . . .	1,589,270	6,305,175	2,957,681	3,085,550	14,777,918	28,715,624	...	62,600
1909-10 . . .	1,365,403	6,411,365	2,770,249	2,692,633	15,476,040	28,715,690	...	62,600
1910-11 . . .	1,361,497	6,654,551	2,691,599	2,682,496	15,404,278	28,794,421	...	62,600
<i>Bengal(a)</i>								
1908-09 . . .	6,064,315	16,691,062	9,839,767	9,186,733	32,532,300	74,314,177	1,042,038	383,842
1909-10 . . .	6,053,002	16,479,303	10,122,099	5,044,055	36,573,800	74,272,259	972,413	346,216
1910-11 . . .	6,285,393	15,325,744	10,386,188	5,460,174	36,666,500	74,024,999	928,548	343,512
1911-12 . . .	4,080,499	10,836,614	5,067,878	4,730,353	24,931,100	49,646,444	111,323	244,381
1912-13 . . .	4,256,990	10,152,627	5,201,098	4,914,369	25,954,900	50,479,984	113,763	218,321
1913-14 . . .	4,257,574	11,296,388	5,998,272	4,658,750	24,269,000	50,479,984	108,103	168,387
1914-15 . . .	4,258,106	11,227,341	5,215,064	4,571,373	25,208,100	50,479,984	107,045	161,432
1915-16 . . .	4,258,454	11,233,069	5,140,657	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984	108,315	179,133
1916-17 . . .	4,283,485	11,202,908	5,126,667	5,201,924	24,665,000	50,479,984	121,634	175,132
1917-18 . . .	4,275,302	11,269,551	5,248,994	5,209,319	24,451,700	50,454,866	126,794	175,832
<i>Madras</i>								
1908-09 . . .	12,806,331	24,021,994	10,159,779	8,828,242	33,755,201	89,571,650	3,402,361	151,317
1909-10 . . .	12,909,403	24,542,619	9,793,969	9,552,326	32,217,294	89,015,611	3,416,138	215,173
1910-11 . . .	12,872,371	24,367,615	9,307,497	8,410,421	33,754,796	88,713,200	3,469,467	222,053
1911-12 . . .	12,798,246	24,899,507	9,371,266	8,935,084	33,068,409	89,072,612	3,534,827	179,004
1912-13 . . .	12,814,759	23,947,490	9,963,997	8,210,373	34,605,903	89,542,520	3,559,796	238,930
1913-14 . . .	12,964,028	23,063,129	10,643,886	8,702,565	34,182,658	89,556,266	3,581,345	232,387
1914-15 . . .	13,041,498	22,361,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	34,691,788	89,491,135	3,444,227	235,319
1915-16 . . .	13,013,547	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,443,525	34,448,793	89,534,674	3,513,981	217,555
1916-17 . . .	13,006,644	22,277,665	11,458,723	8,469,697	34,317,877	89,530,706	3,475,261	226,294
1917-18 . . .	12,991,658	21,983,195	11,593,272	9,075,201	34,056,060	89,699,386	3,514,616	324,773
<i>Bombay</i>								
1908-09 . . .	8,605,071	5,866,298	1,402,564	7,888,955	24,848,886	48,611,774	147,490	17,475
1909-10 . . .	8,529,668	5,857,398	1,379,259	7,501,470	25,353,065	48,620,860	152,994	12,646
1910-11 . . .	7,539,768	6,784,105	1,411,760	7,534,163	25,350,899	48,620,693	151,226	14,930
1911-12 . . .	7,585,505	5,958,594	1,542,911	7,636,216	22,906,127	48,629,353	146,705	15,936
1912-13 . . .	7,575,752	6,021,149	1,525,233	8,338,918	25,180,263	48,641,315	186,691	17,719
1913-14 . . .	7,564,422	5,980,157	1,432,314	8,231,912	25,384,926	48,643,731	183,670	15,227
1914-15 . . .	7,589,475	6,706,685	1,343,183	7,293,459	25,711,156	48,643,958	177,802	19,250
1915-16 . . .	8,522,345	5,623,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709	141,956	71,733
1916-17 . . .	8,531,157	5,632,594	1,226,948	5,840,725	27,470,113	48,700,537	129,371	84,740
1917-18 . . .	8,574,671	5,749,182	1,048,869	6,028,074	27,300,259	48,700,555	148,434	92,931
<i>Sind</i>								
1908-09 . . .	788,644	14,362,965	5,615,395	4,847,104	4,318,926	29,933,934	3,206,571	38,936
1909-10 . . .	788,353	14,382,395	5,818,489	5,268,761	3,815,364	30,073,362	2,837,264	20,119
1910-11 . . .	783,418	14,584,102	5,702,846	5,066,787	4,112,828	30,249,981	2,998,027	38,940
1911-12 . . .	791,002	14,685,822	5,905,619	5,933,995	2,940,938	30,257,376	2,636,845	66,939
1912-13 . . .	796,660	14,600,919	5,685,387	5,197,596	3,990,570	30,271,132	2,924,783	78,522
1913-14 . . .	797,442	14,517,957	5,618,814	5,022,580	4,321,471	30,278,264	3,013,119	76,448
1914-15 . . .	793,040	13,589,615	6,322,458	4,883,712	4,500,259	30,089,084	3,193,994	90,497
1915-16 . . .	811,341	13,931,083	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,495	30,098,076	2,935,438	22,437
1916-17 . . .	814,710	13,908,581	5,912,863	4,845,100	4,622,084	30,102,088	3,312,237	20,081
1917-18 . . .	808,449	13,950,041	5,849,535	5,019,363	4,467,884	30,095,272	3,010,117	17,427

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2.—“Forests” mean “any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests.” Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area cropped). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked and returned as forests, by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>									
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a) 64,200	1908-09
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a) 64,200	1909-10
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a) 64,200	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>									
1,835,648	761,548	1,506,850	5,529,926	398,293	2,530,474	2,587,208	422,832	5,938,807	1908-09
1,619,281	659,730	1,663,577	5,261,217	426,364	2,041,623	2,670,707	290,451	5,429,145	1909-10
1,675,357	585,655	1,736,534	5,269,606	346,900	3,296,138	1,611,144	246,123	(b) 5,527,082	1910-11
728,104	20,773	565,262	1,669,843	22,152	1,552,393	451,795	180,106	(a) 2,208,146	1911-12
816,340	20,160	1,055,541	2,224,125	23,394	1,997,484	589,239	141,169	2,751,226	1912-13
804,420	16,390	1,045,265	2,142,565	20,560	1,303,947	779,098	253,303	2,356,908	1913-14
990,258	16,385	1,048,739	2,323,859	19,755	1,431,132	783,126	308,790	2,542,803	1914-15
870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,775	333,523	2,590,283	1915-16
853,541	12,685	1,047,282	2,210,274	25,115	1,626,185	711,117	313,186	2,675,603	1916-17
776,194	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368	25,779	1,698,699	650,081	381,473	2,756,032	1917-18
<i>Madras</i>									
3,187,331	1,322,379	1,381,102	9,444,490	4,442	9,523,292	1,033,271	267,356	10,828,361	1908-09
3,105,039	1,398,849	1,083,367	9,218,566	5,984	9,296,859	1,143,148	296,060	10,742,051	1909-10
3,596,392	1,406,003	1,211,622	9,905,537	4,560	9,803,436	1,239,250	423,508	11,470,754	1910-11
3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,482	9,586,878	5,467	9,696,159	1,099,821	476,749	11,278,196	1911-12
3,613,313	1,582,270	993,441	9,897,750	4,122	9,901,613	1,185,141	488,855	11,579,761	1912-13
3,545,407	1,527,985	967,228	9,853,452	5,352	9,572,624	1,263,761	480,937	11,322,674	1913-14
3,622,529	1,572,205	865,274	9,739,554	4,325	9,611,112	1,236,654	429,469	11,282,060	1914-15
3,837,683	1,560,379	844,533	9,974,131	5,357	10,042,689	1,186,826	457,318	11,692,190	1915-16
4,161,746	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050	3,583	9,745,353	1,128,347	538,837	11,416,120	1916-17
3,653,784	1,507,291	523,489	9,523,953	3,318	10,439,160	481,931	826,767	11,751,196	1917-18
<i>Bombay</i>									
118,566	512,976	97,055	893,562	176,972	478,736	160,186	164,558	980,452	1908-09
112,051	512,920	92,280	882,891	182,118	476,265	153,541	170,992	982,916	1909-10
111,408	491,942	110,285	879,701	190,328	467,383	147,710	166,271	972,192	1910-11
58,256	696,365	87,920	1,005,182	195,535	531,304	165,676	217,985	1,110,500	1911-12
123,886	578,557	96,880	1,003,733	200,609	567,235	160,959	180,710	1,108,663	1912-13
106,361	512,557	78,050	895,865	149,173	497,745	168,399	178,039	993,356	1913-14
135,070	516,421	99,719	948,262	187,096	530,011	162,130	168,021	1,047,258	1914-15
126,151	593,902	46,470	980,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453	1,108,869	1915-16
124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	208,733	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17
125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103	1,097,679	1917-18
<i>Sind</i>									
...	19,314	194,569	3,459,390	384,545	2,656,147	53,826	731,098	3,825,616	1908-09
...	29,377	171,145	3,057,905	372,785	2,519,262	42,143	506,538	3,440,728	1909-10
...	23,883	197,696	3,258,546	423,736	2,555,762	51,198	616,040	3,651,736	1910-11
...	46,685	134,092	2,884,561	349,097	2,194,993	49,307	609,262	3,202,659	1911-12
426	36,932	233,381	3,274,044	403,230	2,544,542	48,283	565,785	3,561,840	1912-13
191	37,418	317,008	3,444,184	409,058	2,586,393	47,257	721,062	3,763,770	1913-14
...	23,850	379,437	3,687,778	567,556	2,627,192	55,263	853,136	4,103,147	1914-15
...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,372	3,557,474	1915-16
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,184,844	1916-17
...	35,404	194,508	3,257,456	485,040	2,353,302	55,313	568,400	3,462,055	1917-18

Columns 8 to 13 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only.
Columns 14 to 18 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13) is thus due to the inclusion in column 18 of the area irrigated at both harvests.

(a) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available

(b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

40

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued*

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1908-09 . . .	8,804,095	7,793,320	7,482,045	2,518,278	26,747,554	53,345,292	2,265,755	11,114
1909-10 . . .	8,817,004	7,803,136	7,351,578	2,154,400	27,232,481	53,358,689	2,085,921	8,862
1910-11 . . .	8,714,282	7,629,191	7,397,883	2,141,279	26,918,269	52,800,904	1,871,837	5,608
1911-12 . . .	8,718,088	7,656,765	7,440,891	2,593,248	26,390,618	52,799,610	1,971,333	20,521
1912-13 . . .	8,717,421	7,645,164	7,484,283	2,172,519	26,784,228	52,803,615	2,234,207	22,530
1913-14 . . .	8,716,970	7,692,642	7,604,526	4,490,043	24,317,482	52,821,663	2,681,828	40,805
1914-15 . . .	8,727,738	7,701,673	7,556,865	1,915,506	26,877,284	52,779,066	2,614,728	30,702
1915-16 . . .	8,730,178	7,704,748	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853	2,508,470	30,125
1916-17 . . .	8,722,455	7,712,821	7,286,631	1,642,390	27,394,359	52,758,656	2,367,669	30,466
1917-18 . . .	8,703,876	7,718,649	7,196,933	2,008,523	27,035,924	52,743,968	2,525,030	25,635
<i>Oudh</i>								
1908-09 . . .	613,183	2,133,765	2,771,185	771,586	9,141,092	15,480,812	...	...
1909-10 . . .	613,184	2,199,158	2,743,867	565,148	9,362,119	15,482,476	...	...
1910-11 . . .	613,184	2,222,707	2,733,489	565,663	9,331,767	15,471,810	...	...
1911-12 . . .	613,184	2,240,591	2,758,396	663,965	9,200,093	15,476,229	...	...
1912-13 . . .	613,183	2,227,387	2,776,589	584,862	9,278,458	15,480,479	...	...
1913-14 . . .	613,168	2,203,997	2,845,034	949,156	8,866,541	15,477,896	...	...
1914-15 . . .	612,853	2,205,420	2,854,123	514,362	9,290,013	15,476,771	...	...
1915-16 . . .	613,551	2,216,244	2,836,335	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063	...	...
1916-17 . . .	613,541	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,956	9,360,114	15,485,417	...	...
1917-18 . . .	612,841	2,222,491	2,801,489	511,177	9,326,261	15,474,259	...	...
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>								
1911-12 . . .	3,428,303	11,150,645	7,422,086	3,615,642	27,556,300	53,172,976	797,679	334,455
1912-13 . . .	4,741,049	9,933,802	7,898,380	3,388,166	27,122,100	53,083,497	971,176	632,683
1913-14 . . .	4,537,121	10,080,805	7,946,876	4,654,211	25,947,800	53,166,813	846,589	373,552
1914-15 . . .	4,732,776	10,056,447	8,011,424	4,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173	994,496	606,194
1915-16 . . .	5,944,974	9,769,330	6,888,576	4,647,417	25,947,900	53,198,127	896,650	527,094
1916-17 . . .	5,793,757	9,648,390	6,665,798	4,804,440	27,890,400	52,802,785	143,752	642,628
1917-18 . . .	7,510,643	8,176,091	6,284,728	5,015,571	25,803,400	52,789,833	858,091	591,873
<i>Punjab</i>								
1908-09 . . .	3,291,105	12,529,510	16,875,031	2,673,240	23,821,102	61,189,688	6,466,358	541,341
1909-10 . . .	3,304,838	12,537,031	16,868,819	2,958,550	25,593,401	61,262,639	6,241,716	527,950
1910-11 . . .	3,308,841	12,579,202	16,852,211	3,075,378	24,808,111	61,223,743	6,393,059	451,997
1911-12 . . .	3,333,043	12,530,931	17,294,661	5,839,364	22,257,053	61,255,052	6,964,439	420,002
1912-13 . . .	3,348,481	12,386,292	17,416,085	3,577,685	24,159,016	60,887,559	7,026,031	495,435
1913-14 . . .	3,329,994	12,368,832	17,174,282	3,749,778	24,258,002	60,880,888	7,058,659	476,997
1914-15 . . .	2,972,219	12,413,418	16,833,254	2,910,971	26,653,291	60,943,183	7,593,025	528,996
1915-16 . . .	2,404,629	12,297,147	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,348,689	60,088,237	7,444,317	482,755
1916-17 . . .	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,148,824	2,296,418	26,938,748	60,159,986	8,071,558	621,182
1917-18 . . .	1,996,542	12,572,663	16,026,513	2,575,444	27,162,809	60,333,971	7,682,235	513,067
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1908-09 . . .	11,958,088	26,777,305	11,481,674	2,763,097	5,065,204	58,045,368	417,535	227,967
1909-10 . . .	11,591,227	27,354,172	12,089,105	2,779,396	5,198,090	59,011,960	409,088	231,713
1910-11 . . .	11,765,246	21,853,573	11,264,248	4,216,461	4,705,367	53,804,895	378,387	225,374
1911-12 . . .	11,863,948	21,719,810	11,162,917	4,438,091	4,620,129	53,804,895	419,792	204,484
1912-13 . . .	12,288,810	21,583,089	10,762,019	4,207,274	4,963,703	53,804,695	480,745	187,759
1913-14 . . .	12,338,020	21,827,648	10,387,008	4,132,643	5,117,912	53,803,231	501,119	178,316
1914-15 . . .	12,571,658	21,341,623	10,566,992	4,201,273	5,122,285	53,803,231	473,649	196,848
1915-16 . . .	12,893,481	21,028,342	10,521,817	4,383,179	4,976,084	53,802,903	487,873	204,534
1916-17 . . .	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,851,776	507,075	209,181
1917-18 . . .	13,158,041	21,592,929	10,720,960	4,181,722	5,337,324	54,990,976	485,358	216,017

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38).
(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Agra</i>									
34,209	4,466,540	919,555	7,697,173	2,286,888	4,252,143	144,950	1,521,759	8,211,530	1908-09
36,881	4,125,010	1,374,985	7,631,659	2,379,346	4,190,881	147,295	1,379,953	8,133,372	1909-10
44,298	3,053,790	1,557,303	6,532,836	2,123,691	3,310,070	136,070	1,397,686	7,017,817	1910-11
48,555	2,974,843	1,308,378	6,323,630	1,802,953	3,196,839	151,038	1,749,000	6,935,730	1911-12
45,700	3,994,984	1,146,862	7,444,283	2,371,527	3,783,968	132,340	1,617,059	7,940,804	1912-13
57,660	4,834,842	1,214,755	8,829,890	2,808,928	5,062,835	193,353	1,824,329	9,930,345	1913-14
63,286	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,288,124	2,723,940	4,433,871	202,360	1,661,522	9,057,593	1914-15
55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,606,572	5,128,618	224,582	1,396,748	9,392,415	1915-16
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096	8,868,535	1916-17
67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993	2,577,174	4,414,034	164,500	1,649,750	8,841,358	1917-18
<i>Oudh</i>									
...	2,036,867	336,281	2,373,148	934,515	1,165,427	49,986	310,630	2,460,558	1908-09
...	1,782,038	678,864	2,460,902	1,065,673	1,170,167	53,268	254,190	2,543,298	1909-10
...	1,278,711	911,650	2,190,361	987,136	945,177	43,259	262,420	2,237,992	1910-11
...	899,940	712,544	1,612,484	623,182	705,382	38,004	289,836	1,656,404	1911-12
...	1,523,395	678,696	2,202,091	824,404	1,165,793	40,525	288,062	2,318,784	1912-13
...	2,140,459	592,842	2,733,301	1,200,709	1,387,397	57,122	254,931	2,900,159	1913-14
...	1,999,419	820,566	2,819,985	1,313,294	1,322,792	66,807	252,893	2,955,786	1914-15
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,443	2,756,296	1915-16
...	1,505,258	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,698	58,820	288,431	2,836,747	1916-17
...	1,420,117	1,319,452	2,739,569	1,167,974	1,255,916	48,048	320,206	2,792,144	1917-18
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
628,894	625,858	1,458,083	3,844,969	273,861	2,545,253	910,200	125,035	3,854,349	1911-12
1,219,384	721,868	1,259,659	4,804,770	254,110	2,918,683	1,524,985	200,623	(b) 4,925,178	1912-13
828,262	729,451	1,253,089	4,030,943	271,809	2,761,663	832,972	157,648	(c) 4,027,092	1913-14
1,309,281	633,066	1,058,635	4,601,672	374,442	3,449,096	543,218	168,329	(c) 4,535,085	1914-15
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	3,262,194	691,784	148,797	4,561,029	1915-16
1,401,581	640,253	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	164,143	4,566,311	1916-17
1,394,356	616,740	967,675	4,428,735	253,206	3,717,112	547,381	151,684	4,669,353	1917-18
<i>Punjab</i>									
35,583	3,029,693	161,281	10,174,256	4,054,290	2,706,610	648,432	3,022,865	10,432,197	1908-09
34,079	2,985,874	153,667	9,942,926	4,127,681	2,679,619	673,375	2,733,879	10,215,154	1909-10
10,551	3,071,309	166,921	10,093,838	4,358,689	2,451,429	639,363	2,307,225	10,357,306	1910-11
7,435	3,420,414	142,282	10,954,602	4,551,328	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,094	11,316,611	1911-12
12,214	3,601,382	166,622	11,302,184	4,694,907	2,735,057	486,259	3,673,552	11,589,775	1912-13
17,615	3,761,337	155,464	11,470,072	4,506,264	2,768,669	495,400	4,007,262	11,777,595	1913-14
8,246	3,213,451	151,508	11,495,226	4,576,068	2,874,165	454,592	3,884,760	11,789,585	1914-15
10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,884	4,773,581	3,282,574	471,243	3,521,902	12,059,300	1915-16
10,118	3,433,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,834,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,847	1916-17
12,723	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,149	4,658,881	2,602,801	549,412	3,738,122	11,548,716	1917-18
<i>Upper Burma</i>									
150,817	7,466	84,181	887,968	572	884,806	25,536	...	911,014	1908-09
223,586	7,705	85,587	957,679	231	956,637	25,664	...	976,532	1909-10
200,984	7,130	89,365	901,240	151	897,637	33,339	10	930,537	1910-11
135,786	8,104	80,848	849,014	73	836,759	42,221	80	879,133	1911-12
190,286	12,193	96,787	967,770	157	960,173	42,554	106	1,002,990	1912-13
130,187	12,828	119,970	942,420	524	938,783	38,304	24	977,635	1913-14
194,828	13,546	121,091	998,762	19	990,061	36,875	33	1,026,988	1914-15
155,974	14,549	133,065	995,965	...	982,832	39,945	842	1,023,819	1915-16
204,665	17,729	138,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	885	1,108,440	1916-17
187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161	...	1,001,684	46,461	738	1,048,883	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Includes 35,900 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available

(b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

(c) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

42

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1908-09	6,775,239	24,542,306	14,480,669	573,284	8,587,472	54,958,970	78	21,297
1909-10	6,783,394	23,964,999	14,921,391	658,733	8,659,755	54,988,272	219	21,162
1910-11	6,809,974	24,063,140	14,775,332	735,596	8,604,158	54,988,200	163	18,953
1911-12	7,101,239	23,613,216	14,816,218	743,787	8,719,787	54,994,247	396	21,790
1912-13	6,970,292	23,573,682	14,720,918	610,559	9,034,260	54,909,711	230	23,099
1913-14	7,004,888	23,707,079	14,583,762	628,333	9,153,507	55,077,569	297	21,862
1914-15	7,157,019	23,400,580	14,632,528	646,701	9,240,719	55,077,547	297	20,376
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,904,615	730,859	9,239,880	55,201,786	297	23,029
1916-17	7,245,938	23,064,381	14,790,227	784,542	9,316,698	55,201,786	297	28,987
1917-18	7,386,579	23,194,364	14,386,742	745,620	9,488,522	55,201,827	251	29,474
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1908-09	15,527,141	4,315,921	13,628,504	3,060,874	16,700,054	53,232,494	22,606	118
1909-10	15,087,115	4,086,876	13,730,184	2,384,502	17,571,871	52,860,548	24,877	...
1910-11	15,125,286	4,092,257	13,710,324	2,284,625	17,745,880	52,958,372	16,412	4,125
1911-12	15,095,652	4,091,301	13,560,821	2,228,950	17,968,886	52,945,610	12,813	1,879
1912-13	14,912,335	4,097,175	13,505,064	2,566,032	17,683,822	52,764,428	22,228	16,651
1913-14	14,749,981	4,096,090	13,454,945	2,806,387	17,490,551	52,597,954	26,543	6,274
1914-15	14,707,853	4,058,028	13,399,071	2,337,529	18,091,368	52,594,149	17,779	5,365
1915-16	14,676,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,390,296	52,597,491	8,562	2,490
1916-17	14,637,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,315	52,603,542	79,243	1,911
1917-18	14,587,268	3,982,064	13,330,862	3,276,830	17,411,249	52,588,273	69,536	2,149
<i>Berar</i>								
1908-09	2,221,224	905,834	202,089	722,486	7,317,124	11,368,757	..	...
1909-10	2,231,164	899,218	212,086	715,110	7,314,359	11,371,937	...	...
1910-11	2,242,352	876,219	212,505	858,385	7,182,482	11,371,943	...	...
1911-12	2,273,048	866,148	366,701	808,820	7,057,414	11,371,931	...	...
1912-13	2,182,093	895,442	161,366	1,195,970	6,938,930	11,373,801	...	...
1913-14	2,157,847	931,518	455,272	840,134	6,989,756	11,374,327	...	...
1914-15	2,141,606	918,581	140,472	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,374,477	...	...
1915-16	2,138,627	952,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,577	...	...
1916-17	2,140,424	952,304	139,469	1,225,426	6,916,951	11,374,574	...	...
1917-18	2,132,848	959,620	135,676	1,322,866	6,823,627	11,374,637	30	...
<i>Assam</i>								
1908-09	2,607,292	7,488,985	13,390,389	2,402,519	5,416,389	31,305,574	80	86,646
1909-10	2,275,192	7,233,985	13,806,892	2,407,229	5,582,276	31,305,574	80	86,646
1910-11	2,350,561	5,202,628	15,610,284	2,581,577	5,560,544	31,305,574	80	86,646
1911-12	2,330,992	5,510,500	15,222,445	2,529,939	5,711,698	31,305,574	978	119,093
1912-13	2,343,028	5,510,500	15,034,513	2,592,200	5,825,333	31,305,574	978	107,458
1913-14	2,745,917	5,510,500	14,503,999	2,641,862	5,903,295	31,305,574	978	116,708
1914-15	2,784,349	5,511,393	14,122,466	2,698,496	5,888,870	31,305,574	978	134,326
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,815,393	31,305,574	120	139,356
1916-17	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574	120	133,233
1917-18	3,337,496	5,510,500	13,996,408	2,584,546	5,876,624	31,305,574	120	157,648
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1908-09	375,609	2,637,677	2,662,063	460,467	2,438,627	8,574,443	224,171	436,990
1909-10	376,269	2,639,454	2,669,114	492,518	2,396,991	8,574,346	221,456	424,083
1910-11	375,111	2,624,999	2,699,800	462,482	2,411,695	8,574,087	225,890	429,246
1911-12	374,338	2,628,633	2,723,177	563,764	2,284,540	8,574,452	221,087	439,344
1912-13	374,876	2,627,083	2,734,926	697,675	2,140,107	8,574,667	241,079	454,516
1913-14	375,030	2,628,036	2,708,354	472,362	2,389,871	8,573,653	239,570	468,229
1914-15	367,095	2,624,391	2,633,977	324,367	2,622,902	8,572,732	245,983	467,844
1915-16	366,901	2,615,905	2,695,777	968,427	1,924,388	8,571,401	298,341	453,334
1916-17	366,957	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,369	323,136	463,720
1917-18	365,684	2,623,362	2,597,805	452,964	2,530,541	8,571,356	341,829	454,627

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Lower Burma</i>
2,780	1,538	71,528	97,221	...	95,066	2,286	...	97,352	1908-09
2,870	1,754	73,392	99,397	...	96,386	3,038	...	99,424	1909-10
1,958	2,308	74,652	98,082	...	94,706	3,326	...	98,032	1910-11
3,505	2,218	78,729	106,638	...	103,818	3,064	...	106,882	1911-12
2,775	2,433	95,319	123,856	...	110,038	14,034	...	124,072	1912-13
2,824	2,379	102,401	129,763	...	116,577	13,418	...	129,995	1913-14
2,799	2,472	108,342	134,286	...	121,109	13,374	2	134,485	1914-15
3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112	...	150,983	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16
3,008	2,766	160,367	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931	1916-17
3,735	2,969	164,323	200,752	...	187,480	10,044	3,579	201,103	1917-18
									<i>Central Provinces</i>
583,794	104,616	29,005	740,139	52,629	627,058	56,720	3,732	740,139	1908-09
677,810	98,677	37,481	838,845	46,729	738,674	51,123	2,319	838,845	1909-10
497,020	70,781	22,225	610,563	26,287	476,809	405,809	1,658	610,563	1910-11
427,768	58,796	23,185	524,441	14,630	457,741	49,598	2,472	524,441	1911-12
766,207	62,914	38,894	905,894	15,561	580,527	305,310	4,496	905,894	1912-13
792,110	78,126	46,396	949,449	28,453	860,563	56,136	4,297	949,449	1913-14
581,307	84,459	31,721	720,631	37,689	618,226	60,265	4,451	720,631	1914-15
380,343	95,074	26,895	513,364	43,896	396,485	69,722	3,261	513,364	1915-16
327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599	1916-17
305,236	96,869	22,965	496,755	56,355	379,784	58,860	1,756	496,755	1917-18
									<i>Berar</i>
108	61,804	569	62,481	18,299	996	38,583	4,603	62,481	1908-09
230	57,502	493	58,225	15,684	1,744	36,879	3,918	58,225	1909-10
164	34,377	1,132	35,673	10,937	1,329	22,374	1,033	35,673	1910-11
238	31,882	521	32,641	9,403	698	21,455	1,085	32,641	1911-12
177	30,681	693	31,551	8,193	1,575	20,425	1,358	31,551	1912-13
278	27,020	556	27,854	6,336	1,217	18,289	2,012	27,854	1913-14
427	32,176	727	33,330	9,253	758	20,951	2,368	33,330	1914-15
271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,503	1915-16
473	30,185	526	31,184	7,087	846	21,577	1,674	31,184	1916-17
310	29,990	314	30,644	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,479	30,644	1917-18
									<i>Assam</i>
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1908-09
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1909-10
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1910-11
...	...	196,613	316,684	...	301,922	14,097	665	316,684	1911-12
...	...	247,482	355,918	...	340,986	14,234	698	355,918	1912-13
...	...	239,616	357,302	41	324,865	28,058	4,338	357,302	1913-14
...	...	211,711	347,515	20	332,733	14,097	665	347,515	1914-15
...	...	244,676	384,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	384,152	1915-16
...	...	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263	1916-17
...	...	37,615	195,383	20	189,060	5,535	768	195,383	1917-18
									<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
...	91,162	96,801	848,624	262,048	427,976	50,355	112,155	852,534	1908-09
...	96,077	98,899	840,515	258,512	431,933	51,598	102,732	844,775	1909-10
...	94,270	95,059	844,465	278,342	413,652	53,058	102,281	847,333	1910-11
...	88,913	97,273	846,617	280,116	385,401	55,539	130,250	851,336	1911-12
...	92,225	85,795	873,615	272,211	410,245	53,205	142,672	878,333	1912-13
...	99,225	86,421	893,445	277,391	425,414	53,242	142,330	898,377	1913-14
...	97,469	86,939	898,235	286,215	441,615	52,057	122,725	902,612	1914-15
...	94,553	85,034	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,469	956,555	1915-16
...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	129,923	972,370	1916-17
...	96,782	81,874	974,612	331,714	462,148	52,050	133,185	979,097	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

K

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

41

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1908-09 . . .	89,060	864,272	90,056	223,654	426,748	1,693,790	...	...
1909-10 . . .	90,732	891,475	360,787	9,765	418,162	1,770,921	...	...
1910-11 . . .	90,732	890,230	308,083	123,123	358,753	1,770,921	...	...
1911-12 . . .	90,732	870,087	128,135	461,792	220,175	1,770,921	...	...
1912-13 . . .	90,732	853,454	127,267	343,005	356,463	1,770,921	...	...
1913-14 . . .	96,782	847,793	149,087	393,650	283,609	1,770,921	...	...
1914-15 . . .	96,782	846,755	149,020	304,129	374,235	1,770,921	...	...
1915-16 . . .	96,782	848,837	247,885	286,104	291,313	1,770,921	...	...
1916-17 . . .	96,782	841,828	168,872	243,811	419,625	1,770,918	...	...
1917-18 . . .	96,782	842,109	195,996	270,641	365,393	1,770,921	...	...
<i>Delhi</i>								
1913-14 . . .	...	79,964	51,736	36,587	170,030	338,317	26,809	...
1914-15 . . .	7,252	69,160	60,365	14,888	215,995	367,660	21,209	...
1915-16 . . .	6,761	66,424	63,593	27,408	202,379	366,565	31,563	...
1916-17 . . .	12,613	69,852	53,878	12,077	217,986	366,406	20,965	...
1917-18 . . .	12,197 ^a	71,097	53,598	20,219	210,758	367,869	17,800	...
<i>Coorg</i>								
1908-09 . . .	357,843	349,415	20,114	146,496	138,392	1,012,260	2,850	...
1909-10 . . .	357,843	343,719	20,820	150,451	139,427	1,012,260	2,790	...
1910-11 . . .	357,843	343,238	20,360	149,691	141,128	1,012,260	2,597	...
1911-12 . . .	357,843	345,157	21,964	146,068	141,228	1,012,260	2,610	...
1912-13 . . .	(a) 357,795	(b) 330,449	(c) 20,870	(d) 162,893	140,253	1,012,260	2,610	...
1913-14 . . .	357,740	335,694	21,364	159,257	138,205	1,012,260	2,427	...
1914-15 . . .	357,740	334,225	10,490	171,114	138,691	1,012,260	2,243	...
1915-16 . . .	357,418	334,225	10,297	170,163	140,157	1,012,260	2,535	...
1916-17 . . .	357,410	334,232	10,243	168,232	143,093	1,012,260	2,356	...
1917-18 . . .	357,386	333,979	10,893	167,379	142,623	1,012,260	2,541	...
<i>Pargana Man- pur (Central India)</i>								
1908-09 . . .	15,758	829	7,516	491	6,789	31,383	...	...
1909-10 . . .	15,720	842	7,494	275	7,052	31,383	...	...
1910-11 . . .	15,717	846	7,369	305	7,146	31,383	...	...
1911-12 . . .	15,706	858	7,263	367	7,188	31,382	...	...
1912-13 . . .	16,025	878	6,894	292	7,293	31,382	...	...
1913-14 . . .	15,751	873	7,320	281	7,157	31,382	...	...
1914-15 . . .	15,684	870	7,360	316	7,116	31,346	...	...
1915-16 . . .	15,688	869	7,207	328	7,254	31,346	...	...
1916-17 . . .	15,683	879	7,175	424	7,185	31,346	...	...
1917-18 . . .	15,669	881	7,588	455	6,753	31,346	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1908-09 . . .	82,489,268	157,636,634	113,066,521	50,153,056	218,039,911	621,385,390	17,137,893	1,979,643
1909-10 . . .	81,189,511	157,627,145	114,665,202	45,335,412	222,911,547	621,728,817	16,364,956	1,957,170
1910-11 . . .	80,613,076	149,994,347	115,096,758	46,948,606	223,064,601	615,717,388	16,435,693	1,903,984
1911-12 . . .	80,851,368	149,605,179	114,813,449	54,869,245	215,981,683	616,120,924	16,820,827	2,068,428
1912-13 . . .	82,400,281	146,386,582	115,024,887	48,760,388	224,165,602	616,737,740	17,764,317	2,492,623
1913-14 . . .	82,622,475	147,169,102	115,586,851	52,620,492	219,191,773	617,190,693	18,271,056	2,175,192
1914-15 . . .	82,934,743	145,427,217	115,079,507	45,889,605	227,682,179	617,013,251	18,887,455	2,496,649
1915-16 . . .	85,079,169	143,930,260	113,819,949	51,731,002	221,778,167	616,388,547	18,378,418	2,353,575
1916-17 . . .	85,070,524	143,441,598	112,485,364	45,493,149	229,620,075	616,110,710	19,254,704	2,537,555
1917-18 . . .	86,924,932	142,782,768	111,485,761	48,465,917	227,847,771	617,507,149	18,782,812	2,601,393

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable *banés*

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *banés*, and (2) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of *banés*). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
42,679	79,850	133	122,662	18,165	88,022	24,501	23,878	154,566	1908-09
48,868	125,714	71	174,653	26,528	127,414	14,777	23,543	192,262	1909-10
25,747	93,394	171	119,312	20,192	102,277	12,376	39,717	174,562	1910-11
25,134	91,190	51	116,375	12,245	84,643	11,307	22,088	130,283	1911-12
32,731	90,100	92	122,923	11,807	69,022	27,369	34,302	142,500	1912-13
16,356	65,014	52	81,422	4,522	42,889	19,798	28,353	95,562	1913-14
33,411	84,216	99	118,226	8,387	69,654	16,301	32,440	126,782	1914-15
15,355	54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,985	25,394	13,437	83,236	1915-16
42,324	77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17
35,554	72,094	158	107,806	17,636	43,042	38,161	11,448	110,287	1917-18
									<i>Delhi</i>
377	22,622	...	49,808	16,698	16,661	10,548	6,162	50,069	1913-14
328	13,006	...	34,543	10,246	5,599	11,153	7,545	34,543	1914-15
1,110	25,616	...	58,289	22,635	18,875	9,414	7,637	58,561	1915-16
411	14,591	...	35,967	14,008	4,425	10,580	7,142	36,155	1916-17
596	11,261	...	29,657	8,620	2,640	11,882	6,610	29,752	1917-18
									<i>Coorg</i>
1,500	...	...	4,350	...	4,350	...	...	4,350	1908-09
1,962	...	...	4,752	...	4,752	...	...	4,752	1909-10
1,780	...	...	4,377	...	4,377	...	...	4,377	1910-11
1,840	...	...	4,450	...	4,450	...	...	4,450	1911-12
1,750	...	...	4,360	...	4,360	...	...	4,360	1912-13
1,692	...	...	4,119	...	4,119	...	...	4,119	1913-14
1,555	...	...	3,798	...	3,798	...	...	3,798	1914-15
1,599	...	...	4,134	...	4,134	...	...	4,134	1915-16
1,573	...	...	3,929	...	3,929	...	...	3,929	1916-17
1,532	...	...	4,073	...	4,073	...	...	4,073	1917-18
									<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i>
...	240	...	240	152	21	36	31	240	1908-09
...	208	...	208	155	9	35	9	208	1909-10
...	202	...	202	119	6	32	45	202	1910-11
...	133	...	133	81	9	40	3	133	1911-12
...	207	...	207	158	43	6	...	207	1912-13
...	165	...	165	128	30	7	...	165	1913-14
...	139	...	139	103	35	1	...	139	1914-15
...	141	...	141	109	31	1	...	141	1915-16
...	112	...	112	72	40	...	...	112	1916-17
...	140	...	140	49	91	...	...	140	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
5,993,415	12,495,993	4,879,780	42,486,724	8,591,860	25,528,020	4,678,376	6,645,497	45,681,353	1908-09
5,863,057	11,881,135	5,515,118	41,581,436	8,907,787	24,813,121	5,069,591	5,824,584	44,652,683	1909-10
6,166,059	10,213,753	6,175,985	40,895,474	8,791,568	24,906,484	4,100,808	6,224,017	44,087,254	1910-11
5,364,200	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,679,142	8,140,153	25,090,634	3,634,481	7,505,710	44,408,578	1911-12
6,825,189	12,350,801	6,106,144	45,539,074	9,084,400	28,091,394	4,643,968	7,339,417	49,221,856	1912-13
6,303,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,836,019	9,705,946	28,675,391	4,080,162	8,065,027	50,562,426	1913-14
6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,193,925	10,118,908	28,862,959	3,729,224	7,897,149	50,644,140	1914-15
6,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,734	46,897,715	10,056,367	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,839,252	50,922,728	1915-16
7,195,937	12,032,966	6,982,755	48,003,917	10,309,591	29,964,116	3,759,155	7,347,480	51,466,242	1916-17
6,563,799	11,138,760	6,780,081	45,866,845	9,792,466	29,265,008	2,968,218	7,953,088	50,014,680	1917-18

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

46

Table II—continued

No. 26.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bardwan</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	300,000	208,000	604,340	609,900	1,722,240	21,804	...
1917-18 . .	...	300,000	208,000	453,340	755,900	1,722,240	28,900	...
<i>Bankura</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	167,000	805,640	185,700	519,100	1,677,440	...	1,200
1917-18 . .	...	167,000	805,640	109,000	595,300	1,677,440	...	1,200
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	136,920	210,320	2,640	771,400	1,121,280	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	136,920	199,320	3,010	782,000	1,121,280	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	965,720	523,220	...	1,830,100	3,319,040	85,597	3,585
1917-18 . .	...	965,720	508,920	...	1,844,400	3,319,040	81,269	3,565
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	250,676	60,138	142,600	306,900	760,320	6,973	6,250
1917-18 . .	...	250,676	66,927	142,617	300,100	760,320	9,325	6,250
<i>Howrah</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	52,588	16,000	120,412	137,400	326,400	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	52,588	16,000	111,512	146,300	326,400	...	...
<i>24-Parganas</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,095,084	571,953	337,098	143,525	952,500	3,100,160	} ...	...
1917-18 . .	1,095,084	571,953	333,970	76,453	1,022,700	3,100,160	} ...	...
<i>Khulna</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,470,368	487,900	214,486	181,070	825,800	3,179,624	} ...	...
1917-18 . .	1,470,368	487,900	214,486	178,370	828,500	3,179,624	} ...	...
<i>Nadia</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	374,974	291,496	458,930	660,200	1,785,600	...	317
1917-18 . .	...	374,974	291,496	454,630	664,500	1,785,600	...	317
<i>Jessore</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	660,000	47,253	143,800	1,010,200	1,861,253	} ...	...
1917-18 . .	...	660,000	47,253	162,800	991,200	1,861,253	} ...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	150,133	257,000	413,187	551,200	1,371,520	...	800
1917-18 . .	...	150,133	257,000	405,707	557,400	1,370,240	...	800
<i>Malda</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	164,330	242,900	36,230	771,900	1,215,360	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	164,360	234,000	37,280	781,000	1,216,640	...	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	500,000	267,060	350,280	1,408,100	2,525,440	} ...	...
1917-18 . .	...	500,000	267,060	630,480	1,077,900	2,525,440	} ...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	425,968	102,907	255,545	891,100	1,675,520	...	300
1917-18 . .	...	425,968	102,907	266,465	880,300	1,675,640	...	300
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	405,600	65,690	87,270	1,668,000	2,226,560	} ...	...
1917-18 . .	...	405,600	233,700	187,260	1,400,000	2,226,560	} ...	...
<i>Boera</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	120,000	105,560	189,300	454,900	869,760	} ...	...
1917-18 . .	...	120,000	105,560	189,300	454,900	869,760	} ...	...
<i>Pabna</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	156,198	...	138,142	890,300	1,184,640	} ...	...
1917-18 . .	...	156,198	...	140,622	878,700	1,184,520	} ...	...

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
243,600 171,400	100 100	78,000 147,300	343,504 347,700	1,900 1,100	291,700 371,300	83,500 24,200	7,000 3,600	384,100 400,300	<i>Bardwan</i> 1916-17 1917-18
69,476 73,876	5,905 6,905	6,615 7,815	83,196 89,796	3,400 2,320	11,501 19,501	59,563 59,043	8,732 8,932	83,196 89,796	<i>Bankura</i> 1916-17 1917-18
220,000 220,000	... ...	12,000 12,000	232,000 232,000	3,200 4,000	48,000 48,700	144,800 143,300	36,000 36,000	232,000 232,000	<i>Birbhum</i> 1916-17 1917-18
33,400 33,400	230 230	97,300 97,300	220,052 215,764	800 800	335,500 335,500	41,400 41,400	6,200 6,200	383,900 383,900	<i>Midnapur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
46,117 46,617	50 50	66,936 66,931	126,326 129,173	800 800	64,496 64,586	77,633 78,103	16,948 16,948	159,877 160,437	<i>Hooghly</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Howrah</i> 1916-17 1917-18
500 500	... ...	500 500	1,000 1,000	... ...	500 500	... ...	500 500	1,000 1,000	<i>2A-Parganas</i> 1916-17 1917-18
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Khulna</i> 1916-17 1917-18
500 500	... 1,050	1,067 17	1,884 1,884	500 500	1,000 1,000	384 ...	... 384	1,884 1,884	<i>Nadia</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Jessore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
149,748 136,701	... ...	32,390 47,907	182,938 186,409	2,250 1,730	178,654 196,199	7,815 7,017	9,123 10,985	197,842 215,931	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
89,000 92,000	... ...	67,000 70,000	156,000 162,000	8,000 10,000	140,000 140,000	7,000 10,000	1,000 2,000	156,000 162,000	<i>Maldah</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,200 1,200	200 200	10,200 10,200	11,900 11,900	... ...	11,300 11,000	200 500	400 400	11,900 11,900	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bogra</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pabna</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Columns 8 to 18.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

48

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1916-17 . .	337,888	180,135	222,845	152,292	975,000	1,868,160	7,300	162,700
1917-18 . .	338,383	217,507	212,971	147,599	951,700	1,868,160	7,300	163,400
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1916-17 . .	287,664	212,673	40,638	35,085	168,900	744,960	...	...
1917-18 . .	287,694	212,673	40,638	47,755	156,200	744,960	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	400,000	29,471	125,416	1,222,800	1,777,687	}	...
1917-18 . .	...	400,000	29,471	123,453	1,232,300	1,785,224		
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	326,372	31,983	...	1,310,100	1,668,455	}	..
1917-18 . .	...	326,372	25,183	...	1,316,900	1,668,455		
<i>Backerganj</i>								
1916-17 . .	45,830	971,114	136,980	129,863	1,669,000	2,952,787	}	...
1917-18 . .	37,130	979,814	136,980	133,063	1,665,800	2,952,787		
<i>Maimensingh</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	1,156,372	387,150	39,031	2,416,400	3,998,953	}	...
1917-18 . .	...	1,156,372	387,150	39,794	2,408,100	3,991,416		
<i>Tippera</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	446,510	44,485	77,365	1,031,000	1,599,360	}	...
1917-18 . .	...	456,510	50,485	23,065	1,069,300	1,599,360		
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	204,434	45,599	140,732	673,500	1,064,265	}	...
1917-18 . .	...	214,975	45,965	63,525	739,800	1,064,265		
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1916-17 . .	364,653	508,909	57,262	32,056	632,000	1,594,880	}	...
1917-18 . .	364,645	508,909	52,426	36,800	632,100	1,594,880		
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1916-17 . .	681,998	906,429	375,486	1,017,107	307,300	3,288,320	}	...
1917-18 . .	681,998	906,429	375,486	981,389	317,900	3,263,202		
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	4,283,485	11,202,908	5,126,667	5,201,924	24,665,000	50,479,984	121,634	175,132
1917-18 . .	4,275,302	11,269,551	5,248,994	5,209,319	24,451,700	50,454,866	126,794	175,832

See explanation given in the footnote (page 46)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	6,200	117,703	293,903	57	464,103	12,314	29,859	506,333	1916-17
...	6,000	360,400	537,100	...	428,600	10,400	98,100	537,100	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	...	91,271	91,271	4,208	79,431	7,208	424	91,271	1916-17
...	...	38,343	38,343	4,529	81,813	6,818	424	93,584	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Dacca</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Faridpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Backerganj</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Maimensingh</i>
...	...	466,300	466,300	...	...	269,300	197,000	466,300	1916-17
...	...	466,300	466,300	...	...	269,300	197,000	466,300	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Tippera</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Noakhali</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Chittagong</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Total</i>
853,541	12,685	1,047,282	2,210,274	25,115	1,626,185	711,117	313,186	2,675,603	1916-17
776,194	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368	25,779	1,698,699	650,081	381,473	2,756,032	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 47)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

50

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1916-17 . .	452,811	2,185,742	760,584	216,552	1,749,898	5,365,587	164,583	50,160
1917-18 . .	451,124	2,135,042	803,003	214,513	1,760,218	5,366,900	164,411	110,858
<i>Vizagapatam</i>								
1916-17 . .	654,918	5,130,674	2,132,547	749,490	2,331,609	10,999,238	56,062	79,002
1917-18 . .	654,918	5,101,593	2,135,881	758,386	2,348,460	10,999,238	61,308	77,874
<i>Godavari</i>								
1916-17 . .	804,845	1,591,075	252,084	319,493	1,013,201	3,980,698	394,657	60,168
1917-18 . .	862,446	1,590,706	257,261	368,832	961,453	3,980,698	388,844	60,277
<i>Kistna</i>								
1916-17 . .	170,848	485,279	648,516	571,716	1,825,881	3,702,240	877,592	318
1917-18 . .	170,094	498,604	651,006	602,853	1,772,786	3,685,343	878,862	19,406
<i>Guntur</i>								
1916-17 . .	520,373	406,041	202,258	466,882	2,059,510	3,655,064	296,635	...
1917-18 . .	516,904	415,738	195,627	483,850	2,036,662	3,648,781	303,658	...
<i>Nellore</i>								
1916-17 . .	462,261	1,744,142	812,958	677,758	1,405,934	5,103,053	107,030	2,673
1917-18 . .	461,161	1,689,375	752,328	845,163	1,355,026	5,103,053	113,187	24,970
<i>Karnul</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,684,818	313,204	497,393	305,627	2,039,688	4,840,730	20,806	...
1917-18 . .	1,678,436	309,267	494,167	353,376	1,998,528	4,833,774	23,988	...
<i>Bellary</i>								
1916-17 . .	387,052	335,334	287,302	267,745	2,372,080	3,649,513	22,079	...
1917-18 . .	389,112	317,972	313,320	292,458	2,336,651	3,649,513	22,212	67
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1916-17 . .	482,054	494,344	926,358	408,065	1,971,010	4,281,831	32,780	681
1917-18 . .	482,064	492,278	950,699	471,922	1,884,862	4,281,825	35,456	1,246
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,156,607	631,184	605,756	309,935	1,054,380	3,757,862	47,499	1,467
1917-18 . .	1,158,067	603,472	638,036	308,287	1,050,000	3,757,862	55,223	1,644
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1916-17 . .	531,747	1,435,829	646,353	323,250	672,080	3,609,259	17,819	9,632
1917-18 . .	531,740	1,395,989	628,200	337,501	715,862	3,609,292	17,337	5,442
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1916-17 . .	797,507	800,256	155,006	227,577	1,190,588	3,170,934	34,997	2,888
1917-18 . .	795,767	786,494	172,615	258,367	1,157,691	3,170,934	41,417	2,669
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1916-17 . .	132,218	676,383	89,147	215,208	783,701	1,896,657	28,041	2,693
1917-18 . .	132,229	645,714	131,116	235,463	752,135	1,896,657	30,178	2,607

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests, and excludes the area of forests in the State of Sandur, in Bellary, not included in the village papers. As the latter is included in the Forest Administration Report, it accounts partly for the disagreement of its figures with those in this table

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table III

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area for 1917-18 (34,056,060 acres) stated in this column (page 52), 27,612,295 acres are based on actual returns, and 6,443,765 acres on estimates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
422,776 344,682	7,607 7,959	157,613 136,609	802,739 764,559	27 42	852,370 876,459	57,140 36,121	19,121 79,333	928,658 991,955	<i>Ganjam</i> 1916-17 1917-18
847,012 474,426	195,843 50,273	112,174 109,604	1,290,093 773,485	86 5	744,810 743,826	1,00,219 56,978	35,432 103,421	880,547 904,230	<i>Vizagapatam</i> 1916-17 1 1917-18
138,987 140,428	5,240 5,239	11,192 11,245	610,244 606,033	8 5	614,901 629,580	77,803 36,759	23,494 70,287	716,206 736,631	<i>Godavari</i> 1916-17 1917-18
107,299 97,600	8,870 7,432	18,317 20,335	1,012,396 1,023,635	... ...	1,006,205 1,010,004	18,920 8,355	20,327 36,019	1,045,452 1,054,378	<i>Kistna</i> 1916-17 1917-18
22,788 22,732	10,758 11,748	5,972 6,377	336,153 344,515	... ...	323,659 337,947	10,983 5,961	7,232 6,071	341,874 349,979	<i>Guntur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
252,690 258,460	97,015 91,701	16,673 17,705	476,081 506,023	... ...	480,967 566,674	34,499 10,233	48,946 31,104	564,412 608,011	<i>Nellore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
46,035 44,712	16,556 17,127	5,665 4,742	89,092 95,569	153 83	95,608 111,174	18,841 6,067	5,511 9,189	120,113 126,513	<i>Karnul</i> 1916-17 1917-18
16,919 18,289	12,451 13,683	2,203 2,425	53,652 50,676	1,447 925	42,644 46,698	17,929 16,275	3,714 4,429	65,734 68,327	<i>Bellary</i> 1916-17 1917-18
100,856 104,362	51,735 62,350	16,122 15,572	202,174 218,986	453 701	231,449 284,919	48,655 19,127	7,624 6,892	288,181 311,639	<i>Anantapur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
73,033 70,380	81,268 87,413	12,058 9,171	215,325 223,831	17 24	194,830 255,905	74,678 18,220	41,672 41,917	311,197 316,066	<i>Cuddapah</i> 1916-17 1917-18
178,064 170,293	84,740 97,898	8,384 25,672	298,639 316,642	147 159	289,463 343,815	56,433 22,550	26,449 33,716	372,492 400,240	<i>Chittoor</i> 1916-17 1917-18
288,517 248,879	90,101 95,338	34,123 24,892	450,626 413,195	5 14	571,456 604,491	80,376 25,923	12,093 24,404	663,930 654,832	<i>North Arcot</i> 1916-17 1917-18
427,823 423,316	22,849 16,655	18,560 28,550	499,966 501,306	... ...	593,181 639,175	42,983 72	15,716 23,812	651,880 663,059	<i>Chingleput</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Column 10.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated in 1917-18 (9,523,953 acres, page 53) 7,546,893 acres are based on actual returns and 1,977,060 acres on estimates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

52

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	-2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras								
1916-17	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210	}	...
1917-18	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210		
South Arcot								
1916-17	204,402	688,781	154,524	263,471	1,382,123	2,693,301	123,655	...
1917-18	206,925	683,884	156,385	323,054	1,323,053	2,693,301	137,778	41
Salem								
1916-17	915,405	926,990	346,511	325,889	1,517,077	4,031,872	22,000	1,638
1917-18	957,254	966,790	427,307	410,107	1,662,495	4,423,953	27,323	8,491
Coimbatore								
1916-17	1,505,524	282,183	233,684	537,708	2,050,287	4,609,386	70,963	1,596
1917-18	1,505,217	301,055	242,017	536,114	2,043,596	4,627,999	68,885	1,559
Trichinopoly								
1916-17	230,417	495,705	240,671	555,880	1,637,093	3,159,766	132,313	6,950
1917-18	183,100	425,004	188,152	548,281	1,422,848	2,767,685	115,688	14
Tanjore								
1916-17	11,823	661,737	177,010	194,002	1,344,813	2,389,385	832,878	...
1917-18	9,813	655,865	175,845	206,227	1,341,654	2,389,404	837,237	...
Madura								
1916-17	422,352	645,188	391,635	297,819	1,434,369	3,191,363	143,216	6,356
1917-18	422,352	643,241	405,980	293,634	1,437,827	3,203,034	137,735	5,977
Ramnad								
1916-17	46,724	241,614	273,023	138,297	1,263,116	1,962,774	1,546	72
1917-18	46,724	232,488	266,190	129,300	1,422,106	2,096,808	1,693	306
Tinnevelly								
1916-17	227,704	418,683	38,378	613,568	1,231,238	2,529,571	48,110	...
1917-18	228,665	408,896	39,113	607,955	1,267,762	2,552,391	47,196	1,285
Nilgiris								
1916-17	333,988	52,987	70,627	118,225	75,371	651,198	}	...
1917-18	334,005	52,826	70,589	117,313	76,493	651,226		
Malabar								
1916-17	359,386	924,238	1,002,504	60,793	1,361,495	3,708,416	}	...
1917-18	359,777	923,181	993,948	61,484	1,370,295	3,708,685		
Anjengo								
1916-17	...	32	7	...	336	375	}	...
1917-18	...	32	7	...	336	375		
South Canara								
1916-17	510,860	692,830	513,887	304,747	551,099	2,573,423	}	...
1917-18	510,764	690,479	504,180	310,761	557,261	2,573,445		
Total								
1916-17	13,006,644	22,277,665	11,458,723	8,469,697	34,317,977	89,530,706	3,475,261	226,294
1917-18	12,991,658	21,983,195	11,593,272	9,075,201	34,056,060	89,699,386	3,514,616	324,773

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 50)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Madras</i> 1916-17 1917-18
283,081	62,598	19,332	488,616	...	498,045	60,906	20,385	579,336	<i>South Arcot</i> 1916-17
252,924	61,821	21,600	474,164	...	526,063	20,883	27,704	574,650	1917-18
81,373	94,296	9,455	208,762	596	210,652	44,993	14,135	270,376	<i>Salem</i> 1916-17
90,322	119,474	23,003	268,613	285	269,418	37,470	22,378	329,551	1917-18
21,769	335,364	7,139	436,831	320	351,166	106,099	106,428	564,013	<i>Coimbatore</i> 1916-17
21,474	347,397	7,319	446,634	315	396,275	42,960	138,776	578,327	1917-18
80,084	95,054	5,853	320,254	...	352,684	71,840	24,767	449,291	<i>Trichinopoly</i> 1916-17
70,392	96,671	3,458	286,203	...	349,211	27,498	29,703	406,412	1917-18
140,957	15,781	2,367	991,983	..	1,030,708	32,026	11,868	1,074,662	<i>Tanjore</i> 1916-17
145,413	15,661	1,290	999,601	...	1,065,172	17,116	10,257	1,092,545	1917-18
121,239	142,850	23,261	436,922	324	430,602	78,153	48,025	557,104	<i>Madura</i> 1916-17
130,542	149,564	22,759	446,577	760	503,603	23,372	64,810	597,545	1917-18
343,706	57,474	24,589	427,387	...	411,146	50,215	27,291	488,652	<i>Ramnad</i> 1916-17
345,713	60,466	28,497	436,665	...	421,135	15,609	38,610	475,354	1917-18
166,758	87,537	2,710	305,115	...	418,807	44,656	18,607	482,070	<i>Tinnevely</i> 1916-17
178,445	91,431	2,684	321,041	...	457,616	29,382	23,954	510,952	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	<i>Nilgiri</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b)	<i>Malabar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	<i>Anjengo</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	<i>South Canara</i> 1916-17 1917-18
4,161,746	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050	3,583	9,745,353	1,123,347	538,837	11,416,120	<i>Total</i> 1916-17
3,653,784	1,507,291	523,489	9,523,953	3,318	10,439,160	481,931	826,787	11,751,196	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

(a) No irrigation works.

(b) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i>								
1916-17 . . .	12,032	473,235	153,965	397,144	1,415,489	2,451,865	5,453	483
1917-18 . . .	12,032	474,408	146,429	395,544	1,423,468	2,451,881	11,902	417
<i>Kaira</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	133,162	45,728	39,161	800,449	1,023,500	2,299	...
1917-18 . . .	...	143,041	21,405	46,150	810,611	1,026,207	4,206	...
<i>Panch Mahals</i>								
1916-17 . . .	211,956	109,328	86,126	88,333	533,230	1,028,973	922	...
1917-18 . . .	211,982	109,326	86,067	89,076	532,535	1,028,986	610	...
<i>Broach</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	253,853	28,285	32,033	626,112	940,283	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	254,117	25,104	31,074	629,092	940,387	...	...
<i>Surat</i>								
1916-17 . . .	45,282	174,143	63,244	26,504	748,976	1,058,149	...	...
1917-18 . . .	45,280	174,601	62,674	28,555	747,050	1,058,160	...	...
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1916-17 . . .	1,454,337	279,504	193,548	140,928	1,412,077	3,480,394	10,725	1,074
1917-18 . . .	1,455,196	279,215	181,812	170,437	1,393,619	3,480,279	11,118	1,476
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1916-17 . . .	461,164	319,063	67,350	75,256	1,984,706	2,907,539	2,396	350
1917-18 . . .	461,065	320,627	67,231	83,986	1,975,258	2,908,167	2,570	31
<i>Nasik</i>								
1916-17 . . .	816,355	398,288	74,673	352,751	2,129,249	3,771,316	27,831	13,336
1917-18 . . .	817,374	397,183	73,307	403,474	2,079,855	3,771,193	26,474	9,472
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	533,739	454,755	42,625	422,142	2,790,210	4,243,471	9,253	...
1917-18 . . .	533,252	451,287	40,495	439,633	2,778,841	4,243,508	15,166	9,743
<i>Poona</i>								
1916-17 . . .	416,786	435,352	5,132	521,694	2,054,837	3,433,801	39,239	17,148
1917-18 . . .	411,701	431,197	7,672	546,549	2,030,879	3,427,998	43,142	11,872
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	116,308	258,300	13,601	361,223	2,163,566	2,915,998	10,684	438
1917-18 . . .	120,583	258,735	14,982	377,285	2,144,409	2,915,994	10,616	577

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,300,259 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18 (page 56), 26,052,794 acres are based on actual returns and 1,247,465 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
12,848 2,690	45,385 35,604	616 661	64,779 51,474	19,808 18,129	35,061 24,327	5,516 5,104	5,643 4,943	66,028 52,503	<i>Ahmadabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
178 487	34,428 29,777	1,025 1,455	37,930 35,925	2,691 5,026	7,728 5,173	2,493 2,145	25,493 24,163	38,405 36,507	<i>Kaira</i> 1916-17 1917-18
203 ...	2,050 1,799	1,344 294	4,519 2,703	1,659 1,769	1,403 331	847 595	686 8	4,595 2,703	<i>Panch Mahals</i> 1916-17 1917-18
6 59	938 604	... ...	944 663	... 31	19 28	446 357	485 247	950 663	<i>Broach</i> 1916-17 1917-18
3,634 2,099	6,292 6,009	159 112	10,085 8,220	62 35	3,470 1,834	4,906 5,721	1,769 1,364	10,207 8,954	<i>Surat</i> 1916-17 1917-18
52 17	14,895 13,038	3 ...	26,749 25,649	13,096 14,015	4,055 4,498	4,604 4,071	6,738 4,503	28,433 27,087	<i>West Khandesh</i> 1916-17 1917-18
33 160	24,547 25,563	415 432	27,741 28,756	12,030 13,472	2,321 2,058	8,457 8,785	7,259 5,530	30,067 29,845	<i>East Khandesh</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,281 1,199	51,796 55,938	546 393	94,790 93,476	39,575 39,306	24,546 25,372	28,012 25,238	20,754 27,316	112,887 117,232	<i>Nasik</i> 1916-17 1917-18
... ...	90,001 89,369	... ...	99,254 114,278	27,194 31,085	51,291 64,047	17,925 20,301	12,104 13,879	108,514 129,812	<i>Ahmadnagar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
2,363 2,506	55,624 57,738	342 270	114,716 115,528	23,886 22,850	65,695 66,598	36,711 39,645	12,707 11,779	138,999 140,872	<i>Poon a</i> 1916-17 1917-18
644 1,047	92,764 129,816	193 272	104,723 142,328	22,997 24,157	66,570 101,423	19,570 23,707	17,113 17,968	126,250 167,255	<i>Sholapur</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Columns 8 to 13.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates

Column 16.—By "miscellaneous food crops" are understood the crops entered in Table III, as sugar, fruits and vegetables and miscellaneous food crops,

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Satara</i>								
1916-17 . .	449,357	326,294	34,605	390,889	1,934,576	3,135,721	11,365	43,061
1917-18 . .	448,898	327,721	31,716	377,240	1,949,505	3,135,080	13,203	45,065
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1916-17 . .	436,411	249,400	72,229	405,646	1,788,686	2,952,372	3,873	2,460
1917-18 . .	436,810	245,319	72,377	413,817	1,784,066	2,952,389	4,161	2,960
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1916-17 . .	177,241	192,462	49,663	324,153	2,909,308	3,652,827	117	82
1917-18 . .	177,253	193,741	49,585	402,293	2,831,042	3,653,919	146	162
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1916-17 . .	241,939	243,825	44,527	203,480	2,213,173	2,946,944	4,823	783
1917-18 . .	242,014	245,773	45,498	201,275	2,212,405	2,946,965	4,597	415
<i>Tanna</i>								
1916-17 . .	742,614	454,141	48,620	463,153	580,639	2,289,167	...	...
1917-18 . .	783,994	409,538	49,710	436,608	609,314	2,282,164	...	...
<i>Koldba</i>								
1916-17 . .	330,393	231,971	21,138	403,889	399,986	1,387,377	...	...
1917-18 . .	331,004	233,124	21,578	405,276	396,540	1,387,522	...	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1916-17 . .	14,178	566,786	140,624	1,104,056	729,399	2,555,043	...	3,908
1917-18 . .	14,176	722,351	8,890	1,090,504	720,926	2,556,847	...	9,625
<i>Kanara</i>								
1916-17 . .	2,071,065	73,732	40,265	85,290	255,445	2,525,797	391	1,617
1917-18 . .	2,072,052	72,878	40,837	89,298	250,814	2,525,909	523	1,116
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	8,531,157	5,632,594	1,225,948	5,840,725	27,470,113	48,700,537	129,371	84,740
1917-18 . .	8,574,671	5,749,182	1,048,369	6,028,074	27,300,259	48,700,555	148,434	92,931

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 54)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Satara</i>
947	50,389	1,721	107,483	24,810	56,358	27,407	19,183	127,758	1916-17
575	54,843	1,115	114,801	24,803	57,940	31,611	20,862	135,216	1917-18
									<i>Belgaum</i>
16,820	32,968	3,692	~~59,819~~	2,744	33,655	19,372	10,123	65,894	1916-17
24,536	40,177	3,088	74,922	3,031	44,151	22,967	11,047	81,196	1917-18
									<i>Bijapur</i>
905	13,258	196	14,558	2,428	4,329	6,212	3,927	16,896	1916-17
763	13,839	339	15,243	2,700	3,801	6,904	4,137	17,542	1917-18
									<i>Dharwar</i>
66,003	2,110	8,299	82,018	11	75,223	5,097	2,059	82,390	1916-17
71,482	3,325	3,357	83,176	27	74,103	8,179	1,591	83,900	1917-18
									<i>Tanna</i>
240	4,896	61	5,197	1	1	3,946	1,514	5,462	1916-17
57	5,218	9	5,284	...	...	4,165	1,598	5,763	1917-18
									<i>Koldba</i>
21	1,414	330	1,765	...	...	1,578	187	1,765	1916-17
10	1,243	580	1,838	...	...	1,689	149	1,838	1917-18
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
7,256	5,678	18,187	35,029	...	16,346	13,219	5,743	35,308	1916-17
6,809	5,873	14,116	36,423	...	17,371	13,414	5,839	36,624	1917-18
									<i>Kanara</i>
10,609	787	8,500	21,904	...	19,431	2,415	96	21,942	1916-17
10,322	983	9,008	21,952	...	19,516	2,471	180	22,167	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	208,733	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17
125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103	1,097,679	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55)

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi</i>								
1916-17 . . .	162,721	5,728,006	790,979	365,116	471,791	7,518,613	288,840	...
1917-18 . . .	159,264	5,725,633	813,047	365,647	455,446	7,520,037	264,903	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1916-17 . . .	71,466	454,161	914,975	724,606	668,153	2,833,364	619,464	...
1917-18 . . .	71,518	453,367	918,937	783,173	601,699	2,833,694	588,288	5,141
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	252,253	1,408,518	839,911	622,656	464,454	3,587,792	330,311	12,069
1917-18 . . .	252,596	1,409,516	850,928	633,306	440,112	3,586,458	250,702	12,286
<i>Larkana</i>								
1916-17 . . .	59,667	783,347	847,213	659,725	885,811	3,235,793	634,494	8,012
1917-18 . . .	56,276	827,849	771,685	645,562	936,471	3,237,843	579,406	...
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1916-17 . . .	136,882	333,675	256,742	441,796	541,178	1,710,273	490,409	...
1917-18 . . .	136,882	329,390	253,043	438,004	544,909	1,702,228	482,893	...
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	42,589	4,494,472	1,861,695	1,290,380	1,038,361	8,727,497	437,632	...
1917-18 . . .	43,241	4,491,796	1,850,134	1,388,295	954,062	8,727,528	401,158	...
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1916-17 . . .	89,132	706,149	401,348	740,821	552,306	2,489,756	481,087	...
1917-18 . . .	88,672	707,490	391,761	764,376	535,185	2,487,484	442,767	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	814,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	4,845,160	4,622,084	30,103,088	3,312,237	20,031
1917-18 . . .	808,449	13,950,041	5,849,535	5,019,363	4,467,884	30,095,272	3,010,117	17,427

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (4,467,884 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18, 4,463,852 acres are based on actual returns and 4,032 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(SIND)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Karachi</i>									
...	3,819	40,099	332,758	10,824	325,107	9,942	13,482	359,355	1916-17
...	2,301	40,355	307,559	9,949	292,251	8,869	22,204	333,273	1917-18
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
...	120	18,569	668,153	38,080	523,360	13,802	104,093	679,335	1916-17
...	83	8,187	601,699	24,062	455,019	13,159	119,425	611,665	1917-18
<i>Sukkur</i>									
...	14,416	34,180	390,976	97,144	313,881	12,913	16,556	440,494	1916-17
...	23,445	28,257	314,690	97,469	225,987	11,952	21,509	356,917	1917-18
<i>Larkana</i>									
...	2,869	240,466	885,841	152,495	814,372	10,726	127,911	1,105,504	1916-17
...	511	14,847	594,764	79,754	490,842	6,367	40,932	617,895	1917-18
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
...	768	50,001	541,178	86,130	454,660	3,304	66,449	610,543	1916-17
...	591	61,425	544,909	115,635	403,783	3,125	92,199	614,742	1917-18
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>									
...	37	...	437,669	81,948	242,727	4,622	115,094	444,391	1916-17
...	187	...	401,345	84,446	199,579	4,384	119,798	408,207	1917-18
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
...	13,064	35,353	529,504	65,457	335,616	17,744	126,405	545,222	1916-17
...	8,286	41,437	492,490	73,725	285,841	7,457	152,333	519,356	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,184,844	1916-17
...	35,404	194,508	3,257,456	485,040	2,353,302	55,313	568,400	3,462,055	1917-18

Table II—continued

No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>								
1916-17 . . .	640,606	105,693	73,234	14,846	96,474	930,853	17,359	12,981
1917-18 . . .	640,609	106,308	72,010	14,857	96,609	930,393	15,329	13,549
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	188,427	148,914	138,353	52,077	835,317	1,363,088	131,693	...
1917-18 . . .	188,427	154,656	138,876	51,018	825,281	1,358,258	134,931	...
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	139,558	153,166	49,885	715,979	1,058,588	212,397	...
1917-18 . . .	...	143,393	156,534	57,711	698,233	1,055,871	231,170	...
<i>Meerut</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	167,194	169,838	33,612	1,101,549	1,472,193	293,034	...
1917-18 . . .	...	169,710	169,844	45,395	1,088,547	1,473,496	316,695	...
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	132,862	177,212	26,481	888,929	1,225,484	193,538	...
1917-18 . . .	...	140,373	172,263	30,993	879,677	1,223,306	206,737	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	202,202	96,506	13,024	935,359	1,247,091	165,502	...
1917-18 . . .	...	202,220	95,223	18,118	931,530	1,247,091	188,712	...
<i>Muttra</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	66,471	120,235	12,895	724,214	923,845	183,785	...
1917-18 . . .	...	66,988	113,419	25,473	718,321	924,201	162,569	...
<i>Agra</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	220,134	132,110	14,599	818,982	1,185,825	90,201	...
1917-18 . . .	...	220,240	123,818	21,531	815,186	1,185,775	97,267	...
<i>Farukhabad</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	173,004	203,594	30,121	671,019	1,077,738	70,526	...
1917-18 . . .	...	175,145	199,318	36,352	666,923	1,077,738	71,487	...
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	330,664	115,588	20,623	604,804	1,071,679	136,410	...
1917-18 . . .	...	330,396	113,416	25,545	602,321	1,071,678	146,266	...
<i>Etawah</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,912	364,304	128,909	17,534	567,126	1,080,785	170,322	...
1917-18 . . .	2,912	363,494	125,973	18,906	569,490	1,080,775	179,385	...
<i>Etah</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	109,755	227,302	26,064	737,261	1,100,382	127,798	...
1917-18 . . .	...	110,810	224,755	37,961	726,854	1,100,380	141,749	...

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilld is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,085,984 acres, page 64) entered in this column for 1917-18 for the Province of Agra, 26,481,984 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

Column 2-18.—See explanations given as footnote on page 22 for Saharanpur.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>									
...	...	1,564	31,904	15,561	22,474	809	6,202	45,046	1916-17
...	...	1,564	30,442	13,001	22,172	630	6,521	42,324	1917-18
<i>Saharanpur</i>									
...	34,471	6,996	173,160	78,694	61,113	2,732	40,752	186,291	1916-17
...	34,312	4,260	173,503	80,070	62,329	2,512	42,390	187,301	1917-18
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>									
...	72,037	5,116	289,550	151,825	49,182	2,776	102,886	306,669	1916-17
...	69,995	3,734	304,899	151,748	56,990	2,378	116,112	327,228	1917-18
<i>Meerut</i>									
...	153,568	7,166	453,768	213,453	98,026	6,973	178,060	496,512	1916-17
...	153,984	7,123	477,802	208,598	107,508	6,569	207,824	530,499	1917-18
<i>Bulandshahr</i>									
...	174,621	7,777	375,936	120,442	166,482	6,997	134,041	427,962	1916-17
...	174,695	10,525	391,957	127,383	172,394	5,939	154,941	460,657	1917-18
<i>Aligarh</i>									
...	260,689	10,691	436,882	144,311	247,770	14,101	98,435	504,617	1916-17
...	279,786	11,716	480,214	169,066	275,620	12,864	112,332	569,882	1917-18
<i>Multra</i>									
...	82,702	389	266,876	71,245	132,307	2,825	88,686	295,063	1916-17
...	79,662	1,531	243,762	65,147	106,472	2,878	91,154	265,651	1917-18
<i>Agra</i>									
56	127,045	784	218,086	71,175	109,804	5,617	45,397	231,993	1916-17
44	127,504	2,356	227,171	78,798	107,130	5,572	51,792	243,292	1917-18
<i>Farukhabad</i>									
...	142,061	24,253	236,840	85,233	106,274	24,210	49,345	265,062	1916-17
...	133,752	21,736	226,975	90,277	93,988	19,032	56,817	260,114	1917-18
<i>Mainpuri</i>									
...	166,428	20,838	323,676	110,945	184,121	9,572	62,832	367,470	1916-17
...	172,496	24,623	343,385	124,928	189,900	8,255	72,836	395,919	1917-18
<i>Etawah</i>									
...	54,276	8,149	232,747	79,896	133,143	6,048	49,032	268,119	1916-17
...	52,033	10,134	241,552	88,211	131,216	5,659	65,243	290,229	1917-18
<i>Etah</i>									
...	168,046	18,502	314,346	124,035	166,754	11,186	49,814	351,789	1916-17
...	165,154	20,553	327,456	132,052	180,306	8,784	64,706	385,848	1917-18

Columns 8 to 13.—Government canals include private canals except in Dehra-Dun, Naini Tal, Budaun, and Basti for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated (8,143,993 acres, page 65), in the Province of Agra in 1917-18, 8,108,093 acres are based on actual returns and 35,900 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

62

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	104,677	88,312	26,889	790,823	1,010,701	85,693	...
1917-18 . .	...	105,594	88,885	35,311	781,087	1,010,877	71,951	...
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1916-17 . .	63,886	130,059	198,865	75,771	679,523	1,148,104	25,871	...
1917-18 . .	63,886	131,027	199,709	87,656	667,270	1,149,548	27,156	...
<i>Budaun</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	106,556	145,410	43,084	995,334	1,290,384	...	1,645
1917-18 . .	...	108,593	145,257	71,446	965,081	1,290,377	...	1,729
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	115,343	180,068	61,006	1,115,912	1,472,329	3,656	...
1917-18 . .	...	116,342	182,102	82,533	1,092,624	1,473,601	1,381	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	94,424	161,921	47,726	799,720	1,103,791	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	94,971	161,228	69,479	778,106	1,103,784	...	...
<i>Pilibhit</i>								
1916-17 . .	96,326	68,349	223,494	40,011	437,582	865,762	17,893	...
1917-18 . .	96,326	68,375	223,722	49,541	427,724	865,688	11,099	...
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1916-17 . .	130	406,329	234,557	27,250	846,848	1,515,114	184,207	...
1917-18 . .	130	406,963	229,226	28,049	851,047	1,515,415	208,806	...
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	254,970	195,934	25,797	571,796	1,048,497	42,707	...
1917-18 . .	...	255,116	193,272	28,366	571,697	1,048,451	47,553	...
<i>Banda</i>								
1916-17 . .	87,180	284,147	515,221	114,760	926,412	1,927,720	53,371	...
1917-18 . .	87,180	283,727	507,400	140,100	909,312	1,927,719	38,088	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	12,649	238,460	337,279	65,934	812,850	1,467,172	27,855	...
1917-18 . .	12,649	237,650	328,935	100,010	787,933	1,467,177	33,522	...
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	370,131	332,638	73,746	1,046,270	1,822,785	14,257	...
1917-18 . .	...	369,782	328,618	74,938	1,049,997	1,823,335	18,809	...
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1916-17 . .	120,662	346,479	771,934	199,842	876,739	2,315,656	3,570	...
1917-18 . .	(a) 120,586	346,674	762,172	318,544	767,665	2,315,641	3,692	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)
(a) Revised figures.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bareilly</i>									
...	54,942	88,677	229,312	101,363	82,449	6,054	47,222	237,088	1916-17
...	27,773	57,479	157,203	60,905	61,217	4,404	35,891	162,417	1917-18
<i>Bijnor</i>									
...	22,090	14,813	62,774	22,785	16,451	2,316	25,790	67,342	1916-17
...	5,487	8,365	41,008	12,440	18,128	1,963	14,120	46,651	1917-18
<i>Budaun</i>									
...	131,997	66,469	200,111	95,438	60,202	10,376	39,518	205,534	1916-17
...	87,586	50,656	139,971	68,056	35,653	6,927	33,367	144,003	1917-18
<i>Moradabad</i>									
...	89,214	46,472	139,342	77,818	21,328	6,022	38,890	144,058	1916-17
...	51,756	24,140	77,277	34,187	11,844	4,849	30,755	81,635	1917-18
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
...	155,369	87,964	243,333	151,808	50,332	12,890	36,030	251,060	1916-17
...	63,192	85,963	149,155	88,223	31,930	8,463	24,930	153,546	1917-18
<i>Pilibhit</i>									
...	49,176	45,115	112,184	67,176	21,756	3,368	21,771	114,071	1916-17
...	12,097	38,598	61,794	40,480	14,197	2,324	5,622	62,623	1917-18
<i>Cawnpore</i>									
...	55,726	16,705	256,638	92,087	146,731	8,203	28,963	275,984	1916-17
...	55,595	15,650	280,051	106,978	164,966	7,207	48,353	317,504	1917-18
<i>Fatehpur</i>									
...	76,178	48,669	167,554	47,162	117,089	4,663	11,197	180,111	1916-17
...	75,128	54,239	176,920	52,024	124,837	4,457	13,800	195,118	1917-18
<i>Banda</i>									
...	2,916	2,499	38,786	13,956	26,122	614	1,053	41,745	1916-17
1,691	3,056	2,959	45,794	17,416	28,238	551	1,178	47,383	1917-18
<i>Hamirpur</i>									
808	11,155	196	40,014	12,770	22,865	652	3,839	40,126	1916-17
637	12,044	289	46,492	16,944	24,691	570	4,393	46,598	1917-18
<i>Allahabad</i>									
50	135,887	95,430	245,624	52,948	178,085	8,460	12,997	252,490	1916-17
35	137,803	95,179	251,826	58,736	177,734	8,115	16,813	261,398	1917-18
<i>Jhansi</i>									
9,420	56,354	2,394	71,478	26,160	39,874	4,925	2,598	73,557	1916-17
10,818	62,618	2,383	79,512	32,036	44,942	2,037	2,647	81,662	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow *	Net area cropped *	Total	AREA	
							Government canals *	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalaun</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,394	189,028	131,747	16,170	613,458	951,797	50,386	...
1917-18 . .	1,394	188,345	126,364	26,988	608,706	951,797	74,334	...
<i>Benares</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	66,060	81,014	15,032	483,185	645,291	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	66,401	79,329	16,240	483,338	645,358	...	...
<i>Mirzapur</i>								
1916-17 . .	78,876	1,254,828	494,173	174,597	766,714	2,769,188	11,005	...
1917-18 . .	78,876	1,258,659	489,587	189,122	752,944	2,769,188	19,572	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	158,523	151,273	29,318	652,743	991,862	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	157,669	148,531	28,377	657,285	991,862	...	...
<i>Ghazipur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	118,308	134,495	19,073	618,885	890,761	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	118,511	131,568	18,918	621,803	890,800	...	...
<i>Ballia</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	123,710	106,708	25,450	538,406	794,274	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	125,104	104,662	24,710	543,141	797,617	...	...
<i>Gorakhpur (a)</i>								
1916-17 . .	111,747	235,312	329,053	93,527	2,124,909	2,894,548	...	...
1917-18 . .	111,747	235,312	329,053	93,527	2,124,909	2,894,548	...	...
<i>Basti (a)</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	186,033	276,588	53,146	1,282,955	1,798,732	...	6,438
1917-18 . .	...	190,067	273,127	39,754	1,301,046	1,803,994	...	5,582
<i>Azamgarh</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	282,841	199,680	36,091	901,125	1,419,737	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	282,119	192,188	32,706	912,725	1,419,738	...	...
<i>Almora</i>								
1916-17 . .	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
1917-18 . .	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
<i>Garhwál</i>								
1916-17 . .	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
1917-18 . .	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>								
1916-17 . .	954,660	336,499	169,220	42,409	260,122	1,762,910	74,633	9,402
1917-18 (b)	936,154	336,915	170,549	44,351	256,522	1,744,491	76,769	4,775
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	8,722,455	7,712,821	7,286,631	1,642,390	27,394,359	52,758,656	2,367,669	30,466
1917-18 . .	8,703,876	7,748,649	7,196,933	2,008,526	27,085,984	52,743,968	2,525,030	25,635

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

Note.—The statistics for Almora, Garhwál, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates

(a) Cols. 2-18—See explanations given as footnote on page 23 for the Gorakhpur and Basti Districts.

(b) Revised figures

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Jaloun</i>
187	2,586	388	53,347	20,374	29,956	533	2,876	53,739	1916-17
...	2,473	616	77,423	29,832	41,266	410	6,179	77,657	1917-18
									<i>Benares</i>
...	148,371	37,824	186,195	21,569	139,829	5,524	21,299	188,221	1916-17
..	148,207	46,382	194,589	22,605	145,082	5,235	23,573	196,495	1917-18
									<i>Mirzapur</i>
53,946	34,887	23,340	123,178	9,958	105,245	1,943	8,452	125,598	1916-17
54,066	34,070	22,508	130,216	14,169	107,387	1,818	9,563	132,937	1917-18
									<i>Jaunpur</i>
...	293,410	72,404	365,814	46,091	276,646	6,176	42,093	371,006	1916-17
...	293,394	75,068	368,462	46,328	272,354	5,325	48,813	372,820	1917-18
									<i>Ghazipur</i>
...	154,959	73,003	227,962	13,494	186,006	3,078	28,986	231,558	1916-17
...	154,587	76,231	230,818	14,494	183,985	3,089	52,779	234,347	1917-18
									<i>Ballia</i>
...	147,572	56,219	203,791	13,370	163,180	3,031	32,135	211,716	1916-17
...	141,981	55,656	197,637	15,106	155,862	2,924	27,091	200,983	1917-18
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	212,371	481,541	4,616	75,878	774,406	1916-17
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	212,371	481,311	4,655	75,843	774,180	1917-18
									<i>Basti</i>
...	257,588	337,766	601,792	236,633	320,159	4,724	54,773	616,289	1916-17
...	228,136	396,768	630,486	225,741	337,724	4,373	63,331	631,169	1917-18
									<i>Azamgarh</i>
...	261,628	243,253	504,881	47,281	396,197	3,691	64,653	511,822	1916-17
...	258,876	249,387	508,263	49,014	388,393	3,199	73,250	513,856	1917-18
									<i>Almora</i>
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1916-17
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1917-18
									<i>Garhwál</i>
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1916-17
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1917-18
									<i>Naini Tal</i>
...	242	6,472	90,749	33,956	67,236	728	16,601	(b) { 121,521	1916-17
...	165	5,151	86,860	29,810	66,268	633	14,791	(b) { 114,502	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096	(c) { 8,868,535	1916-17
67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993	2,577,174	4,414,034	164,500	1,649,750	(c) { 8,841,358	1917-18

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

(a) Details not available

(b) Includes 3,000 acres for which details are not available

(c) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lucknow								
1916-17 . .	...	119,078	113,662	17,238	371,553	621,531	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	119,111	113,811	18,284	371,162	622,368	...	...
Unao								
1916-17 . .	...	234,995	236,790	24,616	646,321	1,142,722	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	236,099	237,687	27,670	644,062	1,145,518	...	...
Rae-Bareilly								
1916-17 . .	...	232,331	257,925	16,027	614,114	1,120,397	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	232,127	257,195	15,597	615,562	1,120,481	...	...
Sitapur								
1916-17 . .	...	142,676	206,028	63,761	1,029,417	1,441,882	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	144,292	203,761	71,428	1,022,403	1,441,884	...	...
Hardoi								
1916-17 . .	...	189,200	241,232	44,611	1,018,729	1,493,772	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	190,549	239,237	51,234	1,012,482	1,493,502	...	...
Kheri								
1916-17 . .	295,827	177,152	409,515	107,870	907,132	1,897,496	...	...
1917-18 . .	295,127	178,428	405,851	128,555	888,836	1,896,797	...	...
Fyzabad								
1916-17 . .	...	184,492	201,443	20,383	699,737	1,106,055	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	173,252	199,519	17,971	704,285	1,095,027	...	...
Gonda								
1916-17 . .	103,785 {	172,419	310,741	46,078	1,180,864	1,813,887	...	...
1917-18 . .		172,598	306,706	49,355	1,181,004	1,813,448	...	...
Bahraich								
1916-17 . .	213,929 {	143,437	291,506	49,967	996,907	1,695,746	...	...
1917-18 . .		145,774	289,531	60,531	986,022	1,695,787	...	...
Sultanpur								
1916-17 . .	...	251,553	185,788	19,519	640,034	1,096,894	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	250,883	184,698	18,924	642,318	1,096,823	...	...
Partabgarh								
1916-17 . .	...	232,732	152,744	19,687	518,985	924,148	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	232,163	152,031	17,057	522,547	923,798	...	...
Barabanki								
1916-17 . .	...	148,484	212,883	33,199	736,321	1,130,887	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	147,215	211,462	34,571	735,578	1,128,826	...	...
Total								
1916-17 . .	613,541	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,956	9,360,114	15,485,417	...	...
1917-18 . .	612,841	2,222,491	2,801,489	511,177	9,326,261	15,474,259	...	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(OUDH.)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Lucknow</i>									
...	68,927	50,542	119,469	64,520	37,663	6,605	13,911	122,699	1916-17
...	68,334	56,447	124,781	66,425	41,587	5,666	16,970	130,648	1917-18
<i>Unao</i>									
...	123,142	99,146	222,288	77,981	125,357	6,226	16,308	225,872	1916-17
...	119,792	104,604	224,396	84,190	117,695	5,228	22,289	229,402	1917-18
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>									
...	182,521	92,904	275,425	91,645	160,514	4,022	26,609	282,790	1916-17
...	181,513	107,260	288,773	102,700	165,475	3,718	30,027	301,920	1917-18
<i>Sitapur</i>									
...	68,337	120,550	188,887	118,128	47,290	4,141	20,889	190,448	1916-17
...	63,763	113,118	176,881	114,129	39,297	3,376	21,152	177,954	1917-18
<i>Hardoi</i>									
...	138,371	135,764	274,135	127,303	112,187	14,401	25,844	279,735	1916-17
...	123,415	123,348	246,763	121,786	84,689	10,227	33,935	250,637	1917-18
<i>Kheri</i>									
...	69,070	51,316	120,386	78,405	26,268	3,528	13,907	122,108	1916-17
...	33,662	50,234	83,896	58,203	17,161	2,512	7,016	84,892	1917-18
<i>Fyzabad</i>									
...	206,803	167,516	374,319	130,450	188,893	3,937	56,890	380,170	1916-17
...	198,948	187,351	386,299	133,472	191,624	3,434	63,926	392,456	1917-18
<i>Gonda</i>									
...	197,043	143,082	340,105	157,850	153,332	2,746	28,550	342,478	1916-17
...	197,575	132,150	329,725	154,686	142,572	2,633	31,282	331,173	1917-18
<i>Bahraich</i>									
...	25,673	67,596	93,269	62,799	24,251	1,356	5,302	93,708	1916-17
...	27,699	63,106	90,805	62,439	23,265	1,370	4,615	91,689	1917-18
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
...	164,946	133,587	303,533	87,447	191,162	3,441	25,308	307,358	1916-17
...	158,041	149,139	307,180	90,244	186,683	2,916	30,837	310,680	1917-18
<i>Partabgarh</i>									
...	163,626	88,483	252,109	57,341	179,133	3,475	18,869	258,818	1916-17
...	168,611	88,671	257,282	62,525	176,469	3,000	22,653	264,647	1917-18
<i>Barabanki</i>									
...	96,779	131,510	228,289	118,929	70,648	4,942	36,044	230,563	1916-17
...	78,764	144,024	222,788	117,175	69,399	3,968	35,504	226,046	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
...	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,698	58,820	288,431	2,836,747	1916-17
...	1,420,117	1,319,452	2,739,569	1,167,974	1,255,916	48,048	320,206	2,792,144	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

68

Table II—*continued*

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	164,498	43,387	53,815	1,066,300	1,328,000	57,288	3,878
1917-18 . .	...	164,498	43,387	93,015	1,027,100	1,328,000	55,610	3,323
<i>Gaya</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	809,664	267,556	131,492	1,827,400	3,036,112	80,282	292,037
1917-18 . .	...	617,582	454,462	180,521	1,784,000	3,036,565	81,123	292,037
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	81,826	708,688	154,534	78,338	1,763,200	2,786,586	395,395	67,000
1917-18 . .	81,826	708,688	138,664	106,308	1,751,100	2,786,586	383,422	16,800
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690	...	...
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
1917-18 . .	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
<i>Saran</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	149,086	180,951	243,933	1,131,900	1,705,870	...	15,253
1917-18 . .	...	149,086	180,951	243,933	1,131,900	1,705,870	...	15,253
<i>Champaran</i>								
1916-17 . .	182,662	219,413	384,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840	32,182	...
1917-18 . .	182,662	219,413	384,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840	67,711	...
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	523,559	447,222	216,399	1,322,900	2,510,080	...	128,495
1917-18 . .	...	523,559	447,222	61,099	1,478,200	2,510,080	...	128,495
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	267,416	396,327	338,177	1,659,100	2,661,020	...	116,231
1917-18 . .	...	267,416	396,327	351,677	1,645,600	2,661,020	...	116,231
<i>Purnea</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	273,514	730,052	175,987	2,016,600	3,196,153	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	273,514	730,052	488,987	1,703,600	3,196,153	...	...
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>								
1916-17 . .	278,347	691,153	411,300	595,700	1,489,600	3,466,100	...	3,625
1917-18 . .	278,347	691,153	411,300	582,900	1,502,400	3,466,100	...	3,625

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Patna									
50,401	46,820	82,617	241,004	40,931	71,792	144,514	8,569	265,806	1916-17
71,543	53,814	82,299	266,589	40,931	71,792	144,514	8,569	265,806	1917-18
Gaya									
490,665	109,076	32,376	1,004,436	46,344	896,809	36,450	22,823	1,002,426	1916-17
490,665	109,076	32,376	1,005,277	46,344	969,408	38,843	16,111	1,072,640	1917-18
Shahabad									
179,000	84,700	12,300	738,395	68,700	589,400	48,200	25,600	731,900	1916-17
82,800	56,600	20,300	559,322	68,700	589,400	48,200	25,600	731,900	1917-18
Darbhanga									
39,154	200	12,490	51,844	8,160	40,476	2,220	988	51,844	1916-17
39,154	200	12,490	51,844	8,160	40,476	2,220	988	51,844	1917-18
Muzaffarpur									
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1916-17
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1917-18
Saran									
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	464,499	1916-17
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	464,499	1917-18
Champaran									
...	...	...	32,182	5	31,761	172	244	32,182	1916-17
...	...	...	67,711	288	67,122	23	265	67,698	1917-18
Monghyr.									
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	128,495	119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	1916-17
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	11,708	308,691	11,045	24,225	355,669	1917-18
Bhagalpur									
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1916-17
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1917-18
Purnea									
36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1916-17
36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1917-18
Santhal Parganas									
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,937	2,269	635	311,578	1916-17
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,937	2,269	635	311,578	1917-18

Columns 8 to 18.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR
AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultiva- tion	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	637,237	177,930	230,840	1,294,300	2,340,307	233,218	...
1917-18 . . .	...	637,237	177,930	233,840	1,291,300	2,340,307	229,507	...
<i>Balasore</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	298,253	55,900	117,468	861,000	1,332,621	45,387	...
1917-18 . . .	...	298,253	55,900	114,668	863,800	1,332,621	40,708	...
<i>Angul</i>								
1916-17 . . .	349,627	421,761	52,500	31,592	233,800	1,089,280	...	...
1917-18 . . .	349,627	421,761	52,500	33,792	231,600	1,089,280	...	...
<i>Puri</i>								
1916-17 . . .	130,436	344,763	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
1917-18 . . .	130,436	344,763	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	533,034	141,899	667,564	172,363	932,500	2,447,360	...	...
1917-18 . . .	533,034	141,849	666,258	171,299	934,900	2,447,360	...	...
<i>Hazaribagh</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,524,501	365,299	266,263	438,740	876,300	4,471,193	...	60
1917-18 . . .	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	430,740	884,300	4,471,193	...	60
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1916-17 . . .	890,381	514,512	821,093	730,383	1,588,500	4,544,869	...	6
1917-18 . . .	890,381	514,512	821,270	730,383	1,588,500	4,545,046	...	6
<i>Palāmau</i>								
1916-17 . . .	167,044	1,544,621	662,407	205,424	566,900	3,146,396	...	...
1917-18 . . .	1,883,910	264,454	110,530	3,920	869,700	3,132,814	10	...
<i>Mānbhum</i>								
1916-17 . . .	9,788	914,188	135,998	353,406	1,240,700	2,654,080	...	...
1917-18 . . .	9,788	914,188	135,998	498,106	1,096,000	2,654,080	...	...
<i>Singhbhum</i>								
1916-17 . . .	646,021	296,840	373,818	154,965	670,900	2,142,544	...	43
1917-18 . . .	646,021	296,840	373,818	154,965	670,900	2,142,544	...	43
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	5,793,757	9,643,390	6,665,798	4,804,440	25,890,400	52,802,785	843,752	642,628
1917-18 . . .	7,510,643	8,176,091	6,284,128	5,015,571	25,803,400	52,789,833	838,091	591,873

See explanation given in the footnote (page 68)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Cuttack</i>									
12,633	11	21,603	267,465	...	247,382	91	51	247,524	1916-17
12,633	11	21,603	263,754	...	239,165	123	17,270	246,558	1917-18
<i>Balasore</i>									
216	...	50,000	95,603	...	45,607	50,452	...	96,059	1916-17
216	...	20,100	61,024	...	44,939	20,760	...	65,699	1917-18
<i>Angul</i>									
14,400	...	...	14,400	100	14,375	...	...	14,475	1916-17
14,400	...	...	14,400	100	14,375	...	...	14,475	1917-18
<i>Puri</i>									
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	3	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,803	1916-17
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	...	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,800	1917-18
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
45,325	4,953	2,143	52,421	168	42,266	8,974	1,013	52,421	1916-17
36,274	4,653	1,907	42,834	120	32,881	8,843	990	42,834	1917-18
<i>Hazaribagh</i>									
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1916-17
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1917-18
<i>Ranchi</i>									
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1916-17
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1917-18
<i>Palamu</i>									
300	9,000	45,000	54,300	1,000	50,800	2,000	500	54,300	1916-17
77,184	7,487	3,391	88,072	974	81,793	4,005	1,300	88,072	1917-18
<i>Mánbhúm</i>									
240,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	2,400	282,700	7,500	3,800	296,400	1916-17
240,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	2,300	282,800	7,500	3,800	296,400	1917-18
<i>Singhbhúm</i>									
3,998	108	1,171	5,320	180	4,880	215	45	5,320	1916-17
3,998	108	1,171	5,320	180	4,880	215	45	5,320	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
1,411,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	164,143	4,566,311	1916-17
1,394,356	616,740	967,675	4,428,735	253,206	3,717,112	547,381	151,684	4,669,383	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 69)

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other- than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hissar</i>								
1916-17 . .	39,529	114,522	412,754	106,608	2,645,348	3,318,661	281,100	15,095
1917-18 . .	39,547	114,052	375,276	144,243	2,645,538	3,318,656	192,495	8,745
<i>Rohtak</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	101,634	175,792	13,729	1,146,761	1,437,916	184,061	...
1917-18 . .	...	101,435	171,461	30,489	1,133,851	1,437,236	148,784	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	215,016	155,746	21,032	1,051,238	1,443,032	55,935	...
1917-18 . .	...	215,218	148,033	70,221	1,008,871	1,442,343	42,482	...
<i>Karnal</i>								
1916-17 . .	855	273,384	576,092	51,199	1,095,885	1,997,415	183,149	34,861
1917-18 . .	855	274,636	575,589	72,513	1,086,663	2,010,256	169,813	36,905
<i>Ambala</i>								
1916-17 . .	12,019	309,721	132,016	26,009	716,340	1,196,105	1,787	...
1917-18 . .	12,019	307,494	137,281	36,208	702,282	1,195,284	1,436	...
<i>Simla</i>								
1916-17 . .	12,117	19,670	25,069	503	9,658	67,017	...	...
1917-18 . .	12,116	19,612	25,060	481	9,675	66,944	...	...
<i>Kangra</i>								
1916-17 . .	643,092	4,085,616	280,537	83,256	500,562	5,593,063	...	178,914
1917-18 . .	412,916	4,071,205	619,543	87,920	495,839	5,687,423	...	172,414
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	37,407	398,387	255,741	23,635	699,730	1,414,900	17,146	10,371
1917-18 . .	37,381	399,534	256,083	31,678	690,295	1,414,971	15,512	11,098
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,322	92,520	93,943	13,848	657,333	858,966	...	...
1917-18 . .	1,322	94,852	91,145	19,223	652,424	858,966	...	...
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1916-17 . .	197	75,562	82,231	11,530	723,133	892,653	50,821	...
1917-18 . .	197	77,034	79,640	25,149	710,730	892,750	25,368	...
<i>Ferozpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	151,972	169,061	71,528	2,202,707	2,595,268	560,433	130,645
1917-18 . .	...	153,976	156,288	56,032	2,228,926	2,595,222	329,551	142,637
<i>Multan</i>								
1916-17 . .	112,921	334,490	1,962,015	199,394	1,095,188	3,704,008	979,134	17,128
1917-18 . .	118,059	331,321	1,923,234	183,894	1,159,177	3,715,685	1,050,045	18,156
<i>Jhang</i>								
1916-17 . .	359	208,289	1,115,006	141,464	706,608	2,171,726	411,467	392
1917-18 . .	359	211,455	1,092,757	140,183	727,002	2,171,756	412,812	...
<i>Lyallpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	55,727	153,209	444,235	86,014	1,383,197	2,122,382	1,463,006	...
1917-18 . .	55,484	150,192	399,081	69,712	1,448,205	2,122,674	1,458,145	...

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
245 34	1,389 339	...	297,829 201,613	56,635 44,395	151,279 63,747	3,156 3,714	87,024 89,793	298,094 201,649	<i>Hissar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
2 ...	57,344 41,587	2,100 1,319	243,507 191,690	93,399 59,778	62,300 19,670	33,535 47,146	54,670 65,253	243,904 191,847	<i>Rohtak</i> 1916-17 1917-18
54 59	67,489 55,121	7,316 27,596	130,794 125,258	30,186 26,129	54,354 48,495	10,891 16,153	35,529 34,646	130,960 125,423	<i>Gurgaon</i> 1916-17 1917-18
3,049 3,791	91,523 78,943	87 ...	312,669 289,452	127,676 118,640	96,505 63,615	31,269 37,925	59,605 70,899	315,055 291,079	<i>Karnal</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,483 1,586	17,065 13,964	9,089 9,247	29,424 26,233	12,220 10,643	8,805 7,413	5,553 5,675	3,193 2,968	29,771 26,699	<i>Ambala</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	934 884	934 884	297 262	576 580	28 30	33 12	934 884	<i>Simla</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	94 101	...	179,008 172,515	53,870 49,946	102,174 98,309	3,730 3,747	19,291 20,561	179,065 172,563	<i>Kangra</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	58,983 35,238	5,029 3,993	91,529 65,841	25,503 18,710	41,094 26,184	10,071 8,985	18,692 14,570	95,360 68,449	<i>Hoshiarpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
195 192	371,757 288,363	1,328 1,089	373,280 289,644	149,839 147,105	93,128 26,893	36,618 35,890	112,845 94,054	392,430 303,942	<i>Jalandhar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	181,246 149,720	...	232,067 175,088	89,062 90,808	80,266 33,444	13,318 13,084	55,579 41,690	238,235 179,026	<i>Ludhiana</i> 1916-17 1917-18
35 110	154,778 117,390	150 210	846,041 589,898	248,310 210,939	356,175 197,961	18,601 14,068	233,211 174,411	856,297 597,379	<i>Ferozpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	94,254 74,947	12,771 11,874	1,103,287 1,155,022	454,558 465,877	291,978 241,436	8,925 9,845	355,226 445,304	1,110,687 1,162,462	<i>Multan</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	215,376 220,098	2,528 2,423	629,763 635,333	318,808 322,657	129,376 120,434	9,102 8,854	186,838 197,427	644,124 649,372	<i>Jhang</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	14,909 11,627	2,090 2,222	(a) 1,480,005 1,471,994	667,833 641,812	280,252 284,691	63,075 64,314	561,985 551,370	1,573,145 1,542,187	<i>Lyallpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Columns 8 to 18 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

(a) Includes area sown twice in the year with the help of irrigation.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)

74

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallows *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1916-17 . . .	81,064	268,446	1,467,057	144,252	908,221	2,869,040	528,223	3,501
1917-18 . . .	84,450	265,018	1,374,933	133,676	1,088,155	2,946,232	685,184	...
<i>Lahore</i>								
1916-17 . . .	47,198	189,416	273,964	77,628	1,163,694	1,751,900	705,680	..
1917-18 . . .	44,077	197,581	250,763	91,560	1,167,597	1,751,978	706,447	...
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,982	130,015	104,185	22,554	739,130	998,866	346,747	...
1917-18 . . .	2,982	131,033	104,006	57,238	703,647	998,906	304,031	...
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	5,961	219,655	110,795	26,378	806,590	1,169,379	74,289	36,809
1917-18 . . .	5,961	221,398	109,621	48,532	783,913	1,169,425	52,413	32,812
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1916-17 . . .	1,386	123,360	189,576	58,633	887,551	1,260,506	51,670	113
1917-18 . . .	1,325	124,526	183,844	68,683	882,002	1,260,380	45,074	3,585
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1916-17 . . .	55,791	201,653	286,243	64,480	849,243	1,457,410	110,685	...
1917-18 . . .	48,122	204,709	264,188	74,329	867,348	1,458,696	162,720	...
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,690	267,443	675,021	146,507	1,400,294	2,491,955	727,875	...
1917-18 . . .	2,690	269,184	638,712	212,964	1,368,474	2,492,024	667,698	...
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	394,894	362,202	987,204	141,950	1,186,118	3,072,368	665,647	68,960
1917-18 . . .	393,592	363,006	962,591	183,255	1,168,868	3,071,312	619,729	63,426
<i>Jhelam</i>								
1916-17 . . .	220,716	677,640	128,059	58,360	687,040	1,771,815	...	115
1917-18 . . .	220,715	678,200	129,326	67,566	676,028	1,771,835	...	115
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1916-17 . . .	217,595	410,335	87,124	45,513	551,257	1,311,824	...	2,199
1917-18 . . .	217,589	410,583	89,484	44,192	550,017	1,311,865	...	2,066
<i>Attock</i>								
1916-17 . . .	226,438	1,160,515	218,513	147,335	949,198	2,701,999	...	9,082
1917-18 . . .	227,161	1,160,549	219,917	130,365	964,777	2,702,769	...	9,149
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	622,320	2,088,813	49,601	681,139	3,441,873	8,937	12,997
1917-18 . . .	...	628,026	2,026,511	63,579	723,890	3,442,006	10,260	11,899
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1916-17 . . .	10,026	957,596	1,297,474	383,657	832,272	3,481,025	265,553	..
1917-18 . . .	10,026	965,084	1,274,656	330,740	878,940	3,459,446	197,298	...
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1916-17 . . .	47,615	421,507	2,354,558	79,821	663,413	3,566,914	398,243	...
1917-18 . . .	47,597	431,350	2,347,490	100,819	639,675	3,566,931	384,938	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,148,824	2,296,418	26,938,748	60,159,986	8,071,588	521,182
1917-18 . . .	1,996,542	12,572,663	16,026,513	2,575,444	27,162,809	60,333,971	7,682,235	513,007

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 72)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	257,062	7,882	796,668	324,237	171,867	8,633	310,104	814,841	Montgomery
...	244,887	8,366	938,437	386,513	178,035	11,687	374,982	951,217	1916-17
									1917-18
501	218,367	...	924,548	338,963	208,136	48,145	358,786	954,030	Lahore
643	192,472	...	899,562	320,327	194,473	45,684	358,222	918,706	1916-17
									1917-18
...	214,331	4,917	565,995	205,661	137,476	43,667	207,446	594,250	Amritsar
...	170,905	4,822	479,758	169,099	93,740	41,486	189,413	493,738	1916-17
									1917-18
3,216	128,627	534	243,475	81,156	78,510	41,120	46,961	247,747	Gurdaspur
3,309	103,753	450	192,737	64,409	53,005	41,280	35,870	194,564	1916-17
									1917-18
...	393,766	39,425	484,974	231,749	132,845	39,317	102,777	506,688	Sialkot
...	320,153	29,060	397,872	193,626	93,297	38,753	86,265	411,941	1916-17
									1917-18
...	152,009	78	262,772	148,068	46,701	13,205	66,550	274,524	Gujrat
2	130,390	218	293,330	157,976	39,288	14,994	91,787	304,045	1916-17
									1917-18
1,153	317,929	9,038	1,055,995	435,758	323,464	46,458	269,941	1,075,621	Gujranwala
2,997	269,940	5,459	946,094	395,579	261,507	48,950	254,194	960,230	1916-17
									1917-18
...	107,721	1,717	844,045	393,796	133,274	17,334	323,390	867,794	Shahpur
...	111,234	1,391	795,780	348,695	120,812	17,257	327,206	813,970	1916-17
									1917-18
...	23,861	1,691	25,667	11,243	5,795	2,422	8,105	27,565	Jhelam
...	23,153	1,566	24,834	11,202	5,416	3,007	6,013	25,638	1916-17
									1917-18
...	4,727	2,390	9,316	2,150	4,240	1,178	1,922	9,490	Rawalpindi
...	4,580	2,183	8,829	2,106	4,371	1,300	1,160	8,937	1916-17
									1917-18
...	50,946	3,344	63,372	13,762	36,207	3,344	13,264	66,577	Attock
...	52,302	3,380	64,831	16,510	34,886	3,397	12,556	67,349	1916-17
									1917-18
...	39,294	167	61,395	42,180	10,441	3,941	7,630	64,192	Mianwali
...	38,160	122	60,441	42,820	10,011	2,701	6,501	62,033	1916-17
									1917-18
185	53,807	22,869	342,414	111,048	175,611	2,518	53,424	342,601	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	62,339	21,636	281,273	98,189	127,332	1,441	54,522	281,484	1916-17
									1917-18
...	144,422	22,277	564,942	266,542	169,228	8,189	123,917	567,876	Muzaffargarh
...	139,290	15,678	539,906	243,629	153,756	8,045	136,473	541,903	1916-17
									1917-18
10,118	3,433,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,934,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,847	Total
12,723	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,143	4,658,381	2,602,801	549,412	3,738,122	11,548,716	1916-17
									1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 73)

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1916-17 . . .	278,642	814,004	7,312	78,755	185,146	1,863,859	77,382	...
1917-18 . . .	278,642	682,057	135,954	73,604	193,602	1,363,859	74,980	...
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1916-17 . . .	507,520	2,032,193	816,640	973,417	88,470	4,418,240	...	12,544
1917-18 . . .	507,520	2,032,193	817,224	972,423	88,880	4,418,240	...	12,544
<i>Myitkyina</i>								
1916-17 . . .	397,804	4,927,152	1,636,273	5,931	58,760	7,025,920	..	8,331
1917-18 . . .	397,628	5,827,152	1,842,188	5,824	92,328	8,165,120	...	8,522
<i>Katha</i>								
1916-17 . . .	1,377,790	2,149,129	728,118	30,937	194,666	4,480,640	...	62,249
1917-18 . . .	1,425,969	2,100,950	724,623	26,779	202,319	4,480,640	...	62,823
<i>Ruby Mines</i>								
1916-17 . . .	366,745	653,447	164,507	2,691	9,160	1,196,550	...	2,236
1917-18 . . .	366,745	653,447	163,916	2,691	9,751	1,196,550	...	2,089
<i>Shwebo</i>								
1916-17 . . .	483,200	1,283,531	837,833	418,014	634,382	3,656,960	169,934	3,707
1917-18 . . .	483,200	1,233,628	830,810	368,010	671,312	3,656,960	173,283	17,281
<i>Sagaing</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	177,023	218,711	270,433	501,757	1,167,924	3,519	...
1917-18 . . .	...	177,023	210,893	254,909	525,099	1,167,924	3,506	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1916-17 . . .	467,787	581,159	362,092	317,389	498,773	2,227,200	...	3,655
1917-18 . . .	467,787	577,260	358,612	303,697	519,844	2,227,200	...	2,641
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1916-17 . . .	1,806,720	2,844,901	1,981,503	12,131	98,470	6,743,725	...	141
1917-18 . . .	1,806,720	2,855,708	1,969,997	12,905	98,395	6,743,725	...	141

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.
Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the Forest Administration Report, and includes reserved forests and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report, are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States.
Column 3.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.
Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the cropped area, and bamboos when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column.
Column 5.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,239 1,354	3,417 2,976	7,486 7,623	89,524 86,933	... ...	88,820 85,946	2,896 2,701	18 14	91,734 88,661	<i>Mandalay</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	12,544 12,544	...	12,544 12,544	...	...	12,544 12,544	<i>Bhamo</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	8,331 8,522	...	8,331 8,522	...	...	8,331 8,522	<i>Myitkyina</i> 1916-17 1917-18
178 178	... ...	4,593 5,032	67,020 68,033	...	67,042 68,112	...	...	67,042 68,112	<i>Katha</i> 1916-17 1917-18
220 220	... ...	...	2,456 2,309	...	2,456 2,309	...	...	2,456 2,309	<i>Ruby Mines</i> 1916-17 1917-18
11,889 11,640	287 206	13,441 ...	199,258 202,410	...	198,982 202,167	256 221	20 22	199,258 202,410	<i>Shwebo</i> 1916-17 1917-18
6,740 8,249	1,927 1,732	3,115 3,026	15,301 16,513	...	14,772 16,352	503 145	26 16	15,301 16,513	<i>Sagaing</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	2,057 1,424	13,236 13,896	18,948 17,961	...	17,561 17,100	1,532 1,799	76 41	19,169 18,940	<i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1916-17 1917-18
4,483 4,483	...	12,652 13,315	17,276 17,939	...	17,276 17,939	...	...	17,276 17,939	<i>Upper Chindwin</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Columns 14 to 18.—Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

78

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallow *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Pakókku</i>								
1916-17 . . .	842,219	1,839,959	493,368	299,417	501,130	3,976,093	...	12,814
1917-18 . . .	842,219	1,808,939	510,730	291,927	522,278	3,976,093	...	11,872
<i>Minbu</i>								
1916-17 . . .	939,813	570,902	134,636	198,983	269,477	2,113,811	101,921	11,906
1917-18 . . .	939,813	570,902	131,689	218,228	253,170	2,113,811	102,826	11,851
<i>Magwe</i>								
1916-17 . . .	383,452	657,548	212,870	551,289	548,129	2,353,288	...	65,435
1917-18 . . .	383,452	657,548	203,790	560,262	548,236	2,353,288	...	60,148
<i>Kyaukse</i>								
1916-17 . . .	227,840	255,599	76,154	66,381	194,349	820,323	141,167	...
1917-18 . . .	227,840	255,599	72,176	73,903	190,805	820,323	118,589	...
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1916-17 . . .	267,870	189,819	297,274	270,757	409,838	1,435,558	...	735
1917-18 . . .	267,870	189,819	294,944	298,753	384,172	1,435,558	...	608
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1916-17 . . .	900,433	234,658	882,245	141,456	396,637	2,555,429	13,212	22,392
1917-18 . . .	901,456	234,658	873,640	154,843	390,832	2,555,429	12,204	22,154
<i>Myingyan</i>								
1916-17 . . .	87,162	412,507	187,717	489,167	579,703	1,756,256	...	3,036
1917-18 . . .	87,162	379,877	153,625	542,964	592,628	1,756,256	...	3,343
<i>Chin Hills</i>								
1916-17 . . .	} 3,774,018	1,274,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000	...	...
1917-18 . . .								
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>								
1916-17 . . .	} ...	31,428	1,398,096	...	10,476	1,440,000	...	...
1917-18 . . .								
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,851,776	507,075	209,181
1917-18 . . .	13,158,041	21,592,929	10,720,960	4,181,722	5,337,324	54,990,976	485,388	216,017

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)
Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (5,337,324 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18 for Upper Burma, 4,860,520 acres are based on actual returns and 476,804 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Pakókkú</i>									
...	908	987	14,709	...	15,683	641	53	16,377	1916-17
...	797	1,554	14,223	...	14,748	494	54	15,296	1917-18
<i>Minbu</i>									
991	187	...	115,005	...	115,909	2,829	175	118,913	1916-17
779	178	...	115,634	...	116,534	935	122	117,591	1917-18
<i>Magwe</i>									
2,992	831	205	69,463	...	68,520	1,216	62	69,798	1916-17
2,965	876	143	64,132	...	63,098	1,279	57	64,434	1917-18
<i>Kyaukse</i>									
1,980	212	972	144,271	...	134,490	31,860	225	166,075	1916-17
1,563	188	951	121,291	...	103,441	31,583	194	135,218	1917-18
<i>Meiktilo</i>									
118,678	2,392	...	121,805	...	119,475	2,232	100	121,807	1916-17
101,761	1,452	...	103,821	...	102,707	1,354	98	104,159	1917-18
<i>Yaméthin</i>									
49,424	2,015	81,093	168,136	...	166,125	1,912	99	168,136	1916-17
48,032	1,378	78,501	162,299	...	160,897	1,313	93	162,303	1917-18
<i>Myingyan</i>									
5,851	3,496	1,057	13,440	...	13,648	546	29	14,223	1916-17
6,216	2,894	1,144	13,597	...	9,268	4,637	27	13,932	1917-18
<i>Chin Hills</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1916-17
									{ 1917-18
<i>Pakókkú Hill Tracts</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1916-17
									{ 1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
204,665	17,729	138,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	883	1,108,440	1916-17
187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161	...	1,001,684	46,461	733	1,048,883	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

80

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i>								
1916-17 . .	188	961,621	1,490,132	125,680	709,419	3,287,040	...	...
1917-18 . .	188	961,621	1,484,495	124,941	715,795	3,287,040	...	...
<i>Northern Arakan</i>								
1916-17 . .	5,354	429,121	2,903,146	...	11,377	3,348,998	...	...
1917-18 . .	5,354	429,121	2,903,123	...	11,460	3,348,998	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>								
1916-17 . .	12,800	2,466,057	109,751	26,603	192,469	2,807,680	...	...
1917-18 . .	12,800	2,466,057	106,530	23,268	199,025	2,807,680	...	...
<i>Sandoway</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	2,302,000	27,018	4,909	87,833	2,421,760	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	2,302,000	23,855	4,089	91,816	2,421,760	...	...
<i>Rangoon Town</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	41,904	536	161	6,001	48,602	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	42,635	213	315	5,439	48,602	...	...
<i>Insein</i>								
1916-17 . .	288,594	109,339	257,791	31,820	530,792	1,218,336	...	...
1917-18 . .	288,594	114,136	246,228	17,196	552,182	1,218,336	...	...
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>								
1916-17 . .	43,890	193,614	115,008	47,809	794,418	1,194,739	...	...
1917-18 . .	43,890	177,079	121,231	39,986	812,553	1,194,739	...	...
<i>Pegu</i>								
1916-17 . .	915,298	585,775	177,494	28,554	849,039	2,556,160	...	...
1917-18 . .	915,720	588,247	158,235	48,933	850,025	2,556,160	...	...
<i>Tharawadi</i>								
1916-17 . .	516,756	237,845	518,589	24,651	534,746	1,832,537	...	...
1917-18 . .	516,756	237,845	509,020	18,522	550,394	1,832,537	...	...
<i>Prome</i>								
1916-17 . .	609,851	649,381	219,711	13,239	373,486	1,865,668	...	8,345
1917-18 . .	609,851	649,381	216,600	14,946	374,890	1,865,668	...	8,401
<i>Maubin</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	156,044	416,887	48,199	433,577	1,054,707	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	156,987	409,714	39,527	445,658	1,051,886	...	...
<i>Pyawb</i>								
1916-17 . .	357,120	238,047	91,267	35,711	652,887	1,375,032	...	...
1917-18 . .	357,120	239,213	81,919	35,982	660,798	1,375,032	...	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Akyab</i>									
...	...	146	146	...	146	...	...	146	1916-17
...	...	175	175	...	175	...	...	175	1917-18
<i>Northern Arakan</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Sandoway</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Rangoon Town</i>									
17	180	...	197	...	...	191	6	197	1916-17
17	180	...	197	...	...	191	6	197	1917-18
<i>Insein</i>									
...	335	6	341	...	...	240	161	341	1916-17
...	359	6	365	...	...	264	101	365	1917-18
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>									
...	96	...	96	...	...	...	96	96	1916-17
...	123	...	123	...	...	...	123	123	1917-18
<i>Pegu</i>									
...	6	15,707	15,713	...	15,713	...	...	15,713	1916-17
...	25	18,133	18,158	...	18,140	18	...	18,158	1917-18
<i>Tharawaddy</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Prome</i>									
1,636	642	45,093	55,716	...	55,441	...	275	55,716	1916-17
1,696	642	45,964	56,703	...	56,046	523	134	56,703	1917-18
<i>Maunder</i>									
7	70	215	292	...	...	...	292	292	1916-17
8	96	288	392	...	...	...	392	392	1917-18
<i>Pyawb</i>									
...	3	5	8	...	...	1	7	8	1916-17
...	1	5	6	...	...	...	6	6	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

82

Table II—*continued*

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallows *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassein</i>								
1916-17 . .	405,120	837,469	601,970	76,032	720,029	2,640,620	...	...
1917-18 . .	405,120	837,510	593,152	63,147	741,732	2,640,661	...	...
<i>Henzada</i>								
1916-17 . .	579,460	517,810	126,625	30,353	584,084	1,838,332	...	3,650
1917-18 . .	579,460	517,810	117,766	21,555	601,741	1,838,332	..	3,367
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1916-17 . .	280,340	223,459	447,199	48,353	691,993	1,691,344	...	...
1917-18 . .	280,340	223,459	433,410	45,118	711,838	1,694,165	...	...
<i>Thayetmyo</i>								
1916-17 . .	406,286	1,838,020	538,749	66,129	190,848	3,040,032	297	9,805
1917-18 . .	406,332	2,038,020	315,870	73,036	206,774	3,040,032	251	10,313
<i>Amherst</i>								
1916-17 . .	832,902	1,701,882	1,430,450	62,969	489,557	4,517,760	...	...
1917-18 . .	873,153	1,701,882	1,393,591	64,054	485,080	4,517,760	...	...
<i>Tavoy</i>								
1916-17 . .	521,888	1,821,507	897,889	9,747	146,089	3,397,120	...	...
1917-18 . .	521,248	1,821,507	900,344	8,671	145,350	3,397,120	...	...
<i>Mergui</i>								
1916-17 . .	224,768	3,503,259	2,397,833	12,768	126,332	6,264,960	...	...
1917-18 . .	224,768	3,503,259	2,398,904	11,575	126,454	6,264,960	...	...
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1916-17 . .	919,680	2,290,654	263,584	43,752	431,629	3,949,299	...	7,187
1917-18 . .	978,312	2,232,022	262,256	42,092	434,617	3,949,299	...	7,393
<i>Thaton</i>								
1916-17 . .	182,292	442,872	1,741,748	47,103	730,805	3,144,820	...	...
1917-18 . .	224,222	442,872	1,693,401	48,667	735,658	3,144,820	...	...
<i>Salween</i>								
1916-17 . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,900	...	29,288	1,706,240	...	...
1917-18 . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,885	...	29,303	1,706,240	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	7,245,938	23,064,381	14,790,227	784,542	9,316,698	55,201,786	297	28,987
1917-18 . .	7,386,579	23,124,364	14,386,742	745,620	9,488,522	55,201,827	251	29,474

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (9,488,522 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18 for Lower Burma, 8,869,461 acres are based on actual returns and 629,061 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bassein</i>									
...	182	3,444	3,626	...	3,189	263	174	3,626	1916-17
...	171	3,817	3,988	...	3,454	387	147	3,988	1917-18
<i>Henzada</i>									
...	331	1,115	5,096	...	4,546	...	550	5,096	1916-17
...	357	1,237	4,961	...	4,366	7	588	4,961	1917-18
<i>Myaungmya</i>									
1	40	116	157	...	...	71	86	157	1916-17
1	54	135	190	...	...	54	142	196	1917-18
<i>Thayetmyo</i>									
1,347	200	148	11,797	...	12,133	63	107	12,303	1916-17
2,013	262	127	12,966	...	13,050	180	81	13,311	1917-18
<i>Amherst</i>									
...	406	8,406	8,812	...	8,406	...	406	8,812	1916-17
...	424	7,820	8,244	...	7,820	...	424	8,244	1917-18
<i>Tavoy</i>									
...	...	840	840	...	840	...	...	840	1916-17
...	...	976	976	...	976	...	...	976	1917-18
<i>Mergui</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Toungoo</i>									
...	...	66,837	74,024	...	64,743	8,181	1,100	74,024	1916-17
...	...	66,873	74,266	...	64,686	8,420	1,160	74,266	1917-18
<i>Thatôn</i>									
...	275	18,001	18,276	...	17,994	4	278	18,276	1916-17
...	275	18,479	18,754	...	18,479	...	275	18,754	1917-18
<i>Salween</i>									
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1916-17
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
3,008	2,766	160,867	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931	1916-17
3,735	2,969	164,323	200,752	...	187,480	10,044	3,579	201,103	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1916-17 . .	479,084	127,827	871,175	88,605	958,590	2,525,281	...	...
1917-18 . .	478,985	127,177	889,899	171,069	858,205	2,525,335	...	...
<i>Damoh</i>								
1916-17 . .	507,086	222,688	436,538	79,732	554,537	1,800,581	...	...
1917-18 . .	507,086	222,662	446,706	135,840	488,283	1,800,577	1,504	...
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1916-17 . .	218,065	379,902	634,114	212,291	1,059,246	2,503,618	3,728	...
1917-18 . .	218,065	380,726	640,219	276,650	987,962	2,503,622	4,127	...
<i>Mandla</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,203,514	308,154	751,466	244,850	727,839	3,235,823	...	...
1917-18 . .	1,203,473	308,773	771,444	308,710	643,423	3,235,823	...	...
<i>Seoni</i>								
1916-17 . .	520,564	131,635	524,031	170,051	804,251	2,150,532	...	...
1917-18 . .	520,501	128,714	515,786	224,141	762,139	2,151,281	...	...
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	159,392	88,011	335,253	35,200	597,798	1,265,654	...	...
1917-18 . .	159,392	88,799	391,827	53,985	571,641	1,265,644	...	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	608,720	133,326	599,253	72,816	950,752	2,364,867	...	...
1917-18 . .	608,720	133,497	606,335	154,294	862,005	2,364,851	...	...
<i>Nimar</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,078,699	168,671	491,937	66,144	897,177	2,702,628	...	...
1917-18 . .	1,078,699	168,246	495,073	106,118	854,487	2,702,623	...	...
<i>Betul</i>								
1916-17 . .	758,916	188,054	627,428	160,629	760,543	2,495,570	...	...
1917-18 . .	759,063	181,742	633,804	173,469	747,263	2,496,341	...	...
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1916-17 . .	425,461	267,619	990,764	220,288	1,024,041	2,928,173	...	...
1917-18 . .	425,448	281,635	997,923	252,333	971,190	2,928,529	...	...

Column 2—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the Forest Administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thekadari villages surveyed, clearance leased villages earned in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

Column 3.—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

Column 4.—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Saugor</i>
344	4,935	299	5,578	2,035	1,621	1,852	70	5,578	1916-17
435	7,370	653	8,458	4,739	2,229	1,490	...	8,458	1917-18
									<i>Damoh</i>
935	1,310	574	2,819	772	509	1,538	...	2,819	1916-17
53	1,612	555	3,724	1,457	356	1,891	20	3,724	1917-18
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
114	2,630	671	7,143	1,858	2,367	2,870	48	7,143	1916-17
260	2,542	732	7,661	2,203	2,364	3,042	52	7,661	1917-18
									<i>Mandla</i>
61	442	526	1,029	5	...	1,024	...	1,029	1916-17
63	457	535	1,055	3	...	1,052	...	1,055	1917-18
									<i>Seoni</i>
6,376	1,188	2,862	10,426	37	9,138	1,231	20	10,426	1916-17
6,888	1,277	1,564	9,729	324	7,971	1,431	3	9,729	1917-18
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
4	2,101	226	2,331	765	47	1,516	3	2,331	1916-17
3	2,065	251	2,319	700	31	1,583	5	2,319	1917-18
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
14	2,250	608	2,872	1,071	19	1,171	611	2,872	1916-17
5	3,655	333	3,993	1,984	198	1,801	10	3,993	1917-18
									<i>Nimar</i>
130	10,742	621	11,493	8,926	11	2,415	141	11,493	1916-17
92	10,839	697	11,628	8,958	4	2,489	177	11,628	1917-18
									<i>Betul</i>
14	15,779	1,341	17,134	11,462	1,237	4,303	132	17,134	1916-17
14	16,021	983	17,018	11,099	1,168	4,595	156	17,018	1917-18
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
26	11,365	602	12,593	7,289	1,130	4,138	36	12,593	1916-17
202	16,344	2,491	19,037	12,116	2,405	4,439	77	19,037	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

86

Table II—*continued*

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Wardha</i>								
1916-17 . .	128,672	159,575	186,799	72,833	1,005,829	1,553,708	...	...
1917-18 . .	128,672	159,468	183,751	86,140	995,677	1,553,708	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	329,257	205,782	470,166	82,158	1,366,085	2,453,448	2,493	...
1917-18 . .	329,257	205,807	484,487	148,024	1,287,876	2,453,451	6,417	...
<i>Chanda</i>								
1916-17 . .	3,265,341	239,329	1,407,812	119,306	882,475	5,914,263	...	...
1917-18 . .	3,252,021	238,927	1,417,162	159,359	846,436	5,913,905	...	...
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1916-17 . .	340,935	256,946	908,858	72,556	949,181	2,528,476	6,083	1,911
1917-18 . .	317,325	237,899	815,444	101,954	811,517	2,284,139	9,182	2,149
<i>Balaghāt</i>								
1916-17 . .	626,882	339,938	553,299	54,166	457,147	2,081,432	...	...
1917-18 . .	650,488	365,405	633,038	93,201	533,786	2,275,918	48	...
<i>Drug</i>								
1916-17 . .	491,005	195,942	656,716	148,332	1,534,431	3,026,426	...	...
1917-18 . .	490,847	199,174	655,580	200,929	1,479,710	3,026,240	162	...
<i>Raipur</i>								
1916-17 . .	2,220,726	271,708	1,309,041	317,233	2,145,307	6,264,015	66,939	...
1917-18 . .	2,184,974	273,361	1,328,628	385,075	2,076,196	6,248,234	48,096	...
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,274,689	281,447	1,423,418	183,407	1,696,086	4,859,047	...	...
1917-18 . .	1,274,252	282,052	1,423,756	245,539	1,633,453	4,859,052	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	14,637,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,315	52,603,542	79,243	1,911
1917-18 . .	14,587,268	3,982,064	13,330,862	3,276,830	17,411,249	52,588,273	69,536	2,149

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 84)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources.	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Wardha									
27	3,777	58	3,862	591	59	3,117	95	3,862	1916-17
59	4,615	101	4,775	860	75	3,621	219	4,775	1917-18
Nagpur									
9,836	12,780	238	25,347	3,822	11,421	9,918	186	25,347	1916-17
8,642	14,954	426	30,439	7,319	22,833	219	68	30,439	1917-18
Chanda									
134,980	2,212	4,861	142,053	73	135,814	6,129	37	142,053	1916-17
123,997	2,568	3,452	130,017	74	123,063	6,791	89	130,017	1917-18
Bhandara									
108,969	2,498	2,320	121,781	171	116,200	5,377	33	121,781	1916-17
105,244	2,511	1,817	120,903	535	114,773	5,545	50	120,903	1917-18
Balaghat									
35,669	2,628	1,886	40,183	78	37,001	3,104	...	40,183	1916-17
31,567	2,882	1,450	35,947	302	32,114	3,531	...	35,947	1917-18
Drug									
14,365	2,297	3,244	19,906	1,231	15,811	2,765	99	19,906	1916-17
14,625	1,788	1,581	18,156	1,933	13,735	2,422	66	18,156	1917-18
Raipur									
12,656	4,593	5,569	89,757	1,644	79,342	8,243	528	89,757	1916-17
9,743	4,139	3,951	65,929	1,540	56,274	7,733	382	65,929	1917-18
Bilaspur									
3,467	1,253	1,572	6,292	251	475	5,180	386	6,292	1916-17
3,344	1,230	1,393	5,967	209	191	5,185	382	5,967	1917-18
Total									
327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599	1916-17
305,236	96,869	22,965	496,755	56,355	379,784	58,860	1,756	496,755	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BERAR)

88

Table II—continued

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1916-17	208,319	220,629	2,826	287,854	1,013,348	2,632,976	...	...
1917-18	207,975	220,185	2,673	302,503	1,899,642	2,632,978	...	...
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1916-17	895,564	191,864	113,063	161,699	1,648,566	3,010,756	...	...
1917-18	895,564	191,987	111,229	176,427	1,635,589	3,010,796	...	...
<i>Buldana</i>								
1916-17	275,158	227,419	892	311,360	1,575,267	2,390,096	...	...
1917-18	275,088	227,347	994	322,863	1,564,299	2,390,091	...	...
<i>Yeotmal</i>								
1916-17	761,383	312,392	22,688	464,513	1,779,770	3,340,746	...	...
1917-18	754,221	320,101	20,780	521,573	1,724,097	3,340,772	... 30	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	2,140,424	952,304	139,469	1,225,426	6,916,951	11,374,574	... 30	...
1917-18	2,132,848	959,620	135,676	1,322,866	6,823,627	11,374,637	...	...

Column 2.—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amraoti shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3.—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4.—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BERAR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Akola</i>									
135	5,601	56	5,792	93	12	5,639	48	5,792	1916-17
153	5,372	78	5,603	93	9	5,449	52	5,603	1917-18
<i>Amráoti</i>									
...	7,055	12	7,067	470	146	6,019	432	7,067	1916-17
...	7,756	47	7,803	546	97	6,690	470	7,803	1917-18
<i>Buldána</i>									
211	14,588	320	15,119	6,488	561	6,962	1,108	15,119	1916-17
100	13,962	88	14,150	6,101	1,182	5,927	940	14,150	1917-18
<i>Yeotmal</i>									
127	2,941	138	3,206	36	127	2,957	86	3,206	1916-17
57	2,900	101	3,088	24	123	2,924	17	3,088	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
473	30,185	526	31,184	7,087	846	21,577	1,674	31,184	1916-17
310	29,990	314	30,644	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,479	30,644	1917-18

Table II—continued

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cachar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	565,463	673,200	812,217	46,465	314,815	2,412,160	}	...
1917-18 . . .	552,005	673,200	642,326	222,664	321,965	2,412,160		
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1916-17 . . .	130,818	388,100	476,027	56,393	2,427,062	3,478,400	}	...
1917-18 . . .	142,010	388,100	464,556	58,898	2,424,836	3,478,400		
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1916-17 . . .	530,026	462,300	998,360	93,772	463,382	2,547,840	}	...
1917-18 . . .	529,766	462,300	1,065,716	93,932	390,126	2,547,840		
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1916-17 . . .	181,188	1,010,100	485,314	158,204	637,834	2,472,640	}	60,168
1917-18 . . .	193,294	1,010,100	459,026	157,286	652,984	2,472,640		81,568
<i>Darrang</i>								
1916-17 . . .	263,739	390,700	952,827	193,469	373,985	2,174,720	}	70,685
1917-18 . . .	363,251	390,700	905,262	119,553	395,954	2,174,720		73,700
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1916-17 . . .	264,277	50,200	1,772,716	39,165	308,202	2,434,560	}	...
1917-18 . . .	296,290	50,200	1,752,406	17,905	317,759	2,434,560		
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	615,296	204,100	1,481,498	220,942	646,468	3,168,304	}	...
1917-18 . . .	706,712	204,100	1,866,962	232,403	658,127	3,168,304		2,380
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	223,291	170,900	1,606,806	205,506	340,575	2,547,078	}	...
1917-18 . . .	235,322	170,900	1,570,443	210,196	360,217	2,547,078		
<i>North-East Frontier</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	...	140,737	...	4,665	145,402	}	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	138,966	2,122	4,314	145,402		...
<i>Naga Hills</i>								
1916-17 . . .	51,091	343,000	703,947	768,000	128,000	1,994,038	}	...
1917-18 . . .	51,091	343,000	731,884	768,000	100,063	1,994,038		
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>								
1916-17 . . .	87,556	410,900	626,404	121,750	48,750	1,295,360	}	...
1917-18 . . .	87,456	410,900	620,704	124,500	51,800	1,295,360		...
<i>Garo Hills</i>								
1916-17 . . .	68,679	131,000	1,709,459	6,929	93,725	2,009,792	}	...
1917-18 . . .	68,679	131,000	1,706,747	8,187	95,179	2,009,792		...
<i>Lushai Hills</i>								
1916-17 . . .	111,620	1,276,000	2,572,030	568,900	96,730	4,625,280	120	...
1917-18 . . .	111,620	1,276,000	2,571,410	568,900	97,350	4,625,280	120	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574	120	133,233
1917-18 . . .	3,337,496	5,510,500	13,996,408	2,584,546	5,876,624	31,305,574	120	157,648

Column 2.—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4.—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5.—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the Hills districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills are rough estimates.

Column 6.—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts are estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ASSAM)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Cachar</i>
									1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sylhet</i>
									1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Goalpara</i>
									1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	211,700	271,868	...	265,647	3,244	2,977	271,868	<i>Kamrup</i>
...	...	...	81,568	...	75,265	5,535	768	81,568	1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	...	70,685	...	70,685	...	...	70,685	<i>Darrang</i>
...	...	...	73,700	...	73,700	...	...	73,700	1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Nongpore</i>
									1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	...	...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Lakhimpur</i>
									1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>North-East Frontier</i>
...	...	2,863	2,863	...	2,863	...	...	2,863	1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Naga Hills</i>
									1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	...	19,400	19,400	...	19,400	...	...	19,400	1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	16,280	16,280	...	16,280	...	...	16,280	<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	...	15,122	15,122	...	15,122	...	...	15,122	1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263	<i>Total</i>
...	...	37,615	195,383	20	189,060	5,535	768	195,383	1916-17
									1917-18

Columns 8 to 18—Estimates of areas irrigated are available only for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, and the Lushai Hills. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

92

Table II—continued

No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazara</i>								
1916-17	276,596	141,128	964,739	31,599	399,425	1,813,487	...	51,597
1917-18	276,593	139,140	966,690	(a) 28,358	(a) 402,670	1,813,451	...	51,414
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1916-17	30,696	418,989	326,816	243,733	649,017	1,669,251	297,249	160,570
1917-18	30,423	416,987	327,084	148,946	745,849	1,669,292	323,154	161,254
<i>Kohat</i>								
1916-17	55,750	1,145,379	169,668	55,741	295,792	1,722,330	...	20,351
1917-18	55,750	1,145,175	170,292	(a) 48,226	(a) 302,879	1,722,322	...	20,028
<i>Rannu</i>								
1916-17	...	327,647	190,746	57,159	496,737	1,072,289	...	146,495
1917-18	...	328,227	187,199	(a) 65,632	(a) 491,167	1,072,285	...	139,878
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1916-17	3,915	558,312	983,060	94,392	573,324	2,213,003	25,887	68,069
1917-18	3,915	571,075	941,986	(a) 156,383	(a) 539,634	2,212,993	18,675	65,579
<i>Tochi</i>								
1916-17	...	9,170	2,455	2,543	12,526	26,694	...	16,638
1917-18	...	9,349	2,326	2,579	12,440	26,694	...	16,474
<i>Kurram</i>								
1916-17	...	13,390	2,493	2,530	35,902	54,315	...	...
1917-18	...	13,409	2,228	2,780	35,902	54,319	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	366,957	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,369	323,136	463,720
1917-18	366,684	2,623,362	2,597,805	(a) 452,964	(a) 2,530,541	8,571,356	341,829	454,627

Column 2—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation

Column 5—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

(a) Variations due to untimely and deficient rain.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Hazara</i>									
...	2,210	6,780	60,587	14,234	37,605	2,090	7,071	61,000	1916-17
...	2,281	6,475	60,170	14,683	37,196	1,751	7,220	60,850	1917-18
<i>Peshawar</i>									
...	85,100	7,900	550,819	136,794	293,926	36,618	85,721	553,059	1916-17
...	85,766	8,851	579,025	151,497	299,698	34,252	94,999	580,446	1917-18
<i>Kohat</i>									
...	2,894	19,961	43,206	17,669	21,069	1,179	3,425	43,342	1916-17
...	3,163	18,451	41,642	18,722	19,287	916	2,813	41,738	1917-18
<i>Bannu</i>									
...	54	...	146,549	63,023	55,398	10,096	18,241	146,758	1916-17
...	49	...	139,927	64,332	48,819	10,005	16,897	140,053	1917-18
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
...	4,494	233	98,683	56,809	30,565	3,607	11,264	102,245	1916-17
...	5,523	239	90,016	59,365	21,557	4,258	6,998	92,178	1917-18
<i>Tochi</i>									
...	...	2,497	19,135	8,387	8,902	274	1,577	19,140	1916-17
...	...	2,201	18,675	8,252	8,385	252	1,786	18,675	1917-18
<i>Kurram</i>									
...	...	46,826	46,826	15,278	28,272	652	2,624	46,826	1916-17
...	...	45,157	45,157	14,863	27,206	616	2,472	45,157	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	129,923	972,370	1916-17
...	96,782	81,374	974,612	331,714	462,148	52,050	133,185	979,097	1917-18

Columns 8 to 18—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 8—18.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AJMER-MERWARA)

94

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA		
							Govern- ment canals	Private canals	Tanks
-1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1916-17	24,021	344,669	23,392	(a)146,623	255,857	794,562	...	...	14,639
1917-18	24,021	344,669	68,862	(a)152,309	204,903	794,564	...	...	10,817
<i>Merwara</i>									
1916-17	72,761	226,543	15,077	10,975	78,999	404,355	...	...	10,583
1917-18	72,761	226,824	15,366	14,154	75,251	404,356	...	...	9,542
<i>Kekri</i>									
1916-17	...	270,616	130,403	86,213	84,769	572,001	...	...	17,101
1917-18	...	270,616	111,968	104,178	85,239	572,001	...	...	15,195
<i>Total</i>									
1916-17	96,782	841,828	168,872	243,811	419,625	1,770,918	...	...	42,324
1917-18	96,782	842,109	195,996	270,641	365,398	1,770,921	...	...	35,554

Column 2—The forest area relates to khajsa, jagir, and minor istamrar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.

(a) Includes culturable waste in large istamrar villages.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AJMER-MERWARA)

IRRIGATED FROM			AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
								<i>Ajmer</i>
37,677	72	52,388	6,522	25,338	10,829	9,070	51,759	1916-17
35,621	90	46,528	7,563	26,206	9,995	4,269	48,033	1917-18
								<i>Merwara</i>
19,817	...	30,400	10,048	9,082	13,546	2,894	35,570	1916-17
17,985	...	27,527	7,067	12,718	7,695	1,023	28,503	1917-18
								<i>Kekri</i>
19,989	22	37,113	5,148	21,343	2,812	7,810	37,113	1916-17
18,488	68	33,751	3,006	4,118	20,471	6,156	33,751	1917-18
								<i>Total</i>
77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17
72,094	158	107,806	17,636	43,042	38,161	11,448	110,287	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

96

Table III

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1908-09	11,793,700	76,700	64,400	4,000	1,600	3,000	31,600	59,500	1,033,900	13,068,400
1909-10	12,832,770	72,154	65,612	4,400	1,400	3,197	39,620	61,945	1,022,778	14,103,876
1910-11	12,986,238	72,800	65,200	3,700	1,500	2,623	31,229	61,119	987,883	14,212,292
<i>Bengal (a)</i>										
1908-09	22,519,000	1,252,100	1,118,900	94,700	78,900	815,000	1,815,400	855,900	4,283,400	32,833,300
1909-10	26,134,009	1,419,000	1,253,000	91,000	79,400	1,063,800	1,878,500	1,010,800	4,601,100	37,530,600
1910-11	25,735,300	1,382,500	1,321,300	85,300	74,000	848,300	1,812,300	1,055,100	4,675,400	36,989,500
1911-12	20,960,900	143,000	94,900	2,500	5,700	14,900	94,700	176,700	1,416,700	22,910,000
1912-13	21,166,000	146,300	94,800	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,400	184,100	1,345,300	23,060,600
1913-14	19,735,200	144,100	93,800	2,400	6,400	15,000	92,500	197,700	1,287,400	21,574,500
1914-15	20,449,900	134,100	94,600	2,300	6,100	11,600	95,500	182,400	1,352,600	22,329,100
1915-16	20,915,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,748,100
1916-17	21,091,000	128,800	99,500	2,700	5,800	11,700	87,900	183,000	1,226,200	22,836,600
1917-18	20,961,800	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	88,700	187,600	1,204,100	22,683,500
<i>Madras</i>										
1908-09	10,304,685	19,334	2,315	5,480,334	3,608,415	2,637,631	122,686	136,330	7,925,265	30,236,995
1909-10	10,359,209	18,740	2,921	5,054,091	3,769,970	2,483,654	125,899	132,297	6,801,117	28,747,898
1910-11	10,781,336	16,193	3,007	5,205,213	3,923,765	2,439,791	113,664	159,630	7,499,387	30,191,986
1911-12	10,289,461	18,314	3,247	5,166,309	3,383,565	2,448,420	118,011	134,900	7,024,105	28,586,332
1912-13	10,943,735	18,327	3,460	5,219,753	3,606,349	2,599,958	133,930	138,493	8,075,612	30,739,617
1913-14	10,679,439	24,023	3,079	5,739,517	3,273,355	2,489,981	123,889	166,375	6,892,706	29,442,364
1914-15	10,875,909	18,272	2,990	5,101,660	3,482,064	2,432,370	153,855	134,474	8,183,526	30,390,120
1915-16	11,229,635	20,403	3,419	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,973,426
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,398,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,362	29,853,380
1917-18	11,655,302	15,022	3,072	4,919,200	3,279,264	2,491,915	101,966	119,425	7,061,272	29,646,438
<i>Bombay</i>										
1908-09	1,821,432	1,307,323	25,482	7,534,306	4,878,569	643,904	162,226	509,136	3,097,707	19,980,085
1909-10	1,864,054	1,382,949	26,986	6,401,742	5,505,074	671,451	163,764	562,743	3,512,879	20,091,642
1910-11	1,854,044	1,420,164	26,590	6,549,083	4,924,520	663,713	157,104	595,360	3,846,580	19,537,158
1911-12	1,682,035	983,984	38,303	6,063,566	4,663,795	581,891	165,268	422,274	2,763,247	17,364,063
1912-13	1,860,110	1,261,941	28,976	7,074,559	5,496,435	636,237	163,865	3,349	2,687,776	19,709,248
1913-14	1,908,527	1,454,246	23,311	6,808,385	5,257,393	660,054	160,546	479,039	2,687,394	19,439,395
1914-15	1,901,086	1,570,322	26,032	6,663,824	5,238,701	654,368	156,420	504,920	2,810,339	19,526,010
1915-16	1,718,005	1,703,677	41,544	7,671,726	4,992,633	647,249	173,418	594,039	2,929,943	20,477,234
1916-17	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,824	626,523	2,895,008	19,707,128
1917-18	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,626	196,754	774,574	2,504,608	19,383,864
<i>Sind</i>										
1908-09	934,323	515,817	42,762	792,535	1,110,684	542	2,210	143,784	286,046	3,828,703
1909-10	1,096,568	446,700	25,694	506,247	1,072,230	804	2,788	152,676	284,291	3,588,028
1910-11	1,139,819	531,138	26,881	634,566	1,009,126	573	2,466	143,849	292,727	3,781,145
1911-12	1,088,655	368,442	18,767	389,396	414,935	745	1,833	76,439	232,038	2,591,250
1912-13	1,087,525	456,882	20,169	603,404	1,140,856	613	1,501	75,499	228,738	3,615,187
1913-14	1,105,400	456,062	27,870	690,940	1,110,496	451	1,512	97,839	235,244	3,725,814
1914-15	1,108,148	665,856	31,190	638,483	1,089,611	846	1,461	110,607	296,424	3,942,626
1915-16	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,050	1,874	144,329	226,927	3,118,923
1916-17	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,698
1917-18	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,418	280,087	3,878,588
<i>Agra</i>										
1908-09	3,971,633	4,313,999	3,836,251	2,425,539	2,136,727	206,074	1,562,179	3,314,390	4,713,438	26,480,230
1909-10	4,110,758	4,828,914	3,800,322	2,160,781	2,082,536	184,245	1,500,976	3,994,021	4,685,250	27,347,803
1910-11	3,857,464	5,402,396	3,710,526	2,148,401	2,047,460	166,305	1,383,607	4,377,315	4,683,575	27,777,049
1911-12	3,430,247	5,640,530	3,977,147	1,866,332	2,244,596	153,198	998,417	5,175,443	4,406,615	27,392,525
1912-13	4,337,169	5,435,482	3,480,581	1,850,929	2,133,831	156,681	1,378,557	4,022,703	4,336,632	27,182,565
1913-14	4,015,507	4,541,856	3,306,098	1,758,433	1,757,472	165,263	1,296,385	2,144,737	4,322,943	23,308,694
1914-15	4,003,411	5,221,433	3,467,225	2,055,577	2,266,936	166,052	1,453,110	4,069,594	4,549,598	27,252,936
1915-16	4,092,690	4,805,166	3,686,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,683
1916-17	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,099
1917-18	4,594,083	5,430,603	3,899,337	1,693,351	1,864,100	156,756	1,553,077	4,748,083	4,336,251	28,775,641

NOTE—This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Arhar (pigeon pea), barbat, lobia or chowli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kulthi (horse gram), urad (black gram), field gram, cheick (job's tear), lentils, cheena (common millet), kungni (Italian millet), kodo or varagu, kutki (little millet), kuhudi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or shama, chickling vetch, buck wheat, wudalu or barti.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20	21	22	23	24	
Eastern Bengal													
86,000	267,000	1,195,300	...	38,000	1,586,300	149,500	139,700	1,000	30,600	2,216,500	41,500	2,288,600	1908-09
85,100	254,408	1,234,804	...	34,721	1,609,033	228,404	135,202	1,000	30,684	2,117,926	36,500	2,185,110	1909-10
83,094	254,821	1,198,839	...	34,472	1,571,226	138,490	145,151	1,000	30,099	2,177,042	36,440	2,243,581	1910-11
Bengal													
548,200	207,300	654,800	...	312,700	1,723,000	83,300	368,400	47,300	66,700	549,000	75,700	691,400	1908-09
585,700	244,100	793,200	...	356,100	1,979,100	86,600	343,000	33,900	68,400	555,400	44,500	668,300	1909-10
621,000	255,200	937,200	...	522,600	2,336,000	89,600	346,800	30,600	68,200	573,800	44,900	686,900	1910-11
206,800	282,800	1,317,600	...	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,600	38,000	34,100	2,737,700	39,300	2,811,100	1911-12
199,800	251,200	1,325,400	...	45,800	1,822,200	143,900	221,800	49,300	26,200	2,927,100	35,900	2,989,200	1912-13
195,100	239,600	1,321,700	...	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100	26,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1913-14
188,700	281,500	1,315,600	...	42,500	1,828,300	169,000	233,400	56,700	68,100	2,872,600	42,400	2,983,100	1914-15
181,300	248,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,600	233,500	49,900	66,900	2,086,300	40,900	2,194,100	1915-16
157,400	234,100	1,225,200	...	38,700	1,655,400	174,100	220,100	70,700	54,900	2,351,800	43,100	2,419,800	1916-17
143,900	224,800	1,153,900	...	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	1917-18
Madras													
12,884	936,111	(a)	(a)	1,617,941	2,566,936	563,727	90,195	92,301	1,989,015	...	114,447	2,103,462	1908-09
25,340	974,044			1,529,453	2,528,837	556,676	87,568	94,570	2,028,538	...	223,590	2,252,128	1909-10
14,131	817,742			1,582,811	2,414,684	634,194	94,879	89,273	2,323,257	...	255,176	2,578,433	1910-11
25,905	887,349			2,014,128	2,927,382	720,664	108,032	90,387	2,675,838	...	279,725	2,955,563	1911-12
22,466	812,876			2,107,153	2,942,495	632,436	98,888	87,992	2,388,998	...	290,708	2,679,706	1912-13
20,886	809,294			2,346,542	3,176,722	606,414	83,639	78,337	2,696,604	...	308,184	3,004,788	1913-14
16,342	861,062			644,688	3,388,452	613,332	74,463	73,064	2,087,442	...	338,622	2,426,064	1914-15
16,094	823,011			1,136,142	2,731,277	749,089	94,623	96,375	2,060,376	...	269,454	2,329,830	1915-16
13,789	779,196			1,796,418	3,334,490	724,664	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1916-17
13,321	831,742			1,415,239	2,932,169	692,282	127,379	91,671	2,700,487	...	296,064	2,996,551	1917-18
Bombay													
150,727	364,338	4,588	(a)	1,003,306	1,522,959	200,550	63,428	...	3,292,843	...	127,571	3,420,414	1908-09
135,658	401,641	5,133		901,605	1,444,037	221,757	58,947	...	3,872,117	...	162,991	4,035,108	1909-10
186,290	330,238	7,373		974,829	1,498,730	217,259	57,153	...	4,386,333	...	150,889	4,537,222	1910-11
196,903	303,344	1,550		855,563	1,357,390	204,044	66,807	...	4,107,362	...	119,774	4,227,136	1911-12
165,865	280,915	4,295		341,325	982,484	183,246	53,728	483	3,910,845	...	121,720	4,032,565	1912-13
167,945	272,075	6,721		333,758	982,440	167,133	59,875	275	4,121,990	...	142,293	4,264,283	1913-14
118,290	262,379	8,107		320,522	931,844	165,472	56,467	863	4,329,194	...	161,907	4,491,101	1914-15
162,613	295,159	9,833		373,634	1,053,896	200,957	65,478	828	3,197,297	...	151,754	3,349,051	1915-16
155,376	304,443	7,255		275,813	962,827	226,631	75,920	1,028	4,252,519	...	157,580	4,410,099	1916-17
211,510	142,153	10,102		299,573	878,415	210,334	92,305	917	4,479,356	...	117,958	4,597,314	1917-18
Sind													
14	77,571	120,818	(a)	299,333	497,736	5,431	3,821	...	256,737	...	630	257,367	1908-09
...	63,136	69,513		158,572	291,221	4,088	4,017	...	210,668	...	450	211,118	1909-10
1	83,262	73,711		180,637	337,611	4,373	4,199	...	273,673	...	587	274,260	1910-11
20	53,113	52,314		134,686	240,133	4,779	3,619	...	335,656	...	656	336,312	1911-12
24	68,634	41,237		149,251	259,156	8,882	3,335	2,149	287,375	...	868	288,243	1912-13
6	86,548	354,708		4,683	445,983	6,491	3,549	2,224	332,643	...	745	333,388	1913-14
10	80,857	416,292		773	497,958	8,175	3,153	2,124	328,197	...	627	328,824	1914-15
6	14,488	192,111		3,286	209,912	7,934	3,749	2,253	158,494	...	677	159,171	1915-16
2	34,117	295,572		17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,889	...	888	235,777	1916-17
...	42,455	447,018		25,845	515,319	9,783	3,848	2,376	263,788	...	438	264,226	1917-18
Agra													
144,995	287,105	79,796	(a)	33,688	545,584	51,685	918,717	...	1,326,507	...	122,733	1,449,240	1908-09
243,129	435,673	90,854		57,679	827,335	64,786	905,867	...	1,179,926	...	108,103	1,288,029	1909-10
361,474	414,903	74,903		55,018	906,298	77,805	903,179	...	1,257,189	...	94,171	1,351,360	1910-11
612,159	349,192	101,947		126,544	1,189,842	105,728	1,120,040	...	841,524	...	76,716	918,240	1911-12
340,169	297,197	75,144		58,120	770,630	98,256	1,174,657	...	1,059,446	...	115,133	1,174,579	1912-13
176,214	353,717	90,022		14,274	639,752	64,663	1,153,772	...	1,451,258	...	154,078	1,605,336	1913-14
175,153	337,115	117,307		24,281	656,483	86,187	978,891	...	1,439,152	...	135,388	1,574,540	1914-15
238,849	288,700	111,522		18,570	661,549	86,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	893,169	1915-16
273,379	270,732	105,693		19,977	672,398	118,700	956,349	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1916-17
291,544	183,126	103,169		19,204	599,212	114,449	1,163,971	...	1,244,756	...	165,230	1,409,986	1917-18

Column 16 (other oilseeds).—Castor, dill or sowa, mast wood, neerali, niger seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 18 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or randhuni (carum roxburghianum), ajwan (bishop's weed), amada, anise-seed, caraway, carda-mom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fennel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuvapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, onion pepper, sage, tamarind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 20 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 23 (other fibres).—Agave, sunn hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, sabai grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Included under "others".

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

98

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Oudh</i>										
1908-09	1,920,385	1,444,700	1,314,565	524,143	515,368	100,580	981,496	611,322	2,647,400	10,059,959
1909-10	2,009,760	1,749,227	1,402,593	418,421	519,942	86,195	973,971	598,132	2,653,868	10,812,109
1910-11	2,176,644	2,003,698	1,338,404	319,565	503,652	72,490	795,164	1,465,972	2,571,968	11,247,557
1911-12	1,844,495	1,995,178	1,237,537	266,438	635,878	39,158	795,775	1,697,097	2,447,529	10,959,085
1912-13	2,474,835	2,007,004	1,162,753	318,441	484,608	66,771	829,463	1,484,783	2,283,450	11,112,108
1913-14	2,158,456	1,898,814	1,121,640	304,550	430,511	47,043	842,518	892,720	2,165,330	9,861,572
1914-15	2,196,225	2,137,603	1,160,562	357,018	502,879	59,274	926,278	1,273,264	2,374,701	10,987,804
1915-16	2,339,282	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,335	11,782,517
1916-17	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,648	38,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955
1917-18	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,244,724	288,519	344,976	51,669	771,593	1,639,073	2,425,702	11,471,114
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	17,865,000	1,285,200	1,340,300	94,700	67,000	1,008,900	1,661,400	992,100	4,537,300	28,351,900
1912-13	16,074,900	1,177,400	1,332,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,800	1,286,500	5,688,000	28,484,800
1913-14	16,233,500	1,342,300	1,305,200	123,800	74,900	952,200	1,714,100	1,078,600	4,375,300	27,204,900
1914-15	15,948,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	104,100	73,200	887,700	1,515,100	1,361,200	4,672,800	27,118,900
1915-16	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	90,800	73,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,900
1916-17	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200
1917-18	15,643,300	1,199,400	1,337,900	85,400	68,000	863,200	1,633,700	1,556,000	4,984,900	27,424,800
<i>Punjab</i>										
1908-09	720,476	8,393,767	1,181,273	1,626,661	3,225,432	30,893	1,229,114	4,227,418	1,989,866	22,627,900
1909-10	799,094	8,675,953	1,093,648	1,314,052	2,793,808	27,604	1,248,304	4,745,127	2,161,278	22,858,868
1910-11	712,843	8,884,697	1,003,429	1,312,870	2,412,497	22,035	1,206,645	4,491,014	1,950,924	22,029,984
1911-12	513,731	9,725,494	1,339,097	554,234	1,155,046	16,805	955,348	4,699,894	1,013,936	19,378,585
1912-13	741,901	8,766,689	1,606,715	1,212,222	2,676,833	20,262	1,097,969	3,400,919	1,481,810	20,405,340
1913-14	800,517	8,472,533	969,792	1,247,523	2,829,142	20,521	1,082,334	2,849,418	1,409,484	19,681,264
1914-15	794,277	9,915,507	1,308,474	1,275,649	2,737,932	17,452	1,046,701	5,193,292	1,674,865	23,964,149
1915-16	746,499	8,991,542	1,040,010	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,508	1,261,079	19,820,144
1916-17	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,622,026	24,253,906
1917-18	1,004,691	9,925,795	1,475,341	825,107	2,542,513	26,782	1,218,553	6,004,256	1,720,906	24,743,944
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1908-09	1,922,216	36,557	...	1,134,558	84,565	...	187,752	55,509	378,535	3,799,692
1909-10	2,150,189	38,519	...	792,926	85,439	1	226,900	61,147	464,830	3,819,951
1910-11	2,145,429	33,356	...	433,741	243,675	...	128,869	42,115	600,017	3,627,202
1911-12	1,957,713	27,482	...	484,905	318,433	...	161,145	38,905	466,005	3,454,588
1912-13	2,095,713	25,597	...	516,023	239,952	...	160,084	33,004	98,085	3,168,458
1913-14	2,089,863	24,458	...	550,771	225,342	...	160,483	40,906	112,374	3,204,197
1914-15	2,190,123	30,137	...	498,417	172,157	...	149,526	45,445	94,885	3,180,690
1915-16	2,073,830	42,141	...	655,843	...	...	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,502
1916-17	2,185,443	48,485	9	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,966	163,952	3,304,268
1917-18	2,212,921	44,996	3	610,079	4	500	155,103	57,103	165,734	3,246,413
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1908-09	7,876,136	...	...	639	302	...	21,030	2,415	35,712	7,936,234
1909-10	7,930,014	...	...	675	377	...	18,210	1,911	37,062	7,988,249
1910-11	7,875,128	2	...	...	5	...	17,394	1,274	30,093	7,923,896
1911-12	7,936,548	...	...	10	703	...	21,232	1,377	27,234	7,987,104
1912-13	8,196,042	...	...	10	5	...	24,685	1,387	9	8,222,138
1913-14	8,313,041	...	...	14	6	...	22,019	1,200	14	8,336,294
1914-15	8,404,320	...	...	13	5	...	21,121	2,276	5	8,427,740
1915-16	8,403,614	...	...	54	...	...	24,498	2,343	1,734	8,432,243
1916-17	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,486,263
1917-18	8,590,762	3	...	2,390	...	...	23,198	5,495	527	8,622,375
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1908-09	4,487,296	2,462,089	17,864	2,201,420	46,559	18,664	143,291	951,527	4,263,797	14,592,507
1909-10	4,774,053	2,744,198	15,763	2,188,310	53,423	16,393	142,271	1,012,916	4,218,331	15,165,658
1910-11	4,688,049	3,231,798	19,444	1,876,231	51,389	14,699	138,198	1,175,071	4,463,994	15,658,873
1911-12	4,780,434	3,290,692	23,457	1,667,489	41,888	23,799	142,268	993,113	4,348,695	15,311,835
1912-13	4,968,218	3,304,604	16,326	1,621,729	48,862	13,543	147,730	1,003,026	3,781,391	14,905,429
1913-14	4,958,395	2,989,570	8,275	1,653,817	40,953	13,878	149,489	1,037,148	3,782,607	14,633,537
1914-15	4,893,481	2,915,639	11,295	2,007,343	38,804	15,694	154,739	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,523,570
1915-16	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	937,510	4,915,312	16,629,304
1916-17	5,111,912	3,393,587	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310
1917-18	5,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,657,989	33,957	11,228	157,085	1,019,686	4,383,569	15,902,186
<i>Berar</i>										
1908-09	56,558	310,954	148	2,761,113	96,063	...	3,568	181,220	574,549	3,984,173
1909-10	63,749	319,956	201	2,697,167	99,787	...	2,975	156,638	628,324	3,968,797
1910-11	40,333	353,672	94	2,391,243	95,793	...	1,812	147,482	659,000	3,689,429
1911-12	41,487	319,861	64	2,246,636	74,879	...	2,103	117,221	616,950	3,419,201
1912-13	31,397	304,951	69	2,266,670	104,845	38	1,961	113,034	645,118	3,468,083
1913-14	27,662	278,629	90	2,265,811	104,806	65	1,768	103,252	627,197	3,409,280
1914-15	25,677	349,580	62	2,292,071	100,084	14	1,321	142,728	643,066	3,554,693
1915-16	28,992	402,603	89	2,545,239	131,307	486	882	107,699	649,834	3,867,131
1916-17	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	389	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,888
1917-18	36,180	402,076	135	2,162,505	91,511	365	972	119,837	592,356	3,405,937

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 96).

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or injili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others *	Total		Sugarcane	Others *	Cotton	Jute	Others *	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
49,728	35,037	59,739	...	7	144,511	4,997	201,353	...	50,475	...	27,365	77,840	Oudh
67,068	45,680	88,973	...	77	201,798	8,678	131,749	...	43,970	...	24,031	68,001	1908-09
111,283	24,042	73,992	...	82	209,399	13,851	143,932	...	75,772	...	25,448	101,220	1909-10
234,127	25,817	76,970	...	454	337,368	24,024	220,597	...	59,657	...	18,198	77,855	1910-11
153,314	19,996	72,487	...	1,804	247,601	16,132	249,407	...	59,933	...	24,064	83,997	1911-12
52,237	25,147	63,503	5,522	352	146,761	11,647	235,575	...	96,459	...	34,415	130,874	1912-13
79,238	33,607	72,424	4,526	565	190,360	12,312	215,463	...	92,980	...	35,694	128,674	1913-14
56,534	10,153	72,125	4,879	944	144,635	16,955	227,133	...	26,132	...	27,249	53,381	1914-15
56,504	6,006	50,217	5,623	499	118,849	24,068	244,347	...	29,924	...	33,249	63,173	1915-16
67,113	5,459	48,963	8,964	465	130,964	31,853	320,278	...	59,810	...	47,474	107,284	1916-17
													1917-18
567,900	205,800	780,000	...	496,600	2,050,300	82,400	263,100	200	89,100	258,200	20,200	367,500	Bihar and Orissa
677,200	228,400	724,600	...	543,700	2,173,900	92,700	270,700	300	87,200	298,500	20,600	406,300	1911-12
662,900	219,900	751,900	...	389,900	2,014,600	82,800	262,900	300	73,600	318,300	20,800	412,700	1912-13
660,500	209,400	692,400	2,000	234,300	1,848,600	76,400	265,500	200	70,300	331,000	30,700	432,000	1913-14
702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	67,200	189,600	29,900	286,100	1914-15
677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1915-16
745,300	274,900	825,200	...	322,600	2,168,000	83,200	264,700	200	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	1916-17
													1917-18
37,502	176,698	1,218,470	...	1,003	1,433,673	26,525	368,636	...	1,447,734	...	54,471	1,502,205	Punjab
36,268	187,503	1,352,934	...	803	1,577,508	25,181	417,069	...	1,277,025	...	54,541	1,331,566	1908-09
39,057	158,402	1,089,018	...	1,137	1,287,614	32,744	399,689	...	1,249,777	...	48,513	1,298,290	1909-10
46,099	94,636	1,456,202	...	1,788	1,598,725	32,351	298,296	...	1,462,500	...	23,442	1,485,942	1910-11
43,313	157,928	887,781	...	4,668	1,093,690	37,871	367,373	...	1,442,929	...	54,787	1,497,716	1911-12
38,291	146,826	1,002,894	...	872	1,188,883	26,341	410,857	...	1,826,450	...	55,924	1,882,374	1912-13
49,161	223,347	1,046,540	...	4,518	1,323,566	27,744	366,056	...	1,687,763	...	52,080	1,739,843	1913-14
32,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,422	...	826,504	...	28,999	855,503	1914-15
31,332	245,972	1,016,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	...	1,064,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	1915-16
39,149	122,323	1,258,864	...	5,044	1,425,380	35,955	502,836	...	1,642,555	...	47,650	1,690,205	1916-17
													1917-18
													Upper Burma
	982,254	323			245,614	1,228,191	45,063	12,385	193,440	1	168	193,609	1908-09
	1,067,960	351	(a)		139,255	1,207,566	52,125	126,985	186,766	1	170	186,937	1909-10
	890,550	281			101,136	991,967	63,066	218,568	158,417		96	158,513	1910-11
	1,010,649	296			139,428	1,150,373	53,823	2,542	171,979		300	172,279	1911-12
	1,142,078	281	193,947	29	1,336,335	64,641	3,046	24,288	208,787		366	209,153	1912-13
	1,146,889	211	242,054	375	1,389,529	70,297	2,271	23,760	257,912		155	258,067	1913-14
	1,139,042	288	265,364	154	1,404,848	58,309	2,854	22,025	261,742		201	261,943	1914-15
	1,135,883	223	257,584	97	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	167,864		221	168,085	1915-16
122	1,150,935	286	256,808	13	1,408,164	78,800	3,498	22,077	197,924		91	198,015	1916-17
261	1,009,911	421	246,137	30	1,256,760	66,339	3,687	21,890	212,948		91	213,039	1917-18
													Lower Burma
	57,766	3,214			3,492	64,472	17,779	1,159	17,891		416	18,307	1908-09
	63,925	3,105	(a)		1,979	69,009	19,509	777	15,308		423	15,731	1909-10
	49,495	2,940			1,341	53,776	20,634	883	13,468		443	13,911	1910-11
	61,489	3,341			3,133	67,963	21,500	1,404	20,190		342	20,532	1911-12
	72,909	3,351	5,585	142	81,987	21,533	11,163	1,047	32,267		355	32,622	1912-13
	85,831	3,407	5,056	219	94,513	21,119	12,769	825	43,889		403	44,292	1913-14
	73,896	3,552	7,952	262	85,662	19,076	12,508	896	31,371		521	31,892	1914-15
	67,611	3,283	4,180	194	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,449		446	21,895	1915-16
336	68,018	3,020	4,585	103	76,062	22,908	14,858	691	27,477		566	28,043	1916-17
242	82,850	3,019	3,221	96	89,428	21,898	16,730	358	36,042		619	36,661	1917-18
													Central Provinces
883,083	694,009	37,908			377,269	1,992,269	47,162	...	1,158,335	...	118,170	1,276,505	1908-09
875,199	841,610	40,078	(a)		412,793	2,169,580	52,487	...	1,138,081	...	122,107	1,260,188	1909-10
1,013,958	814,918	38,803			376,758	2,244,437	49,083	...	1,298,149	...	61,800	1,359,949	1910-11
1,721,076	808,935	51,622			398,915	2,980,548	58,268	...	1,391,955	...	65,187	1,457,142	1911-12
1,410,879	694,917	42,229	2,404		386,200	2,536,629	53,934	...	1,355,205	...	85,691	1,440,896	1912-13
888,928	785,998	25,707	1,705		366,559	2,068,897	48,434	...	1,462,484	...	99,861	1,562,345	1913-14
1,170,256	843,992	46,783	3,686		414,158	2,478,875	52,005	...	1,491,784	...	120,558	1,612,342	1914-15
1,001,336	813,087	47,168	6,500		393,262	2,261,353	60,745	...	1,115,054	...	65,121	1,180,175	1915-16
1,131,881	600,161	54,857	7,381		333,017	2,127,297	68,705	...	1,346,144	...	90,490	1,436,634	1916-17
1,207,014	353,998	52,711	8,839		305,534	1,928,096	68,105	...	1,313,632	...	81,331	1,395,013	1917-18
													Berar
59,585	96,010	...			69,744	225,339	37,125	...	3,017,997	...	38,210	3,056,207	1908-09
51,035	101,192	16	(a)		77,155	229,398	37,254	...	3,029,459	...	46,104	3,075,563	1909-10
66,445	80,363	295			79,562	226,665	26,101	...	3,189,036	...	49,797	3,238,833	1910-11
137,718	77,741	486			79,867	295,812	25,238	...	3,256,248	...	43,900	3,300,148	1911-12
98,155	83,044	441	1,422		57,970	241,032	22,936	...	3,138,394	...	54,378	3,192,772	1912-13
63,217	79,667	1,174	1,695		52,833	198,586	21,080	...	3,291,865	...	59,813	3,351,678	1913-14
51,533	81,742	1,422	2,653		66,868	204,218	21,739	...	3,180,264	...	55,462	3,235,726	1914-15
47,018	95,098	951	4,472		66,057	213,596	23,930	...	2,849,680	...	72,914	2,922,594	1915-16
47,801	81,604	1,399	2,776		70,271	203,851	25,175	...	3,143,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	1916-17
50,313	54,317	1,394	3,879		50,460	160,363	24,639	...	3,187,637	...	50,414	3,238,051	1917-18

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97).

(a) Included under "others."

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Assam</i>										
1908-09	4,345,736	40	76	...	...	1,900	18,154	43	109,994	4,475,943
1909-10	4,482,507	118	39	...	...	1,900	17,064	124	123,392	4,625,137
1910-11	4,406,156	1,913	484	...	2	1,900	17,675	176	128,162	4,556,466
1911-12	4,616,197	162	507	...	...	1,931	19,450	905	87,365	4,726,518
1912-13	4,646,376	117	524	...	1	1,927	18,976	915	92,544	4,761,379
1913-14	4,755,525	...	...	...	...	1,920	19,116	...	(a) 105,782	4,880,343
1914-15	4,752,840	2	25	...	...	1,920	18,683	...	(a) 92,037	4,865,507
1915-16	4,653,380	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	(a) 110,997	4,789,986
1916-17	4,682,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	...	(a) 125,190	4,828,257
1917-18	4,892,794	...	...	...	...	...	736	...	(a) 170,468	4,973,998
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1903-09	44,654	1,030,099	305,438	102,594	179,212	...	437,330	174,689	137,603	2,411,610
1909-10	40,774	1,028,161	331,276	104,680	223,573	...	450,197	205,993	126,410	2,511,067
1910-11	42,598	1,026,296	260,752	123,868	231,504	...	438,417	193,068	136,623	2,453,126
1911-12	47,181	1,198,993	293,183	53,356	75,638	...	409,842	174,119	93,299	2,354,611
1912-13	45,005	927,125	214,679	94,560	204,546	...	418,583	168,953	121,453	2,194,904
1913-14	43,762	1,030,540	290,807	102,573	192,800	...	431,245	199,285	115,124	2,406,136
1914-15	43,099	1,182,806	421,893	120,418	239,472	...	418,838	203,268	132,140	2,761,934
1915-16	43,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,189	...	430,663	142,773	69,754	1,981,390
1916-17	41,897	1,050,478	248,403	106,802	232,049	...	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,461
1917-18	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	...	462,792	22,457	123,713	2,581,278
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1908-09	1,093	36,537	93,206	95,529	45,587	214	64,960	39,598	55,669	426,398
1909-10	1,263	43,932	86,707	64,516	16,395	170	65,327	55,143	74,814	408,270
1910-11	425	35,977	64,109	67,266	21,332	58	66,037	32,163	42,479	329,846
1911-12	139	26,630	62,994	28,199	10,849	81	48,697	26,176	14,013	212,778
1912-13	409	27,137	53,580	61,346	31,340	26	68,454	9,257	40,077	296,656
1913-14	163	5,962	45,521	69,407	29,770	76	66,550	1,399	15,850	234,698
1914-15	235	18,627	62,909	76,911	38,973	60	71,480	21,471	27,143	317,814
1915-16	110	11,710	43,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	237,410
1916-17	479	26,928	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	388,165
1917-18	1,096	21,892	80,605	55,699	22,672	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	349,889
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	363	19,843	10,659	30,527	51,667	...	1,455	6,133	15,709	136,356
1914-15	77	36,306	14,526	26,751	54,636	...	2,650	100,304	32,834	268,084
1915-16	140	31,917	21,156	27,971	54,402	5	2,002	32,216	16,353	186,162
1916-17	106	47,908	17,505	21,292	53,885	27	3,578	108,555	15,621	273,477
1917-18	66	52,897	19,965	13,151	57,886	3	4,142	84,786	16,593	249,489
<i>Coorg</i>										
1903-09	81,149	...	...	...	2	5,997	...	980	1,026	89,154
1909-10	81,792	...	...	...	...	5,921	...	1,247	1,090	90,050
1910-11	82,502	...	...	...	...	6,440	...	1,841	1,007	91,790
1911-12	82,527	...	...	...	...	6,379	...	1,540	998	91,444
1912-13	83,022	...	...	...	...	5,081	...	276	1,505	89,884
1913-14	82,500	...	...	...	...	4,224	...	169	1,178	88,071
1914-15	81,895	...	...	...	...	1,440	...	229	1,413	86,977
1915-16	82,993	...	...	...	...	4,074	...	276	1,531	88,874
1916-17	84,699	...	...	...	...	3,989	...	202	1,280	90,170
1917-18	84,912	...	...	1	...	4,703	...	161	994	90,771
<i>Pargana Munpur (Central India)</i>										
1908-09	59	1,757	3	2,073	4	...	1,228	718	112	5,954
1909-10	85	1,397	...	2,926	14	...	1,159	537	163	6,286
1910-11	83	1,099	2	3,117	7	...	1,046	631	129	6,114
1911-12	137	1,574	...	2,262	32	...	860	678	72	5,615
1912-13	136	1,629	3	2,584	39	...	1,081	650	60	6,182
1913-14	95	2,088	2	1,929	19	...	1,030	742	73	5,978
1914-15	79	1,440	...	2,863	7	...	946	544	107	5,986
1915-16	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	...	1,103	694	111	7,108
1916-17	71	1,655	2	3,116	15	...	1,118	801	102	6,883
1917-18	94	1,971	1	2,145	6	...	958	972	184	6,331
<i>Total</i>										
1908-09	72,800,536	21,198,764	8,002,683	24,780,144	16,007,989	4,464,399	6,784,224	11,264,479	31,534,019	196,537,237
1909-10	78,730,612	22,769,913	8,104,753	21,801,934	16,303,400	4,545,335	6,857,925	13,153,400	31,393,982	203,664,289
1910-11	78,624,391	24,397,699	7,810,222	21,184,164	15,547,225	4,288,927	6,311,627	13,946,210	32,069,948	204,103,413
1911-12	76,636,837	25,025,236	8,432,503	18,386,332	13,092,938	4,296,207	5,591,349	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,097,434
1912-13	78,752,493	23,831,185	7,420,335	20,967,730	16,268,801	4,455,537	6,316,089	12,422,843	30,907,560	201,372,578
1913-14	76,907,895	22,685,024	7,206,144	21,405,397	15,385,537	4,370,676	6,166,939	9,296,672	28,149,109	191,573,393
1914-15	77,668,882	25,451,330	7,904,783	21,222,398	16,041,561	4,250,783	6,187,729	14,364,490	31,411,589	204,504,550
1915-16	78,679,425	23,371,366	8,012,987	23,050,921	14,343,377	4,338,380	6,735,325	13,558,533	31,144,723	203,735,037
1916-17	80,988,124	25,043,686	7,971,897	21,891,980	15,227,957	4,072,166	6,544,212	15,699,021	31,334,065	208,773,108
1917-18	80,667,619	26,427,904	8,505,286	21,117,771	12,699,297	4,265,211	6,485,508	16,724,034	30,543,956	207,436,586

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 96)
(a) Includes gram

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others*	Total		Sugarcane	Others*	Cotton	Jute	Others*	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8,107	9,729	282,943	...	133	300,912	3,281	38,352	...	15,967	69,953	470	86,390	Assam
11,003	2,264	320,097	...	2,351	335,715	2,335	36,500	...	17,304	83,494	290	101,088	1908-09
14,753	2,991	318,068	...	157	335,969	2,512	36,169	...	42,210	77,827	377	120,414	1909-10
13,622	5,581	281,823	...	163	301,189	2,977	36,561	...	37,620	94,927	312	132,859	1910-11
12,615	10,479	298,416	...	136	321,646	2,880	35,928	...	36,052	98,351	311	134,714	1911-12
12,484	8,051	311,207	...	...	331,742	2,635	37,859	...	35,179	101,285	256	136,720	1912-13
11,767	8,150	309,810	...	136	329,863	2,633	38,166	...	32,318	105,118	261	138,197	1913-14
11,471	7,485	325,724	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	...	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	1914-15
11,663	6,906	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	1915-16
11,286	19,124	263,721	...	...	294,131	...	34,509	...	34,691	100,524	...	134,615	1916-17
													1917-18
													N. W.
													Frontier
													Province
85	4,927	227,962	...	124	233,098	3,530	27,740	...	54,230	...	648	54,878	1908-09
16	12,810	93,096	...	801	106,723	4,286	30,665	...	32,595	...	685	33,280	1909-10
41	8,760	83,116	...	180	92,097	5,463	32,961	...	33,710	...	890	34,600	1910-11
11	5,467	99,447	...	40	104,965	5,347	31,633	...	56,373	...	703	57,076	1911-12
15	9,467	79,620	...	40	89,142	5,210	29,879	...	55,104	...	738	55,842	1912-13
35	7,826	144,452	...	4,103	156,416	3,209	31,813	...	59,539	...	828	60,367	1913-14
31	6,674	113,810	...	132	120,647	3,660	31,740	...	60,764	...	884	61,648	1914-15
79	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,264	3,852	30,936	...	26,294	...	760	27,054	1915-16
14	3,876	163,160	...	594	167,644	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	1916-17
18	2,789	137,652	...	41	140,500	4,481	31,333	...	38,233	...	1,455	39,688	1917-18
													Ajmer-
													Merwara
827	36,340	714	...	1,708	39,589	2,138	266	...	40,395	...	138	40,533	1908-09
718	43,703	572	...	1,750	47,043	4,006	938	...	41,140	...	124	41,264	1909-10
374	25,539	207	...	369	26,539	3,309	1,356	...	47,846	...	52	47,898	1910-11
561	1,828	...	...	1,138	3,527	1,560	689	...	27,560	...	80	27,640	1911-12
1,198	33,309	...	...	1,231	35,738	2,043	210	...	49,191	...	131	49,322	1912-13
429	10,864	...	...	482	11,775	1,272	287	...	58,162	...	9	58,171	1913-14
1,193	34,710	...	...	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	...	53,816	...	30	53,846	1914-15
120	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,039	3,908	97	17	23,092	...	35	23,127	1915-16
369	37,364	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,784	1916-17
105	24,352	682	...	1,451	26,590	3,134	281	...	61,987	...	326	62,313	1917-18
													Delhi
...	111	5,440	...	...	5,551	713	9,461	...	9,409	...	1,101	10,510	1913-14
3,155	15	28	...	2,130	5,328	1,221	6,696	...	5,378	...	586	5,964	1914-15
...	5	4,911	...	65	4,981	875	5,020	...	1,295	...	267	1,562	1915-16
...	70	3,608	...	84	3,762	1,581	6,453	...	2,340	...	540	2,880	1916-17
...	22	4,014	...	147	4,183	1,098	12,269	...	5,837	...	793	6,630	1917-18
													Coorg
4	227	...	...	20	251	1,956	12	...	8	...	...	8	1908-09
...	275	...	...	...	275	2,129	7	...	42	...	...	42	1909-10
...	312	...	...	48	390	2,247	...	...	8	...	...	8	1910-11
...	276	...	...	45	321	2,444	...	...	6	...	...	6	1911-12
...	250	18	...	16	284	3,637	...	...	8	...	114	122	1912-13
...	236	89	...	14	339	3,595	...	...	6	...	169	175	1913-14
...	335	11	...	8	354	3,577	19	...	3	...	155	153	1914-15
...	358	6	...	13	377	3,514	33	...	3	...	119	122	1915-16
...	84	4	...	2	90	3,451	44	...	1	...	4	5	1916-17
...	49	9	...	6	64	3,424	59	...	1	...	5	6	1917-18
													Pargana
													Manpur
													(Central
													India)
85	146	547	...	...	778	...	33	...	100	...	80	180	1908-09
47	268	564	...	...	879	...	31	...	165	...	59	224	1909-10
131	211	...	...	486	828	...	22	...	546	...	15	561	1910-11
321	324	...	...	612	1,257	...	22	...	521	...	33	554	1911-12
54	446	...	...	331	831	...	5	4	563	...	47	610	1912-13
129	275	...	...	234	638	...	7	...	714	...	49	763	1913-14
103	305	...	...	252	660	...	9	...	719	...	66	785	1914-15
60	170	...	...	275	505	...	11	...	66	...	33	99	1915-16
106	194	...	...	155	455	...	22	...	255	...	38	293	1916-17
204	62	237	...	...	503	...	77	...	378	...	28	406	1917-18
													Total
1,981,826	4,232,568	3,887,122	...	4,004,082	14,105,598	1,213,749	2,254,067	154,145	12,958,974	2,835,454	722,717	16,517,145	1908-09
2,116,281	4,740,092	4,093,590	...	3,675,094	14,625,057	1,370,301	2,184,801	257,252	13,172,188	2,756,821	824,668	16,753,677	1909-10
2,612,032	4,211,829	3,898,746	...	3,911,623	14,534,230	1,380,731	2,200,217	340,324	14,447,690	2,828,669	769,594	18,045,953	1910-11
3,763,222	4,174,341	4,223,598	...	4,333,704	16,494,865	1,502,537	2,410,151	155,619	14,568,189	3,090,827	688,868	18,347,884	1911-12
3,125,067	4,164,045	3,555,300	393,452	3,697,916	14,935,780	1,390,237	2,546,522	165,563	14,138,497	3,323,951	805,911	18,268,359	1912-13
2,268,801	4,278,855	4,083,135	463,536	3,563,700	14,658,027	1,287,843	2,541,552	165,821	15,344,363	3,135,685	915,383	16,495,331	1913-14
2,525,432	4,478,128	4,144,374	2,377,240	1,808,417	15,333,591	1,323,429	2,302,989	155,876	15,221,787	3,308,718	976,142	19,506,647	1914-15
2,450,779	4,135,086	4,075,575	1,632,293	1,941,856	14,235,589	1,521,834	2,378,122	172,486	11,435,135	2,348,381	787,351	14,571,867	1915-16
2,558,074	4,014,078	4,010,944	2,295,152	1,756,340	14,635,588	1,629,054	2,421,508	193,280	13,836,607	2,671,302	830,540	17,338,449	1916-17
2,781,280	3,374,432	4,358,909	1,908,526	1,690,230	14,108,377	1,543,124	2,808,204	184,412	15,403,088	2,700,324	887,676	18,991,088	1917-18

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97)

(a) Included under "others"

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1908-09	...	...	...	...	87,648	337,100	...	1,000	..	425,748
1909-10	...	3,200	...	...	89,785	296,724	...	1,000	...	387,509
1910-11	...	3,200	...	...	92,338	285,169	...	900	...	378,407
<i>Bengal</i>										
1908-09	134,600	5,000	115,900	...	53,900	144,100	1,200	...	600	315,700
1909-10	107,000	8,800	106,200	...	53,400	143,700	1,300	...	...	304,600
1910-11	115,000	7,500	100,900	...	53,500	152,700	1,500	...	600	309,200
1911-12	1,000	...	...	...	146,400	306,300	1,500	900	...	455,100
1912-13	1,000	...	...	...	150,500	313,700	1,800	1,000	...	467,000
1913-14	1,200	...	...	...	155,900	319,400	2,200	900	300	478,700
1914-15	1,300	...	...	...	159,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	486,000
1915-16	1,600	...	...	...	161,300	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17	2,200	...	...	...	165,800	311,900	2,500	900	500	481,600
1917-18	7,000	...	...	...	167,700	292,100	2,500	1,000	600	463,900
<i>Madras</i>										
1908-09	79,898	2,794	...	52,780	13,621	173,703	2,948	403	53,742	297,197
1909-10	94,750	3,440	...	50,892	14,625	200,931	2,705	229	40,521	309,903
1910-11	82,562	2,874	...	49,097	16,737	221,677	2,473	253	37,810	328,047
1911-12	90,324	4,434	...	51,127	21,107	192,205	2,486	662	45,125	312,712
1912-13	66,552	2,678	...	49,287	23,880	205,599	2,471	222	46,950	328,409
1913-14	55,246	3,157	...	43,522	26,822	207,819	2,452	337	43,363	324,315
1914-15	71,683	2,774	...	44,085	27,060	227,182	2,455	588	57,419	358,789
1915-16	221,974	4,932	...	48,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	413,474
1916-17	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905
1917-18	324,385	3,361	...	52,686	28,367	207,579	2,373	697	134,136	425,838
<i>Bombay</i>										
1908-09	108	1,740	...	74	17	71,404	...	146	4	71,645
1909-10	132	707	...	70	14	91,037	...	308	...	91,429
1910-11	84	717	...	75	14	91,880	...	429	1	92,399
1911-12	34	293	...	72	14	68,286	...	570	...	68,942
1912-13	25	(a) 395,521	...	51	14	71,942	...	478	(a) 24,468	96,953
1913-14	23	403,144	...	51	24	89,401	...	537	24,578	114,581
1914-15	59	438,032	...	52	21	88,467	...	150	27,748	116,438
1915-16	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,563	119,409
1916-17	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,514
1917-18	564	592,909	...	49	20	102,423	...	390	26,218	129,100
<i>Sind</i>										
1908-09	4,806	365	...	...	...	6,731	...	109	...	6,840
1909-10	5,079	427	...	...	...	10,536	...	85	6	10,627
1910-11	6,371	440	...	...	...	9,999	...	102	...	10,101
1911-12	5,241	516	...	...	...	9,766	...	153	36	9,955
1912-13	3,271	568	...	...	...	7,456	...	96	1	7,553
1913-14	2,466	642	...	...	...	8,404	...	91	35	8,530
1914-15	1,342	691	...	...	...	9,945	...	101	56	10,102
1915-16	1,613	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,133
1916-17	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
1917-18	3,342	613	...	...	...	7,898	...	110	5	8,013
<i>Agra</i>										
1908-09	25,808	329	167,313	...	8,214	59,157	...	...	...	234,684
1909-10	36,147	236	142,165	...	8,266	70,128	...	...	...	220,559
1910-11	25,821	749	147,140	...	8,108	79,627	...	...	...	234,875
1911-12	23,881	3,042	103,882	...	7,895	75,778	...	...	...	187,555
1912-13	22,930	1,186	100,044	...	7,998	68,135	...	...	...	176,177
1913-14	19,304	246	92,430	...	7,959	60,797	...	...	1,203	162,389
1914-15	11,668	461	91,912	...	8,084	85,159	...	...	2,019	187,174
1915-16	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,647	83,648	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17	150,175	964	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,067
1917-18	176,450	1,053	115,732	...	8,253	66,885	...	...	1,835	192,705

Column 28 (other dyes).—Aratto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 31.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, arecanut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda brinjal or nela mulaka, dhatura, purple flea-bane, isfagul, kclinj or rempali, senna, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Eastern Bengal</i>
2,500	656,500	413,100	357,600	19,088,948	4,311,000	14,777,948	1908-09
1,048	669,963	420,310	270,798	20,015,453	4,539,413	15,476,040	1909-10
949	570,866	417,129	283,735	19,966,026	4,561,748	15,404,278	1910-11
							<i>Bengal</i>
65,600	881,600	607,000	546,800	38,303,000	5,770,700	32,532,300	1908-09
65,100	932,400	655,900	491,500	43,206,800	6,633,000	36,573,800	1909-10
68,800	921,000	693,200	474,800	43,068,900	6,402,400	36,666,500	1910-11
98,100	944,200	472,700	438,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100	1911-12
115,800	826,300	450,500	350,700	30,498,300	4,543,400	25,954,900	1912-13
123,200	832,600	393,000	286,100	28,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000	1913-14
123,500	786,400	324,600	315,200	29,639,600	4,431,500	25,208,100	1914-15
109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,580,700	24,454,200	1915-16
112,000	657,800	357,900	199,600	29,217,800	4,552,800	24,665,000	1916-17
112,700	646,800	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,489,600	24,451,700	1917-18
							<i>Madras</i>
374,229	1,115,469	...	513,075	38,036,278	4,280,974	33,755,304	1908-09
235,406	1,120,246	...	356,562	36,387,984	4,170,690	32,217,294	1909-10
266,381	1,164,631	...	353,829	38,201,773	4,446,977	33,754,796	1910-11
273,018	1,172,953	...	138,332	37,380,133	4,311,724	33,068,409	1911-12
233,217	1,164,356	...	143,528	39,119,374	4,513,971	34,605,903	1912-13
226,505	1,195,346	...	148,904	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658	1913-14
309,404	1,209,227	...	173,172	39,090,544	4,398,756	34,691,788	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,204,011	4,755,218	34,448,793	1915-16
347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17
265,834	1,137,479	24,992	152,953	38,821,332	4,765,272	34,056,060	1917-18
							<i>Bombay</i>
21,227	136,640	42	2,334	25,421,172	572,286	24,848,886	1908-09
21,742	135,388	68	2,034	26,102,991	749,926	25,353,065	1909-10
21,153	134,290	263	2,064	26,098,497	747,598	25,350,899	1910-11
71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,499,345	593,218	22,906,127	1911-12
100,295	(a) 580,412	1,245	2,076	26,138,281	958,018	25,180,263	1912-13
83,481	596,994	1,379	2,472	26,115,475	730,549	25,384,926	1913-14
112,633	620,711	1,930	2,241	26,463,301	752,145	25,711,156	1914-15
(c) 1,615,398	601,047	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113	1916-17
1,744,038	498,055	3,539	8,366	28,139,720	839,461	27,300,259	1917-18
							<i>Sind</i>
13,678	41,072	61	36,987	4,696,867	377,941	4,318,926	1908-09
10,726	40,959	151	37,774	4,204,215	388,851	3,815,364	1909-10
8,409	42,880	204	43,643	4,513,636	400,808	4,112,828	1910-11
9,166	42,654	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938	1911-12
11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,287,061	296,491	3,990,570	1912-13
13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,646,051	324,580	4,321,471	1913-14
16,127	41,919	80	70,423	4,923,544	423,285	4,500,259	1914-15
9,693	44,242	80	37,398	3,606,823	352,328	3,254,495	1915-16
37,568	51,156	171	80,895	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084	1916-17
68,177	44,781	110	36,007	4,835,183	367,299	4,467,884	1917-18
							<i>Agra</i>
893,347	258,581	152,276	23,061	31,381,040	4,633,486	26,747,554	1908-09
976,235	267,460	159,843	23,661	32,461,851	5,229,370	27,232,481	1909-10
975,730	249,013	173,765	39,843	33,057,509	6,139,240	26,918,269	1910-11
992,959	267,105	166,469	51,119	32,760,757	6,370,139	26,390,618	1911-12
990,095	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,312,902	5,528,674	26,784,228	1912-13
1,057,370	(a) 322,901	(a) 36,965	(a) 8,178	28,721,723	4,404,241	24,317,482	1913-14
1,107,182	346,706	22,814	7,848	32,575,043	5,697,759	26,877,284	1914-15
1,036,154	392,172	101,579	8,295	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	1915-16
1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	(b) 34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359	1916-17
1,046,902	321,846	63,759	8,689	(b) 34,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984	1917-18

Column 37 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder cholam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 38 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chicory, citron, coconut, cress, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grapes, guava, gumberry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathu, koorka, lettuce, mango, man-gosteen, mankachu, marians, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, papay, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, rosello, sankalu, sapodilla, sebestan, sorrell, water caltrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchhe, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranth, arrowroot, kirni, mahua.

Column 40 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (*nip fruticans*), dhaincha (*sesbania aculeata*), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, chaplash, thetké (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

(b) Includes 342,173 acres in Nainital and Almora for which details of crops are not available.

(c) Increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul previously shown as "fallow" in Table II.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

104

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others *	Opium	Coffee	Tea *	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others *	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Oudh</i>										
1908-09	4,843	2	127,574	...	...	9,006	...	...	...	136,580
1909-10	5,746	...	123,019	...	...	15,722	...	...	...	138,741
1910-11	5,379	3	132,651	...	...	18,238	...	...	...	150,889
1911-12	5,521	...	111,217	...	...	17,657	...	...	...	128,874
1912-13	4,591	210	94,525	...	...	13,554	...	...	...	108,079
1913-14	4,931	...	75,452	...	...	14,611	...	...	1,387	91,450
1914-15	632	38	84,579	...	...	17,621	...	...	1,214	103,414
1915-16	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,392
1916-17	8,446	175	99,088	...	...	15,047	...	...	1,112	115,247
1917-18	10,932	37	103,462	...	...	18,239	...	...	1,121	122,882
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	110,100	7,100	2,600	...	2,200	116,300	...	...	600	121,700
1912-13	90,400	9,800	...	...	2,200	106,300	...	...	...	108,500
1913-14	63,100	9,700	...	...	2,200	115,800	...	...	...	118,000
1914-15	38,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	105,500	...	...	...	107,700
1915-16	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600
1916-17	60,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800
1917-18	86,700	9,500	...	...	2,200	118,700	...	...	500	121,400
<i>Punjab</i>										
1908-09	35,966	5,418	5,348	...	9,935	50,351	...	23	979	66,636
1909-10	46,446	7,602	2,671	...	9,927	56,637	...	21	949	70,205
1910-11	47,132	3,697	2,399	...	9,956	64,052	...	29	775	77,211
1911-12	38,223	4,930	2,262	...	9,937	76,430	...	7	1,022	89,658
1912-13	38,089	2,027	2,545	...	9,871	47,451	...	9	1,001	60,877
1913-14	22,780	2,189	2,421	...	9,878	49,425	...	8	824	62,556
1914-15	20,193	4,042	1,891	...	9,850	63,887	...	9	1,721	77,358
1915-16	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,739	55,832	...	8	769	68,643
1916-17	60,366	4,138	2,286	...	9,874	67,631	...	5	1,751	81,637
1917-18	90,837	4,019	1,520	...	9,799	62,017	...	5	1,629	74,970
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1908-09	243	37	150	60	1,510	18,309	...	...	22	20,053
1909-10	264	25	134	66	1,693	36,356	...	...	1	38,250
1910-11	312	...	200	66	1,806	36,766	...	...	22	38,860
1911-12	99	55	200	60	1,736	29,670	...	6	4	31,676
1912-13	123	4	200	60	1,722	29,670	...	36	3,006	35,294
1913-14	123	21	200	70	1,774	34,008	...	36	1,086	37,169
1914-15	383	...	200	75	1,785	32,539	...	36	2,708	37,343
1915-16	353	...	200	76	2,124	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,573	...	36	1,044	31,230
1917-18	371	...	200	82	2,275	27,078	...	36	917	30,588
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1908-09	6	...	...	3	...	40,356	...	...	...	40,359
1909-10	7	...	...	3	...	45,730	...	...	...	45,733
1910-11	5	...	...	...	...	60,299	...	...	...	60,299
1911-12	3	...	...	3	...	59,228	...	...	...	59,231
1912-13	1	...	...	4	...	58,458	...	...	36,196	94,658
1913-14	...	...	...	4	...	61,293	...	...	38,930	100,227
1914-15	...	...	...	4	...	56,522	...	...	39,225	95,751
1915-16	...	...	...	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,065
1916-17	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	94,889
1917-18	...	...	...	3	...	62,115	...	...	38,406	100,524
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1908-09	42	179	...	...	...	11,365	...	317	...	11,682
1909-10	14	78	...	...	...	16,323	...	263	...	16,586
1910-11	9	36	...	...	...	17,646	...	208	...	17,854
1911-12	15	31	...	...	...	17,958	...	102	...	18,060
1912-13	18	72	...	...	...	13,216	...	260	...	13,476
1913-14	34	20	...	...	...	12,061	...	246	...	12,307
1914-15	14	47	...	...	...	15,935	...	192	...	16,127
1915-16	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17	51	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614
1917-18	27	39	...	...	...	18,455	...	158	...	18,613
<i>Berar</i>										
1908-09	26	2	...	...	...	15,630	...	...	...	15,630
1909-10	28	9	...	...	...	15,286	...	...	...	15,286
1910-11	15	4	...	...	...	12,794	...	...	...	12,794
1911-12	13	712	...	...	...	8,489	...	...	...	8,489
1912-13	3	27	...	...	...	11,453	...	...	77	11,530
1913-14	8	2	...	...	...	14,146	...	...	...	14,146
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	13,313	...	...	...	13,313
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-17	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891
1917-18	16	3	...	...	...	12,469	...	...	...	12,469

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 102).

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food *				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Oudh</i>
121,262	96,514	38,597	1,978	10,888,436	1,747,344	9,141,092	1908-09
116,024	102,074	46,128	2,561	11,633,609	2,271,490	9,362,119	1909-10
111,833	95,915	54,535	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,756	9,331,767	1910-11
117,416	94,213	61,453	3,318	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093	1911-12
143,836	94,486	55,813	2,575	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1912-13
141,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 4,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,912	8,866,541	1913-14
161,883	143,840	2,922	163	11,947,505	2,657,492	9,290,013	1914-15
176,254	155,630	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,835	9,356,120	1915-16
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17
177,323	181,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261	1917-18
							<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300	1911-12
22,100	766,300	490,300	262,300	33,178,400	6,056,300	27,122,100	1912-13
22,300	793,800	541,300	388,500	31,864,900	5,917,100	25,947,800	1913-14
39,300	916,800	478,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1914-15
39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,743,800	5,800,900	25,942,900	1915-16
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1916-17
35,900	727,400	536,600	190,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400	1917-18
							<i>Punjab</i>
2,699,836	148,185	377,117	6,150	29,298,247	3,477,145	25,821,102	1908-09
2,807,988	125,022	354,490	26,115	29,648,060	4,054,659	25,593,401	1909-10
2,924,251	141,868	337,239	17,682	28,597,401	3,789,290	24,808,111	1910-11
2,896,436	163,856	303,820	13,120	26,303,442	4,051,389	22,252,053	1911-12
3,650,287	(a) 257,431	(a) 82,755	16,566	27,510,022	3,351,006	24,159,016	1912-13
3,713,329	257,891	77,620	2,319	27,323,403	3,070,401	24,253,002	1913-14
3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,032,591	26,683,291	1914-15
3,177,314	233,409	40,530	11,274	25,908,777	3,555,088	22,343,689	1915-16
4,056,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748	1916-17
4,011,642	198,613	71,883	17,667	32,867,951	5,705,142	27,162,809	1917-18
							<i>Upper Burma</i>
41,869	31,386	34,543	4,554	5,413,695	348,491	5,065,204	1908-09
92,517	30,014	32,487	4,545	5,594,023	395,933	5,198,090	1909-10
82,539	32,249	30,873	4,153	5,250,446	545,079	4,705,367	1910-11
48,546	34,350	38,764	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129	1911-12
32,509	(a) 519,688	...	3,525	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1912-13
41,550	567,662	...	5,250	5,599,896	481,984	5,117,912	1913-14
52,462	611,976	...	5,243	5,638,076	516,791	5,122,285	1914-15
44,960	633,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,238	545,214	4,976,024	1915-16
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925	5,222,511	1916-17
130,553	905,800	688	4,457	5,880,615	543,291	5,337,324	1917-18
							<i>Lower Burma</i>
1,235	375,041	34,576	93,957	8,593,227	5,755	8,587,472	1908-09
1,386	385,564	33,842	95,731	8,665,425	5,670	8,659,755	1909-10
1,863	389,878	30,917	105,673	8,612,871	8,713	8,604,158	1910-11
2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	8,725,818	6,031	8,719,787	1911-12
1,706	446,207	...	126,466	9,039,533	5,273	9,034,260	1912-13
1,961	450,873	...	134,760	9,197,633	44,126	9,153,507	1913-14
1,937	461,669	...	143,029	9,280,160	39,441	9,240,719	1914-15
2,603	451,440	14,179	141,570	9,267,614	27,734	9,239,880	1915-16
3,233	469,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	1916-17
3,985	486,968	5,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522	1917-18
							<i>Central Provinces</i>
324,412	90,974	4,284	417	18,358,989	1,658,935	16,700,054	1908-09
343,342	93,193	5,119	526	19,124,945	1,553,074	17,571,871	1909-10
352,769	87,101	3,743	402	19,793,810	2,047,930	17,745,880	1910-11
354,742	86,349	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,690	17,968,886	1911-12
369,174	87,358	2,861	631	19,434,783	1,750,961	17,683,822	1912-13
361,475	93,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,311,317	17,490,551	1913-14
419,822	98,043	2,050	563	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368	1914-15
445,647	99,464	1,499	887	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,390,296	1915-16
463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,343	18,371,315	1916-17
465,117	93,339	1,781	488	19,897,602	2,486,353	17,411,249	1917-18
							<i>Benar</i>
380	18,204	13	331	7,340,121	22,997	7,317,124	1908-09
767	17,027	2	563	7,347,517	33,153	7,314,359	1909-10
218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,109	7,182,482	1910-11
156	13,047	5,508	211	7,069,777	12,363	7,057,414	1911-12
712	11,413	2,230	248	6,952,079	13,149	6,938,930	1912-13
688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,699	6,989,756	1913-14
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	26,648	7,020,807	1914-15
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,906	1915-16
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17
202	14,679	902	520	6,859,575	35,948	6,823,627	1917-18

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 103).

Note.—The total in column 41 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding columns: (see footnotes on page 147)

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

Table III--continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS*							
	Indigo-	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Assam</i>										
1908-09	...	...	...	...	345,642	10,073	...	...	...	355,715
1909-10	20	...	...	3	348,019	6,779	...	...	...	354,801
1910-11	...	...	...	...	350,244	7,585	...	...	...	357,832
1911-12	...	...	...	1	354,276	8,384	...	...	3	362,661
1912-13	...	16	...	1	361,671	8,992	...	...	...	370,664
1913-14	...	...	...	...	367,549	8,431	...	...	...	375,980
1914-15	...	...	...	1	376,179	9,512	...	...	...	385,692
1915-16	...	...	...	1	383,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980
1917-18	6	...	...	...	399,790	9,539	...	...	...	409,329
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	6,406	...	...	...	6,406
1909-10	11	...	...	...	...	7,316	...	...	49	7,365
1910-11	14	...	...	...	...	9,174	...	...	5	9,179
1911-12	9	...	...	...	...	12,447	...	...	...	12,447
1912-13	16	...	...	...	...	8,737	...	...	461	9,198
1913-14	6	...	...	...	...	5,421	...	...	24	5,445
1914-15	11	39	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	11	7,325
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606
1916-17	2	33	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	121	11,808
1917-18	15	25	...	...	...	8,230	...	...	52	8,282
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
1909-10	62	...	10	...	...	89	...	...	420	519
1910-11	53	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	36
1911-12	13	...	...	...	...	7	...	13	...	20
1912-13	27	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1914-15	3	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1916-17	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103
1917-18	39	...	286	...	...	60	...	...	...	346
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	...	4	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	662
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	712	...	...	...	712
1915-16	13	...	...	...	...	1,015	...	...	...	1,015
1916-17	43	2	...	...	...	1,084	...	...	...	1,084
1917-18	83	...	...	...	...	1,001	...	...	...	1,001
<i>Coorg</i>										
1908-09	...	...	...	44,316	...	15	176	11	...	44,518
1909-10	...	...	...	43,421	...	58	176	12	...	43,667
1910-11	...	...	...	43,636	...	40	176	24	...	43,876
1911-12	...	...	...	43,313	...	38	...	22	...	43,379
1912-13	...	...	...	42,510	...	23	...	18	237	42,788
1913-14	...	...	...	42,076	...	34	...	...	237	42,347
1914-15	...	...	...	42,495	100	11	...	...	237	42,843
1915-16	...	...	...	42,424	160	19	...	...	237	42,840
1916-17	...	...	...	42,717	289	7	...	...	237	43,250
1917-18	...	...	...	42,491	518	14	...	...	237	43,260
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>										
1908-09	...	...	31	...	...	2	...	...	...	33
1909-10	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
1910-11	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
1911-12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1908-09	286,354	15,366	416,318	97,233	520,487	953,712	4,324	2,009	55,347	2,049,430
1909-10	295,706	24,524	374,208	94,455	525,729	1,013,352	4,181	1,918	47,946	2,055,789
1910-11	282,757	19,320	383,335	92,874	532,703	1,067,682	4,149	1,945	39,216	2,121,904
1911-12	274,476	21,113	220,164	94,576	543,565	998,943	3,986	2,435	46,787	1,910,456
1912-13	227,046	(a) 412,109	197,314	91,913	557,856	964,726	4,271	2,119	(a) 112,997	1,931,196
1913-14	169,221	419,125	170,503	85,723	572,106	1,001,710	4,652	2,145	111,967	1,948,806
1914-15	145,792	455,324	178,582	86,712	584,379	1,056,349	5,055	2,076	132,958	2,046,111
1915-16	351,265	486,715	182,030	91,003	593,364	1,027,038	4,817	2,013	190,361	2,090,626
1916-17	764,823	515,856	216,899	90,602	603,510	1,041,303	4,926	1,850	221,450	2,180,540
1917-18	700,767	611,559	221,200	95,311	618,922	1,014,862	4,873	2,396	205,656	2,163,220

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 102)
(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food*	Non-food*				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Assam</i>
396	361,507	19,744	79,944	5,850,184	433,795	5,416,389	1908-09
2,201	366,873	17,762	74,560	6,044,992	462,716	5,582,276	1909-10
175	373,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,783	467,239	5,560,544	1910-11
5,971	371,779	37,147	62,098	6,167,760	456,062	5,711,698	1911-12
4,641	400,443	42,638	72,876	6,275,825	450,492	5,825,333	1912-13
117	407,443	...	(a) 114,767	6,415,606	512,311	5,903,295	1913-14
117	407,525	...	(a) 118,308	6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	1914-15
...	420,767	...	(a) 134,349	6,360,895	545,502	5,815,393	1915-16
...	419,248	...	(a) 175,366	6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193	1916-17
...	431,264	...	(a) 166,508	6,444,360	567,736	5,876,624	1917-18
							<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
67,680	-8,246	35,213	3,061	2,851,466	412,839	2,438,627	1908-09
74,156	5,916	46,413	3,785	2,823,667	426,676	2,396,991	1909-10
66,386	4,713	80,171	3,964	2,782,674	370,979	2,411,695	1910-11
74,743	5,033	39,181	3,793	2,688,888	404,348	2,284,540	1911-12
92,588	9,392	59,177	3,883	2,549,231	409,124	2,140,107	1912-13
101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,837,664	447,793	2,389,871	1913-14
82,615	26,861	44,524	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902	1914-15
68,344	17,726	24,643	1,098	2,277,953	353,565	1,924,388	1915-16
87,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723	1916-17
91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541	1917-18
							<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
227	260	8,675	2,287	520,381	93,633	426,748	1908-09
261	563	6,859	1,689	511,474	93,312	418,162	1909-10
281	458	4,021	1,911	415,708	56,955	358,753	1910-11
2,049	526	3,955	739	253,496	38,321	220,175	1911-12
2,274	556	7,494	938	395,298	38,835	356,463	1912-13
1,816	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609	1913-14
1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235	1914-15
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16
525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17
315	437	13,598	2,657	459,599	94,206	365,393	1917-18
							<i>Delhi</i>
20,766	3,954	206	92	188,275	18,245	170,030	1913-14
31,153	4,750	241	262	324,411	108,416	215,995	1914-15
19,348	5,689	815	448	225,313	22,934	202,379	1915-16
43,443	5,829	143	330	339,027	121,041	217,986	1916-17
39,547	5,104	49	435	319,883	109,130	210,753	1917-18
							<i>Cooch</i>
...	4,143	...	...	140,042	1,650	138,392	1908-09
...	4,542	...	...	140,752	1,825	139,427	1909-10
...	4,320	...	...	142,631	1,603	141,128	1910-11
...	4,547	...	...	142,135	907	141,228	1911-12
...	4,628	...	...	141,343	1,090	140,253	1912-13
...	4,510	...	...	139,037	832	138,205	1913-14
...	5,761	...	...	139,689	998	138,691	1914-15
...	5,741	...	...	141,501	1,344	140,157	1915-16
...	6,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093	1916-17
...	6,860	...	...	144,444	1,821	142,623	1917-18
							<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i>
...	7	...	45	7,030	241	6,789	1908-09
...	4	...	58	7,491	439	7,052	1909-10
...	2	...	74	7,646	500	7,146	1910-11
...	7	...	51	7,509	321	7,188	1911-12
...	3	...	15	7,650	357	7,293	1912-13
...	9	...	30	7,425	268	7,157	1913-14
...	8	...	20	7,468	352	7,116	1914-15
...	8	...	19	7,750	496	7,254	1915-16
...	8	...	21	7,682	497	7,185	1916-17
1	6	...	...	7,324	571	6,753	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
4,627,878	4,224,329	1,725,246	1,672,581	246,189,123	28,149,212	218,039,911	1908-09
4,748,899	4,297,248	1,779,374	1,392,462	253,921,249	31,609,702	222,911,547	1909-10
4,881,742	4,233,564	1,853,289	1,412,149	255,892,425	32,827,824	223,064,601	1910-11
4,977,924	4,396,211	1,633,885	1,259,144	249,001,751	33,020,068	215,981,683	1911-12
5,770,466	5,465,867	1,332,405	1,067,975	255,356,431	31,190,829	224,165,602	1912-13
5,910,187	5,721,319	1,115,647	1,112,993	246,989,228	27,797,455	219,191,773	1913-14
6,362,511	5,930,620	946,318	1,156,887	260,640,798	32,958,619	227,682,179	1914-15
7,076,258	5,697,594	1,084,297	1,006,098	254,881,986	33,103,819	221,778,167	1915-16
8,173,058	5,650,592	1,130,986	1,071,598	264,948,713	35,328,638	229,620,075	1916-17
8,193,925	5,680,529	1,107,024	946,038	264,816,826	36,969,055	227,847,771	1917-18

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 103)
(a) Includes area under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III--*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	673,600	2,006	5,100	...	...	...	3,000	6,700	41,000	731,400
1917-18 . . .	824,200	2,000	4,500	...	...	...	2,000	5,800	38,900	877,400
<i>Ranpura</i>										
1916-17 . . .	516,800	3,600	800	...	700	800	3,200	5,500	13,400	544,800
1917-18 . . .	526,100	3,600	800	...	700	800	3,200	5,500	13,400	554,100
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . .	728,100	5,000	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,700	747,000
1917-18 . . .	734,600	4,100	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,700	752,600
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,717,900	1,200	600	...	3,400	6,200	5,300	3,800	45,900	1,784,300
1917-18 . . .	1,715,400	1,200	600	...	3,400	6,200	5,200	3,500	47,200	1,782,700
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	230,800	1,700	1,200	...	...	...	200	1,700	3,900	239,500
1917-18 . . .	233,400	1,700	1,100	...	...	...	200	1,700	4,100	242,200
<i>Howrah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	125,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	100	9,600	134,900
1917-18 . . .	132,100	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	9,700	142,000
<i>24 Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . .	839,200	...	...	...	...	...	100	600	27,500	917,400
1917-18 . . .	951,900	...	...	...	...	...	100	600	27,400	980,000
<i>Khulna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	780,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,000	788,900
1917-18 . . .	783,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,700	791,900
<i>Nadia</i>										
1916-17 . . .	593,700	13,800	2,300	...	...	...	...	55,700	41,900	707,200
1917-18 . . .	593,400	13,800	2,600	...	...	...	...	54,500	41,300	705,600
<i>Jessore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	816,600	1,100	1,700	...	...	...	...	10,300	74,000	903,700
1917-18 . . .	834,200	1,100	1,400	...	...	...	...	10,600	65,800	913,100
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	481,000	34,900	13,900	100	500	600	1,000	32,400	72,200	638,400
1917-18 . . .	491,500	31,200	12,700	100	400	600	1,000	39,300	68,900	645,700
<i>Malda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	607,000	35,000	28,300	1,300	1,300	...	17,000	9,000	33,500	732,400
1917-18 . . .	611,000	35,000	28,000	1,300	1,300	...	16,000	9,000	33,300	734,900
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,198,300	1,400	200	800	100	...	1,000	1,400	7,200	1,210,400
1917-18 . . .	876,700	1,400	200	700	100	...	900	1,200	6,100	887,300
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	890,000	7,800	7,000	200	...	200	1,300	18,000	112,000	1,036,500
1917-18 . . .	885,800	7,800	7,000	300	...	200	1,300	18,000	112,000	1,032,400
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,128,000	3,400	400	300	...	...	100	1,100	56,900	1,190,200
1917-18 . . .	883,000	3,400	300	300	...	...	100	900	61,000	949,000
<i>Bogra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	408,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	27,500	438,700
1917-18 . . .	558,800	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	3,000	21,900	586,700

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
13,000 11,200	2,600 2,600	14,600 14,700	...	600 800	30,800 29,300	300 400	14,600 18,000	900 900	...	6,900 6,400	4,800 4,800	11,700 11,200	<i>Bardwan</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,000 1,000	4,800 5,000	6,500 4,100	...	7,500 4,500	19,800 14,600	200 200	10,000 11,500	700 700	1,700 1,700	...	700 700	2,400 2,400	<i>Bankura</i> 1916-17 1917-18
800 800	900 900	2,000 2,000	...	200 200	3,900 3,900	...	6,000 11,000	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Birbhum</i> 1916-17 1917-18
11,500 11,500	9,100 9,200	11,500 11,500	...	13,100 13,100	45,200 45,300	1,700 1,700	3,000 3,000	600 600	2,200 2,200	12,100 14,500	1,800 1,900	16,100 18,600	<i>Midnapur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
700 700	1,600 1,600	3,800 4,000	..	700 700	6,800 7,000	500 ...	6,000 5,200	17,400 17,400	...	33,800 33,700	...	33,800 33,800	<i>Hooghly</i> 1916-17 1917-18
400 400	100 ...	1,100 800	...	100 100	1,700 1,300	1,500 1,700	5,400 5,100	100 100	...	10,900 13,400	...	10,900 13,400	<i>Howrah</i> 1916-17 1917-18
600 600	400 400	800 800	...	200 300	2,000 2,100	3,800 3,900	3,000 4,000	3,100 3,000	...	67,600 68,800	...	67,600 68,800	<i>24 Parganas</i> 1916-17 1917-18
100 200	4,600 4,500	19,100 19,500	...	500 500	24,300 24,700	13,000 11,600	1,300 1,400	6,300 6,200	...	22,100 27,700	..	22,100 27,700	<i>Khulna</i> 1916-17 1917-18
35,100 34,700	1,600 1,100	14,800 14,600	...	3,400 3,500	54,900 53,900	800 1,100	5,700 5,500	2,200 2,200	...	67,200 70,100	...	67,200 70,100	<i>Nadia</i> 1916-17 1917-18
14,100 9,600	2,500 2,600	27,100 19,600	...	2,400 1,600	46,100 33,400	...	3,200 2,800	30,800 26,800	...	85,100 84,700	...	85,100 84,700	<i>Jessore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
17,600 14,700	2,300 3,100	13,900 13,200	...	3,500 3,500	37,300 34,500	2,000 2,000	2,600 3,200	...	...	28,200 26,500	400 600	28,600 27,100	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
5,000 4,500	1,500 1,900	22,000 20,000	...	1,200 1,200	29,700 27,600	10,000 10,000	300 300	...	...	23,300 34,000	...	23,300 34,000	<i>Maida</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	600 600	66,000 65,800	...	100 100	66,700 66,500	400 800	30,300 29,300	...	...	67,200 61,700	...	67,200 61,700	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
10,000 5,400	6,000 7,100	54,000 44,200	...	1,200 1,700	71,200 58,400	3,000 3,000	12,500 13,100	600 600	...	75,800 81,100	1,000 1,000	76,800 82,100	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	1,700 1,700	155,000 140,000	...	500 200	157,200 141,900	8,000 8,000	13,000 11,000	...	...	243,600 256,400	...	243,600 256,400	<i>Rangpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
500 1,500	4,600 1,800	40,000 12,000	...	...	45,100 15,500	1,000 1,000	20,000 2,100	...	...	66,000 64,800	...	66,000 64,800	<i>Bogra</i> 1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

110

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Pabna</i>										
1916-17 . .	687,500	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	858,000
1917-18 . .	692,700	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	863,200
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1916-17 . .	681,000	900	800	...	...	200	2,900	...	13,500	699,300
1917-18 . .	660,000	500	800	...	...	200	2,800	...	13,500	677,800
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1916-17 . .	42,600	2,500	800	...	...	3,700	48,600	...	4,900	103,100
1917-18 . .	30,500	2,500	800	...	...	3,600	48,700	...	4,900	91,000
<i>Dacca</i>										
1916-17 . .	940,200	...	8,100	...	...	...	...	900	78,200	1,027,400
1917-18 . .	964,000	...	8,100	...	...	...	...	900	76,700	1,049,700
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,021,300	2,700	12,000	...	...	...	...	3,400	103,500	1,142,900
1917-18 . .	1,043,900	2,700	11,900	...	...	...	...	3,600	101,600	1,163,700
<i>Backerganj</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,563,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,800	1,624,200
1917-18 . .	1,571,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,100	1,631,500
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,565,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
1917-18 . .	1,565,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
<i>Tippera</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,141,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	10,500	1,152,700
1917-18 . .	1,121,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	9,600	1,131,800
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1916-17 . .	811,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	45,400	856,500
1917-18 . .	815,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	44,400	860,000
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1916-17 . .	638,900	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	642,800
1917-18 . .	639,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	642,900
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1916-17 . .	212,500	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	...	5,000	219,400
1917-18 . .	222,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	5,700	229,700
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . .	21,091,000	128,800	99,500	2,700	5,800	11,700	87,900	183,000	1,226,200	22,836,600
1917-18 . .	20,961,800	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	88,700	187,600	1,204,100	22,683,500

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Pabna													
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	134,400	29,000	163,400	1916-17
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	117,600	29,000	146,600	1917-18
Jalpaiguri													
...	100	51,900	...	200	52,200	4,100	3,800	...	...	48,200	400	48,600	1916-17
...	...	51,900	...	200	52,100	4,100	3,600	...	...	52,500	400	52,900	1917-18
Darjeeling													
...	...	3,400	...	200	3,600	500	100	...	...	2,900	...	2,900	1916-17
...	...	3,300	...	200	3,500	500	100	...	...	2,600	...	2,600	1917-18
Dacca													
4,600	25,600	65,000	...	...	95,200	4,800	21,900	2,400	...	281,100	800	281,900	1916-17
4,600	27,400	58,000	...	...	90,000	3,300	22,100	2,400	...	262,100	600	262,700	1917-18
Faridpur													
6,000	11,700	22,900	...	1,100	41,700	28,200	7,500	2,500	...	214,300	800	215,100	1916-17
6,100	11,400	23,700	...	1,100	42,300	28,200	7,300	2,500	...	200,000	700	200,700	1917-18
Backerganj													
4,000	3,500	1,400	...	100	9,000	19,000	18,800	1,200	...	49,400	...	49,400	1916-17
4,100	4,600	1,500	...	100	10,300	19,000	16,400	1,200	...	57,000	...	57,000	1917-18
Maimensingh													
13,800	83,600	472,300	...	300	570,000	14,600	10,300	...	...	587,900	...	587,900	1916-17
13,800	83,600	472,300	...	300	570,000	14,600	10,300	...	...	579,600	...	579,600	1917-18
Tippera													
4,000	10,800	26,000	...	600	41,400	19,200	4,000	300	...	196,500	...	196,500	1916-17
4,400	11,000	26,300	...	600	42,300	19,300	4,100	800	...	228,300	...	228,300	1917-18
Noakhali													
6,000	14,500	1,000	...	900	22,400	24,000	800	400	...	27,100	...	27,100	1916-17
5,500	800	600	...	900	7,800	24,000	800	400	...	32,500	...	32,500	1917-18
Chittagong													
100	400	2,200	...	100	2,800	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1916-17
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1917-18
Chittagong Hill Tracts													
...	8,000	12,400	...	...	20,400	1,000	1,000	...	51,000	...	1,500	52,500	1916-17
...	10,500	13,000	...	...	23,500	1,200	1,000	...	48,000	...	1,000	49,000	1917-18
Total													
157,400	234,100	1,225,200	...	138,700	1,655,400	174,100	220,100	70,700	54,900	2,351,800	43,100	2,449,800	1916-17
143,900	224,800	1,153,900	...	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	1917-18

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500
<i>Bankura</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	95	38	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
<i>Howrah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	100	400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	400
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	1,500
<i>Khulna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	3,600
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
<i>Nadia</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,200	...	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	4,300
1917-18 . . .	5,300	...	...	...	...	4,100	...	...	...	4,100
<i>Jessore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,900	...	...	...	10,900
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,100	...	...	...	11,100
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1917-18 . . .	1,700	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	...	1,300
<i>Malda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,200	...	...	...	11,200
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	...	...	...	12,000
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	900	...	3,900
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	1,000	...	4,000
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	127,700	...	...	...	127,700
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	110,000	...	...	...	110,000
<i>Bogra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
400 400	5,300 5,300	30,300 29,100	3,800 3,400	829,900 975,900	220,000 220,000	609,900 755,900	<i>Barwan</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	7,500	6,400	11,100	608,800	84,700	519,100	<i>Bankura</i> 1916-17
...	7,000	6,400	11,000	608,800	13,000	595,800	1917-18
...	25,000	1,000	3,500	786,400	15,000	771,400	<i>Birbhum</i> 1916-17
...	25,000	1,000	3,500	797,000	15,000	782,000	1917-18
3,400 3,300	9,400 9,400	26,900 26,000	18,800 19,200	1,914,500 1,914,900	84,400 70,500	1,830,100 1,844,400	<i>Midnapur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
100 100	14,200 15,800	3,600 3,200	1,600 1,600	327,300 329,600	20,400 29,500	306,900 300,100	<i>Hooghly</i> 1916-17 1917-18
100 300	11,000 10,500	1,400 1,500	...	167,400 176,300	30,000 30,000	137,400 146,300	<i>Howrah</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	14,700	11,500	1,600	1,026,100	73,600	952,500	<i>24 Parganas</i> 1916-17
300	18,200	8,200	1,600	1,091,600	68,900	1,022,700	1917-18
...	38,500	1,200	500	899,700	73,900	825,800	<i>Khulna</i> 1916-17
...	35,300	1,100	500	903,600	75,100	828,500	1917-18
5,200 5,400	8,300 7,600	5,000 4,700	12,500 21,100	875,500 886,600	215,300 222,100	660,200 664,500	<i>Nadia</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	15,200	13,600	3,700	1,112,300	102,100	1,010,200	<i>Jessore</i> 1916-17
...	14,400	13,300	3,100	1,102,700	111,500	991,200	1917-18
2,200 2,300	4,300 4,500	6,800 7,400	19,600 18,800	743,200 748,500	192,000 191,000	551,200 557,400	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	43,000	9,000	13,800	867,900	96,000	771,900	<i>Malda</i> 1916-17
...	44,000	6,000	13,800	877,000	96,000	781,000	1917-18
...	28,800	1,500	1,600	1,418,100	10,000	1,408,100	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1916-17
...	27,100	1,800	1,400	1,087,900	10,000	1,077,900	1917-18
7,800 7,800	4,300 4,400	5,000 5,000	2,000 2,000	1,223,600 1,212,800	332,500 332,500	891,100 880,300	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	3,000	300	25,000	1,768,000	100,000	1,668,000	<i>Rangpur</i> 1916-17
...	3,400	300	20,000	1,500,000	100,000	1,400,000	1917-18
...	5,000	14,000	400	591,000	136,100	454,900	<i>Bogra</i> 1916-17
100	3,300	10,400	100	685,000	230,100	454,900	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 106)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

114

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYRS AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Pabna</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	106,400	84,700	...	...	400	191,500
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	107,800	84,700	...	...	400	192,900
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	54,600	300	2,500	...	...	57,400
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	54,600	300	2,500	...	...	57,400
<i>Dacca</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	12,500
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,000	...	...	...	11,000
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	4,300
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,400	...	...	...	4,400
<i>Backerganj</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
<i>Tippera</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	...	...	2,500
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	4,700	2,600	...	...	...	7,300
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	5,200	2,600	...	...	...	7,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	100	3,000	...	...	...	3,100
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	100	3,100	...	...	...	3,200
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . .	2,200	...	...	...	165,800	311,900	2,500	900	500	481,600
1917-18 . .	7,000	...	...	...	167,700	292,100	2,500	1,000	600	463,900

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pabna</i>
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,243,800	353,500	890,300	1916-17
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,232,200	353,500	878,700	1917-18
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
8,000	22,900	17,000	22,500	1,069,900	94,900	975,000	1916-17
8,000	22,300	17,100	22,500	1,053,500	101,800	951,700	1917-18
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	1,400	7,300	2,800	179,100	10,200	168,900	1916-17
...	1,200	8,200	1,900	166,400	10,200	156,200	1917-18
							<i>Dacca</i>
1,800	31,700	40,500	6,200	1,526,300	303,500	1,222,880	1916-17
1,800	31,600	32,900	6,000	1,513,500	281,200	1,232,300	1917-18
							<i>Faridpur</i>
400	63,600	4,600	100	1,510,900	200,800	1,310,100	1916-17
300	62,400	4,700	100	1,516,600	199,700	1,316,900	1917-18
							<i>Backerganj</i>
...	172,500	1,200	1,500	1,897,200	228,200	1,669,000	1916-17
...	178,500	1,200	1,500	1,914,800	249,000	1,665,800	1917-18
							<i>Maimensingh</i>
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,160,100	743,700	2,416,400	1916-17
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,151,800	743,700	2,408,100	1917-18
							<i>Tippura</i>
9,000	23,100	2,900	7,000	1,459,300	428,300	1,031,000	1916-17
9,000	13,400	15,900	6,000	1,473,400	404,100	1,069,300	1917-18
							<i>Noakhali</i>
2,000	76,000	10,000	200	1,019,400	345,900	673,500	1916-17
2,000	75,000	10,000	100	1,012,600	272,800	739,800	1917-18
							<i>Chittagong</i>
4,100	5,700	4,600	8,100	689,800	57,800	632,000	1916-17
4,100	5,900	4,600	8,100	690,400	58,300	632,100	1917-18
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	2,500	7,400	...	307,300	...	307,300	1916-17
...	2,400	7,900	...	317,900	...	317,900	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
112,000	657,800	357,900	199,600	29,217,800	4,552,800	24,665,000	1916-17
112,700	646,800	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,489,600	24,451,700	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

116

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,201,331	277	...	30,372	32,138	273,263	18,934	1,138	331,825	1,892,278
1917-18 . . .	1,214,219	292	...	28,374	30,481	270,107	19,156	1,014	313,025	1,876,668
<i>Vizagapatam</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,161,042	2,556	...	74,091	188,005	377,258	18,051	2,816	416,155	2,239,974
1917-18 . . .	1,184,320	2,469	...	75,144	186,428	374,494	19,049	1,951	404,463	2,248,348
<i>Godavari</i>										
1916-17 . . .	637,888	647	...	104,987	38,251	50,874	2,806	12,049	171,806	998,608
1917-18 . . .	643,700	345	...	90,532	32,954	28,704	2,968	9,435	168,478	977,116
<i>Kistna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,165,333	51	5	345,626	53,604	12,797	25,533	19,515	171,820	1,799,284
1917-18 . . .	1,192,042	27	...	294,015	49,309	16,389	19,951	15,464	171,372	1,758,569
<i>Guntur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	379,890	1,293	...	366,803	268,308	18,109	51,215	36,968	522,819	1,645,402
1917-18 . . .	400,375	794	...	396,576	260,679	19,316	38,420	22,150	486,796	1,625,603
<i>Nellore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	397,007	...	...	437,446	109,379	70,089	...	190	323,021	1,337,132
1917-18 . . .	440,815	...	...	439,647	111,211	73,713	...	79	272,297	1,337,762
<i>Karnul</i>										
1916-17 . . .	90,528	2,347	13	575,537	79,469	19,210	71	39,214	638,713	1,445,102
1917-18 . . .	92,041	1,842	11	676,324	76,661	22,846	123	23,611	612,322	1,505,781
<i>Bellary</i>										
1916-17 . . .	36,332	3,486	...	661,661	116,185	26,570	74	18,520	840,598	1,703,426
1917-18 . . .	41,565	3,331	...	707,751	82,478	26,181	67	16,187	773,481	1,651,041
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	211,783	719	...	246,175	170,638	76,598	5	11,789	743,331	1,461,038
1917-18 . . .	201,149	834	...	284,530	124,725	88,953	9	5,734	750,799	1,456,733
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	156,069	246	...	232,929	113,229	57,418	24	5,721	191,338	756,974
1917-18 . . .	135,681	309	...	327,608	121,869	81,493	...	3,087	187,916	857,963
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1916-17 . . .	226,540	147	...	21,610	164,761	149,248	3	1,484	121,737	685,530
1917-18 . . .	229,220	355	...	29,092	170,482	163,828	4	132	117,209	710,322
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1916-17 . . .	549,136	192	...	44,165	151,794	152,154	340	333	261,558	1,159,672
1917-18 . . .	504,415	227	...	41,647	176,065	156,445	563	1,262	219,008	1,099,632
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1916-17 . . .	649,009	...	...	11,654	15,956	87,564	...	...	60,291	824,474
1917-18 . . .	655,634	...	...	11,301	18,482	78,936	1	17	48,251	812,622
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ganjam</i>													
980	50,920	34,032	17,526	16,833	120,291	34,347	5,098	43	1,683	...	4,212	5,895	1916-17
...	53,598	33,637	16,750	17,041	121,026	34,326	5,180	60	1,875	...	3,683	5,558	1917-18
<i>Vizagapatam</i>													
...	159,867	12,722	29,302	91,563	293,554	30,832	24,893	764	17,965	...	53,130	71,095	1916-17
...	165,293	12,509	27,940	88,781	294,523	31,712	31,165	1,165	17,979	...	61,154	79,133	1917-18
<i>Godavari</i>													
...	80,671	225	132	6,532	87,610	29,003	11,385	451	8,787	...	18,236	27,023	1916-17
...	78,469	286	114	5,732	84,601	27,767	11,658	408	7,449	...	15,822	23,271	1917-18
<i>Kistna</i>													
1	84,930	158	1,440	27,240	113,769	29,035	501	5,054	64,103	...	40,626	104,729	1916-17
1	84,890	5	955	23,913	109,764	25,522	528	4,584	61,995	...	43,561	105,556	1917-18
<i>Guntur</i>													
49	864	...	5,207	66,136	72,256	162,109	12	1,474	151,558	...	75,198	226,756	1916-17
34	634	...	3,618	63,281	67,577	156,505	12	4,530	160,671	...	157,847	318,518	1917-18
<i>Nellore</i>													
...	2,646	...	1,364	69,239	73,249	12,451	21	411	50,538	...	1,842	52,380	1916-17
...	6,583	...	2,165	63,223	71,971	11,550	4	762	47,710	...	1,796	49,506	1917-18
<i>Karnul</i>													
11,798	3,346	64	170,928	70,221	256,357	46,248	1,471	1,013	254,920	...	474	255,394	1916-17
10,793	2,847	4	77,593	59,677	150,914	34,810	1,531	37	309,974	...	6,488	316,462	1917-18
<i>Bellary</i>													
205	28,011	1	80,118	78,494	181,829	20,918	10,743	1,610	469,268	...	1,037	470,305	1916-17
1,274	18,554	1	54,495	62,177	136,501	15,360	11,423	389	526,000	...	718	526,718	1917-18
<i>Anantapur</i>													
739	23,358	...	299,903	111,574	435,574	23,836	2,883	15,315	111,940	...	192	112,132	1916-17
1,059	27,197	...	168,857	101,374	298,487	17,010	4,405	13,362	176,885	...	85	176,970	1917-18
<i>Cuddapah</i>													
...	3,038	...	201,633	28,596	233,267	23,098	228	1,759	51,586	...	326	57,912	1916-17
...	3,422	...	62,944	18,964	85,330	18,391	209	1,265	131,856	...	212	132,068	1917-18
<i>Chittoor</i>													
...	3,976	...	23,943	25,941	53,860	12,451	12,878	1,723	299	...	148	447	1916-17
157	4,757	...	27,925	23,415	56,254	14,138	11,821	1,678	631	...	212	843	1917-18
<i>North Arcot</i>													
...	10,326	90	184,577	10,696	205,689	11,159	2,813	1,848	205	...	314	519	1916-17
2	48,128	743	178,408	7,975	235,256	10,382	3,453	1,707	246	...	169	415	1917-18
<i>Chingleput</i>													
...	13,703	...	27,516	633	41,852	3,841	50	642	13	...	714	727	1916-17
...	32,196	...	25,296	367	57,359	3,926	82	716	21	...	763	784	1917-18
<i>Madras</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18

Table III—*continued*

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1916-17	541,060	...	...	55,385	162,652	108,203	...	41	222,545	1,089,886
1917-18	509,197	...	...	49,467	163,522	121,947	...	139	199,742	1,044,014
<i>Salem</i>										
1916-17	189,025	674	...	102,232	318,133	347,378	303	3,494	557,969	1,519,008
1917-18	226,420	1,035	...	114,235	431,463	342,336	669	4,232	525,344	1,645,784
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1916-17	96,593	322	...	524,355	520,252	190,591	1	5,721	471,687	1,809,522
1917-18	92,906	318	...	504,364	461,288	200,337	87	4,491	455,421	1,719,212
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1916-17	329,546	1,195	...	317,482	440,861	114,278	401	793	315,817	1,520,373
1917-18	290,651	...	...	272,267	304,282	112,098	14	367	286,033	1,265,702
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1916-17	1,108,977	...	...	15,179	19,380	24,047	112	...	91,598	1,259,293
1917-18	1,123,499	...	...	14,871	16,067	26,824	176	...	89,199	1,270,636
<i>Madura</i>										
1916-17	306,539	1,224	...	387,018	61,311	88,569	217	6,910	388,351	1,240,139
1917-18	322,814	1,131	...	342,444	68,151	94,445	223	894	363,963	1,194,065
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1916-17	312,738	3	...	91,409	167,721	107,800	393	5,234	221,998	907,296
1917-18	355,464	...	...	105,781	180,342	124,558	234	5,540	232,872	1,004,791
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1916-17	295,847	...	...	114,322	213,840	41,249	77	3,634	254,846	933,815
1917-18	313,387	...	...	112,990	212,322	44,216	85	3,418	280,730	967,148
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1916-17	5,661	1,832	3,193	109	...	2,498	7	...	11,849	25,149
1917-18	5,945	1,713	3,061	92	...	2,542	28	...	10,318	23,699
<i>Malabar</i>										
1916-17	889,835	...	...	103	3	13,641	...	...	46,832	950,414
1917-18	877,247	...	...	158	3	15,034	139	191	45,194	937,966
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1916-17	595,493	...	...	...	...	6,240	...	...	47,858	649,591
1917-18	602,096	...	...	...	...	6,173	...	...	47,032	655,308
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,338,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,362	29,853,380
1917-18	11,655,302	15,022	3,072	4,919,200	3,279,264	2,491,915	101,966	119,425	7,061,272	29,646,438

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>South Arcot</i>													
...	22,932	...	355,854	2,084	380,870	7,392	9,414	1,663	1,136	...	1,279	2,415	1916-17
...	43,859	52	332,791	1,787	378,439	9,912	11,417	1,083	2,956	...	263	3,219	1917-18
<i>Salem</i>													
...	49,217	...	62,953	27,425	139,595	17,683	3,677	1,223	7,322	...	827	8,149	1916-17
...	48,174	420	75,843	26,234	150,671	21,105	6,627	1,198	26,839	...	868	27,707	1917-18
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
...	25,163	15	90,262	22,854	138,294	35,147	10,720	479	274,027	...	538	274,565	1916-17
...	16,409	12	98,273	18,752	133,446	25,143	11,035	522	362,506	...	533	363,089	1917-18
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
...	47,705	341	92,822	16,753	157,621	41,872	10,104	342	49,163	...	330	49,493	1916-17
...	39,790	6	95,187	13,524	148,507	43,089	8,612	327	49,541	...	230	49,771	1917-18
<i>Tanjore</i>													
...	14,178	...	74,727	6,770	95,675	8,476	833	2,596	2,001	...	449	2,450	1916-17
...	18,139	4	77,781	6,855	102,779	9,172	731	2,592	2,051	...	404	2,455	1917-18
<i>Madura</i>													
...	34,114	31	50,554	16,098	100,797	20,147	3,042	755	151,390	...	381	151,771	1916-17
...	26,815	7	53,043	13,551	93,416	21,771	3,618	786	224,666	...	420	225,086	1917-18
<i>Ramnad</i>													
...	33,587	...	24,955	3,410	61,952	24,529	390	4,286	241,962	...	14	241,976	1916-17
...	27,512	13	34,238	4,020	65,783	25,298	559	3,427	314,654	...	7	314,661	1917-18
<i>Tinnevely</i>													
17	69,078	41	313	1,764	71,213	37,404	235	43,097	251,811	...	468	252,279	1916-17
...	69,353	63	528	2,072	72,016	31,318	292	40,338	273,379	...	478	273,857	1917-18
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
...	7	16	...	19	42	455	1	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	30	31	...	12	73	417	3	...	8	...	22	30	1917-18
<i>Malabar</i>													
...	15,016	40	332	1,204	16,592	82,209	121	9,929	143	...	153	301	1916-17
1	12,432	40	476	1,117	14,066	93,203	168	110,373	431	...	65	496	1917-18
<i>Anjengo</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>South Canara</i>													
...	2,543	...	7	232	2,782	10,022	2,858	396	156	...	194	350	1916-17
...	2,661	...	9	240	2,910	10,455	2,841	362	164	...	214	378	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
13,789	779,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,334,490	724,664	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1916-17
13,321	831,742	47,833	1,415,239	624,034	2,932,169	692,282	127,379	91,671	2,700,487	...	296,064	2,996,551	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

120

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	3,784	...	...	376	4,160
1917-18 . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	4,064	...	...	360	4,433
<i>Vizagapatam</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,298	111	...	102	...	34,881	36	...	190	35,209
1917-18 . . .	1,439	119	...	103	...	37,822	...	...	344	38,269
<i>Godavari</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3,853	2	...	...	...	10,828	...	...	739	11,567
1917-18 . . .	2,018	5	...	...	...	10,585	...	...	2,879	13,464
<i>Kistna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	24,527	76	...	...	...	9,783	...	...	58	9,841
1917-18 . . .	28,714	26	...	...	...	12,111	...	...	42	12,153
<i>Guntur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	94,073	42	...	...	...	54,391	...	199	212	54,802
1917-18 . . .	59,823	32	...	...	...	58,295	...	349	238	58,882
<i>Nellore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	68,900	...	...	...	...	2,726	...	...	712	3,438
1917-18 . . .	37,685	...	...	...	...	2,342	...	...	611	2,953
<i>Karnul</i>										
1916-17 . . .	78,106	...	...	...	...	9,844	...	...	706	10,550
1917-18 . . .	39,622	7	...	...	...	5,476	...	...	722	6,198
<i>Bellary</i>										
1916-17 . . .	5,636	254	...	...	...	2,367	...	...	660	3,027
1917-18 . . .	6,669	401	...	...	...	1,249	...	...	749	1,998
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	18,913	396	...	...	...	1,302	...	...	3,733	5,035
1917-18 . . .	9,975	208	...	...	...	2,648	...	...	4,399	7,047
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	92,115	...	...	...	...	1,569	...	...	899	2,468
1917-18 . . .	40,392	...	...	...	...	1,741	...	...	1,001	2,742
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6,037	...	...	...	...	733	...	...	1,188	1,921
1917-18 . . .	14,355	4	...	...	...	920	...	...	1,410	2,330
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1916-17 . . .	12,066	62	...	13	...	2,838	...	200	1,593	4,644
1917-18 . . .	17,285	12	...	13	...	3,401	...	348	981	4,743
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1916-17 . . .	13,469	65	...	...	...	53	...	...	1,327	1,380
1917-18 . . .	16,506	29	...	...	...	94	...	...	970	1,064
<i>Madras (a) -</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ganjam</i>
768	63,203	...	266	2,127,449	377,551	1,749,898	1916-17
3,630	56,235	3,167	2,269	2,113,652	353,434	1,760,218	1917-18
							<i>Visagapatam</i>
15,661	58,705	1,635	50	2,773,681	442,072	2,331,609	1916-17
16,100	62,820	1,642	1,229	2,807,664	459,204	2,348,460	1917-18
							<i>Godavari</i>
20,691	75,029	458	120	1,265,800	252,599	1,013,201	1916-17
14,322	75,366	458	255	1,230,709	269,256	961,453	1917-18
							<i>Kistna</i>
74,129	29,916	969	224	2,192,054	366,173	1,825,881	1916-17
91,807	32,096	635	471	2,170,425	397,639	1,772,786	1917-18
							<i>Guntur</i>
137,635	7,143	471	875	2,403,050	343,540	2,059,510	1916-17
38,857	8,007	111	246	2,338,706	302,044	2,036,662	1917-18
							<i>Nellore</i>
421	8,899	473	3,797	1,561,572	155,638	1,405,934	1916-17
176	8,215	945	3,990	1,525,519	170,493	1,355,026	1917-18
							<i>Karnul</i>
9	5,671	...	1,646	2,101,567	61,879	2,039,688	1916-17
11	5,234	...	1,842	2,062,449	63,921	1,998,528	1917-18
							<i>Bellary</i>
331	7,914	38	10,458	2,415,889	43,809	2,372,080	1916-17
31	7,572	3	7,078	2,365,184	28,533	2,336,651	1917-18
							<i>Anantapur</i>
168	5,542	2,135	2,410	2,085,377	114,367	1,971,010	1916-17
427	6,079	190	2,841	1,993,734	108,872	1,884,862	1917-18
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
...	10,268	1,817	2,445	1,182,351	127,971	1,054,380	1916-17
5	10,233	1,465	6,555	1,156,618	106,618	1,050,000	1917-18
							<i>Chittoor</i>
395	23,654	3,609	9,258	811,763	139,683	672,080	1916-17
19	25,046	2,327	4,140	843,777	127,915	715,862	1917-18
							<i>North Arcot</i>
1	34,910	357	11,162	1,444,902	254,314	1,190,588	1916-17
189	32,762	759	11,410	1,418,010	260,319	1,157,691	1917-18
							<i>Chingleput</i>
...	22,656	...	33,050	942,206	158,505	783,701	1916-17
...	16,494	...	39,463	949,545	197,410	752,135	1917-18
							<i>Madras</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
							1917-18

Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column.

* Shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1916-17 . . .	33,615	7	...	...	...	2,537	...	...	737	3,274
1917-18 . . .	41,230	...	...	...	...	2,310	...	...	753	3,063
<i>Salem</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,908	82	...	9,017	...	6,655	...	...	4,916	20,588
1917-18 . . .	2,505	178	...	8,662	...	5,578	...	...	4,760	18,990
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	4	...	...	436	...	34,371	...	...	3,910	38,117
1917-18 . . .	8	...	...	431	(a)	31,528	...	...	2,735	34,694
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,704	32	...	50	...	5,842	...	...	2,218	8,110
1917-18 . . .	5,046	97	...	...	...	5,151	...	...	1,276	6,427
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	395	113	...	...	...	2,135	...	...	2,268	4,403
1917-18 . . .	471	363	...	...	...	2,214	...	...	2,376	4,590
<i>Madura</i>										
1916-17 . . .	847	1,072	...	5,841	150	15,351	...	...	3,513	24,855
1917-18 . . .	305	567	...	10,833	37	14,176	...	...	2,321	27,367
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	529	...	...	...	3,576	...	...	15,557	19,133
1917-18 . . .	11	...	...	...	...	3,469	...	...	2,996	6,465
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1916-17 . . .	600	350	...	598	10	759	...	...	14,692	16,059
1917-18 . . .	326	213	...	585	22	911	...	...	13,741	15,259
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	100	...	25,782	15,493	81	2,390	...	...	43,746
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	25,668	16,161	42	2,373	...	...	44,244
<i>Malabar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	5,894	10,054	18	...	...	70,579	86,545
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	6,366	12,147	17	...	...	71,588	90,118
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	21	...	1,317	...	...	16,095	17,433
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	25	...	1,435	...	...	16,885	18,345
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905
1917-18 . . .	324,385	3,361	...	52,686	28,367	207,579	2,373	697	134,136	425,838

(a) 7,493 acres in reserved forests

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>South Arcot</i>
340	26,916	...	13,028	1,568,820	186,697	1,382,123	1916-17
338	23,622	5,952	9,055	1,531,344	208,291	1,323,053	1917-18
							<i>Salem</i>
234	20,197	663	641	1,733,648	216,571	1,517,077	1916-17
8,464	23,767	309	601	1,907,856	245,361	1,662,495	1917-18
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
1,007	12,730	160	9,334	2,330,679	230,392	2,050,287	1916-17
68	15,021	36	11,585	2,313,859	270,263	2,043,596	1917-18
							<i>Trichinopoly</i>
9,078	31,637	2,078	839	1,834,283	197,190	1,637,093	1916-17
408	27,413	2,112	765	1,558,276	135,428	1,422,848	1917-18
							<i>Tanjore</i>
1	60,424	1,491	5,524	1,441,674	96,861	1,344,813	1916-17
392	61,984	1,512	4,097	1,461,774	120,120	1,341,654	1917-18
							<i>Madura</i>
1,747	34,329	847	3,783	1,584,131	149,762	1,434,369	1916-17
2,350	25,796	595	3,372	1,599,094	161,267	1,437,827	1917-18
							<i>Ramnad</i>
28,707	19,359	...	3,986	1,312,143	49,027	1,263,116	1916-17
30,359	17,358	...	4,344	1,473,056	150,950	1,422,106	1917-18
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
54,733	17,608	1,066	22,347	1,450,806	219,568	1,231,238	1916-17
65,386	17,185	1,719	22,457	1,497,514	229,752	1,267,762	1917-18
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
17	5,478	...	3,486	78,474	3,103	75,371	1916-17
8	8,596	...	2,950	80,020	3,527	76,493	1917-18
							<i>Malabar</i>
166	500,057	773	12,369	1,659,476	296,981	1,361,495	1916-17
1,524	502,849	555	11,799	1,663,117	292,822	1,370,295	1917-18
							<i>Anjengo</i>
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1916-17
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1917-18
							<i>South Canara</i>
922	65,758	...	134	750,246	199,147	551,099	1916-17
963	67,393	...	129	759,094	201,833	557,261	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17
265,834	1,137,479	24,992	152,958	38,821,332	4,765,272	34,056,060	1917-18

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 121)

w

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

124

Table III—*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	45,046	151,849	8,131	370,653	195,774	3,136	4,237	15,246	55,681	849,753
1917-18 . . .	66,277	234,007	9,107	313,296	121,377	1,671	5,664	32,806	52,077	836,282
<i>Kaira</i>										
1916-17 . . .	41,450	7,773	1,085	64,859	260,089	43,183	658	5,002	141,026	565,125
1917-18 . . .	84,169	20,078	1,559	55,167	154,611	51,656	879	32,229	155,074	555,422
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1916-17 . . .	68,350	13,060	5,473	14,980	56,816	19,978	129,994	64,241	74,584	447,476
1917-18 . . .	67,855	20,475	5,120	12,594	42,139	18,523	142,342	73,956	70,850	453,854
<i>Broach</i>										
1916-17 . . .	10,228	48,355	...	113,683	11,506	143	85	2,692	72,057	253,751
1917-18 . . .	9,111	70,333	...	104,889	5,437	125	- 20	2,783	55,193	247,891
<i>Surat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	95,206	25,117	...	102,740	6,088	12,412	6	2,138	62,787	306,494
1917-18 . . .	100,443	23,063	...	81,951	5,459	10,872	3	2,574	53,982	278,347
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	48,424	185,926	...	105,806	369,182	10,127	3,463	32,395	133,355	838,678
1917-18 . . .	52,329	188,754	...	115,614	350,968	9,456	3,621	35,912	119,651	876,305
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,319	55,901	...	322,201	295,986	...	542	11,130	279,701	966,780
1917-18 . . .	1,267	68,522	...	284,020	298,818	...	434	14,261	273,782	941,094
<i>Nasik</i>										
1916-17 . . .	70,197	304,781	...	115,229	808,744	113,837	2,167	84,672	271,095	1,780,722
1917-18 . . .	70,897	370,516	...	345,307	589,368	113,050	3,931	100,408	194,161	1,787,658
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	15,584	191,542	532	1,138,193	704,579	24,240	744	98,363	208,519	2,382,566
1917-18 . . .	16,213	273,976	603	1,366,319	442,758	24,838	1,977	119,170	138,907	2,384,761
<i>Poona</i>										
1916-17 . . .	85,419	86,932	787	798,656	608,650	39,210	883	57,353	146,235	1,824,125
1917-18 . . .	84,328	94,275	1,164	1,036,257	376,498	38,137	1,225	67,181	97,519	1,796,584

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

AREA UNDER CROPS (BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
312	23,118	1,529	1,456	9,967	36,382	4,261	489	3	361,996	..	2,633	564,629	1916-17
649	12,396	2,336	5,734	11,584	32,699	3,096	753	2	408,257	..	3,988	412,245	1917-18
<i>Kaira</i>													
10	12,710	491	99	6,525	19,835	8,307	119	...	55,962	...	6,156	62,118	1916-17
81	7,348	1,728	597	15,990	25,744	5,351	87	...	96,424	...	6,884	103,308	1917-18
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
555	35,489	2,151	2,032	7,742	47,969	1,750	55	..	21,380	...	9,170	30,550	1916-17
319	17,423	1,934	3,338	7,064	30,078	1,725	66	...	37,089	...	9,055	46,144	1917-18
<i>Broach</i>													
...	10,243	203	269	1,403	12,118	636	34	78	293,101	...	176	293,277	1916-17
...	4,304	165	423	969	5,861	357	50	79	318,222	...	119	318,341	1917-18
<i>Surat</i>													
...	3,002	524	1,178	16,023	20,727	2,334	2,818	442	139,765	...	4,186	143,951	1916-17
...	1,081	436	1,985	14,792	18,294	2,001	3,833	471	165,480	...	3,840	169,320	1917-18
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
7,539	33,445	637	1,981	35,851	79,453	7,927	1,357	...	475,996	...	8,034	484,080	1916-17
12,531	22,118	1,683	2,073	32,584	70,989	5,649	1,317	...	439,491	...	6,269	445,760	1917-18
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
3,183	14,622	43	7,943	948	26,739	24,159	1,069	...	929,767	...	12,636	942,408	1916-17
3,323	11,638	48	11,384	1,139	27,532	18,274	1,218	...	951,686	...	10,528	962,214	1917-18
<i>Nasik</i>													
25,948	32,146	1,088	13,307	89,266	161,755	15,472	8,765	...	104,098	...	8,224	112,322	1916-17
48,357	7,675	1,234	10,998	79,687	147,951	17,938	10,041	...	50,189	...	4,208	54,397	1917-18
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
17,257	44,199	43	5,337	17,250	84,086	7,423	7,544	3	161,104	...	24,712	185,816	1916-17
34,150	20,473	10	5,654	16,734	77,021	7,836	10,324	5	117,010	...	9,846	126,856	1917-18
<i>Poona</i>													
1,361	6,684	64	18,672	29,092	55,873	14,041	15,742	77	12,267	...	8,653	20,920	1916-17
1,818	2,561	49	16,843	27,902	49,173	14,591	17,207	56	9,709	...	3,328	13,037	1917-18

Table III—*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1916-17 . .	10,055	38,068	1,612	1,226,787	299,122	124	10,808	45,479	110,389	1,742,494
1917-18 . .	12,690	41,796	5,576	1,354,531	168,714	403	12,070	63,341	84,562	1,744,283
<i>Satara</i>										
1916-17 . .	52,561	52,643	4,294	573,158	414,816	46,443	9,653	72,762	245,975	1,472,215
1917-18 . .	53,559	53,005	4,355	661,739	331,368	46,775	9,316	80,802	230,635	1,471,554
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1916-17 . .	118,187	97,312	323	561,739	144,754	35,526	11,189	40,614	264,977	1,274,621
1917-18 . .	116,358	115,382	1,434	578,216	105,096	38,759	13,127	43,359	246,653	1,258,384
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1916-17 . .	8,170	203,122	2,428	1,195,504	341,271	141	1,100	52,008	177,512	1,981,256
1917-18 . .	8,364	203,234	2,702	1,317,791	140,626	90	1,351	58,817	106,681	1,844,656
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1916-17 . .	160,453	251,778	...	593,348	9,613	34,560	18	39,577	286,849	1,376,196
1917-18 . .	154,551	243,780	10	511,105	9,002	35,017	13	43,959	261,813	1,259,250
<i>Tanna</i>										
1916-17 . .	338,719	286	...	723	...	49,970	24	1,949	41,309	432,980
1917-18 . .	339,555	299	...	666	1	53,476	30	1,817	41,587	437,431
<i>Koldba</i>										
1916-17 . .	277,391	...	...	1	...	42,733	1	621	47,365	368,112
1917-18 . .	275,595	...	...	...	1	43,430	5	864	47,102	366,997
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1916-17 . .	238,495	...	...	...	...	154,532	1	83	269,721	662,832
1917-18 . .	238,504	...	...	...	...	154,462	1	98	268,275	661,340
<i>Kanara</i>										
1916-17 . .	174,510	...	...	990	...	4,041	251	288	5,871	185,952
1917-18 . .	170,728	...	...	671	...	3,886	145	237	6,104	181,771
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,824	625,523	2,895,008	19,707,128
1917-18 . .	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,626	196,754	774,574	2,504,608	19,383,564

See explanation given on page 124

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Sholapur</i>													
21,502	11,639	1	48,052	5,903	87,097	10,834	1,764	175	76,241	...	20,740	96,981	1916-17
25,313	6,831	23	40,614	15,596	88,377	11,985	3,065	179	65,549	...	11,690	77,239	1917-18
<i>Satara</i>													
4,507	358	1	92,923	15,441	113,230	25,021	14,285	...	9,047	...	11,704	20,751	1916-17
5,223	307	1	90,327	13,356	109,214	23,057	16,742	...	8,404	...	10,876	19,280	1917-18
<i>Belgaum</i>													
2,413	6,262	207	21,915	11,257	42,054	24,660	13,165	17	268,633	...	13,188	281,821	1916-17
3,753	4,032	201	19,735	10,355	38,076	23,762	16,060	16	280,154	...	13,086	293,240	1917-18
<i>Bijapur</i>													
56,111	32,010	...	2,631	8,802	99,554	4,641	1,773	40	711,157	...	12,642	723,799	1916-17
58,944	8,462	...	2,647	9,329	79,382	4,498	1,701	27	791,493	...	8,679	800,172	1917-18
<i>Dharwar</i>													
14,663	9,803	180	1,081	12,418	38,145	65,412	2,312	181	631,769	...	6,135	637,904	1916-17
17,037	11,197	164	1,897	12,056	42,351	56,376	5,294	70	740,198	...	5,477	745,675	1917-18
<i>Tanna</i>													
...	1,220	40	75	6,330	7,665	1,627	418	...	...	...	1,075	1,075	1916-17
...	1,200	52	101	6,051	7,404	1,769	510	...	...	...	1,124	1,124	1917-18
<i>Kolaba</i>													
...	2,750	...	14	1,000	3,764	191	25	12	...	...	225	225	1916-17
...	2,241	...	11	941	3,193	226	20	12	...	...	218	218	1917-18
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
...	24,620	1	916	296	25,833	1,961	1,959	...	236	...	7,065	7,301	1916-17
...	767	2	647	23,211	24,627	2,015	1,093	...	1	...	8,548	8,549	1917-18
<i>Kanara</i>													
15	123	52	59	299	548	5,974	3,027	...	...	...	226	226	1916-17
12	99	36	69	233	449	4,828	2,934	...	...	...	195	195	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
165,376	304,443	7,255	219,940	275,813	963,827	226,031	75,920	1,028	4,252,519	...	157,580	4,410,099	1916-17
211,510	142,153	10,102	215,077	299,573	878,415	210,334	92,305	917	4,479,356	...	117,958	4,567,314	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1916-17 . .	35	1,038	...	...	...	4,679	...	...	...	4,679
1917-18 . .	228	2,259	...	...	...	4,504	...	...	...	4,504
<i>Kaira</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	180	...	...	...	26,259	...	...	...	26,259
1917-18 . .	...	231	...	...	...	33,292	...	...	...	33,292
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,591	...	...	...	1,591
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,702	...	...	...	1,702
<i>Broach</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,026	...	...	...	4,206
1917-18 . .	33	1	...	...	...	2,424	...	...	...	2,424
<i>Surat</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	30	...	...	1	1,049	...	...	...	1,050
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	1	753	...	...	...	754
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . .	98	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	19	415
1917-18 . .	131	12	...	...	...	654	...	...	27	681
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . .	214	2,593	...	...	...	2,272	...	...	178	2,450
1917-18 . .	172	2,330	...	...	...	2,338	...	...	278	2,616
<i>Nasik</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	11,332	...	...	...	1,132	...	...	333	1,465
1917-18 . .	...	15,855	...	...	...	1,386	...	...	314	1,700
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	134,956	...	...	...	2,954	...	147	192	3,293
1917-18 . .	...	172,505	...	...	...	3,581	...	390	225	4,196
<i>Poona</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	77,966	...	...	...	900	...	...	576	1,476
1917-18 . .	...	106,861	...	...	...	967	...	...	689	1,656

See explanation given in footnote on page 124

AREA UNDER CROPS.
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ahmadabad</i>
135,319	33,593	2,298	221	1,432,700	17,211	1,415,489	1916-17
131,981	28,076	96	204	1,452,425	28,957	1,423,468	1917-18
							<i>Kaira</i>
107,888	24,753	202	513	815,299	14,850	800,449	1916-17
108,408	28,503	373	337	861,056	50,445	810,611	1917-18
							<i>Panch Mahals</i>
87,760	8,311	233	19	625,714	92,484	533,230	1916-17
82,603	7,712	245	16	624,145	91,610	532,535	1917-18
							<i>Broach</i>
51,302	7,368	4	51	627,645	17,333	626,112	1916-17
50,330	5,088	1	80	631,036	1,944	629,092	1917-18
							<i>Surat</i>
280,986	51,514	37	211	810,594	61,618	748,976	1916-17
286,558	53,542	10	150	813,280	66,230	747,050	1917-18
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
841	19,873	42	93	1,432,807	20,730	1,412,077	1916-17
1,637	19,620	56	82	1,422,239	28,620	1,393,619	1917-18
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
5,381	28,857	204	108	2,000,957	16,251	1,984,706	1916-17
6,048	35,506	63	109	1,997,181	21,923	1,975,258	1917-18
							<i>Nasik</i>
90,602	23,698	267	814	2,197,214	67,965	2,129,249	1916-17
86,243	22,246	379	5,061	2,149,469	69,614	2,079,855	1917-18
							<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
11,086	64,710	519	76	2,882,078	91,868	2,790,210	1916-17
16,344	38,097	332	36	2,838,813	59,972	2,778,841	1917-18
							<i>Poona</i>
93,498	50,463	288	1,386	2,155,855	101,018	2,054,837	1916-17
89,947	44,806	244	530	2,134,692	103,813	2,030,879	1917-18

Table III--*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	103,122	...	...	...	2,230	...	...	266	2,496
1917-18 . . .	...	109,566	...	...	...	2,299	...	...	208	2,507
<i>Satara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	30,372	...	3	19	10,307	...	172	741	11,242
1917-18 . . .	...	39,884	...	4	19	9,930	...	...	617	10,570
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	27,223	...	...	...	35,501	...	...	399	35,900
1917-18 . . .	...	28,330	...	...	...	36,787	...	...	437	37,224
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	69,050	...	...	...	1,434	...	...	...	1,434
1917-18 . . .	...	78,065	...	...	...	1,450	...	...	63	1,513
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	38,330	...	1	...	346	...	...	2,086	2,433
1917-18 . . .	...	37,010	...	...	...	355	...	...	1,706	2,061
<i>Tanna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	515	516
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	506	507
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	387
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	395
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,832	4,832
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,874	4,874
<i>Kanara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	3	...	46	...	...	...	...	17,524	17,570
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	15,879	15,924
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,514
1917-18 . . .	564	592,909	...	49	20	102,423	...	390	26,218	129,100

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Sholapur</i>
124,742	21,739	74	155	2,191,673	28,107	2,163,566	1916-17
120,357	16,531	880	1,053	2,176,022	31,613	2,144,409	1917-18
							<i>Satara</i>
331,046	72,700	903	8	2,091,673	157,197	1,934,376	1916-17
338,411	57,981	628	9	2,092,330	142,825	1,949,505	1917-18
							<i>Belgaum</i>
88,186	34,824	10	18	1,822,499	33,813	1,788,686	1916-17
90,321	29,538	18	30	1,814,999	30,933	1,784,066	1917-18
							<i>Bijapur</i>
9,150	32,508	3	10	2,923,218	13,910	2,909,308	1916-17
9,117	16,934	1	21	2,836,087	5,045	2,831,042	1917-18
							<i>Dharwar</i>
53,335	24,955	5	3	2,239,211	26,038	2,213,173	1916-17
66,432	20,473	...	10	2,234,992	22,587	2,212,405	1917-18
							<i>Tanna</i>
132,859	13,430	2	215	590,789	10,150	580,639	1916-17
156,322	14,067	207	171	619,512	10,198	609,314	1917-18
							<i>Kolaba</i>
28,014	11,963	...	16	412,709	12,723	399,986	1916-17
27,329	12,218	...	15	410,623	14,083	396,540	1917-18
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
38,603	27,533	1	813	770,867	41,468	729,399	1916-17
32,142	27,957	1	411	763,009	42,083	720,926	1917-18
							<i>Kanara</i>
42,240	19,774	42	...	275,356	19,911	255,445	1916-17
42,508	19,160	...	41	267,810	16,966	250,844	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113	1916-17
1,744,038	498,055	3,539	8,866	28,139,720	839,461	27,300,259	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(SIND)

132

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Karachi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	266,841	22,286	10,571	52,197	17,201	716	859	431	27,435	398,537
1917-18 . . .	241,288	28,340	9,646	46,248	13,133	572	801	511	25,594	366,133
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	308,399	38,080	2,440	15,226	189,894	2	97	812	6,469	561,419
1917-18 . . .	272,266	21,062	991	6,896	168,709	9	92	180	5,876	479,081
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	81,247	158,209	419	147,692	26,385	41	2	36,148	34,603	484,746
1917-18 . . .	65,845	168,022	697	99,323	26,050	24	2	43,497	37,764	441,224
<i>Larkana</i>										
1916-17 . . .	377,086	152,495	4,872	251,088	7,892	1	1	20,562	152,861	966,858
1917-18 . . .	350,432	179,109	10,013	206,372	4,695	3	...	16,054	134,712	901,390
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1916-17 . . .	88,987	86,130	167	121,666	109,507	1	15	93,685	40,380	540,538
1917-18 . . .	95,447	115,635	186	96,303	83,325	...	30	82,284	46,048	519,258
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	121,568	84,301	1,311	15,762	655,591	1	424	455	6,439	885,852
1917-18 . . .	112,413	86,408	1,390	14,317	583,005	9	598	442	7,448	806,030
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	26,729	65,467	2,793	157,153	132,412	...	142	6,105	17,947	408,748
1917-18 . . .	20,925	73,785	3,659	97,314	139,616	...	78	7,450	22,645	365,472
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,698
1917-18 . . .	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,418	280,087	3,878,588

AREA UNDER CROPS

(SIND)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape- and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Karachi</i>													
...	7,139	28,539	...	156	35,834	1,017	987	...	187	...	61	248	1916-17
...	13,550	37,750	...	202	51,502	1,151	1,167	205	281	...	23	304	1917-18
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
...	3,570	25,558	...	...	29,128	1,592	891	20	49,625	...	302	49,927	1916-17
...	3,057	25,170	...	7	28,234	1,438	1,087	21	62,341	...	179	62,520	1917-18
<i>Sukkur</i>													
1	1,792	12,463	...	9	14,265	2,672	179	2,047	1,160	...	4	1,164	1916-17
...	2,317	26,567	...	10	28,894	2,569	217	1,903	2,694	...	5	2,699	1917-18
<i>Larkana</i>													
...	5,734	106,411	...	11,625	123,770	3,285	164	211	76	...	61	137	1916-17
...	3,735	178,838	...	16,450	199,023	2,102	193	208	117	...	12	129	1917-18
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
...	3,000	62,010	...	...	65,010	623	10	10	600	...	7	607	1916-17
...	2,729	88,311	...	1	91,041	609	8	10	814	...	5	819	1917-18
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
...	7,602	14,518	3	5,750	27,873	1,432	1,647	1	100,170	...	204	100,374	1916-17
...	11,285	8,217	1	9,174	28,677	1,405	1,104	...	109,404	...	90	109,494	1917-18
<i>Nawalshah</i>													
1	5,280	46,073	1	1	51,356	806	145	22	88,071	...	249	88,320	1916-17
...	5,782	82,165	...	1	87,948	509	72	29	88,137	...	124	88,261	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
2	34,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,889	...	888	235,777	1916-17
...	42,455	447,018	1	25,845	515,319	9,783	3,848	2,376	263,788	...	438	264,226	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(SIND)

134

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Karachi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	31
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	44
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	2,460	...	...	...	2,460
1917-18 . . .	...	5	...	...	...	3,126	...	...	1	3,127
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	853	276	...	...	...	1,868	...	...	4	1,902
1917-18 . . .	909	218	...	...	...	1,562	...	...	1	1,563
<i>Larkana</i>										
1916-17 . . .	74	421	...	...	...	1,595	...	91	...	1,686
1917-18 . . .	85	387	...	...	...	1,142	...	110	3	1,255
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	130
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	39
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	207	...	...	...	207
1917-18 . . .	3	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	216
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,295	4	...	...	...	1,605	...	...	...	1,605
1917-18 . . .	2,345	3	...	...	...	1,769	...	...	...	1,769
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
1917-18 . . .	3,342	613	...	...	...	7,898	...	110	5	8,013

AREA UNDER CROPS. (SIND)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Karachi</i>
7,705 55,132	7,753 6,669	4 17	48,279 147	500,396 482,471	28,605 27,025	471,791 455,446	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
767 255	10,361 10,790	66 37	22,701 25,070	679,334 611,665	11,181 9,966	668,153 601,699	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Sukkur</i>
301 263	7,972 7,730	67 10	974 793	517,418 488,992	52,964 48,880	464,454 440,112	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Larkana</i>
1,131 962	6,942 6,353	... ...	825 700	1,105,504 1,112,787	219,663 176,316	885,841 936,471	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
8 42	3,299 2,608	... ...	303 308	610,543 614,742	69,365 69,833	541,178 544,909	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Thar and Parkur</i>
27,008 10,907	1,566 2,192	34 46	1,996 2,090	1,047,991 962,164	9,630 8,102	1,038,361 954,062	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
648 616	13,263 8,439	... ...	5,812 6,899	568,024 562,362	15,718 27,177	552,306 535,185	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
37,568 68,177	51,156 44,781	171 110	80,895 36,007	5,029,210 4,835,183	407,126 367,299	4,622,084 4,467,884	1916-17 1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

136

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1916-17 . . .	27,373	33,897	11,968	..	49	11,978	8,475	5,393	8,681	107,814
1917-18 . . .	26,704	32,726	12,780	1	24	11,906	7,973	4,377	9,814	106,805
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	135,571	314,630	44,327	5,585	50,805	1,690	86,894	178,299	55,909	873,710
1917-18 . . .	124,387	330,162	51,526	4,917	48,265	859	78,525	145,989	53,986	838,616
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	48,429	245,644	34,428	19,727	20,134	2,473	47,907	162,211	65,980	646,933
1917-18 . . .	36,684	254,902	37,246	11,992	11,935	939	42,294	147,577	75,980	619,549
<i>Meerut</i>										
1916-17 . . .	20,290	360,703	66,186	98,711	39,527	230	125,442	236,843	118,276	1,066,208
1917-18 . . .	13,912	373,134	80,832	65,967	23,572	122	122,304	201,359	165,442	1,046,644
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1916-17 . . .	5,128	192,056	152,532	95,434	86,471	12	119,043	146,920	85,281	882,877
1917-18 . . .	3,943	216,525	187,358	61,008	64,813	5	125,459	158,204	97,130	914,445
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	4,130	154,450	185,160	102,835	130,720	75	98,330	136,960	91,180	903,840
1917-18 . . .	3,906	184,791	226,573	79,383	94,910	28	108,033	167,847	103,440	968,911
<i>Muttra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	91	79,066	123,592	131,689	65,305	7	27,851	142,925	57,940	628,466
1917-18 . . .	35	85,823	139,651	107,150	48,173	2	22,454	224,130	66,959	694,377
<i>Agra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	151	84,064	118,094	88,686	209,200	77	11,819	185,512	102,345	799,948
1917-18 . . .	102	98,602	142,699	78,844	177,097	40	8,285	222,291	107,500	835,460
<i>Farrukhabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	40,790	143,570	120,537	71,361	74,705	167	69,878	113,028	66,226	700,262
1917-18 . . .	47,940	159,086	117,771	68,754	65,739	116	67,525	97,937	65,623	690,491
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	32,854	122,904	116,989	61,790	87,189	526	65,934	72,326	69,877	629,789
1917-18 . . .	34,728	138,603	126,849	53,252	73,658	412	66,307	81,320	67,278	642,407
<i>Etawah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	29,592	89,371	98,522	43,470	113,348	160	62,010	99,607	85,885	621,965
1917-18 . . .	32,971	101,195	99,281	37,422	98,935	159	53,653	112,634	79,854	616,104

NOTE.—The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statement⁸ is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jawar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulæ and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains in this table.—The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 4,360,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in, 1917-18.

Columns 2 to 24.—See explanations given as footnotes on page 22 for Saharanpur.

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
14	3,716	1,071	...	1,151	5,952	977	935	...	393	...	27	420	1916-17
39	2,683	828	...	1,355	4,905	950	1,241	...	474	...	11	485	1917-18
													<i>Saharanpur</i>
429	489	1,421	40	777	3,156	1,012	48,377	...	41,305	...	483	41,788	1916-17
658	419	1,660	35	557	3,329	914	56,110	...	42,309	...	376	42,685	1917-18
													<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
60	75	609	1	397	1,142	5,791	88,602	...	24,511	...	562	25,073	1916-17
27	75	833	...	225	1,160	6,626	98,623	...	25,351	...	424	25,775	1917-18
													<i>Meerut</i>
13	23	2,105	2	829	2,972	2,663	126,374	...	71,866	...	574	72,440	1916-17
4	33	2,045	1	726	2,809	2,149	151,643	...	68,673	...	365	69,038	1917-18
													<i>Bulandshahr</i>
...	43	5,035	9	1,386	6,473	15,497	47,703	...	112,631	...	356	112,987	1916-17
...	20	3,252	7	2,230	5,509	14,887	65,138	...	105,275	...	197	105,472	1917-18
													<i>Aligarh</i>
3	7	7,058	350	2,500	9,918	6,674	5,952	...	145,265	...	1,642	146,907	1916-17
4	12	8,104	282	3,305	11,707	7,484	9,418	...	148,496	...	1,199	149,695	1917-18
													<i>Muttra</i>
23	60	8,118	15	263	8,479	1,384	5,251	...	130,069	...	1,919	131,988	1916-17
...	101	10,949	13	13	11,076	960	10,952	...	131,688	...	1,523	133,211	1917-18
													<i>Agra</i>
7	937	4,852	11	2,183	7,990	8,240	2,327	...	108,201	...	1,179	109,380	1916-17
14	989	6,232	17	2,484	9,786	6,565	5,358	...	96,205	...	1,057	97,262	1917-18
													<i>Farrukhabad</i>
69	13	607	414	8	1,111	3,126	15,655	...	22,587	...	3,426	26,013	1916-17
98	9	462	478	12	1,059	1,684	23,472	...	32,945	...	3,208	36,153	1917-18
													<i>Mainpuri</i>
18	9	967	43	1	1,038	3,514	7,312	...	57,511	...	3,209	60,720	1916-17
12	10	1,157	67	3	1,249	2,622	10,220	...	66,529	...	3,564	70,093	1917-18
													<i>Etawah</i>
4	30	1,040	13	1,174	2,261	881	7,303	...	40,394	...	3,363	43,757	1916-17
14	14	709	25	1,076	1,838	874	12,611	...	57,844	...	3,673	61,517	1917-18

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1917-18 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 695,000 acres of linseed, 850,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,815,000 acres of rapeseed.

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Etah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	19,836	168,239	142,539	49,762	155,235	257	81,803	72,390	75,153	765,214
1917-18 . . .	21,917	186,953	156,283	38,805	140,190	234	83,963	77,486	80,094	785,925
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	201,636	191,267	63,021	20,593	102,016	175	83,544	179,757	105,885	947,894
1917-18 . . .	191,314	195,659	65,704	22,279	94,240	63	75,081	139,788	111,449	895,577
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1916-17 . . .	190,417	184,063	81,439	156	44,041	225	12,940	82,243	96,970	692,494
1917-18 . . .	176,417	186,591	83,972	105	39,411	96	8,984	47,217	84,133	626,926
<i>Budaun</i>										
1916-17 . . .	59,330	259,542	118,466	49,306	247,712	140	83,229	152,291	129,233	1,099,269
1917-18 . . .	59,262	283,002	113,428	46,277	234,477	132	68,580	111,903	125,783	1,032,844
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	133,077	345,846	126,989	22,133	180,733	207	60,013	128,223	138,436	1,135,657
1917-18 . . .	121,379	353,459	126,316	19,544	157,065	72	46,949	89,647	144,402	1,058,836
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	126,732	232,031	73,966	24,329	117,712	183	6,830	160,323	104,074	846,181
1917-18 . . .	135,257	224,754	74,470	23,963	101,855	94	6,124	152,226	100,123	818,866
<i>Pilibhit</i>										
1916-17 . . .	159,251	117,221	23,518	3,566	26,649	74	2,353	95,036	61,682	489,350
1917-18 . . .	156,491	112,948	25,909	2,604	21,468	18	1,228	81,917	54,364	456,945
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	35,542	127,461	173,777	133,612	52,073	39	72,495	201,865	105,888	902,752
1917-18 . . .	50,073	149,421	164,534	141,824	40,888	29	68,426	188,917	100,256	904,368
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	24,380	61,844	96,836	97,849	24,132	1,597	790	159,255	68,257	604,940
1917-18 . . .	93,688	69,381	106,164	84,788	20,606	3,737	737	159,055	64,697	602,853
<i>Banda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	72,106	115,593	33,425	184,589	36,091	21	199	375,721	132,642	950,387
1917-18 . . .	87,880	144,330	33,104	144,662	30,348	23	201	389,490	119,808	954,846
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,992	119,112	25,918	197,172	33,363	4	23	238,887	95,142	711,613
1917-18 . . .	2,638	159,356	30,701	144,435	27,322	1	7	278,918	81,455	724,833
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	244,356	85,039	209,011	99,880	99,703	3,795	1,018	276,558	188,339	1,207,699
1917-18 . . .	256,500	96,894	190,070	93,195	103,974	8,707	972	258,368	195,662	1,210,242
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	10,444	104,823	35,447	311,992	8,952	109	18,272	134,267	143,293	767,599
1917-18 . . .	12,687	149,827	38,709	232,776	5,995	154	21,453	139,221	123,202	774,024

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Etah</i>
2	9	584	64	249	908	4,653	8,560	...	71,357	...	2,074	73,431	1916-17
...	6	473	161	419	1,059	2,751	12,142	...	80,255	...	2,259	82,514	1917-18
													<i>Bareilly</i>
7,650	4	672	34	45	8,405	1,887	42,793	...	7,397	...	7,353	14,750	1916-17
7,353	1	559	61	55	8,029	1,822	55,028	...	11,401	...	10,019	21,420	1917-18
													<i>Bijnor</i>
678	671	9,105	4	...	10,458	752	52,268	...	34,212	...	741	34,953	1916-17
593	292	9,228	2	2	10,117	719	82,267	...	36,327	...	1,190	37,517	1917-18
													<i>Budaun</i>
59	1	4,866	33	...	4,959	1,090	16,778	...	36,433	...	3,549	39,982	1916-17
80	2	4,143	51	...	4,276	889	25,281	...	48,338	...	4,540	52,878	1917-18
													<i>Moradabad</i>
891	60	6,530	13	2,677	10,171	1,687	44,455	...	40,329	...	2,548	42,877	1916-17
887	25	6,997	18	...	7,927	1,523	53,304	...	53,189	...	3,442	56,631	1917-18
													<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
1,329	661	158	49	10	2,267	718	29,913	...	2,598	...	3,324	5,922	1916-17
2,072	98	133	63	5	2,371	604	39,760	...	3,330	...	4,458	7,788	1917-18
													<i>Pilibiti</i>
2,995	422	1,177	6	1	4,601	513	26,281	...	761	...	7,049	7,810	1916-17
4,370	409	761	...	...	5,540	503	35,900	...	891	...	11,046	11,937	1917-18
													<i>Cawnpore</i>
261	249	697	1,128	994	3,329	1,049	8,506	...	52,765	...	6,919	59,684	1916-17
504	198	435	525	920	2,532	1,150	12,678	...	65,285	...	5,730	71,015	1917-18
													<i>Fatehpur</i>
1,296	1,453	120	23	435	3,327	904	5,693	...	22,140	...	12,384	34,524	1916-17
1,477	1,325	106	35	410	3,353	789	6,840	...	29,367	...	11,359	40,726	1917-18
													<i>Banda</i>
20,979	36,657	216	119	2,133	60,104	665	9	...	29,357	...	9,996	39,353	1916-17
24,331	24,860	137	87	2,604	52,019	750	13	...	36,858	...	8,064	44,922	1917-18
													<i>Hamirpur</i>
23,397	69,393	106	8	606	98,410	3,754	1,445	...	31,271	...	6,247	37,518	1916-17
35,702	37,676	76	13	630	74,104	5,154	1,530	...	37,631	...	5,208	42,839	1917-18
													<i>Allahabad</i>
25,651	1,993	586	19	510	28,759	1,528	8,931	...	6,876	...	11,708	18,584	1916-17
25,000	1,684	322	39	1,051	28,096	1,523	11,566	...	10,132	...	15,377	25,509	1917-18
													<i>Jhansi</i>
10,859	103,403	1,679	1	26	115,974	1,198	325	...	22,881	...	1,234	24,115	1916-17
15,844	58,687	1,278	3	10	75,822	1,455	548	...	27,835	...	1,731	29,566	1917-18

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

140

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1916-17	300	127,648	34,914	77,525	58,135	1	251	202,232	52,892	553,978
1917-18	567	160,618	39,456	34,606	47,526	...	203	247,580	52,923	563,499
<i>Benares</i>										
1916-17	134,003	32,897	110,039	18,863	19,532	460	15,442	67,338	135,727	534,301
1917-18	137,006	34,741	105,009	15,632	18,297	544	16,498	61,178	161,414	550,419
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1916-17	202,644	57,325	117,317	16,787	30,684	858	65,514	123,291	261,819	876,239
1917-18	204,206	64,050	111,160	14,537	28,759	968	62,743	104,001	259,313	849,737
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1916-17	164,163	46,709	189,929	32,650	13,438	4,009	96,992	53,915	166,310	768,115
1917-18	172,432	47,285	179,847	30,967	11,258	6,698	99,179	57,533	170,928	775,927
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1916-17	156,033	34,419	155,574	20,921	35,750	1,277	10,805	82,541	247,172	744,492
1917-18	166,821	34,771	137,425	18,271	33,570	1,467	11,591	76,694	242,461	723,071
<i>Ballia</i>										
1916-17	114,517	35,420	119,600	5,382	6,173	2,570	49,139	101,298	250,414	684,518
1917-18	133,701	41,121	118,582	5,668	6,081	2,090	45,413	92,047	231,024	675,727
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1916-17	897,534	316,249	363,664	386	1,576	26,674	106,533	175,094	626,310	2,514,029
1917-18	897,292	316,249	363,664	386	1,576	26,674	106,533	175,094	621,800	2,509,268
<i>Basti</i>										
1916-17	630,791	274,598	141,746	290	87	2,105	76,221	124,938	363,517	1,614,293
1917-18	662,822	264,395	130,532	212	38	1,546	74,271	116,251	379,317	1,639,383
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1916-17	361,597	51,295	221,300	1,788	2,078	9,410	34,081	57,193	316,909	1,055,646
1917-18	384,944	53,641	212,500	1,762	1,732	9,570	34,515	53,600	310,179	1,062,443
<i>Almora</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwal</i>										
1916-17	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
1917-18	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1916-17	111,710	66,751	11,926	3,002	230	970	19,159	26,660	23,928	264,336
1917-18	169,977	61,588	11,332	2,363	202	751	13,314	26,487	25,458	261,472
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	3,091,816	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,099
1917-18	4,594,083	5,430,603	3,899,337	1,693,351	1,804,100	156,756	1,653,077	4,748,083	4,836,251	28,775,641

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 126)

NOTE.—There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table

Owing to settlement operations figures for the kharif (autumn) and rabi (spring) crops for the whole of Gorakhpur District and those for all crops for a portion of the Basti district are not available; hence previous year's figures have been repeated.

AREA UNDER CROPS (AGRA)

OILSEEDS*						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Jalaun</i>													
31,217	6,167	749	13	510	38,656	24,262	170	...	24,838	...	3,076	27,914	1916-17
32,645	2,514	546	8	391	36,104	25,618	311	...	20,576	...	3,658	24,234	1917-18
<i>Benares</i>													
5,484	72	62	47	...	5,665	884	19,805	...	8	...	19,505	19,513	1916-17
4,971	37	42	36	4	5,090	683	22,048	...	4	...	23,208	23,212	1917-18
<i>Mirzapur</i>													
32,083	34,520	4,054	83	282	71,022	1,402	9,207	...	1,970	...	3,573	5,543	1916-17
32,831	41,435	3,984	57	5	78,312	1,892	9,270	...	1,887	...	3,642	5,529	1917-18
<i>Jaunpur</i>													
2,010	42	25	12	...	2,089	1,280	37,472	...	1	...	14,472	14,473	1916-17
1,864	27	14	12	...	1,917	1,386	43,736	...	4	...	20,489	20,493	1917-18
<i>Ghazipur</i>													
6,871	16	127	27	2	7,043	1,780	22,277	...	1	...	1,159	1,160	1916-17
7,266	16	76	18	...	7,376	1,165	25,506	...	...	...	1,365	1,365	1917-18
<i>Ballia</i>													
1,585	9	841	10	50	2,495	1,145	32,746	...	275	...	128	403	1916-17
1,399	...	539	24	2	1,964	1,169	28,112	...	305	...	133	438	1917-18
<i>Gorakhpur</i>													
61,916	8,166	10,106	6	514	80,708	11,937	123,553	...	254	...	1,423	1,677	1916-17
61,916	8,166	10,106	6	514	80,708	11,427	123,553	...	254	...	1,423	1,677	1917-18
<i>Basti</i>													
24,973	1,310	8,185	8	10	34,486	2,302	44,646	...	2	...	423	430	1916-17
23,632	1,264	7,016	8	11	31,931	2,305	50,764	...	...	...	398	398	1917-18
<i>Azamgarh</i>													
2,740	22	230	10	2	3,004	1,389	61,890	...	24	...	7,929	7,953	1916-17
2,408	27	123	17	...	2,575	1,320	69,865	...	5	...	10,087	10,092	1917-18
<i>Almora</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Garkwal</i>													
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1916-17
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1917-18
<i>Naini Tal</i>													
2,913	24	19,235	2	252	22,426	1,332	2,835	...	3,842	...	95	3,937	1916-17
3,522	12	17,094	...	185	20,813	1,337	4,163	...	5,093	...	77	5,170	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
273,379	270,732	105,693	2,617	19,977	672,398	118,700	956,349	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1916-17
291,544	183,126	103,169	2,169	19,204	599,212	114,449	1,163,971	...	1,244,756	...	165,230	1,409,986	1917-18

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1916-17 . . .	21	11	226	...	5,269	269	...	...	...	5,764
1917-18 . . .	25	...	226	...	5,504	242	...	...	...	5,972
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	258	1	...	...	...	1,382	...	...	...	1,382
1917-18 . . .	313	...	...	...	...	1,089	...	...	...	1,089
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,031	...	...	...	...	1,496	...	...	2	1,498
1917-18 . . .	3,370	...	...	...	...	1,280	...	...	...	1,280
<i>Meerut</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6,420	...	...	...	...	4,368	...	...	4	4,372
1917-18 . . .	11,219	5	...	...	...	3,794	...	...	...	3,794
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1916-17 . . .	27,415	749	...	...	...	5,586	...	...	...	5,586
1917-18 . . .	35,097	707	...	...	...	3,815	...	...	...	3,815
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	30,544	36	...	...	...	7,641	...	...	...	7,641
1917-18 . . .	31,206	169	...	...	...	4,851	...	...	...	4,851
<i>Muttra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	7,507	38	...	...	...	2,143	...	...	21	2,164
1917-18 . . .	5,839	93	...	...	...	1,559	...	...	52	1,611
<i>Agra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,356	...	...	...	...	3,008	...	...	1,351	4,359
1917-18 . . .	3,007	3	...	...	...	2,189	...	...	685	2,874
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	7,366	1	8,755	...	...	14,943	...	...	65	23,763
1917-18 . . .	10,176	...	7,731	...	...	12,329	...	...	84	20,144
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11,636	1	10,513	...	...	5,937	...	...	206	16,656
1917-18 . . .	14,146	...	12,261	...	...	4,139	...	...	86	16,486
<i>Etawa</i>										
1916-17 . . .	18,052	...	5,584	...	...	1,588	...	...	822	7,994
1917-18 . . .	18,193	...	6,263	...	...	1,237	...	...	422	7,922

Columns 27 to 43—See explanations given in the footnotes on page 22 for Saharanpur

AREA UNDER CROPS (AGRA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
9,251	1,135	8,236	300	140,816	44,342	96,474	1916-17
10,092	988	8,208	264	139,435	42,826	96,609	1917-18
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
137,396	5,197	62	133	1,112,472	277,155	835,317	1916-17
134,545	4,392	66	180	1,082,239	256,958	825,281	1917-18
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
123,852	5,539	3	86	900,550	184,571	715,979	1916-17
128,070	4,068	1	16	888,538	190,305	698,233	1917-18
							<i>Meerut</i>
177,827	12,015	60	379	1,471,730	370,181	1,101,549	1916-17
196,398	10,305	49	222	1,494,275	405,728	1,088,547	1917-18
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
69,369	13,161	14	109	1,181,940	293,011	888,929	1916-17
70,964	11,334	...	184	1,227,552	347,875	879,677	1917-18
							<i>Aligarh</i>
61,339	17,983	...	488	1,191,322	255,963	935,359	1916-17
59,995	16,970	16	433	1,260,855	329,325	931,530	1917-18
							<i>Muttra</i>
44,696	4,259	...	24	834,256	110,012	724,244	1916-17
44,870	4,368	...	29	907,386	189,065	718,321	1917-18
							<i>Agra</i>
23,932	7,879	8	469	966,948	147,966	818,982	1916-17
27,475	7,457	33	299	995,579	180,393	815,186	1917-18
							<i>Farukhabad</i>
10,532	39,261	3	720	827,813	156,794	671,019	1916-17
10,522	32,143	5	722	826,571	159,648	666,923	1917-18
							<i>Mainpur</i>
11,290	12,428	14	...	754,428	149,624	604,804	1916-17
11,553	11,112	81	...	779,969	177,648	602,321	1917-18
							<i>Etāwā</i>
7,304	7,862	3,063	5	720,447	153,321	567,126	1916-17
7,250	7,285	760	11	734,365	164,875	569,490	1917-18

Table III--continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Etah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	12,578	1	1,920	...	...	8,545	...	...	1	10,466
1917-18 . . .	14,266	...	2,431	...	...	5,375	...	...	...	7,806
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	163	...	11,928	...	...	2,756	...	...	...	14,684
1917-18 . . .	451	...	10,643	...	...	3,163	...	...	...	13,809
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1916-17 . . .	7	2	...	...	...	1,380	...	...	1	1,381
1917-18 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,216	...	...	...	1,216
<i>Budaun</i>										
1916-17 . . .	336	8	28,872	...	...	4,768	...	...	...	33,640
1917-18 . . .	948	8	24,926	...	...	3,910	...	...	1	28,837
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3	22	1,979	...	...	3,363	...	...	10	5,352
1917-18 . . .	2	23	2,173	...	...	2,445	...	...	2	4,620
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	27	2	13,446	...	...	2,010	...	...	...	15,456
1917-18 . . .	574	...	12,006	...	...	1,893	...	...	...	13,899
<i>Pilibut</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	558	...	...	444	...	...	...	1,002
1917-18 . . .	32	...	463	...	...	453	...	...	...	921
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11,114	27	1,742	...	...	2,431	...	...	90	4,263
1917-18 . . .	12,517	7	905	...	...	1,840	...	...	91	2,836
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	306	25	3,860	...	...	441	...	...	6	4,307
1917-18 . . .	174	1	4,428	...	...	419	...	...	8	4,855
<i>Banda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	7	...	...	...	...	554	...	...	11	565
1917-18 . . .	9	...	...	...	...	543	...	...	11	554
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	240	...	...	...	...	722	...	...	36	758
1917-18 . . .	429	2	...	...	...	655	...	...	44	699
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	206	2	2,540	...	...	1,228	...	...	63	3,831
1917-18 . . .	948	2	3,152	...	...	1,319	...	...	43	4,514
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,645	...	...	43	1,688
1917-18 . . .	2	4	...	...	...	1,411	...	...	78	1,489

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
19,729 19,432	18,497 16,612	30 81	147 172	914,214 942,760	176,953 215,906	737,261 726,854	<i>Etah</i> 1916-17 1917-18
34,784 34,969	13,943 9,970	... 10	9 11	1,079,312 1,041,096	288,489 280,009	790,823 781,087	<i>Bareilly</i> 1916-17 1917-18
32,125 32,166	6,944 6,113	... ...	14 12	831,398 797,055	151,875 129,785	679,523 667,270	<i>Bijnor</i> 1916-17 1917-18
20,198 20,373	22,579 16,734	... 24	25 12	1,238,864 1,183,104	243,530 218,023	995,334 965,081	<i>Budaun</i> 1916-17 1917-18
71,337 74,551	13,423 10,988	... 10	7 2	1,324,991 1,273,417	209,079 180,793	1,115,912 1,092,624	<i>Moradabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
35,813 34,382	24,513 18,325	56 67	2 5	960,810 936,641	161,090 158,535	799,720 778,106	<i>Shahjahanpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
12,992 13,164	6,692 5,090	... 5	4 7	549,245 530,644	111,663 102,320	437,582 427,724	<i>Pilibhit</i> 1916-17 1917-18
7,242 7,461	15,160 13,996	54 17	19 27	1,013,199 1,028,654	166,351 177,607	846,848 851,047	<i>Cawnpore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
15,678 14,184	7,487 7,309	17 3	... 1	677,208 681,088	103,412 109,391	571,796 571,697	<i>Fatehpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
616 681	1,552 1,519	... 1	2 41	1,053,260 1,055,355	126,848 146,043	926,412 909,312	<i>Banda</i> 1916-17 1917-18
209 133	1,442 1,845	385 9	3 2	856,077 851,579	43,227 63,646	812,850 787,933	<i>Hamirpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
14,725 15,345	18,671 17,208	29 4	1,374 982	1,304,339 1,315,939	258,069 265,942	1,046,270 1,049,997	<i>Allahabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
2,501 2,350	2,159 2,329	47,262 39,779	143 33	962,966 927,401	86,227 159,736	876,739 767,665	<i>Jhansi</i> 1916-17 1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

146

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1916-17 . . .	53	4	...	...	...	296	..	...	1	297
1917-18 . . .	230	2	...	...	...	305	...	...	8	313
<i>Benares</i>										
1916-17 . . .	20	...	1,001	...	...	91	...	...	43	1,135
1917-18 . . .	24	...	1,279	...	...	117	...	...	21	1,417
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	29	3	515	...	...	166	...	...	39	720
1917-18 . . .	115	3	924	...	...	126	...	...	6	1,056
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3,658	6	237	...	...	978	...	...	66	1,281
1917-18 . . .	3,192	1	317	...	...	1,225	...	...	66	1,608
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,042	2	4,470	...	...	509	...	...	15	4,994
1917-18 . . .	1,921	4	4,690	...	...	580	...	...	17	5,287
<i>Ballia</i>										
1916-17 . . .	7	...	1,377	...	...	573	...	...	29	1,979
1917-18 . . .	108	1	1,862	...	...	651	...	...	28	2,541
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	4,339	9	4,273	...	...	484	...	...	14	4,771
1917-18 . . .	4,339	9	4,273	...	...	486	...	...	14	4,773
<i>Basti</i>										
1916-17 . . .	4	5	8,765	...	...	75	...	...	1	8,841
1917-18 . . .	15	1	11,646	...	...	89	...	...	1	11,736
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,430	6	2,764	...	...	890	...	...	61	3,715
1917-18 . . .	3,563	6	3,128	...	...	1,086	...	...	66	4,280
<i>Almora</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,827	...	...	...	...	1,827
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,827	...	...	...	...	1,827
<i>Garhwal</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	512	...	...	1	513
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	551	...	...	1	552
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	150,175	964	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,067
1917-18 . . .	176,450	1,053	115,732	...	8,253	66,885	...	...	1,435	192,705

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Jalaun</i>
1,605	1,495	1,523	2	649,959	36,501	613,458	1916-17
1,338	1,299	417	...	653,365	44,659	608,706	1917-18
							<i>Benares</i>
8,014	12,183	22,763	148	624,431	141,246	483,185	1916-17
7,812	11,818	...	170	622,693	139,305	483,388	1917-18
							<i>Mirzapur</i>
3,338	4,145	4	20	971,672	204,958	766,714	1916-17
3,147	4,215	24	1,031	954,331	201,387	752,944	1917-18
							<i>Jaunpur</i>
5,231	12,724	...	222	846,551	193,803	652,748	1916-17
5,386	10,797	...	207	864,650	207,265	657,285	1917-18
							<i>Ghazipur</i>
12,088	7,423	...	262	802,563	183,678	618,885	1916-17
10,881	6,347	...	283	783,206	161,403	621,803	1917-18
							<i>Ballia</i>
2,214	6,272	67	195	732,041	193,635	538,406	1916-17
1,738	6,160	...	239	718,197	175,056	543,141	1917-18
							<i>Gorakhpur</i>
18,006	21,503	6,671	3,072	2,790,266	665,357	2,124,909	1916-17
18,006	20,158	10,915	3,071	2,787,904	662,995	2,124,909	1917-18
							<i>Basti</i>
20,978	10,965	1,282	1	1,738,233	455,278	1,282,955	1916-17
18,499	9,921	2,842	19	1,767,815	466,769	1,301,046	1917-18
							<i>Azamgarh</i>
6,201	11,392	160	2	1,153,788	252,663	901,125	1916-17
6,044	10,689	82	2	1,170,961	258,236	912,725	1917-18
							<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1916-17
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1917-18
							<i>Garkwál</i>
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1916-17
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1917-18
							<i>Naini Tal</i>
3,443	1,611	...	...	349,434	89,312	260,122	1916-17
3,126	1,532	...	...	288,165	80,643	256,522	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	(a) 34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359	1916-17
1,046,902	321,846	63,759	8,689	(a) 34,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984	1917-18

(a) Includes 342,173 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available

AREA UNDER CROPS
(OUDH)

148

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1916-17 . . .	61,952	76,069	33,598	21,695	33,033	451	21,584	68,757	116,935	434,074
1917-18 . . .	71,942	79,099	32,414	18,989	36,027	484	19,826	72,217	106,847	437,845
<i>Unao</i>										
1916-17 . . .	86,389	101,146	133,962	52,982	53,227	680	55,500	125,652	125,410	734,948
1917-18 . . .	94,482	111,817	133,074	47,304	44,894	812	56,930	121,488	118,995	729,796
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	197,464	94,562	91,805	55,411	23,066	14,200	419	117,717	185,735	780,379
1917-18 . . .	209,656	106,584	98,213	52,890	19,524	21,301	506	122,108	170,004	800,846
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	247,333	200,859	151,211	6,740	55,016	924	25,851	186,270	358,708	1,232,912
1917-18 . . .	256,106	212,435	157,524	6,019	51,532	613	30,671	176,355	332,393	1,223,648
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	88,085	215,781	186,639	49,595	131,775	318	50,761	192,336	197,014	1,112,304
1917-18 . . .	103,279	229,481	178,304	47,637	118,673	172	46,462	173,004	195,056	1,092,068
<i>Kheri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	220,673	179,460	135,689	13,986	32,788	1,061	79,787	146,429	241,635	1,051,508
1917-18 . . .	249,123	169,939	135,940	12,498	28,468	582	82,363	143,604	207,093	1,026,610
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	259,148	133,686	66,289	16,194	162	2,663	32,023	113,462	235,749	859,376
1917-18 . . .	272,272	138,189	62,616	14,163	87	2,887	31,661	168,530	237,027	867,422
<i>Gonda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	525,945	263,168	74,761	4,564	1,022	917	236,063	208,420	297,849	1,612,709
1917-18 . . .	550,313	271,531	69,334	3,355	821	863	222,162	187,764	276,274	1,582,417
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1916-17 . . .	348,269	232,586	109,781	8,654	2,239	741	233,049	178,074	204,448	1,317,841
1917-18 . . .	370,463	241,621	114,647	8,830	1,538	545	227,209	154,799	171,641	1,291,283
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	240,377	92,130	102,247	34,787	3,895	5,575	11,519	105,638	210,489	806,657
1917-18 . . .	255,180	97,026	98,016	32,337	3,337	5,816	11,262	105,841	202,849	811,664
<i>Parlbgār</i>										
1916-17 . . .	140,715	59,079	118,438	34,737	31,393	10,000	4,575	78,800	166,186	643,923
1917-18 . . .	150,435	65,185	116,520	32,285	32,651	16,265	4,397	82,443	162,377	663,058
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1916-17 . . .	221,731	139,917	45,873	10,660	7,032	1,255	43,761	199,250	264,845	934,324
1917-18 . . .	242,924	158,786	48,122	12,212	7,424	1,329	38,154	190,860	244,646	944,457
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,648	38,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955
1917-18 . . .	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,244,724	288,519	344,976	51,669	771,593	1,639,073	2,425,702	11,471,114

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

AREA UNDER CROPS (OUDH)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Lucknow</i>													
603	14	18	1,097	94	1,826	2,440	5,244	...	1,868	...	873	2,741	1916-17
606	11	12	1,275	79	1,883	2,453	7,939	...	4,921	...	885	5,806	1917-18
<i>Unao</i>													
500	257	215	2,223	127	3,322	3,139	13,055	...	12,672	...	4,679	17,351	1916-17
446	343	307	4,183	84	5,363	3,408	20,858	...	24,469	...	6,125	30,594	1917-18
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>													
916	431	44	65	15	1,471	1,878	3,522	...	70	...	2,501	2,571	1916-17
1,365	390	32	137	23	1,947	2,120	5,767	...	222	...	3,261	3,483	1917-18
<i>Sitapur</i>													
3,967	1,231	564	76	57	5,915	759	36,550	...	1,041	...	786	1,827	1916-17
6,781	1,171	380	180	28	8,540	1,165	46,351	...	2,584	...	839	3,423	1917-18
<i>Hardoi</i>													
788	42	108	1,296	63	2,297	818	18,406	...	13,896	...	2,687	16,583	1916-17
1,068	14	57	1,893	55	3,087	560	32,284	...	26,961	...	2,798	29,759	1917-18
<i>Kheri</i>													
3,193	783	7,949	204	28	12,157	5,779	36,490	...	340	...	1,079	1,419	1916-17
4,369	738	7,163	505	40	12,815	11,317	49,101	...	575	...	1,188	1,763	1917-18
<i>Fyzabad</i>													
2,949	1	17	220	5	3,192	1,208	40,971	...	5	...	1,507	1,512	1916-17
3,873	1	24	162	5	4,065	989	47,504	...	11	...	2,152	2,163	1917-18
<i>Gonda</i>													
23,531	1,982	14,544	29	15	40,101	2,448	23,527	...	4	...	233	237	1916-17
25,089	1,546	15,061	112	13	41,821	2,894	28,271	...	14	...	296	310	1917-18
<i>Bahraich</i>													
14,738	960	26,577	169	37	42,481	2,018	3,039	...	18	...	281	299	1916-17
18,140	959	25,809	254	89	45,251	3,283	4,655	...	23	...	325	353	1917-18
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1,486	14	34	4	11	1,549	1,122	17,183	...	2	...	4,445	4,447	1916-17
1,442	4	17	2	11	1,476	1,156	21,955	...	6	...	6,919	6,925	1917-18
<i>Partabgarh</i>													
2,337	282	66	26	37	2,748	632	9,084	...	8	...	13,349	13,357	1916-17
2,047	278	47	22	20	2,414	672	12,715	...	12	...	21,787	21,799	1917-18
<i>Barabanki</i>													
1,496	9	81	194	10	1,790	1,827	37,276	...	...	...	329	329	1916-17
1,887	4	54	239	18	2,202	1,836	42,878	...	7	...	899	906	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
56,504	6,006	50,217	5,623	499	118,849	24,068	244,347	...	29,924	...	33,249	63,173	1916-17
67,113	5,459	48,963	8,964	465	130,964	31,853	320,278	...	59,810	...	47,474	107,284	1917-18

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—*continued*No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1	18	6,292	...	...	431	...	...	194	6,917
1917-18 . . .	1	1	6,809	...	...	540	...	...	174	7,523
<i>Unao</i>										
1916-17 . . .	516	37	1,817	...	...	1,028	...	...	273	3,118
1917-18 . . .	1,320	6	2,094	...	...	1,123	...	...	234	3,451
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	106	7	20,415	...	...	1,020	...	...	140	21,575
1917-18 . . .	51	3	21,394	...	...	1,028	...	...	138	22,560
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3	5	6,595	...	...	2,920	...	...	31	9,546
1917-18 . . .	2	2	7,484	...	...	3,763	...	...	28	11,275
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	8	8	9,062	...	...	2,169	...	...	131	11,362
1917-18 . . .	56	...	9,477	...	...	2,122	...	...	162	11,761
<i>Kheri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	250	39	359	...	...	2,413	...	...	14	2,786
1917-18 . . .	5	...	832	...	...	3,166	...	...	20	4,018
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	5,764	2	11,115	...	...	577	...	...	7	11,699
1917-18 . . .	6,064	2	11,358	...	...	829	...	...	12	12,199
<i>Gonda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	43	10,434	...	...	408	...	...	6	10,848
1917-18 . . .	1	6	11,619	...	...	482	...	...	18	12,119
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3	...	5,584	...	...	1,417	...	...	6	7,007
1917-18 . . .	3	1	7,686	...	...	2,038	...	...	11	9,735
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	970	5	5,456	...	...	759	...	...	104	6,319
1917-18 . . .	1,472	1	5,502	...	...	968	...	...	106	6,576
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	823	8	7,826	...	...	874	...	...	105	8,805
1917-18 . . .	1,953	11	6,875	...	...	941	...	...	118	7,934
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2	3	14,133	...	...	1,031	...	...	101	15,265
1917-18 . . .	4	4	12,332	...	...	1,299	...	...	100	13,731
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	8,446	175	99,088	...	...	15,047	...	...	1,112	115,247
1917-18 . . .	10,932	37	103,462	...	...	18,299	...	...	1,121	122,882

AREA UNDER CROPS (OUDH)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Lucknow</i>
7,084	13,159	169	31	473,704	102,151	371,553	1916-17
7,523	12,166	40	13	483,293	112,131	371,162	1917-18
							<i>Unao</i>
6,335	16,404	280	310	798,815	152,494	646,321	1916-17
6,990	15,143	77	284	817,290	173,228	644,062	1917-18
							<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
7,104	12,942	77	15	831,647	217,533	614,114	1916-17
7,220	10,489	30	12	854,528	238,966	615,562	1917-18
							<i>Sitapur</i>
23,391	11,814	...	6	1,322,728	293,311	1,029,417	1916-17
25,551	9,853	...	2	1,329,812	307,409	1,022,403	1917-18
							<i>Hardoi</i>
14,507	28,662	68	82	1,205,105	186,376	1,018,729	1916-17
15,018	23,270	15	92	1,207,970	195,488	1,012,482	1917-18
							<i>Kheri</i>
13,856	12,195	...	...	1,136,479	229,347	907,132	1916-17
14,834	9,479	...	1	1,129,943	241,107	888,836	1917-18
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
21,498	8,192	43	62	953,519	253,782	699,737	1916-17
23,639	7,401	33	68	971,549	267,264	704,285	1917-18
							<i>Gonda</i>
13,258	15,044	1,095	...	1,719,310	538,446	1,180,864	1916-17
13,669	11,337	150	...	1,692,995	511,991	1,181,004	1917-18
							<i>Bahraich</i>
10,058	6,685	20	5	1,389,456	392,549	996,907	1916-17
12,299	5,550	53	8	1,372,474	386,452	986,022	1917-18
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
16,024	9,364	139	13	863,792	223,758	640,034	1916-17
17,565	8,985	146	3	877,924	235,606	642,318	1917-18
							<i>Partabgarh</i>
3,955	8,899	203	13	692,450	173,465	518,985	1916-17
4,343	8,219	126	6	723,250	200,703	522,547	1917-18
							<i>Barabanki</i>
24,508	10,949	108	48	1,026,929	290,608	736,321	1916-17
28,675	9,704	102	25	1,044,524	308,946	735,578	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17
177,326	131,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

152

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulse	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Patna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	370,500	51,500	71,800	15,300	1,500	19,500	89,400	238,800	359,500	1,217,300
1917-18 . . .	352,100	53,000	72,200	13,700	1,400	18,400	82,700	239,500	359,900	1,192,900
<i>Gaya</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,076,700	140,000	72,000	12,900	...	57,400	55,400	264,700	472,000	2,151,100
1917-18 . . .	937,400	175,000	79,900	17,600	...	53,800	52,900	264,700	480,700	2,082,000
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	720,200	224,000	104,000	5,000	8,000	10,000	31,000	337,600	646,300	2,086,100
1917-18 . . .	742,400	171,300	96,500	6,400	4,300	9,900	38,800	338,600	562,300	1,970,500
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,083,500	128,700	119,600	2,800	200	98,800	100,000	44,700	183,600	1,761,900
1917-18 . . .	1,104,700	138,500	117,300	3,100	200	122,300	105,200	45,800	193,900	1,831,000
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,036,100	94,800	291,500	...	...	76,600	284,900	55,200	167,900	2,007,000
1917-18 . . .	1,046,300	93,800	299,400	...	...	127,900	264,400	61,300	162,600	2,055,700
<i>Saran</i>										
1916-17 . . .	412,700	88,900	239,100	4,000	900	38,700	201,400	53,100	364,000	1,402,800
1917-18 . . .	438,700	89,000	223,900	4,300	1,100	37,400	223,900	47,100	363,300	1,428,700
<i>Champaran</i>										
1916-17 . . .	806,200	100,000	209,000	1,200	500	13,200	98,300	27,400	285,700	1,541,500
1917-18 . . .	840,700	113,200	239,300	2,300	...	10,500	159,900	48,000	374,900	1,788,800
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1916-17 . . .	617,200	242,200	46,200	4,100	100	87,400	161,500	93,300	173,000	1,425,000
1917-18 . . .	675,800	166,800	59,600	5,300	100	102,100	177,200	151,400	216,000	1,554,300
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,197,600	156,000	58,100	2,800	...	137,100	126,300	107,400	177,500	1,962,800
1917-18 . . .	980,400	97,900	62,700	6,700	200	142,700	114,100	99,200	414,300	1,918,800
<i>Purnea</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,400,500	50,000	10,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,721,600
1917-18 . . .	1,045,500	65,000	10,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,381,600
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . .	901,400	9,700	19,600	6,100	43,300	10,300	157,800	34,800	334,600	1,517,600
1917-18 . . .	899,100	9,700	19,600	6,000	43,200	10,300	161,600	34,800	334,600	1,518,900

NOTE.—No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are, estimates. The estimates for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Puri, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Santhal Parganas, Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau and Singhbhum, are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Patna</i>													
19,100	100	16,700	...	5,200	41,100	4,000	15,900	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1916-17
19,400	100	16,000	...	4,700	40,200	4,000	16,200	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1917-18
<i>Gaya</i>													
63,200	4,000	23,200	...	7,100	102,500	5,600	43,300	...	...	...	2,300	2,300	1916-17
60,000	3,500	25,000	...	6,000	94,500	5,600	35,300	...	...	...	2,300	2,300	1917-18
<i>Shahabad</i>													
131,000	1,600	12,600	...	2,000	147,200	10,200	40,000	...	100	...	800	900	1916-17
112,100	1,800	11,700	...	1,200	126,800	7,600	36,300	...	...	...	800	800	1917-18
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
76,400	1,700	86,500	...	5,900	170,500	3,900	15,900	...	2,900	...	400	3,300	1916-17
82,600	1,700	92,300	...	6,100	182,700	3,900	16,400	...	3,100	...	400	3,500	1917-18
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
103,700	2,600	61,200	...	8,000	175,500	2,500	18,400	...	2,500	1,400	400	4,300	1916-17
82,800	1,600	44,300	...	7,700	136,400	2,500	16,800	...	2,500	2,300	400	5,200	1917-18
<i>Saran</i>													
67,400	4,600	12,500	...	5,700	90,200	7,800	46,100	...	15,700	300	9,100	25,100	1916-17
69,700	4,600	11,900	...	5,500	91,700	7,800	46,400	...	15,700	300	9,100	25,100	1917-18
<i>Champaran</i>													
49,000	4,900	13,600	...	3,900	71,400	5,000	21,300	...	500	2,000	3,000	5,500	1916-17
95,600	10,700	44,300	...	4,100	154,700	12,300	18,500	...	600	2,500	3,900	7,000	1917-18
<i>Monghyr</i>													
20,900	1,400	30,000	...	14,700	67,000	8,800	7,600	...	600	...	700	1,300	1916-17
20,100	900	30,200	...	20,900	72,100	8,800	7,500	...	600	...	700	1,300	1917-18
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
50,900	5,400	51,300	...	14,500	122,100	2,700	20,300	...	400	1,900	600	2,900	1916-17
94,400	4,300	85,500	...	16,900	201,100	2,700	18,300	...	400	2,300	600	3,300	1917-18
<i>Purnea</i>													
30,000	...	250,000	...	3,000	283,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	197,000	500	197,500	1916-17
32,000	...	260,000	...	3,000	295,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	192,000	500	192,500	1917-18
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>													
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,100	200	13,200	600	1,300	15,100	1916-17
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,500	200	13,700	1,400	1,300	16,400	1917-18

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

154

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulse	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,157,700	1,000	100	...	...	23,900	...	65,000	80,200	1,327,900
1917-18 . . .	1,159,700	1,300	200	...	...	24,400	...	64,000	80,000	1,329,600
<i>Balasore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	787,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	794,300
1917-18 . . .	796,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	803,500
<i>Angul</i>										
1916-17 . . .	136,900	100	...	...	...	3,900	4,800	200	45,000	190,900
1917-18 . . .	137,000	100	...	...	...	3,900	4,600	200	44,900	190,700
<i>Puri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	698,100	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	751,100
1917-18 . . .	698,100	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	751,100
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	709,200	200	...	700	...	400	1,200	100	134,000	845,800
1917-18 . . .	717,500	100	...	700	...	400	1,200	200	132,700	852,800
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	485,700	5,100	9,900	...	6,600	60,600	81,600	11,200	199,100	859,800
1917-18 . . .	466,400	5,100	9,900	...	6,500	69,600	102,500	11,700	192,800	864,500
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	408,400	1,488,100
1917-18 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,200
<i>Palāmanu</i>										
1916-17 . . .	334,200	11,000	17,200	1,200	500	42,400	51,900	23,000	52,700	534,100
1917-18 . . .	182,300	14,600	44,400	500	1,600	22,300	68,600	110,800	356,400	801,500
<i>Mānbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,034,100	2,300	1,400	9,700	4,100	11,100	52,400	2,400	76,800	1,194,300
1917-18 . . .	945,000	2,300	1,500	6,400	4,300	9,100	30,800	1,000	59,400	1,068,800
<i>Singhbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . .	495,000	1,600	...	9,500	4,600	1,000	23,700	1,900	84,900	622,200
1917-18 . . .	502,600	1,600	...	8,800	5,100	8,800	26,200	1,900	84,900	637,900
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200
1917-18 . . .	15,646,300	1,199,400	1,337,900	85,400	68,000	863,200	1,683,700	1,556,000	4,984,900	27,424,800

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cuttack</i>
1,800	2,500	11,800	...	3,000	22,000	...	3,000	...	1,600	18,400	300	20,300	1916-17
900	1,600	7,500	...	4,100	14,100	...	3,200	...	2,000	20,700	300	23,000	1917-18
													<i>Balasore</i>
...	2,100	6,000	...	1,200	9,300	..	1,500	...	...	2,700	1,000	3,700	1916-17
...	900	2,600	...	1,100	4,600	100	1,600	...	...	2,100	1,000	3,100	1917-18
													<i>Angul</i>
...	17,400	5,000	...	10,100	32,500	10,100	3,000	...	3,500	...	...	3,500	1916-17
...	14,400	5,000	...	10,100	29,500	10,100	3,000	...	4,100	...	...	4,100	1917-18
													<i>Puri</i>
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1916-17
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1917-18
													<i>Sambalpur</i>
100	71,500	500	...	600	72,700	1,200	4,900	...	2,000	...	4,800	6,900	1916-17
100	65,200	500	...	500	66,300	1,100	5,300	...	2,100	...	5,800	7,900	1917-18
													<i>Hazaritagh</i>
11,500	6,300	53,800	...	29,800	101,400	3,500	8,700	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1916-17
16,100	6,600	52,000	...	28,800	104,100	3,500	9,200	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1917-18
													<i>Ranchi</i>
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1916-17
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1917-18
													<i>Palāmau</i>
13,000	18,500	16,000	...	2,500	50,000	500	4,000	...	700	...	...	700	1916-17
20,000	109,700	35,300	...	32,600	197,600	900	5,100	...	1,100	...	800	1,900	1917-18
													<i>Mānbhum</i>
200	7,300	18,100	...	13,600	39,200	2,800	9,100	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1916-17
200	8,900	16,500	...	17,100	42,700	2,800	9,200	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1917-18
													<i>Singhbhum</i>
7,300	6,200	4,800	...	22,100	40,400	500	300	...	2,400	...	700	3,100	1916-17
7,300	6,200	4,800	...	22,100	40,400	500	300	...	2,400	...	700	3,100	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1916-17
745,500	274,900	825,200	...	322,600	2,163,000	83,200	264,700	200	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

156

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1917-18 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Gaya</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	200	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	500	600
1917-18 . . .	200	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	500	600
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1916-17 . . .	9,800	300	...	...	...	27,000	...	...	...	27,000
1917-18 . . .	10,100	300	...	...	...	29,800	...	...	...	29,800
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	19,700	300	...	...	...	25,400	...	...	...	25,400
1917-18 . . .	22,600	300	...	...	...	28,800	...	...	...	28,800
<i>Saran</i>										
1916-17 . . .	9,900	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1917-18 . . .	10,100	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1916-17 . . .	21,900	1,000	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
1917-18 . . .	26,400	400	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
1917-18 . . .	6,000	200	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3,800	100	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
1917-18 . . .	2,300	100	...	...	...	2,300	...	...	...	2,300
<i>Purnea</i>										
1916-17 . . .	9,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
1917-18 . . .	9,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
<i>Sunihal Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Patna</i>							
...	2,500	14,900	7,000	1,806,600	240,300	1,066,300	1916-17
...	2,500	15,000	7,000	1,281,700	254,600	1,027,100	1917-18
<i>Gaya</i>							
...	15,200	13,100	800	2,333,900	506,500	1,827,400	1916-17
...	15,200	10,600	700	2,226,200	442,200	1,784,000	1917-18
<i>Shahabad</i>							
...	37,700	2,200	8,900	2,337,400	574,200	1,763,200	1916-17
...	34,400	71,100	600	2,252,300	501,200	1,751,100	1917-18
<i>Darbhanga</i>							
17,800	25,500	78,600	19,600	2,134,100	445,500	1,688,600	1916-17
17,800	25,500	78,600	17,400	2,217,000	528,400	1,688,600	1917-18
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>							
5,500	80,000	112,300	73,800	2,524,700	1,094,700	1,430,000	1916-17
5,500	80,000	118,500	60,700	2,533,000	1,103,000	1,430,000	1917-18
<i>Saran</i>							
900	144,500	40,200	21,200	1,792,700	660,800	1,131,900	1916-17
900	144,500	42,100	11,400	1,812,700	680,800	1,131,900	1917-18
<i>Champaran</i>							
5,000	70,100	10,700	500	1,754,600	324,400	1,430,200	1916-17
...	70,100	28,800	9,500	2,117,300	687,100	1,430,200	1917-18
<i>Monghyr</i>							
300	12,100	59,800	18,100	1,610,300	287,400	1,322,900	1916-17
300	12,100	45,700	13,300	1,725,400	247,200	1,478,200	1917-18
<i>Bhagalpur</i>							
...	39,800	41,500	31,200	2,233,600	574,500	1,659,100	1916-17
...	39,800	10,900	11,200	2,210,800	565,200	1,645,600	1917-18
<i>Purnea</i>							
...	20,000	48,000	6,000	2,337,100	320,500	2,016,600	1916-17
...	20,000	48,000	...	1,998,100	294,500	1,703,600	1917-18
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>							
300	8,700	8,500	24,500	1,718,700	229,100	1,489,600	1916-17
300	8,700	8,500	22,900	1,720,100	217,700	1,502,400	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

158

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,800	...	...	...	6,800
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,100	...	...	...	6,100
<i>Balasore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Angul</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Puri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	300	...	...	...	400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	300	...	...	...	400
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
<i>Palámau</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mánbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	500	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
1917-18 . . .	...	500	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Singhbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	80,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800
1917-18 . . .	86,700	9,500	...	...	2,200	118,700	...	...	500	121,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cuttack</i>
...	84,000	14,700	18,900	1,497,600	203,800	1,294,300	1916-17
...	84,000	15,800	18,600	1,494,400	203,100	1,291,300	1917-18
							<i>Balasore</i>
...	50,000	5,100	6,000	870,000	9,000	861,000	1916-17
...	50,000	5,800	2,900	871,800	8,000	863,800	1917-18
							<i>Angul</i>
...	8,700	1,900	900	252,500	18,700	233,800	1916-17
...	8,700	1,900	900	249,900	18,800	231,600	1917-18
							<i>Puri</i>
...	75,600	6,300	1,500	845,900	46,200	799,700	1916-17
...	75,600	6,300	1,500	846,000	46,300	799,700	1917-18
							<i>Sambalpur</i>
4,700	5,900	400	...	943,200	10,700	932,500	1916-17
4,500	5,700	600	...	944,800	9,900	934,900	1917-18
							<i>Hazaribagh</i>
...	7,200	4,700	...	988,400	112,100	876,300	1916-17
...	7,200	4,800	...	996,400	112,100	884,300	1917-18
							<i>Ranchi</i>
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,680,200	91,700	1,588,500	1916-17
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,613,300	24,800	1,588,500	1917-18
							<i>Palámau</i>
...	2,500	8,700	11,500	612,000	45,100	566,900	1916-17
1,600	1,300	700	...	1,011,500	141,800	869,700	1917-18
							<i>Munbham</i>
5,000	800	27,800	16,200	1,302,700	62,000	1,240,700	1916-17
5,000	800	19,000	9,400	1,164,200	68,200	1,096,000	1917-18
							<i>Singhbhum</i>
...	2,900	600	15,700	686,100	15,200	670,900	1916-17
...	2,900	2,300	2,200	690,000	19,100	670,900	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1916-17
35,900	727,400	(a) 536,600	190,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)
(a) Including figure for non-food crops in Palámau

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Bumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hissar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	12,185	119,670	288,547	240,449	756,567	...	1,612	816,626	158,503	2,394,159
1917-18 . . .	12,258	188,285	411,667	104,175	713,914	...	1,039	1,054,974	122,713	2,609,025
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1916-17 . . .	857	176,345	33,063	313,975	320,893	197	5,445	585,406	27,820	1,464,001
1917-18 . . .	679	193,635	35,193	154,119	264,509	171	5,806	689,313	29,199	1,372,524
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1916-17 . . .	51	95,076	157,681	85,080	371,603	...	6,849	356,957	62,099	1,135,396
1917-18 . . .	71	138,941	170,481	49,079	302,324	...	5,064	402,227	116,036	1,184,223
<i>Karnal</i>										
1916-17 . . .	83,285	279,538	30,318	174,979	70,437	3,594	53,749	362,236	55,538	1,113,674
1917-18 . . .	62,789	321,658	47,311	108,374	66,055	1,852	51,729	380,144	49,257	1,089,169
<i>Ambala</i>										
1916-17 . . .	82,941	232,323	17,339	8,138	8,906	899	103,890	175,401	75,292	705,129
1917-18 . . .	67,048	255,753	21,619	2,203	9,007	627	103,662	150,945	73,941	684,805
<i>Simla</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,065	4,669	1,837	...	...	984	2,153	20	2,961	13,689
1917-18 . . .	926	5,004	1,873	3	...	790	1,899	30	2,312	12,837
<i>Kangra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	121,451	233,333	44,990	4	3	12,245	167,185	30,714	86,402	696,327
1917-18 . . .	121,708	233,504	51,730	55	6	13,279	162,375	26,313	77,529	686,899
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	35,028	289,850	10,964	5,088	4,741	208	168,694	161,123	52,529	728,225
1917-18 . . .	37,615	285,146	15,335	427	3,205	1,455	165,133	162,594	60,202	731,112
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3,681	274,032	6,242	3,949	184	1	88,053	111,724	50,591	538,487
1917-18 . . .	4,696	287,740	12,056	1,963	105	...	87,338	121,440	50,174	565,512
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,797	233,133	24,726	21,409	4,837	29	64,917	183,460	92,344	626,652
1917-18 . . .	2,012	255,949	38,240	15,692	1,882	6	64,427	190,973	98,194	667,375
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	28,312	616,347	224,426	65,768	103,528	2	65,371	782,321	39,306	1,925,381
1917-18 . . .	29,633	636,176	272,233	47,178	43,798	2	64,633	889,531	38,664	2,071,848
<i>Multan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	20,885	501,361	15,209	83,710	72,000	1,120	8,687	68,539	61,573	833,084
1917-18 . . .	44,379	524,642	16,310	47,402	47,899	1,594	8,337	71,323	51,126	813,012
<i>Jhang</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,560	355,001	12,001	57,492	22,928	2,584	17,291	35,283	56,062	561,202
1917-18 . . .	3,387	367,293	12,448	36,167	24,091	2,746	19,590	53,800	59,061	578,583
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	14,239	675,527	11,446	4,413	15,567	138	71,691	170,788	19,503	983,362
1917-18 . . .	12,360	651,586	13,906	1,894	13,915	179	64,233	228,354	21,977	1,007,904

AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Hissar</i>													
...	10,058	120,461	...	...	130,520	1,691	1,200	...	30,034	...	1,800	31,834	1916-17
3	3,678	146,631	...	...	150,312	1,789	1,959	...	60,725	...	1,344	62,069	1917-18
<i>Rohtak</i>													
...	1,156	15,520	...	1	16,677	3,332	31,616	...	32,797	...	3,166	35,963	1916-17
5	828	19,020	...	2	19,855	1,909	47,236	...	65,636	...	3,255	68,891	1917-18
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
...	3,095	24,467	...	38	27,600	3,047	9,330	...	79,890	...	3,368	83,258	1916-17
...	842	19,775	...	19	20,636	2,664	15,765	...	101,531	...	2,588	104,119	1917-18
<i>Karnal</i>													
642	5,617	40,255	...	...	55,514	4,291	31,610	...	45,943	...	2,992	48,935	1916-17
1,007	4,336	60,620	...	3	65,966	2,729	39,412	...	68,445	...	2,854	71,299	1917-18
<i>Ambala</i>													
2,476	3,351	14,338	...	11	20,176	1,004	15,022	...	44,567	...	1,913	46,480	1916-17
4,426	1,415	14,464	...	4	20,309	820	20,042	...	56,533	...	1,605	58,138	1917-18
<i>Simla</i>													
3	1	...	...	...	5	41	...	...	2	...	...	2	1916-17
...	1	8	...	3	12	39	...	...	3	...	...	3	1917-18
<i>Kangra</i>													
13,976	13,540	4,411	...	111	32,038	831	5,162	...	5,218	...	3,308	8,526	1916-17
14,954	8,830	6,587	...	3	30,374	913	5,208	...	9,562	...	3,362	12,924	1917-18
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
2,293	3,758	5,669	...	15	11,735	669	23,523	...	15,783	...	5,912	21,695	1916-17
3,607	2,039	7,056	...	79	12,781	375	26,020	...	29,532	...	5,275	34,807	1917-18
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
358	851	1,255	...	98	2,562	4,189	28,917	...	21,610	...	3,320	25,430	1916-17
530	302	1,450	...	20	2,302	2,374	30,272	...	33,921	...	3,148	37,069	1917-18
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
250	728	19,904	...	7	20,889	935	11,334	...	14,024	...	3,058	17,082	1916-17
488	516	13,984	...	2	14,990	377	14,666	...	20,874	...	2,467	23,341	1917-18
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
19	7,538	67,824	...	37	75,418	4,951	2,552	...	8,952	...	3,081	12,033	1916-17
61	561	65,000	...	15	65,637	3,991	4,578	...	15,207	...	2,521	17,728	1917-18
<i>Multan</i>													
4	57,655	49,571	...	4,081	111,311	3,367	1,920	...	59,372	...	153	59,525	1916-17
2	34,187	63,093	...	3,678	100,960	1,967	3,826	...	139,924	...	261	140,185	1917-18
<i>Thang</i>													
38	10,369	17,892	...	5	28,304	499	1,778	...	43,934	...	47	43,981	1916-17
87	3,247	19,254	...	10	22,598	327	3,039	...	56,520	...	143	56,663	1917-18
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
810	2,354	160,228	...	12	163,404	1,669	50,482	...	125,603	...	2,320	127,923	1916-17
947	1,219	138,741	...	...	140,907	898	53,711	...	166,948	...	2,490	169,438	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(PUNJAB)

162

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or javar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1916-17 . . .	30,128	380,942	13,016	16,600	29,038	29	37,445	74,864	38,209	620,271
1917-18 . . .	34,178	461,832	17,226	2,616	18,656	41	30,857	126,487	34,543	726,436
<i>Lahore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	30,181	517,632	14,547	1,747	39,924	184	62,870	176,603	82,835	926,523
1917-18 . . .	31,256	524,670	22,593	816	22,086	393	45,375	359,605	18,795	925,589
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	54,203	322,423	14,368	1,264	3,402	1,250	45,185	139,791	21,527	603,413
1917-18 . . .	50,318	339,869	24,420	506	1,701	351	44,496	96,918	17,168	575,750
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	72,033	316,022	37,550	11,031	8,259	...	81,051	60,079	123,998	710,073
1917-18 . . .	71,982	327,377	51,570	3,951	4,880	...	74,273	57,934	120,134	712,101
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1916-17 . . .	112,376	420,536	43,588	10,078	44,444	4,323	67,695	25,186	78,862	807,088
1917-18 . . .	105,709	442,020	65,799	2,167	35,218	1,702	67,130	56,505	94,187	870,437
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11,707	386,138	24,062	27,599	183,295	301	18,197	72,385	50,071	773,755
1917-18 . . .	16,618	435,677	35,962	13,216	137,244	86	21,516	90,628	72,889	823,836
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1916-17 . . .	205,347	585,682	25,903	22,273	66,611	478	36,868	205,106	27,148	1,175,416
1917-18 . . .	168,075	550,361	27,761	7,481	48,712	86	29,257	274,207	20,004	1,125,944
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	8,613	525,047	13,738	14,383	126,856	338	18,732	141,436	36,594	835,737
1917-18 . . .	5,940	487,805	12,605	9,213	102,966	441	19,554	172,804	48,093	859,421
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1916-17 . . .	667	355,803	7,768	13,467	188,725	...	4,552	23,749	62,400	657,131
1917-18 . . .	556	367,649	8,517	7,244	148,521	...	7,041	40,291	90,465	670,284
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	865	232,672	5,609	41,168	121,827	...	45,138	7,267	86,880	541,426
1917-18 . . .	860	246,451	6,979	16,030	111,524	...	47,377	18,059	125,102	572,382
<i>Attock</i>										
1916-17 . . .	68	508,511	17,451	28,638	227,154	...	26,625	71,948	46,845	927,440
1917-18 . . .	65	498,158	26,746	21,374	222,169	...	26,296	84,213	66,280	945,301
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1	281,288	20,451	18,443	87,866	3	39	183,271	48,850	640,212
1917-18 . . .	1	288,537	17,433	16,895	95,939	...	30	200,345	67,453	686,633
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	72,754	210,475	6,692	210,431	121,558	281	62	32,370	49,741	704,264
1917-18 . . .	60,599	252,925	8,026	150,370	79,489	45	27	46,363	52,710	650,554
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	56,268	337,864	29,529	12,038	32,058	3,504	144	61,391	34,543	567,389
1917-18 . . .	59,073	307,152	29,302	4,997	22,695	936	59	57,936	42,298	524,448
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,619,026	24,258,906
1917-18 . . .	1,004,691	9,925,795	1,475,341	825,107	2,542,513	26,782	1,218,553	3,004,256	1,720,906	24,743,944

AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Montgomery</i>													
18	51,807	31,940	...	1	83,766	5,142	4,008	...	86,578	...	496	87,074	1916-17
29	22,516	44,464	...	...	67,009	3,630	8,378	...	167,276	...	502	167,778	1917-18
<i>Lahore</i>													
60	8,020	58,913	...	14	67,007	4,619	12,347	...	130,925	...	1,683	132,608	1916-17
60	2,376	44,302	...	16	46,754	2,809	15,900	...	176,344	...	1,640	177,984	1917-18
<i>Amritsar</i>													
424	6,371	21,848	...	2	28,645	2,690	30,768	...	51,196	...	1,497	52,693	1916-17
463	3,315	8,583	...	6	12,367	1,188	34,054	...	78,376	...	1,292	79,668	1917-18
<i>Gurdaspur</i>													
4,018	31,384	6,391	...	...	41,793	1,259	56,930	...	15,626	...	4,089	19,715	1916-17
3,735	14,792	5,234	...	...	23,761	709	67,764	...	33,038	...	3,543	36,581	1917-18
<i>Sialkot</i>													
2,628	4,078	9,289	...	...	15,995	2,097	34,160	...	22,924	...	3,213	26,137	1916-17
4,148	1,408	9,693	...	...	15,249	1,059	38,958	...	38,961	...	3,154	42,115	1917-18
<i>Gujrat</i>													
1,648	7,161	17,405	...	...	26,214	797	8,282	...	14,239	...	1,647	15,886	1916-17
2,365	4,023	32,923	...	...	39,311	704	12,049	...	39,771	...	1,862	41,633	1917-18
<i>Gujranwala</i>													
563	3,195	60,603	...	7	64,368	1,451	37,903	...	67,355	...	1,105	68,460	1916-17
744	835	65,786	...	10	67,375	694	41,373	...	93,602	...	821	94,423	1917-18
<i>Shahpur</i>													
589	1,609	86,293	...	64	88,555	1,311	9,009	...	74,690	...	545	75,235	1916-17
532	1,167	92,549	...	34	94,282	536	11,406	...	96,463	...	607	97,070	1917-18
<i>Jhelam</i>													
775	776	19,820	...	5	21,376	715	180	...	5,496	...	953	6,449	1916-17
653	604	27,004	...	12	28,273	515	547	...	8,861	...	1,102	9,963	1917-18
<i>Rawalpindi</i>													
18	603	15,237	...	...	15,858	966	106	...	2,330	...	992	3,322	1916-17
67	546	18,999	...	...	19,612	333	80	...	5,682	...	1,232	6,914	1917-18
<i>Attock</i>													
25	2,486	23,530	...	...	26,041	1,193	1,170	...	11,270	...	473	11,743	1916-17
13	1,589	28,481	...	...	30,088	641	1,191	...	18,600	...	556	19,156	1917-18
<i>Midanwali</i>													
189	1,963	9,525	...	8	11,685	427	42	...	1,481	...	26	1,507	1916-17
210	2,665	8,501	...	2	11,378	284	41	...	2,188	...	22	2,210	1917-18
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>													
...	1,931	88,334	...	9,244	99,509	1,676	55	...	23,190	...	2	23,192	1916-17
...	634	276,969	...	1,125	278,728	813	71	...	29,808	...	1	29,809	1917-18
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>													
7	4,517	16,088	...	...	20,612	1,537	4,704	...	29,552	...	5	29,557	1916-17
8	3,852	19,693	...	1	23,554	868	5,290	...	28,224	...	3	28,227	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
31,832	245,972	1,016,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	...	1,064,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	1916-17
39,149	122,323	1,258,864	...	5,044	1,425,380	35,955	502,336	...	1,642,555	...	47,650	1,690,205	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hissar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,040	11	...	...	...	849	...	...	...	849
1917-18 . . .	206	10	...	...	...	264	...	...	...	264
<i>Rohatak</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6,123	3	...	...	...	722	...	...	...	722
1917-18 . . .	2,897	5	...	...	...	468	...	...	...	468
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1916-17 . . .	587	1,722	...	...	...	2,204	...	...	965	3,169
1917-18 . . .	504	1,773	...	...	...	1,142	...	...	706	1,848
<i>Karnal</i>										
1916-17 . . .	969	14	...	...	...	2,205	...	...	...	2,205
1917-18 . . .	826	8	...	...	...	1,457	...	...	...	1,457
<i>Ambala</i>										
1916-17 . . .	284	74	...	...	...	651	...	...	...	651
1917-18 . . .	1,075	81	...	...	...	672	...	...	...	672
<i>Simla</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	149	...	...	2	...	...	...	151
1917-18 . . .	...	...	129	...	...	1	...	...	4	134
<i>Kangra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	11	1,700	...	9,874	670	...	...	489	12,733
1917-18 . . .	...	29	1,137	...	9,799	1,008	...	...	468	12,412
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	291	213	123	...	...	3,646	...	...	2	3,776
1917-18 . . .	2,234	246	131	...	...	3,164	...	...	3	3,298
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	75	8	309	...	...	5,600	...	...	127	6,036
1917-18 . . .	526	1	123	...	...	5,940	...	...	...	6,063
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1916-17 . . .	211	...	...	...	...	2,487	...	...	...	2,487
1917-18 . . .	817	2	...	...	...	2,103	...	...	1	2,104
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	3,123	...	...	...	3,123
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,477	...	...	...	3,477
<i>Multan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	22,977	160	...	...	...	2,554	...	...	163	2,717
1917-18 . . .	40,971	157	...	...	...	2,092	...	...	442	2,534
<i>Jhang</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6	8	...	...	...	2,788	...	1	...	2,789
1917-18 . . .	9	19	...	...	...	3,519	...	1	...	3,520
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	148	2	...	...	...	1,364	...	...	...	1,364
1917-18 . . .	301	23	...	...	...	2,608	...	...	...	2,608

AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Hissar</i>
376,394	2,914	936	...	2,942,548	297,300	2,645,248	1916-17
455,440	2,535	35	2,026	3,285,670	640,132	2,645,538	1917-18
							<i>Rohatak</i>
110,614	2,941	856	7	1,673,055	526,294	1,146,761	1916-17
189,905	2,671	510	44	1,706,915	573,064	1,133,851	1917-18
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
156,464	3,459	...	...	1,424,032	372,794	1,051,238	1916-17
124,798	2,942	...	...	1,469,272	450,401	1,008,871	1917-18
							<i>Karnal</i>
109,194	5,356	405	83	1,372,250	276,365	1,095,885	1916-17
128,137	5,680	390	2,907	1,407,980	321,317	1,086,663	1917-18
							<i>Ambala</i>
136,434	15,071	119	324	940,768	224,428	716,340	1916-17
140,738	14,781	61	220	941,742	239,460	702,282	1917-18
							<i>Simla</i>
...	81	316	9	14,294	4,636	9,658	1916-17
2	81	441	4	13,553	3,878	9,675	1917-18
							<i>Kangra</i>
887	3,633	668	...	760,816	260,254	500,562	1916-17
1,238	4,362	691	4	755,054	259,215	495,839	1917-18
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
134,879	17,237	4,755	3,420	950,418	250,688	699,730	1916-17
137,300	14,486	1,965	4,989	969,613	279,318	690,295	1917-18
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
226,181	8,943	1,952	...	842,780	185,447	657,333	1916-17
215,941	7,421	777	...	868,258	215,834	652,424	1917-18
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
147,196	2,236	4,154	34	833,210	110,077	723,133	1916-17
136,024	1,460	2,463	419	864,038	153,308	710,730	1917-18
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
427,268	17,059	1,660	8	2,469,454	266,747	2,202,707	1916-17
357,983	11,894	294	59	2,567,489	338,563	2,228,926	1917-18
							<i>Mulian</i>
206,255	7,139	77	45	1,248,577	153,389	1,095,188	1916-17
234,746	6,067	85	33	1,344,533	185,356	1,159,177	1917-18
							<i>Jhang</i>
128,146	6,712	5,422	31	778,878	72,270	706,608	1916-17
133,412	3,507	6,073	50	807,800	80,798	727,002	1917-18
							<i>Lyallpur</i>
277,915	13,929	...	45	1,620,243	237,046	1,383,197	1916-17
257,901	11,367	...	28	1,645,086	196,881	1,448,205	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1916-17	14	1	...	...	...	2,073	...	...	...	2,073
1917-18	68	6	...	...	...	2,552	...	...	...	2,552
<i>Lahore</i>										
1916-17	22	122	...	...	...	3,403	...	...	...	3,403
1917-18	22	110	...	...	...	3,862	...	...	...	3,862
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	3,291	...	...	2	3,293
1917-18	...	3	...	...	...	2,913	...	...	...	2,913
<i>Gurdāspur</i>										
1916-17	8	1	...	...	...	1,886	...	...	1	1,887
1917-18	13	4	...	...	...	1,694	...	...	4	1,698
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	6,042	...	...	...	6,042
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	5,087	...	...	...	5,087
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1916-17	31	5	...	...	...	5,024	...	...	...	5,024
1917-18	55	47	...	...	...	4,003	...	...	...	4,003
<i>Gujranwāla</i>										
1916-17	10	106	...	...	...	3,665	...	...	2	3,667
1917-18	2	108	...	...	...	4,053	...	...	...	4,053
<i>Shāhpur</i>										
1916-17	12	1,620	...	...	...	2,251	...	...	...	2,251
1917-18	8	1,338	...	...	...	2,023	...	...	...	2,023
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1916-17	...	25	...	...	...	1,144	...	...	...	1,144
1917-18	...	16	...	...	...	593	...	...	...	593
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	391	...	...	...	391
1917-18	...	1	...	...	...	211	...	...	...	211
<i>Attock</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	5,217	...	...	...	5,217
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	4,328	...	...	...	4,328
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1916-17	...	1	...	...	...	529	...	...	...	529
1917-18	...	1	...	...	...	413	...	...	1	414
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1916-17	6,886	35	...	...	...	2,268	...	4	...	2,272
1917-18	9,543	31	...	...	...	1,889	...	4	...	1,893
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1916-17	19,672	...	...	...	...	1,572	...	...	...	1,572
1917-18	30,760	...	...	...	...	981	...	...	...	981
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	60,366	4,138	2,286	...	9,874	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,537
1917-18	90,837	4,019	1,520	...	9,799	62,017	...	5	1,629	74,970

AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
198,406 203,680	1,056 971	4,120 2,746	... 3	1,005,931 1,183,257	97,710 95,102	908,221 1,088,155	<i>Montgomery</i> 1916-17 1917-18
238,387 232,808	37,731 33,968	1,415 670	249 293	1,424,433 1,440,769	260,739 273,172	1,163,694 1,167,597	<i>Lahore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
210,526 201,451	15,977 10,566	... ...	... ...	948,005 917,960	208,875 214,313	739,130 703,647	<i>Amritsar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
134,597 120,389	11,621 7,127	... 571	362 272	978,246 971,490	171,656 187,577	806,590 783,913	<i>Gurdáspur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
152,900 122,332	11,883 8,279	... ...	... ...	1,056,302 1,103,516	168,751 221,514	887,551 882,002	<i>Sialkot</i> 1916-17 1917-18
88,189 71,852	6,157 5,200	... ...	... 3	924,335 998,693	75,092 131,345	849,243 867,348	<i>Gujrat</i> 1916-17 1917-18
186,667 157,331	11,976 10,037	... ...	... ...	1,550,025 1,501,340	149,731 132,866	1,400,294 1,368,474	<i>Gujránwála</i> 1916-17 1917-18
178,702 160,616	5,039 4,814	29,303 22,208	... 12	1,276,774 1,253,734	90,656 84,866	1,186,118 1,168,868	<i>Sháhpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
38,044 26,096	3,963 2,110	5,489 7,740	71 81	734,587 746,218	47,547 70,190	687,040 676,028	<i>Jhelam</i> 1916-17 1917-18
29,008 21,248	7,599 5,175	... 126	6 3	598,682 626,085	47,425 76,068	551,257 550,017	<i>Ráwalpindi</i> 1916-17 1917-18
24,895 21,474	10,731 7,056	189 113	27 66	1,008,646 1,029,414	59,448 64,637	949,198 964,777	<i>Attock</i> 1916-17 1917-18
5,115 6,618	10,050 7,513	25,897 23,924	6,822 6,127	702,287 745,143	21,148 21,253	681,139 723,890	<i>Midnawáli</i> 1916-17 1917-18
32,571 17,092	2,322 2,565	1,442 ...	19 ...	874,243 990,599	41,971 111,659	832,272 878,940	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1916-17 1917-18
100,245 104,590	5,061 3,988	... ...	... 24	750,349 722,730	86,936 83,055	663,413 639,675	<i>Muzaffargarh</i> 1916-17 1917-18
4,056,379 4,011,642	247,876 198,613	89,176 71,883	11,562 17,667	31,704,168 32,867,951	4,765,420 5,705,142	26,938,748 27,162,809	<i>Total</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1916-17	106,271	163	...	...	...	...	1,317	938	3,240	111,929
1917-18	102,925	250	...	...	...	...	463	934	3,961	108,533
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1916-17	82,151	7	...	...	...	500	...	4	...	82,662
1917-18	82,393	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	82,893
<i>Myitkyina</i>										
1916-17	49,104	18	...	...	...	...	2,414	...	...	51,536
1917-18	73,939	18	...	...	...	...	11,021	...	...	84,978
<i>Katha</i>										
1916-17	189,244	5	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	189,262
1917-18	196,462	8	...	...	...	...	25	8	...	196,503
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1916-17	6,664	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	7,314
1917-18	6,687	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	7,337
<i>Shwebo</i>										
1916-17	513,469	3,468	...	6,061	...	...	205	2,429	21,259	546,891
1917-18	550,301	3,387	...	1,842	...	...	138	3,005	15,723	574,396
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1916-17	66,445	29,253	...	67,264	...	...	10,597	15,597	39,188	228,726
1917-18	77,008	29,014	...	40,261	...	...	10,488	10,964	28,725	196,460
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1916-17	95,570	7,414	9	137,307	...	...	4,218	14,402	148	259,068
1917-18	104,951	7,642	3	122,633	...	...	3,814	17,744	302	256,589
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1916-17	90,306	...	...	...	...	...	305	98	94	90,803
1917-18	90,204	...	...	...	...	...	462	8	123	90,797
<i>Pakókkú</i>										
1916-17	91,181	470	...	125,736	...	...	33,230	9,050	760	260,427
1917-18	106,278	263	...	123,980	...	...	31,879	3,893	1,005	267,298
<i>Minbu</i>										
1916-17	132,361	1,453	...	12,070	...	...	22,723	6,898	2,174	177,697
1917-18	124,696	993	...	11,623	...	...	18,204	5,055	2,063	162,634
<i>Magwe</i>										
1916-17	153,424	91	...	86,918	...	...	35,126	402	45,245	321,206
1917-18	142,190	40	...	65,872	...	...	37,770	606	59,012	305,490
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1916-17	134,587	4,724	...	725	...	...	855	2,583	...	143,474
1917-18	103,321	2,288	...	512	...	...	831	3,995	26	110,973
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1916-17	140,437	251	...	82,095	...	...	11,416	4,764	2,591	241,554
1917-18	120,724	25	...	67,532	...	...	8,411	4,201	3,448	204,341
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1916-17	278,412	104	...	12,349	...	...	17,335	2,113	226	310,539
1917-18	273,760	75	...	11,878	...	...	16,368	2,041	55	304,177
<i>Mingyan</i>										
1916-17	46,905	148	...	134,900	...	...	6,610	5,306	34,341	228,210
1917-18	48,170	77	...	144,593	4	...	5,958	4,649	36,605	240,056
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1916-17	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
1917-18	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
<i>Pakókkú Hili Tract</i>										
1916-17	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
1917-18	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	2,185,443	48,435	9	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,966	163,952	3,304,268
1917-18	2,212,921	44,996	3	610,079	4	500	155,103	57,103	165,734	3,246,443

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

AREA UNDER CROPS (UPPER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	6,769	...	99	13	6,881	2,795	...	47	54	...	...	54	Mandalay
...	4,498	...	61	4	4,563	2,590	1	76	57	...	...	57	1916-17
													1917-18
...	1,030	...	...	...	1,030	17	30	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	Bhamo
...	1,030	...	...	...	1,030	16	30	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	1916-17
													1917-18
...	1,209	13	...	...	1,222	32	60	...	...	...	...	...	Myitkyina
...	1,215	...	...	20	1,235	36	80	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
													1917-18
...	520	151	...	...	671	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	Katha
...	696	286	...	...	982	6	17	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
													1917-18
...	444	...	...	...	444	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ruby Mines
...	596	...	...	...	596	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
													1917-18
...	53,681	...	648	...	54,329	401	...	...	2,062	...	...	2,062	Shwebo
...	49,622	8	733	...	50,363	315	...	...	2,519	...	...	2,519	1916-17
													1917-18
42	143,354	...	4,264	...	147,660	6,124	56	728	54,793	...	...	54,793	Sagaing
18	123,014	...	3,611	...	126,643	3,437	...	681	64,563	...	...	64,563	1916-17
													1917-18
...	151,017	...	11,790	...	162,807	4,358	...	...	18,998	...	41	19,039	Lower Chindwin
...	137,870	...	8,882	...	146,752	3,023	...	...	25,434	...	41	25,475	1916-17
													1917-18
...	928	122	8	...	1,058	35	11	...	79	...	...	79	Upper Chindwin
...	999	126	6	...	1,131	29	10	...	111	...	...	111	1916-17
													1917-18
80	89,304	...	92,180	...	181,564	4,579	63	19,970	1,770	...	...	1,770	Pakókku
243	66,080	...	94,606	6	160,935	2,945	66	19,798	1,945	...	...	1,945	1916-17
													1917-18
...	67,468	...	299	...	67,767	4,707	49	...	113	...	...	113	Minbu
...	39,219	...	230	...	39,449	5,278	27	...	65	...	...	65	1916-17
													1917-18
...	220,418	...	72,457	...	292,875	2,613	34	821	3,254	...	...	3,254	Magwe
...	208,162	...	64,339	...	272,501	2,662	50	821	3,872	...	...	3,872	1916-17
													1917-18
...	27,245	...	2	...	27,247	16,982	343	439	356	...	...	356	Kyaoksa
...	25,659	...	...	...	25,659	13,760	571	438	628	...	...	628	1916-17
													1917-18
...	115,110	...	3,757	...	118,867	26,075	154	...	51,305	...	...	51,305	Meiktila
...	104,933	...	3,844	...	108,777	24,247	126	...	52,021	...	...	52,021	1916-17
													1917-18
...	71,809	...	693	...	72,502	3,471	2,688	72	1,043	...	...	1,043	Yamethin
...	71,952	1	737	...	72,690	2,218	2,709	76	1,162	...	...	1,162	1916-17
													1917-18
...	200,629	...	70,611	...	271,240	6,600	...	...	62,097	...	...	62,097	Myingran
...	174,366	...	69,088	...	243,454	5,775	...	...	58,571	...	...	58,571	1916-17
													1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chin Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
													Pakókku Hill
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tracts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
													Total
122	1,150,935	286	256,808	13	1,408,164	78,800	3,498	22,077	197,921	...	91	198,015	1916-17
261	1,009,911	421	246,137	30	1,256,760	66,339	3,687	21,890	212,943	...	91	213,039	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

170

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,176	...	...	44	4,220
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,747	...	...	44	3,791
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	599	...	...	...	859
1917-18 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	604	...	...	...	864
<i>Mgyitkyina</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	7	13	607	...	...	...	627
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	10	6	658	...	...	...	674
<i>Katha</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	1	884	716	...	...	...	1,551
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	2	805	888	...	...	...	1,695
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	10	50	27	...	...	...	87
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	10	50	11	...	...	...	71
<i>Shwebo</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	21	283
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	21	191
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,127	...	...	27	3,154
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,633	...	...	16	3,649
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1916-17 . . .	18	...	...	...	...	485	...	...	36	521
1917-18 . . .	110	...	...	...	...	571	...	...	34	605
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1916-17 . . .	100	...	...	...	1,402	1,035	...	...	...	2,437
1917-18 . . .	100	...	...	...	1,414	945	...	...	...	2,359
<i>Pakókku</i>										
1916-17 . . .	144	...	...	...	...	7,091	...	...	55	7,146
1917-18 . . .	160	...	...	...	...	6,117	...	...	60	6,177
<i>Minbu</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,485	...	...	174	2,659
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,009	...	...	107	3,116
<i>Mague</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	2,909	...	...	62	2,971
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	3,043	...	...	57	3,100
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	387	707
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	243	...	...	368	611
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	100	106
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	98
<i>Yaméthin</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	...	100	411
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	85	445
<i>Myingyan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,067	...	...	38	3,105
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,679	...	...	27	2,706
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,573	...	36	1,044	31,230
1917-18 . . .	371	...	200	82	2,275	27,078	...	36	917	30,588

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

AREA UNDER CROPS (UPPER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
4,478 2,753	60,062 76,462	825 ...	27 29	191,318 198,855	6,172 5,253	185,146 193,602	<i>Mandalay</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	2,028 2,098	...	100 100	88,776 89,081	306 201	88,470 88,880	<i>Bhamo</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	611 672	440 421	4,232 4,232	58,760 92,328	...	58,760 92,328	<i>Myittha</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	3,155 3,185	21 ...	10 10	194,687 202,398	21 79	194,666 202,319	<i>Katha</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	1,161 1,545	150 200	...	9,160 9,751	...	9,160 9,751	<i>Ruby Mines</i> 1916-17 1917-18
6,993 7,284	26,628 42,466	...	25 5	637,762 677,570	3,380 6,258	634,382 671,312	<i>Shwebo</i> 1916-17 1917-18
524 8,979	86,670 141,706	19 ...	...	528,454 546,130	26,697 21,081	501,757 525,099	<i>Sagaing</i> 1916-17 1917-18
354 179	82,575 123,943	17 1	...	528,757 556,677	29,984 36,833	498,773 519,844	<i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	4,596 4,569	...	65 65	99,184 99,171	714 776	98,470 98,395	<i>Upper Chindwin</i> 1916-17 1917-18
29,114 30,959	80,875 90,286	...	...	585,652 580,519	84,522 58,241	501,130 522,278	<i>Pakokku</i> 1916-17 1917-18
14,717 20,845	30,801 39,001	...	...	298,492 270,415	29,015 17,236	269,477 253,179	<i>Minbu</i> 1916-17 1917-18
16,081 51,479	45,221 50,176	...	...	685,076 690,152	136,947 141,916	548,129 548,236	<i>Magwe</i> 1916-17 1917-18
3,491 3,006	31,453 59,795	32 35	9 4	224,533 215,480	30,184 24,675	194,349 190,805	<i>Kyaukse</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	69,260 84,751	...	...	507,321 474,361	97,483 90,189	409,838 384,172	<i>Meiktila</i> 1916-17 1917-18
5,667 5,069	29,946 38,194	30 ...	...	426,369 426,740	29,732 35,908	396,637 390,832	<i>Yamethin</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	124,219 146,761	...	...	695,471 697,323	115,768 104,695	579,703 592,628	<i>Myingyan</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	43,188 43,188	...	43,188 43,188	<i>Chin Hills</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	240 240	...	...	10,476 10,476	...	10,476 10,476	<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i> 1916-17 1917-18
81,418 130,553	679,701 905,800	1,534 688	4,468 4,457	5,813,436 5,880,615	590,925 543,291	5,222,511 5,337,324	<i>Total</i> 1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

AREA UNDER CROPS
(LOWER BURMA)

172

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akyab</i>										
1916-17	656,683	...	...	...	...	...	151	64	343	657,241
1917-18	661,640	...	...	...	...	...	184	58	56	661,938
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1916-17	9,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,010
1917-18	9,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,080
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1916-17	174,716	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	174,719
1917-18	181,644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181,644
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1916-17	75,281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,281
1917-18	79,448	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	79,450
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1916-17	3,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,138
1917-18	3,002	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,002
<i>Insein</i>										
1916-17	496,074	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	496,304
1917-18	516,712	...	...	...	...	...	235	...	...	516,947
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1916-17	755,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,329
1917-18	773,554	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	773,554
<i>Pegua</i>										
1916-17	826,339	...	...	...	...	...	387	112	...	826,838
1917-18	826,919	...	...	...	...	...	448	273	45	827,685
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1916-17	496,061	9	...	...	...	...	1,651	1,545	17	499,283
1917-18	511,151	2	...	...	...	...	1,645	1,996	...	514,794
<i>Prome</i>										
1916-17	326,778	...	...	...	...	...	1,557	11	...	328,346
1917-18	327,047	...	...	...	...	...	1,485	85	1	328,618
<i>Maubin</i>										
1916-17	374,598	...	...	151	...	...	4,303	71	...	379,123
1917-18	387,972	...	...	152	...	...	3,043	84	...	391,251
<i>Pgyapon</i>										
1916-17	641,064	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	641,064
1917-18	648,699	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	648,699
<i>Bassein</i>										
1916-17	670,449	...	...	...	...	...	356	306	...	671,111
1917-18	689,476	...	...	...	...	...	659	523	...	690,658
<i>Henzada</i>										
1916-17	499,136	...	...	561	...	...	5,769	1,248	...	506,714
1917-18	514,625	...	...	2,238	...	...	2,787	1,697	...	521,347
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1916-17	661,285	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	9	661,315
1917-18	679,387	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	9	679,434
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1916-17	104,766	...	...	...	...	1	10,347	48	7	115,169
1917-18	105,668	1	...	...	...	...	11,694	39	264	117,666
<i>Amherst</i>										
1916-17	428,348	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	428,350
1917-18	421,058	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	421,063
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1916-17	102,474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102,474
1917-18	100,941	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,941
<i>Mergui</i>										
1916-17	77,174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,174
1917-18	74,057	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74,057
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1916-17	388,951	...	...	...	...	...	860	55	175	390,041
1917-18	388,387	...	...	...	...	...	810	736	150	390,083
<i>Thaton</i>										
1916-17	663,258	...	...	...	...	...	177	3	...	663,438
1917-18	666,473	...	...	...	...	...	166	3	...	666,642
<i>Salween</i>										
1916-17	24,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,801
1917-18	24,822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,822
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,486,263
1917-18	8,590,762	3	...	2,390	...	...	23,198	5,495	527	8,622,375

See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and Mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
209	272	2,994	...	43	3,518	8,012	332	...	602	...	...	602	Akyab
219	381	2,984	...	21	3,605	7,808	411	...	593	...	21	614	1916-17
...	300	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	1917-18
...	300	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	Northern Arakan
...	624	...	3	...	627	495	748	...	6	...	58	64	1916-17
...	802	...	1	...	803	387	716	...	1	...	113	114	1917-18
...	771	...	4	...	775	1,307	843	2	36	...	105	141	Kyaukpadaung
2	682	...	22	...	706	1,238	906	...	47	...	101	148	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon Town
...	67	...	...	...	67	15	129	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	65	...	...	...	65	13	148	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Insein
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	1,502	...	...	...	1,502	11	827	...	...	...	...	...	Hanthawaddy
...	954	...	...	...	954	72	1,047	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	2,020	...	...	...	2,020	1,013	567	2	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	1,737	...	17	...	1,754	685	596	...	9	...	...	9	Tharawadi
...	2,553	...	39	...	2,679	563	339	10	1,437	...	...	1,437	1916-17
87	3,589	...	170	...	3,759	967	482	10	1,647	...	...	1,647	1917-18
...	53	...	2,538	...	2,596	3,595	189	2	...	...	...	...	Prome
...	51	...	946	...	997	3,695	249	2	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	20	...	1	...	21	10	263	8	...	...	...	...	Pyapon
...	53	...	1	...	54	2	387	7	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	905	...	193	...	1,098	1,819	247	449	...	...	...	...	Bassein
...	1,025	...	217	...	1,242	1,317	260	25	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	13	...	286	...	299	666	559	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	16	...	280	...	296	507	528	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
40	53,631	...	1,494	...	55,165	2,836	33	21	25,074	...	...	25,074	1916-17
21	67,953	...	1,521	...	69,495	3,008	55	27	33,322	...	...	33,322	1917-18
...	1,707	...	...	...	1,707	799	1,088	...	73	...	...	73	Amherst
...	1,497	...	...	...	1,497	371	1,529	3	179	...	...	179	1916-17
...	66	...	...	...	66	115	118	13	...	...	403	403	1917-18
...	4	...	...	...	4	122	132	15	...	...	384	384	Tavoy
...	5	...	...	...	5	11	88	...	1	...	...	1	1916-17
...	2	...	...	...	2	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	3,000	26	21	60	3,107	489	1,178	137	...	...	...	...	Mergui
...	3,328	35	35	75	3,473	814	1,276	222	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	504	...	6	...	510	1,151	7,087	47	48	...	...	48	1917-18
...	411	...	11	...	422	1,298	7,791	47	44	...	...	44	Thotón
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
336	68,018	3,020	4,585	103	76,062	22,908	14,858	691	27,477	...	566	28,043	Total
242	82,850	3,019	3,221	96	89,428	21,898	16,730	358	36,042	...	619	36,661	1916-17
													1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 51.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND DYEING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akyab</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	686	...	...	2,080	2,766
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	804	...	...	2,194	2,998
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	1,692	...	...	...	1,692
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	1,645	...	...	...	1,645
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	4,666	...	...	148	4,814
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	4,400	...	...	141	4,541
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	1,995	...	...	116	2,111
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	1,770	...	...	145	1,915
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
<i>Insein</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	101	178
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	112	189
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	313
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	373	373
<i>Pegu</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	4,564	...	...	...	4,564
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	5,369	...	...	1	5,370
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	5,167	...	...	113	5,280
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	5,004	...	...	92	5,096
<i>Prone</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	4,575	...	...	869	5,444
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	4,414	...	...	670	5,084
<i>Maubin</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	3,794	...	...	903	4,697
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	5,830	...	...	1,120	6,950
<i>Pyawb</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	861	861
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	867	867
<i>Bassein</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	4,468	...	...	193	4,661
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	4,448	...	...	163	4,611
<i>Henzada</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	9,544	...	...	1,451	10,995
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	9,286	...	...	1,090	10,376
<i>Nyaungmya</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	518	518
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	590	601
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	9,633	...	...	106	9,739
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	10,918	...	...	81	10,999
<i>Amherst</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	4,940	5,105
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	177	...	...	4,981	5,158
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	4,715	4,724
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	4,790	4,800
<i>Mergui</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	3	...	410	...	...	5,065	5,478
1917-18	...	...	...	3	...	202	...	...	5,119	5,324
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	3,451	...	...	9,281	12,732
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	5,679	...	...	9,486	15,165
<i>Thaton</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	1,803	...	...	2,589	4,392
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	2,071	...	...	2,568	4,639
<i>Salween</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,819	3,819
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,817	3,817
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	94,889
1917-18	...	...	...	3	...	62,115	...	...	38,406	100,524

AREA UNDER CROPS
(LOWER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	26,938	156	10,241	709,806	387	709,419	<i>Akyab</i> 1916-17
...	28,358	329	10,230	716,291	496	715,795	1917-18
...	...	...	175	11,377	..	11,377	<i>Northern Arakan</i> 1916-17
...	...	...	175	11,400	...	11,400	1917-18
...	7,289	...	3,963	192,719	250	192,469	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i> 1916-17
...	6,496	...	4,570	199,271	246	199,025	1917-18
...	3,184	292	4,060	87,996	163	87,833	<i>Sundaway</i> 1916-17
...	3,554	286	3,785	91,988	172	91,816	1917-18
...	2,836	...	21	6,001	...	6,001	<i>Rangoon Town</i> 1916-17
...	2,405	...	26	5,439	...	5,439	1917-18
...	27,627	...	6,681	531,001	209	530,792	<i>Insein</i> 1916-17
...	28,203	...	6,859	552,424	242	552,182	1917-18
...	21,083	2,466	15,227	794,418	...	794,418	<i>Hantawaddy</i> 1916-17
...	21,291	1,844	15,481	812,553	...	812,553	1917-18
...	12,948	3,777	649	851,116	2,077	849,039	<i>Pegu</i> 1916-17
...	17,280	...	484	852,892	2,867	850,025	1917-18
...	26,558	20	3	534,746	...	534,746	<i>Tharawadi</i> 1916-17
...	27,708	1,410	143	552,195	1,801	550,394	1917-18
183	34,007	...	750	373,758	272	373,486	<i>Prome</i> 1916-17
75	33,157	563	1,031	375,393	503	374,890	1917-18
...	36,878	688	6,029	433,797	220	433,577	<i>Maubin</i> 1916-17
...	35,528	51	6,935	445,658	...	445,658	1917-18
...	3,692	4	7,265	652,887	...	652,887	<i>Pgawon</i> 1916-17
...	3,757	5	7,468	660,798	...	660,798	1917-18
...	39,264	...	4,691	720,029	...	720,029	<i>Bassein</i> 1916-17
...	39,678	...	6,335	741,732	...	741,732	1917-18
...	58,681	...	4,383	584,386	302	584,084	<i>Henzada</i> 1916-17
...	62,450	118	5,363	602,498	757	601,741	1917-18
...	17,970	396	10,450	691,993	...	691,993	<i>Myaungmya</i> 1916-17
...	19,462	385	10,625	711,838	...	711,838	1917-18
3,050	8,952	...	381	220,420	29,572	190,848	<i>Thayetmyo</i> 1916-17
3,911	8,891	...	208	247,582	40,808	206,774	1917-18
...	37,984	...	14,539	489,645	88	489,557	<i>Amherst</i> 1916-17
...	38,918	12	16,421	485,151	71	485,080	1917-18
...	24,801	87	13,746	146,547	458	146,089	<i>Tavoy</i> 1916-17
...	25,715	102	13,582	145,797	447	145,350	1917-18
...	15,737	13	28,630	127,137	805	126,332	<i>Mergui</i> 1916-17
...	16,192	9	31,420	127,096	642	126,454	1917-18
...	19,546	417	4,514	432,161	532	431,629	<i>Toungoo</i> 1916-17
...	21,741	215	4,547	437,036	2,419	434,617	1917-18
...	43,823	...	10,602	731,098	293	730,805	<i>Thaton</i> 1916-17
...	45,934	...	10,646	736,463	805	735,658	1917-18
...	238	...	207	29,288	...	29,288	<i>Salween</i> 1916-17
...	250	...	207	29,303	...	29,303	1917-18
3,233	49,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	<i>Total</i> 1916-17
3,986	486,968	5,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

176

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or javar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize-	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Saugor</i>										
1916-17 . . .	13,501	452,683	1,777	145,054	1,352	61	9,142	79,409	81,737	789,716
1917-18 . . .	18,725	473,156	1,859	30,562	565	11	8,911	100,256	69,228	703,273
<i>Damoh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	56,363	232,009	2,242	76,943	92	12	4,032	44,235	85,403	501,331
1917-18 . . .	56,606	251,921	3,184	24,312	66	5	4,647	50,633	58,482	450,356
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	187,946	300,250	8,338	46,319	1,395	16	12,182	161,688	305,571	1,024,205
1917-18 . . .	181,670	334,714	8,125	23,636	1,347	20	13,229	167,534	235,733	966,008
<i>Mandla</i>										
1916-17 . . .	137,685	133,121	863	600	...	135	27,984	60,779	345,706	706,873
1917-18 . . .	124,362	131,917	798	231	...	28	27,579	47,271	287,641	619,827
<i>Seoni</i>										
1916-17 . . .	113,281	272,922	450	38,268	6	380	12,627	34,536	234,734	707,204
1917-18 . . .	112,380	273,978	429	21,576	1	293	12,330	39,413	211,141	671,541
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	43,843	134,971	221	31,077	8,281	14	787	149,513	155,200	523,907
1917-18 . . .	41,130	147,899	161	16,728	6,443	5	880	157,633	135,874	506,553
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	10,867	435,060	230	74,273	2,378	154	2,738	94,100	107,494	727,294
1917-18 . . .	11,636	451,949	236	20,048	1,798	55	2,708	106,953	92,181	687,564
<i>Nimar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	15,197	42,507	11	181,905	22,606	2	2,641	15,561	139,981	420,321
1917-18 . . .	17,052	50,154	10	156,215	22,680	29	2,589	23,635	127,884	400,248
<i>Betul</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11,362	175,809	56	145,800	226	1,476	17,316	37,985	233,552	623,582
1917-18 . . .	12,342	176,225	55	143,739	195	1,481	17,303	37,859	229,004	618,203
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	12,013	213,076	13	250,637	155	1,195	24,546	69,691	224,393	795,719
1917-18 . . .	13,080	211,845	13	214,444	158	1,153	23,939	85,704	216,371	766,707
<i>Wardha</i>										
1916-17 . . .	4,279	144,206	14	261,857	168	...	28	11,168	84,752	506,472
1917-18 . . .	5,084	132,403	19	283,185	141	...	27	9,526	78,217	508,602
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	30,872	258,096	12	438,028	572	14	469	17,251	141,234	886,548
1917-18 . . .	32,225	244,610	320	419,158	533	11	468	17,537	121,983	836,845
<i>Chandā</i>										
1916-17 . . .	278,744	74,930	660	229,923	22	352	5,881	20,675	105,518	716,705
1917-18 . . .	279,724	73,815	561	216,282	11	153	5,479	17,690	100,706	694,426
<i>Bhandāra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	541,446	120,996	366	103,938	9	601	3,663	39,525	287,479	1,098,023
1917-18 . . .	474,783	108,386	359	75,331	1	394	3,289	28,963	227,004	918,510
<i>Bálághat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	315,489	26,574	1,020	7,247	12	1,891	9,023	21,803	159,483	542,542
1917-18 . . .	382,144	41,702	1,113	10,516	4	2,112	9,545	19,758	179,535	646,429
<i>Drug</i>										
1916-17 . . .	686,383	217,199	1,110	513	...	1,429	2,283	42,188	812,896	1,764,001
1917-18 . . .	689,353	203,207	891	153	...	1,136	2,306	33,431	793,457	1,723,934
<i>Raipur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,495,898	52,678	960	1,007	15	5,451	4,869	70,700	773,699	2,405,217
1917-18 . . .	1,509,423	59,388	670	564	2	4,262	5,080	52,898	695,906	2,328,193
<i>Bilāspur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,151,833	112,500	4,938	1,170	5	102	17,794	38,609	604,639	1,931,590
1917-18 . . .	1,172,982	115,010	2,939	759	12	75	16,776	22,992	523,222	1,854,767
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,383,471	16,671,310
1917-18 . . .	5,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,657,939	33,957	11,228	157,085	1,019,686	4,383,569	15,902,186

100

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
33,533 35,452	26,348 11,346	1,877 1,294	378 319	20,269 10,086	82,405 58,497	2,346 1,419	478 661	... ...	13,192 13,239	... ...	1,928 1,877	15,120 15,116	Saugor 1916-17 1917-18
24,892 26,782	27,596 9,336	1,098 969	18 17	1,837 696	55,441 37,800	820 782	319 440	... ...	601 920	... ...	342 231	943 1,151	Damoh 1916-17 1917-18
65,834 68,950	56,044 31,777	8,770 8,225	387 491	4,868 4,770	135,903 114,213	4,823 4,444	1,125 1,486	... ...	7,638 10,533	... ...	5,903 6,349	13,541 16,932	Jubbulpore 1916-17 1917-18
21,623 19,020	37,699 26,285	23,177 21,176	8 9	45,497 38,389	128,004 104,879	602 597	304 311	... ...	34 65	... ...	10,745 8,199	10,779 8,264	Mandla 1916-17 1917-18
21,940 22,362	22,108 17,412	978 1,216	56 46	42,401 42,158	87,483 83,194	1,429 1,493	547 664	... ...	11,079 13,629	... ...	20,846 15,854	31,925 29,283	Seoni 1916-17 1917-18
10,626 11,763	22,504 17,629	9 9	145 140	2,794 1,895	36,078 31,376	767 736	999 1,038	... ...	22,120 24,989	... ...	4,272 4,067	26,392 29,056	Narsinghpur 1916-17 1917-18
21,378 29,731	59,701 35,392	2 3	314 624	329 319	81,724 66,069	2,695 2,487	165 190	... ...	58,036 29,059	... ...	1,533 1,381	59,569 30,440	Hoshangabad 1916-17 1917-18
1,177 2,195	77,365 52,772	2 1	2,698 2,582	294 195	81,536 57,745	2,848 2,901	95 116	... ...	352,442 353,954	... ...	2,016 1,962	354,458 355,916	Nimar 1916-17 1917-18
6,612 6,782	36,793 35,496	17 16	291 246	54,231 53,169	97,944 95,709	3,598 3,552	3,400 3,434	... ...	14,432 12,634	... ...	22,500 13,639	36,932 26,323	Betul 1916-17 1917-18
6,676 6,193	31,246 16,932	44 23	313 635	109,200 103,193	147,479 126,976	2,614 2,972	2,176 2,496	... ...	84,735 89,398	... ...	5,664 5,507	90,399 94,905	Chhindwara 1916-17 1917-18
49,935 52,574	12,086 6,343	20 7	58 123	802 706	62,901 59,756	2,745 3,023	100 156	... ...	400,812 378,175	... ...	2,833 2,255	403,645 380,430	Wardha 1916-17 1917-18
88,475 102,548	31,012 11,856	20 1	232 518	2,598 2,619	122,337 117,542	10,479 10,790	242 280	... ...	309,347 286,543	... ...	3,332 4,048	312,679 290,591	Nagpur 1916-17 1917-18
86,010 84,114	46,633 6,694	146 63	41 54	4,750 4,071	137,580 94,996	9,312 9,911	1,510 2,146	... ...	61,933 87,860	... ...	369 302	62,302 88,162	Chanda 1916-17 1917-18
97,135 80,158	7,304 3,074	73 45	248 371	1,923 1,489	106,683 85,137	7,152 7,154	1,512 1,502	... ...	1,507 3,390	... ...	969 1,165	2,476 4,555	Bhandara 1916-17 1917-18
56,803 67,822	2,149 1,480	4,430 4,608	117 192	1,895 1,931	65,394 76,033	884 1,334	1,062 1,537	... ...	3 19	... ...	268 266	271 285	Balaghat 1916-17 1917-18
124,530 141,943	22,463 12,994	803 1,167	160 192	4,995 5,337	152,951 161,638	5,240 4,815	251 361	... ...	845 932	... ...	444 494	1,289 1,426	Drug 1916-17 1917-18
224,533 248,641	62,110 42,231	2,025 2,649	1,563 1,692	10,786 12,139	301,017 307,352	5,084 4,491	2,260 2,933	... ...	4,940 5,697	... ...	4,331 9,054	9,271 14,751	Raipur 1916-17 1917-18
190,169 200,044	19,000 14,949	11,366 11,239	354 580	23,548 22,372	244,437 249,184	5,268 5,204	4,516 5,047	... ...	2,448 2,546	... ...	2,195 4,881	4,643 7,427	Bilaspur 1916-17 1917-18
1,131,881 1,207,014	600,161 353,998	54,357 52,711	7,381 8,839	333,017 305,534	2,127,297 1,928,096	68,705 68,105	21,061 24,798	... ...	1,346,144 1,313,682	... ...	90,490 81,331	1,436,634 1,395,013	Total 1916-17 1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cin- chona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Saugor</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2	18	...	...	...	1,773	...	...	...	1,773
1917-18 . . .	9	19	...	...	...	2,146	...	...	...	2,146
<i>Damoh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	684	...	...	...	684
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,059
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	660	...	...	...	660
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,158	...	...	...	1,158
<i>Mandla</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	706	...	...	...	706
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	768	...	...	...	768
<i>Seoni</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	777	...	...	...	777
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,179	...	...	...	1,179
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	743	...	...	...	743
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,174	...	...	...	1,174
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6	5	...	...	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,059
1917-18 . . .	8	...	...	...	...	1,301	...	...	...	1,301
<i>Nimar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	100	...	326
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	158	...	433
<i>Betul</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	740
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	742	...	...	...	742
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1,215	...	...	...	1,215
1917-18 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,716	...	...	...	1,716
<i>Wardha</i>										
1916-17 . . .	10	3	...	...	...	745	...	...	...	745
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	796	...	...	...	796
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	420
1917-18 . . .	...	4	...	...	...	440	...	...	...	440
<i>Chanda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	664	...	...	...	664
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	736	...	...	...	736
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	12	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	167
1917-18 . . .	8	...	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	119
<i>Balaghāt</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	21	...	...	...	1,188	...	...	...	1,188
1917-18 . . .	...	14	...	...	...	866	...	...	...	866
<i>Drug</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,808	...	...	...	1,808
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,399	...	...	...	1,399
<i>Raipur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,458	...	...	...	1,458
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,234	...	...	...	1,234
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,481	...	...	...	1,481
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,347	...	...	...	1,347
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	31	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614
1917-18 . . .	27	39	...	...	...	18,455	...	158	...	18,613

AREA UNDER CROPS (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
100,297 93,543	3,503 3,462	21 17	... ...	995,679 878,162	37,089 19,957	958,590 858,205	<i>Saugor</i> 1916-17 1917-18
23,823 24,010	1,679 1,652	88 88	25 9	585,154 517,348	30,617 29,065	554,537 488,283	<i>Damoh</i> 1916-17 1917-18
21,214 21,878	10,216 10,236	452 369	565 271	1,212,704 1,136,995	153,458 149,033	1,059,246 987,962	<i>Jubbulpore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,413 1,824	1,405 1,488	20 ...	... ...	850,106 738,018	122,267 94,595	727,839 643,423	<i>Mandla</i> 1916-17 1917-18
13,190 13,335	1,068 1,192	267 96	26 53	843,915 802,030	39,661 39,891	804,251 762,139	<i>Seoni</i> 1916-17 1917-18
28,769 22,428	2,971 3,121	... ...	... ...	620,626 595,682	22,828 24,041	597,798 571,641	<i>Narsinghpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
81,668 75,380	5,069 5,081	108 130	1 ...	959,363 868,650	8,611 6,645	950,752 862,005	<i>Hoshangabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
58,211 61,066	1,109 1,203	2 5	... ...	918,806 879,633	21,729 25,146	897,177 854,487	<i>Nimar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
20,552 20,985	1,068 1,062	76 75	2 2	787,894 770,087	27,351 22,824	760,543 747,263	<i>Hetul</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,191 3,417	1,282 1,247	... ...	... ...	1,042,076 1,000,498	18,035 29,248	1,024,041 971,190	<i>Chhindwara</i> 1916-17 1917-18
31,852 46,739	2,231 2,285	65 96	26 45	1,010,795 1,001,928	4,966 6,251	1,005,829 995,677	<i>Wardha</i> 1916-17 1917-18
38,072 35,889	9,622 9,718	... 2	68 70	1,380,467 1,302,171	14,382 14,295	1,366,085 1,287,876	<i>Nagpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
13,494 13,318	1,833 1,761	315 319	61 4	943,776 905,780	61,301 59,344	882,475 846,436	<i>Chanda</i> 1916-17 1917-18
5,638 5,083	2,049 1,956	453 414	8 21	1,224,173 1,024,459	274,992 212,942	949,181 811,517	<i>Bhandara</i> 1916-17 1917-18
2,792 4,260	1,424 1,830	64 86	11 1	615,653 732,675	158,506 198,889	457,147 533,786	<i>Balaghat</i> 1916-17 1917-18
12,181 12,441	14,650 13,730	21 4	2 2	1,952,394 1,919,750	417,963 440,040	1,534,431 1,479,710	<i>Drug</i> 1916-17 1917-18
7,629 7,495	19,730 19,097	... 86	... 10	2,751,726 2,685,636	606,419 609,440	2,145,307 2,076,196	<i>Raipur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,649 1,966	13,667 13,218	... ...	... ...	2,207,251 2,138,160	511,165 504,707	1,696,086 1,633,453	<i>Bilaspur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
463,635 466,117	94,576 93,339	1,951 1,781	795 488	20,902,258 19,897,602	2,531,343 2,486,353	18,371,315 17,411,249	<i>Total</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Table III—*continued*

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akola</i>										
1916-17 . .	14,310	129,733	...	615,604	11,578	16	159	34,552	142,344	948,296
1917-18 . .	15,588	125,959	...	610,104	11,926	34	132	29,956	139,528	933,227
<i>Amrāoti</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,948	97,153	98	441,137	9,311	373	13	19,957	148,560	719,550
1917-18 . . .	3,274	85,895	119	475,202	11,967	331	4	16,339	143,131	736,262
<i>Buldāna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3,957	139,089	...	465,199	44,283	...	530	49,406	128,163	830,627
1917-18 . . .	4,240	105,247	2	471,089	56,596	...	742	32,540	120,930	791,386
<i>Yeotmal</i>										
1916-17 . . .	8,941	81,837	23	631,277	15,754	...	187	38,237	199,159	975,415
1917-18 . . .	13,078	84,975	14	606,110	11,022	...	94	41,002	188,767	945,062
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	389	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,888
1917-18 . . .	36,180	402,076	135	2,165,505	91,511	365	972	119,837	592,356	3,405,937
DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akola</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,919	...	...	...	1,919
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,019	...	...	...	2,019
<i>Amrāoti</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11	...	...	...	...	3,290	...	...	...	3,290
1917-18 . . .	14	3	...	...	...	4,482	...	...	...	4,482
<i>Buldāna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	3,224	...	...	...	3,224
1917-18 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	3,518	...	...	...	3,518
<i>Yeotmal</i>										
1916-17 . . .	19	...	...	...	...	2,458	...	...	...	2,458
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,450	...	...	...	2,450
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891
1917-18 . . .	16	3	...	...	...	12,469	...	...	...	12,469

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Akola													
7,276	11,423	504	957	9,153	29,313	5,922	386	...	919,744	...	13,214	932,958	1916-17
8,135	9,692	387	1,455	5,474	25,143	5,452	389	...	925,523	...	13,602	939,125	1917-18
Amráoti													
5,713	12,407	43	424	3,636	22,223	6,800	153	...	882,617	...	13,624	896,241	1916-17
7,963	8,722	16	746	3,224	20,671	7,276	152	...	851,595	...	14,224	865,819	1917-18
Buldána													
8,850	10,314	366	1,045	54,256	74,831	5,860	833	...	657,084	...	9,465	666,499	1916-17
7,593	9,166	424	984	34,282	52,449	5,250	924	...	710,237	...	9,965	720,202	1917-18
Yeotmal													
25,962	47,460	486	350	3,226	77,484	6,593	275	...	683,677	...	37,157	720,834	1916-17
26,622	26,737	567	694	7,480	62,100	6,711	279	...	700,282	...	12,623	712,905	1917-18
Total													
47,801	81,604	1,399	2,776	70,271	203,851	25,175	1,647	...	3,143,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	1916-17
50,313	54,317	1,394	3,879	50,460	160,363	24,689	1,744	...	3,187,637	...	50,414	3,238,051	1917-18

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
Akola							
49	3,420	70	91	1,922,424	9,076	1,913,348	1916-17
89	3,660	82	96	1,909,282	9,640	1,899,642	1917-18
Amráoti							
65	4,301	394	317	1,653,345	4,779	1,648,566	1916-17
54	4,982	31	394	1,640,140	4,551	1,635,589	1917-18
Buldána							
10	3,974	912	10	1,586,782	11,515	1,575,267	1916-17
52	3,690	745	8	1,578,226	13,927	1,564,299	1917-18
Yeotmal							
39	2,619	338	38	1,786,112	6,342	1,779,770	1916-17
7	2,347	44	22	1,731,927	7,830	1,724,097	1917-18
Total							
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17
202	14,679	902	520	6,859,575	35,948	6,823,627	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ASSAM)

182

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cachar</i>										
1916-17	243,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,116	246,265
1917-18	232,325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,672	236,997
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1916-17	2,231,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,016	2,241,261
1917-18	2,230,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,016	2,240,436
<i>Goalpāra</i>										
1916-17	392,056	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	8,512	400,703
1917-18	369,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,323	377,623
<i>Kāmrūp</i>										
1916-17	578,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,722	615,702
1917-18	591,816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,657	630,473
<i>Darrang</i>										
1916-17	262,491	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,047	279,538
1917-18	278,434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,148	293,582
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1916-17	211,418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,836	237,254
1917-18	220,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,220	247,305
<i>Sibsāgar</i>										
1916-17	385,053	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,976	399,029
1917-18	413,799	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,694	430,493
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1916-17	212,642	...	...	...	...	...	522	...	7,875	221,039
1917-18	228,018	...	...	...	...	...	708	...	10,041	238,767
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1916-17	3,791	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	85	3,960
1917-18	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	4,300
<i>Nāgā Hills</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	70,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,643	87,643
<i>Khāsi and Jaintiā Hills</i>										
1916-17	26,000	...	...	...	...	1,700	2,000	...	...	29,700
1917-18	23,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	31,000
<i>Gāro Hills</i>										
1916-17	63,411	298	...	...	...	...	12	...	1,905	65,626
1917-18	64,197	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	2,254	66,479
<i>Jūshāi Hills</i>										
1916-17	71,900	...	...	...	...	220	15,960	...	100	88,180
1917-18	72,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,400	88,900
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	4,682,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	...	(a) 125,190	4,828,257
1917-18	4,802,794	...	...	...	...	...	736	...	(a) 170,468	4,973,998

NOTE—The information is received from district officers who in their turn obtain figures from the district Land Records staffs in the case of the temporarily-settled areas and from Zamindars in the case of the permanently-settled portion of Goalpāra, with the exception in the latter district of jute, the estimate for which is compiled by the village Chāukidari Panchayats. In the permanently-settled part of Sylhet the figures for jute are those submitted after actual inspection by the village Chāukidari Panchayats. The figures for tea are reported by the garden managers, while for all other crops estimates have been framed by the district officers from the actual areas in the surveyed parts, applied to the rest of the districts. The figures for the hill districts are rough estimates which are revised quinquennially except for cotton for which estimates have to be made annually for the cotton forecast.

(a) Includes gram

AREA UNDER CROPS

(ASSAM)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cachar</i>
400	121	10,023	...	...	10,544	...	7,325	...	365	300	...	655	1916-17
106	...	9,656	...	...	9,762	...	6,123	...	12	399	...	411	1917-18
													<i>Sylhet</i>
11,003	500	40,066	...	...	51,569	...	6,565	...	700	17,021	...	17,721	1916-17
11,003	500	35,099	...	...	46,603	...	6,833	...	500	18,697	...	19,197	1917-18
													<i>Goalpara</i>
100	947	58,894	...	...	59,941	...	1,164	...	139	53,309	...	53,448	1916-17
...	992	63,198	...	...	64,190	...	1,236	...	350	48,442	...	48,792	1917-18
													<i>Kamrup</i>
157	1,701	58,525	...	...	60,383	...	4,976	...	33	7,086	...	7,119	1916-17
19	2,214	50,788	...	...	53,021	...	5,091	...	35	10,746	...	10,781	1917-18
													<i>Darrang</i>
...	517	23,597	...	...	24,114	...	1,888	...	4	5,801	...	5,805	1916-17
98	690	23,657	...	...	24,445	...	1,886	...	10	7,700	...	7,710	1917-18
													<i>Nowgong</i>
...	1,109	36,806	...	...	37,915	...	2,382	...	4,026	5,740	...	9,766	1916-17
57	12,635	35,631	...	...	48,323	...	2,341	...	5,234	8,947	...	14,181	1917-18
													<i>Sibsagar</i>
2	82	29,956	...	...	30,040	...	7,205	...	532	500	...	1,032	1916-17
3	103	31,038	...	...	31,144	...	6,049	...	700	435	...	1,135	1917-18
													<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	144	13,635	...	...	13,779	...	3,238	...	100	133	...	233	1916-17
...	82	8,884	...	...	8,966	...	4,317	...	99	130	...	229	1917-18
													<i>North-East -Frontier</i>
...	...	420	...	...	420	...	678	...	...	30	...	30	1916-17
...	...	400	...	...	400	...	600	...	...	30	...	30	1917-18
													<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	620	1917-18
													<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	800	...	...	...	800	1,000	...	...	400	...	...	400	1916-17
...	900	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	400	...	...	400	1917-18
													<i>Garo Hills</i>
1	235	6,360	...	...	6,646	...	30	...	18,191	5,282	3	23,476	1916-17
...	308	5,370	...	...	5,678	...	32	...	18,331	4,998	...	23,329	1917-18
													<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,800	...	...	7,800	1916-17
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,800	...	...	7,800	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
11,863	6,906	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	1916-17
11,266	19,124	263,721	...	...	294,131	...	34,509	...	34,091	100,524	...	134,615	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ASSAM)

184

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cachar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	60,661	300	...	...	...	60,961
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	62,186	315	...	...	...	62,501
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	86,041	806	...	...	...	86,847
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	87,740	810	...	...	...	88,550
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	731	4,213	...	...	...	4,944
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	807	4,277	...	...	...	5,084
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	3,100	2,130	...	...	...	5,230
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	3,193	1,886	...	...	...	5,081
<i>Darrang</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	49,211	615	...	...	...	49,826
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	51,011	760	...	...	...	51,771
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	12,734	561	...	...	...	13,295
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	12,851	448	...	...	...	13,299
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	92,918	342	...	...	...	93,260
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	95,124	303	...	...	...	95,427
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	83,776	285	...	...	...	84,061
1917-18 . . .	6	...	...	...	86,778	376	...	...	...	87,154
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	131	4	...	...	...	135
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	100
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khosi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...	162
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980
1917-18 . . .	6	...	...	...	399,790	9,539	...	...	...	409,329

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

AREA UNDER CROPS (ASSAM)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cachar</i>
...	26,000	...	3,701	355,461	40,646	314,815	1916-17
...	26,382	...	2,796	344,972	23,007	321,965	1917-18
							<i>Sylhet</i>
...	172,000	...	11,208	2,587,171	160,109	2,427,062	1916-17
...	172,000	...	11,327	2,584,945	160,109	2,424,836	1917-18
							<i>Goalpara</i>
...	21,840	...	(a) { 3,867	545,907	82,525	463,382	1916-17
...	23,287	...	{ 4,306	524,518	128,392	396,126	1917-18
							<i>Kamrup</i>
...	47,944	...	(a) { 8,833	750,187	112,353	637,834	1916-17
...	49,481	...	{ 9,056	762,984	110,050	652,934	1917-18
							<i>Darrang</i>
...	28,685	...	(a) { 13,056	402,912	28,927	373,985	1916-17
...	32,657	...	{ 14,200	426,251	30,297	395,954	1917-18
							<i>Nowgong</i>
...	23,406	...	(a) { 17,184	341,202	33,000	308,202	1916-17
...	23,956	...	{ 19,512	368,917	51,158	317,759	1917-18
							<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	58,153	...	(a) { 96,845	684,564	39,096	646,468	1916-17
...	59,002	...	{ 71,008	694,258	36,131	658,127	1917-18
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	23,603	...	(a) { 11,496	357,449	16,874	340,575	1916-17
...	25,397	...	{ 11,629	376,465	16,248	360,217	1917-18
							<i>North-East Frontier</i>
...	82	...	2	5,307	642	4,665	1916-17
...	200	...	10	5,640	1,326	4,314	1917-18
							<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	128,000	...	128,000	1916-17
...	...	...	11,800	100,063	...	100,063	1917-18
							<i>Khási and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	15,700	...	1,500	49,100	350	48,750	1916-17
...	17,000	...	3,000	52,300	500	51,800	1917-18
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	1,735	...	7,644	105,358	11,633	93,725	1916-17
...	1,802	...	7,864	105,347	10,168	95,179	1917-18
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	100	...	30	97,030	300	96,730	1916-17
...	100	...	...	97,700	350	97,350	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
...	419,248	...	(a) { 175,366	6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193	1916-17
...	431,264	...	{ 166,508	6,444,360	567,736	5,876,624	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Column 38.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites

(a) Includes areas under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Chelum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hazara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	13,083	122,694	45,945	5,750	10,872	...	208,423	1,612	53,059	461,442
1917-18 . . .	12,501	130,149	40,827	4,660	12,962	...	210,440	2,351	67,847	481,737
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	9,636	279,719	157,680	32,741	659	...	165,323	8,374	19,547	673,679
1917-18 . . .	7,393	337,798	186,687	38,122	631	...	178,023	10,606	20,805	780,065
<i>Kohat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,233	133,125	7,727	7,580	92,213	...	22,008	15,163	13,542	293,591
1917-18 . . .	1,953	139,951	8,603	6,249	99,953	...	22,250	18,834	13,532	311,325
<i>Bannu</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,706	269,129	22,371	11,472	25,493	...	41,216	123,076	406	495,869
1917-18 . . .	2,214	271,516	18,022	9,929	27,664	...	38,532	122,767	585	491,229
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,579	221,058	10,868	49,359	132,812	...	293	61,822	11,201	488,892
1917-18 . . .	1,257	239,840	9,629	33,719	86,504	...	332	71,899	12,844	456,074
<i>Tochi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,560	8,387	1,925	...	...	...	5,193	...	224	17,289
1917-18 . . .	1,563	8,252	1,907	...	...	...	4,775	...	140	16,637
<i>Kurram</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11,100	16,366	1,888	...	...	...	8,768	...	7,577	45,699
1917-18 . . .	10,472	15,915	1,474	...	...	...	8,390	...	7,960	44,211
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	41,897	1,050,478	248,408	106,802	262,049	..	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,461
1917-18 . . .	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	...	462,792	226,457	123,713	2,581,278

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hazara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	548	...	...	...	548
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	439	...	...	...	439
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,486	...	...	121	10,607
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	52	7,366
<i>Kohat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	96
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	77
<i>Bannu</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	33	...	...	...	356	...	...	...	356
1917-18 . . .	...	25	...	...	...	261	...	...	...	261
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201
1917-18 . . .	15	...	...	...	...	138	...	...	...	138
<i>Tochi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2	33	...	...	...	11,637	...	...	121	11,808
1917-18 . . .	15	25	...	...	...	8,230	...	...	52	8,282

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	650	11,526	...	16	12,192	646	357	...	2,420	...	562	2,982	<i>Hazara</i> 1916-17
...	435	13,976	...	26	14,437	494	595	...	5,114	...	925	6,039	1917-18
5	1,160	31,683	...	576	33,424	3,250	23,797	...	17,533	...	273	17,856	<i>Peshawar</i> 1916-17
5	357	31,895	...	15	32,272	3,060	23,833	...	24,300	...	486	24,786	1917-18
...	1,015	3,281	...	...	4,296	198	104	...	1,425	...	...	1,425	<i>Kohat</i> 1916-17
...	1,370	4,246	...	...	5,616	153	93	...	2,228	...	...	2,228	1917-18
1	94	895	...	2	992	577	5,843	...	1,537	...	33	1,570	<i>Bannu</i> 1916-17
1	105	473	...	...	579	321	6,660	...	1,800	...	44	1,844	1917-18
8	953	115,775	...	...	116,736	444	64	...	4,612	...	2	4,614	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1916-17
12	520	87,062	...	...	87,594	446	63	...	4,487	...	...	4,487	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	240	...	...	240	<i>Tochi</i> 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	301	...	...	301	1917-18
...	4	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	15	...	...	15	<i>Kurram</i> 1916-17
...	2	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	3	...	...	3	1917-18
14	3,876	163,160	...	594	167,644	5,118	30,186	...	27,892	...	870	28,702	<i>Total</i> 1916-17
18	2,789	137,652	...	41	140,500	4,481	31,333	...	38,233	...	1,455	39,688	1917-18

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
5,875	2,023	674	178	486,917	87,492	399,425	<i>Hazara</i> 1916-17
5,556	1,196	1,054	144	511,691	109,021	402,670	1917-18
53,282	5,536	10,093	277	831,801	182,784	649,017	<i>Peshawar</i> 1916-17
57,195	11,916	550	662	941,755	195,906	745,849	1917-18
5,771	379	4,337	443	310,640	14,848	295,792	<i>Kohat</i> 1916-17
5,323	574	2,513	172	328,074	25,195	302,879	1917-18
16,241	16,295	5	...	537,781	41,044	496,737	<i>Bannu</i> 1916-17
15,331	14,213	...	...	530,463	39,296	491,167	1917-18
2,683	672	25,748	70	640,126	66,802	573,324	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1916-17
4,329	686	25,939	58	579,829	40,195	539,634	1917-18
1,337	212	41	...	19,140	6,614	12,526	<i>Tochi</i> 1916-17
1,485	174	39	...	18,675	6,235	12,440	1917-18
2,614	568	130	...	49,033	13,131	35,902	<i>Kurram</i> 1916-17
2,466	543	127	...	47,360	11,458	35,902	1917-18
87,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723	<i>Total</i> 1916-17
91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541	1917-18

Table III—concluded

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1916-17 . . .	34	7,219	31,980	63,949	45,273	19	31,289	22,362	24,829	226,954
1917-18 . . .	84	8,437	42,671	33,742	18,530	26	23,120	23,453	41,529	191,592
<i>Merwara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	445	10,573	18,469	8,900	8,923	369	27,665	3,643	18,772	97,750
1917-18 . . .	1,012	7,812	22,310	8,180	3,722	1,221	23,957	1,505	17,111	86,830
<i>Kekri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	9,206	13,122	16,859	265	...	14,612	5,637	3,760	63,461
1917-18 . . .	...	5,643	15,624	13,777	420	...	17,501	5,150	13,352	71,467
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	388,165
1917-18 . . .	1,096	21,892	80,605	55,699	22,672	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	349,889

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1916-17 . . .	28	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1917-18 . . .	37	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Merwara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	66	76
1917-18 . . .	...	...	286	...	...	2	...	...	...	288
<i>Kekri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	26
1917-18 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	57
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103
1917-18 . . .	39	...	286	...	...	60	...	...	...	346

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ajmer</i>
44	21,085	...	...	1,694	22,823	3,798	60	...	22,455	...	...	22,455	1916-17
69	10,998	...	...	153	11,220	1,602	221	...	36,906	...	...	36,906	1917-18
													<i>Merwara</i>
232	3,610	803	...	905	5,600	3,028	4	...	8,207	...	16	8,223	1916-17
...	1,889	682	...	1,297	3,868	1,240	48	...	12,559	...	282	12,841	1917-18
													<i>Kekri</i>
43	12,669	...	...	...	12,712	1,404	4	...	12,096	...	10	12,106	1916-17
36	11,465	...	...	1	11,502	292	12	...	12,522	...	44	12,566	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
369	37,364	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,784	1916-17
105	24,852	682	...	1,451	26,590	3,134	281	...	61,987	...	326	62,313	1917-18

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ajmer</i>
48	271	8,218	1,656	286,312	30,455	255,857	1916-17
20	275	2,583	1,787	246,244	41,341	204,903	1917-18
							<i>Merwara</i>
308	266	686	134	116,075	37,076	78,999	1916-17
295	63	10,200	479	116,152	40,901	75,251	1917-18
							<i>Kekri</i>
169	137	157	1,207	91,385	6,616	84,769	1916-17
...	99	815	391	97,203	11,964	85,239	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17
315	437	13,598	2,657	459,599	94,206	365,393	1917-18

Table IV

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal(c)													
1908-09	8,886,310	8,527,266	770,975	1,537,100	3,968,031	1,315,240	9,410,902	245,936	27,655	(b)	280	5,598,891	920,342
1909-10	9,313,696	8,598,252	919,753	1,565,069	4,079,489	1,336,872	5,592,496	202,153	31,936		279	4,657,019	967,167
1910-11	9,501,897	8,627,746	945,744	1,570,270	4,237,819	1,394,713	5,923,938	197,344	31,945		319	4,771,679	1,008,969
1912-13	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	8,383,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras													
1904-05	4,758,553	4,036,013	899,781	1,804,787	4,988,316	7,904,582	4,952,497	42,435	260	119,316	5	2,923,923	559,633
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,278	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,099	131,276	45	3,895,537	1,278,535
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,302
Bombay													
1905-06	2,488,755	1,372,838	202,677	774,819	1,875,429	1,824,379	2,160,823	92,430	119	57,629	1,863	951,668	511,051
1909-10	2,726,947	1,589,838	230,388	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	848	1,011,620	547,179
1915-16	3,208,354	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,244	618,349
Sind													
1905-06	566,997	536,366	5,316	222,719	376,559	302,063	968,846	77,994	817	90,171	113,174	266,172	43,437
1909-10	598,495	716,700	6,687	281,629	501,839	424,283	1,074,208	83,577	1,110	104,942	115,842	275,416	48,426
1915-16	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,312	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,948	649	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898
Agra													
1903-04	7,617,344	5,019,452	609,820	2,624,889	6,976,671	2,054,612	5,589,129	409,286	14,179	249,525	16,813	3,513,467	610,711
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,115	495,946	2,654,354	6,675,799	2,146,803	5,013,660	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	3,389,071	628,264
1914-15	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,904	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,569	684,019
Oudh													
1903-04	3,578,651	2,251,498	259,651	891,361	2,577,383	638,436	3,198,424	172,389	1,780	44,221	3,780	1,673,968	138,568
1908-09	3,224,925	2,023,708	185,008	915,393	2,469,947	709,049	2,138,144	144,337	1,645	45,638	3,100	1,568,931	154,621
1914-15	3,349,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,346	175,365
Bihar and Orissa													
1912-13	5,750,343	5,142,886	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,032	1,099,156	3,644,221	171,950	85	30,250	168	2,879,797	440,796
1913-14	6,504,139	5,744,377	776,924	1,485,192	5,510,628	1,157,388	5,429,305	169,025	467	34,184	227	3,233,790	457,489
Punjab													
1903-04	4,095,529	3,064,010	575,471	1,885,278	3,681,891	4,084,651	5,471,962	287,224	25,416	505,661	236,799	2,073,195	261,559
1908-09	4,248,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	360,502	38,929	533,617	270,522	2,169,854	287,780
1912-13	4,220,989	3,364,441	624,340	2,224,671	3,788,450	4,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,233	2,157,750	282,576
1913-14	4,589,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	294,992
Upper Burma													
1908-09	985,383	883,390	105,651	108,479	749,132	26,902	82,280	44,358	1,615	3	...	152,317	344,788
1909-10	1,049,870	950,562	92,374	108,495	805,256	32,802	92,053	49,792	2,023	3	...	121,687	371,258
1910-11	1,086,933	966,115	103,638	114,710	834,852	33,295	100,613	55,400	1,048	13	...	135,916	315,825
1911-12	1,114,864	971,084	103,329	112,264	810,619	30,961	109,725	60,287	852	9	...	143,739	328,291
1912-13	1,142,500	1,001,815	108,688	124,386	819,731	30,495	115,915	62,481	1,066	3	...	148,242	333,765
1913-14	1,059,949	1,014,860	103,669	124,357	822,024	30,110	114,132	65,985	1,597	5	...	163,903	343,758
1914-15	1,072,060	1,014,115	106,818	127,409	841,468	31,933	118,252	69,885	1,063	10	...	170,521	346,920
1915-16	1,060,185	1,008,774	104,439	132,136	837,235	35,536	114,263	74,342	1,192	14	...	173,295	352,152
1916-17	1,284,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404
1917-18	1,283,560	873,111	114,703	151,282	882,585	39,138	114,850	77,311	1,574	15	...	186,819	359,130
Lower Burma													
1908-09	811,255	439,196	299,512	270,062	631,372	2,316	67,760	20,097	45	...	...	315,410	273,564
1909-10	856,124	458,566	292,494	268,168	626,018	1,964	67,317	20,245	2	2	...	346,964	273,742
1910-11	887,787	479,625	283,640	273,299	650,254	1,759	73,245	20,890	4	7	...	367,722	277,803
1911-12	928,595	502,337	277,108	272,722	635,084	2,061	73,331	20,455	...	7	...	399,663	290,408
1912-13	964,665	520,877	277,821	278,349	634,296	2,022	71,602	21,702	2	12	...	431,607	301,604
1913-14	984,542	521,180	279,895	279,055	634,378	2,221	76,763	23,969	10	5	...	452,436	305,074
1914-15	994,856	525,655	274,986	280,752	643,770	2,396	80,441	25,816	10	9	...	455,496	303,514
1915-16	993,512	518,044	276,218	282,301	638,116	1,449	82,478	27,343	132	11	...	451,827	303,918
1916-17	1,134,729	490,507	275,518	287,297	711,947	1,189	82,418	26,201	150	9	...	446,473	305,349
1917-18	1,112,308	484,803	278,280	285,216	679,696	841	82,075	26,371	210	2	...	439,503	304,341

Note.—Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Included under "mules".

(c) Figures from 1908-09 to 1910-11, which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal

Table IV—continued

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENU- MERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Central Provinces</i>													
1908-09	2,966,480	2,469,488	421,193	575,152	2,110,904	315,487	1,035,894	98,687	757	17,453	323	1,111,812	540,020
1909-10	3,033,966	2,505,203	447,632	586,089	2,136,707	350,833	1,111,732	96,736	843	17,596	278	1,148,908	552,658
1910-11	3,101,501	2,573,036	456,485	611,923	2,448,458	335,435	1,070,133	102,908	810	21,122	245	1,191,763	575,369
1911-12	3,171,302	2,572,412	478,231	629,820	2,408,169	339,017	1,012,289	107,024	1,163	18,789	228	1,223,942	606,179
1912-13	3,236,614	2,611,933	503,796	625,883	2,479,657	325,595	1,032,436	113,362	1,476	19,340	257	1,255,293	624,770
1913-14	3,250,961	2,663,055	507,269	639,346	2,586,321	335,069	1,094,210	119,988	1,306	19,871	146	1,285,380	668,588
1914-15	3,285,157	2,677,880	504,015	622,506	2,633,539	290,242	1,132,860	115,778	789	19,657	148	1,310,225	680,678
1915-16	3,245,023	2,672,644	484,577	624,795	2,657,056	286,768	1,134,010	116,305	654	19,629	201	1,292,809	698,779
1916-17	3,240,668	2,644,327	488,099	635,357	2,719,650	268,752	980,974	119,239	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371
1917-18	3,159,309	2,586,324	491,555	618,851	2,714,862	262,869	782,853	119,793	1,000	18,302	180	1,299,050	697,933
<i>Bengal</i>													
1908-09	713,707	546,645	27,781	200,218	328,865	172,459	444,832	28,291	1	21,812	278	119,872	193,112
1909-10	701,482	534,489	25,163	203,669	353,263	175,557	400,917	26,224	1	21,298	269	119,599	198,484
1910-11	762,716	612,988	27,493	231,749	442,221	178,310	393,606	32,246	52	22,740	196	136,798	207,212
1911-12	785,556	632,205	29,933	233,570	495,532	186,197	446,867	31,211	50	23,558	339	178,831	209,081
1912-13	788,300	583,837	26,710	221,733	463,325	149,060	486,385	29,808	66	20,475	230	142,931	206,696
1913-14	802,027	576,822	23,304	225,909	436,944	153,150	499,981	30,111	207	19,755	184	136,116	205,592
1914-15	792,192	596,086	21,001	233,765	491,096	150,013	468,256	30,063	95	19,225	186	140,202	209,805
1915-16	801,495	600,366	23,074	241,869	539,014	146,482	452,643	30,064	39	20,404	234	132,749	202,143
1916-17	770,069	605,719	22,508	243,379	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,596	194,612
1917-18	806,078	616,075	26,316	249,601	541,974	123,737	311,397	32,389	21	18,425	142	132,490	185,216
<i>Assam</i>													
1908-09	1,211,763	1,060,474	103,868	128,461	1,394,870	17,964	453,530	11,515	173	43	...	842,870	13,416
1909-10	881,769	701,760	115,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,758
1911-12	891,567	709,813	118,688	144,517	849,324	7,902	588,728	10,978	...	...	...	466,042	27,808
1912-13	895,025	712,968	119,127	145,228	850,937	7,869	588,875	10,975	4	12	...	468,037	28,053
1914-15	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,383
<i>North- West Frontier Province</i>													
1908-09	368,906	261,763	11,196	122,237	229,028	433,771	434,488	24,492	9,576	85,170	19,292	184,944	4,567
1908-09	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,960	577,124	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048
1913-14	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
<i>Ajmer- Merwara</i>													
1908-09	75,573	79,246	4,001	23,569	39,977	207,092	254,771	2,059	...	4,571	1,412	35,105	9,738
1908-09	74,127	97,640	8,579	27,005	55,399	237,474	226,824	2,436	...	6,254	1,500	39,116	11,544
1913-14	102,313	122,657	9,253	40,164	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,167	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,106	...	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,288	43,817	256,435	190,886	1,987	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454
1916-17	94,392	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090
<i>Delhi</i>													
1913-14	37,973	32,777	675	21,188	51,848	9,504	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	14,366	7,716
1914-15(d)	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	55,013	9,504	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	15,626	8,102
<i>Coorg (a)</i>													
1904-05	51,653	42,077	16,230	10,167	40,194	310	2,732	229	...	316	...	34,237	763
1909-10	48,357	38,590	14,945	8,393	39,200	284	2,266	314	8	212	...	33,104	519
1914-15	45,556	35,644	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,929	189	6	96	...	34,309	979
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India) (b)</i>													
1908-09	2,170	1,646	75	805	1,201	...	1,484	65	(c)		50	...	1,002
1909-10	1,992	1,629	28	725	1,217	...	1,200	52			98	...	950
1910-11	2,153	1,903	75	890	1,312	2	929	51			125	...	789
1911-12	2,170	1,900	60	900	1,362	30	1,020	53			135	...	798
1912-13	2,212	1,952	90	960	1,292	15	1,055	45			119	...	798
1913-14	2,213	1,831	100	930	1,400	12	1,010	32			58	...	798
1914-15	2,200	1,800	100	1,000	1,200	10	1,100	32			58	...	798
1915-16	2,225	1,850	125	1,050	1,150	...	1,050	50			...	...	800
1916-17	2,250	1,900	125	1,100	1,226	24	995	47	...	62	...	800	400
1917-18	2,125	1,800	100	1,050	1,125	30	1,100	50	...	100	...	800	400
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09(f)	38,609,472	30,392,928	4,183,281	11,667,335	29,781,871	20,187,579	81,790,526	1,556,676	103,794	1,298,508	444,562	19,689,282	4,488,761
1909-10(f)	40,530,341	31,535,370	4,726,465	12,224,710	30,362,407	23,235,176	30,603,560	1,553,289	113,643	1,337,204	446,700	19,441,514	5,354,314
1910-11(f)	40,916,198	31,753,081	4,766,096	12,297,336	30,925,370	23,280,662	30,900,309	1,564,935	112,697	1,342,274	446,634	19,651,054	5,376,202
1911-12(f)	41,037,393	31,802,405	4,786,535	12,319,696	30,912,810	23,290,392	30,914,033	1,574,421	112,848	1,340,765	446,760	19,771,479	5,433,957
1912-13(c)	46,346,004	35,434,363	5,235,942	12,472,694	38,639,450	22,934,232	28,633,730	1,554,827	81,027	1,363,996	446,240	17,901,986	4,893,554
1913-14(c)	47,504,513	36,477,172	5,249,937	12,963,930	40,983,536	23,081,391	30,694,303	1,643,958	79,183	1,508,183	491,593	18,500,960	4,985,866
1914-15(c)	48,621,899	37,403,158	5,554,212	13,449,515	42,209,600	23,005,272	33,360,205	1,653,963	71,911	1,511,478	497,202	19,227,002	4,812,711
1915-16(c)	49,070,057	37,697,075	5,553,624	13,629,006	42,916,987	22,959,582	33,663,984	1,673,308	70,152	1,537,541	499,930	19,310,867	4,906,852
1916-17(c)	49,401,105	37,542,488	5,575,692	13,689,852	43,143,609	22,912,637	33,423,041	1,681,774	71,627	1,536,361	500,008	19,343,740	4,920,232
1917-18(c)	49,331,797	37,471,164	5,582,655	13,652,678	43,072,793	22,894,571	33,165,499	1,680,946	70,940	1,534,341	499,903	19,319,160	4,896,616

(a) In Coorg the table is prepared quinquennially on a census taken every five years. The last census was taken in March 1915 by the circle shāmbōgs, and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in municipal towns are included.

(b) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Manpur.

(c) The figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal (see Table IV, No. 58).

(d) Statistics based on a census taken in 1913-14. Figures for columns 6, 11, 13 and 14 were revised in 1914-15

(e) Included under "Donkeys".

(f) Excluding Eastern Bengal.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bardwan</i>												
1910-11 . . .	386,607	323,112	15,187	14,162	174,497	64,557	218,985	2,626	98	18	158,491	79,147
1912-13 . . .	307,943	277,599	19,713	8,526	440,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>												
1910-11 . . .	234,407	270,720	35,830	53,825	106,995	27,600	334,325	725	520	18	126,125	104,933
1912-13 . . .	236,171	190,346	34,300	34,250	288,126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1910-11 . . .	300,340	280,150	10,100	8,240	105,295	68,940	121,900	900	320	...	125,300	89,020
1912-13 . . .	268,989	188,815	11,559	6,419	230,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>												
1910-11 . . .	500,000	300,000	68,000	60,000	120,000	44,000	250,000	2,800	900	25	400,000	35,000
1912-13 . . .	751,554	516,060	34,701	18,306	586,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1911-15	457,770	328,485	20,021	9,537	354,595	15,378	111,113	1,771	923	277	234,350	36,363
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1910-11 . . .	270,087	107,369	1,392	796	70,626	1,461	113,896	1,202	35	...	112,853	13,147
1912-13 . . .	176,868	147,798	1,348	462	188,872	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Howrah</i>												
1910-11 . . .	95,205	100,703	92	137	29,657	4,014	35,022	463	155	...	38,557	1,727
1912-13 . . .	83,046	84,550	442	444	97,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>24-Parganas</i>												
1910-11 . . .	459,600	303,900	9,700	7,400	225,400	9,200	293,000	4,700	200	...	193,700	32,000
1912-13 . . .	415,452	276,516	8,567	5,266	327,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>												
1910-11 . . .	407,322	1,009,407	2,051	1,611	142,500	1,974	212,902	1,698	...	...	199,796	16,134
1912-13 . . .	332,188	249,735	2,812	4,913	295,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>												
1910-11 . . .	317,508	309,770	51,277	8,019	154,286	76,311	218,467	10,838	15	2	139,636	48,829
1912-13 . . .	337,004	283,577	65,326	5,731	341,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jessore</i>												
1910-11 . . .	564,500	393,504	27,696	6,975	127,251	17,522	353,363	7,151	14	...	266,425	67,736
1912-13 . . .	401,587	277,401	13,402	4,710	386,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1910-11 . . .	258,296	260,788	33,597	8,290	112,330	38,931	187,463	3,807	101	5	111,224	57,121
1912-13 . . .	214,136	190,040	84,971	5,721	285,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Malda</i>												
1912-13 . . .	281,509	175,850	33,002	11,552	241,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 and 3 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 7 to 11 nor ploughs and carts (columns 12 and 13). The figures for 1910-11 for the districts of the Presidency and Bardwan Divisions and for Darjeeling are based on estimates. The figures for 1909-10 for Faridpur are based on information collected during survey operations conducted in that district.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1912-13 . .	703,986	458,214	114,365	16,480	533,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1912-13 . .	332,925	304,049	58,983	4,083	348,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1912-13 . .	645,813	426,273	13,799	6,918	559,344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>												
1912-13 . .	197,273	172,828	26,690	3,369	195,735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>												
1912-13 . .	265,974	221,121	18,502	3,310	220,865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
1912-13 . .	297,202	285,080	38,876	34,310	297,509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
1910-11 . .	36,749	46,235	444	6,783	25,329	4,492	42,963	3,651	330	...	14,306	1,741
1912-13 . .	38,276	54,071	4,562	6,756	50,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>												
1912-13 . .	428,315	575,625	1,710	472	329,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1910-14	418,356	361,001	6,145	910	365,161	13,912	288,832	23,252	...	...	220,791	4,895
<i>Faridpur</i>												
1909-10 . .	345,600	178,946	4,395	1,922	180,342	7,500	2,504	19,209	...	...	(a) 11,469	(a) 59
1912-13 . .	405,655	198,584	1,686	1,459	288,551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1906-09	...	...	...	...	...	5,821	31,180	6,104	...	...	145,742	(b) 1,095
<i>Backerganj</i>												
1912-13 . .	338,020	484,702	25,949	30,285	504,638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1902-06	...	...	...	...	...	741	37,652	810	...	...	154,310	(c) 1,487
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1912-13 . .	582,394	403,691	23,951	23,684	669,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tippera</i>												
1912-13 . .	412,888	308,672	243	764	266,291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1912-13 . .	189,624	156,838	9,954	10,230	173,702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1912-13 . .	247,464	167,755	11,954	11,459	206,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1912-13 . .	10,148	19,908	7,289	14,121	26,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>												
1912-13 . .	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,658	274,030	8,883,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See explanation given in footnote on page 192

(a) Incomplete

(b) Boats 87,517

(c) Boats 68,163

Table IV—*continued*

No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Ball	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ganjam</i>													
1909-10	195,326	167,195	55,400	41,657	145,351	102,071	75,895	587	10	541	...	99,741	25,535
1914-15	346,935	297,298	129,666	91,542	210,813	179,326	173,281	957	323	623	...	315,001	88,060
<i>Vizagapatam</i>													
1909-10	645,404	312,229	200,919	145,683	317,956	369,585	241,931	2,862	105	4,116	2	351,608	66,418
1914-15	648,962	377,625	202,880	163,190	334,316	352,213	235,664	3,075	112	3,897	...	407,293	69,871
<i>Godāvāri</i>													
1909-10	267,027	241,577	58,138	106,720	316,516	51,393	131,265	1,945	87	7,827	...	146,524	31,138
1914-15	279,150	250,011	47,302	119,798	315,841	48,196	118,194	1,845	...	7,492	...	152,596	35,774
<i>Kistna</i>													
1909-10	305,675	263,009	140,724	241,447	497,222	321,364	266,796	2,537	5	1,215	14	194,215	64,276
1914-15	336,382	287,973	106,255	247,306	534,488	267,822	249,725	2,619	65	1,889	...	193,715	70,882
<i>Guntur</i>													
1909-10	197,738	162,096	50,861	228,794	409,173	427,790	284,623	1,757	118	2,285	...	121,126	65,310
1914-15	202,667	170,258	57,907	254,185	456,504	405,489	287,427	1,948	43	2,973	...	115,422	72,965
<i>Nellore</i>													
1909-10	207,870	235,741	63,746	169,020	332,077	793,555	580,553	8,016	...	7,264	...	115,460	35,477
1914-15	217,922	248,252	78,534	185,227	333,555	1,388,088	523,427	1,235	63	8,774	...	127,578	41,908
<i>Karnul</i>													
1909-10	160,858	93,928	17,885	131,562	210,167	452,790	331,589	2,184	6	10,276	2	76,796	37,766
1914-15	167,044	98,016	22,104	137,862	217,200	420,045	266,168	2,146	...	10,785	...	91,636	39,446
<i>Bellary</i>													
1909-10	191,686	87,720	10,327	73,380	145,045	300,760	244,901	2,841	6	5,998	11	77,518	34,094
1914-15	256,502	92,287	12,517	79,770	165,678	270,637	215,154	3,281	23	5,871	...	76,121	32,197
<i>Anantapur</i>													
1909-10	182,536	159,814	26,349	54,414	156,569	713,080	279,241	2,487	3	13,909	1	77,889	23,100
1914-15	210,761	165,314	30,493	80,585	230,140	835,611	397,386	2,212	22	16,164	...	94,567	30,351
<i>Cuddapah</i>													
1909-10	241,950	180,384	27,708	151,461	287,688	1,014,133	437,219	995	...	13,655	...	122,016	48,361
1914-15	142,305	77,887	28,846	134,332	174,239	590,609	308,149	720	...	8,845	...	73,001	36,034
<i>Chittoor (a)</i>													
1914-15	450,580	293,633*	30,524	65,877	247,130	782,476	751,618	1,619	...	7,239	...	149,612	36,114
<i>North Arcot</i>													
1909-10	559,407	342,546	91,724	101,395	301,169	854,760	790,252	3,147	2,220	6,471	1	369,515	47,156
1914-15	385,500	320,568	44,930	69,288	278,030	555,076	276,964	1,476	158	5,177	...	239,124	35,270
<i>Chingleput</i>													
1909-10	234,321	154,982	66,677	73,436	167,221	295,665	118,827	1,101	20	2,621	...	133,389	25,112
1914-15	240,968	148,304	68,538	61,931	145,223	275,258	155,976	1,094	17	2,798	...	147,527	30,854
<i>Madras</i>													
1909-10	4,438	3,476	54	2,915	3,206	681	521	2,614	95	100	1	193	4,686
1914-15	3,477	2,269	162	2,281	2,200	290	446	1,669	12	60	...	176	3,753

Note.—A census is taken every five years in Government (raiayatwari) villages. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1914-15. In inam villages, there is no suitable agency for the work, and Collectors obtain information for these villages as best as they can; it is not known to what extent any census is made in them. Previous to 1909-10, no information was available regarding live-stock in permanently settled (zamindari) estates and in towns and cantonments which did not form part of any revenue village; but from that year statistics based on estimates are furnished for all these tracts.

(a) Constituted in 1910-11 out of the Cuddapah and North Arcot Districts.

Table IV—continued

No. 19—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>South Arcot</i>													
1909-10	438,085	360,606	46,733	96,584	285,474	592,042	453,376	1,811	1	2,894	1	298,065	58,722
1914-15	368,195	303,501	46,609	82,421	251,019	413,212	389,992	2,062	2	1,965	...	257,312	61,481
<i>Salem</i>													
1909-10	337,633	580,066	16,568	76,855	363,412	881,986	632,522	4,515	37	9,797	1	287,274	24,667
1914-15	262,555	490,495	19,041	61,286	325,598	781,970	588,629	4,390	41	8,331	...	257,376	25,947
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
1909-10	364,442	426,992	9,232	95,036	379,304	1,018,208	543,182	4,435	...	15,855	...	304,876	500,859
1914-15	325,010	370,936	16,540	102,724	333,637	685,133	471,801	4,314	9	14,808	...	228,793	56,643
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
1909-10	294,753	203,785	17,679	85,754	189,976	853,677	549,926	1,399	2	2,376	6	173,074	34,442
1914-15	377,159	330,340	18,704	104,024	247,926	983,942	660,742	2,652	15	2,603	...	237,497	46,471
<i>Tanjore</i>													
1909-10	339,289	228,327	47,827	110,105	210,242	247,068	543,507	1,321	5	1,286	3	192,017	37,179
1914-15	373,682	215,116	66,745	117,870	213,667	282,495	470,268	1,953	94	964	...	223,633	50,917
<i>Madura</i>													
1909-10	289,954	236,784	14,923	62,226	178,105	516,436	348,283	2,833	1,227	7,478	...	180,694	30,694
1914-15	343,029	268,294	24,230	64,525	207,737	473,517	300,951	3,376	1	10,769	...	205,060	45,318
<i>Ramnad</i>													
1909-10	52,260	19,754	2,391	15,270	27,647	181,443	55,912	148	18	2,895	...	25,749	12,422
1914-15	102,371	28,240	5,345	21,577	41,182	216,947	77,813	370	66	5,341	...	48,835	21,951
<i>Tinnevely</i>													
1909-10	230,611	108,984	17,402	59,612	131,631	760,800	278,234	941	72	11,687	2	105,786	52,129
1914-15	264,354	101,392	14,338	59,035	136,210	552,142	247,225	1,007	17	10,573	...	192,698	45,046
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
1909-10	7,502	15,910	2,439	11,364	13,476	2,039	7,614	1,277	51	64	...	3,927	619
1914-15	8,300	16,611	2,575	12,857	17,950	2,837	9,370	1,542	72	96	...	4,121	822
<i>Malabar</i>													
1909-10	234,406	270,924	114,843	33,359	252,179	919	211,031	1,216	10	123	...	168,977	12,579
1914-15	251,126	272,288	130,676	34,062	276,185	2,003	229,112	1,293	6	86	...	185,709	13,619
<i>Anjengo</i>													
1909-10	18	96	...	...	31	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	5
1914-15	15	97	...	...	76	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	852
<i>South Canara</i>													
1909-10	169,108	155,736	150,481	26,222	153,441	190	18,538	406	1	3	...	259,108	5,795
1914-15	179,333	154,470	165,079	27,241	182,263	151	21,293	484	...	...	...	266,827	6,524
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,278	10,752,471	4,425,741	53,425	4,099	131,276	45	3,885,537	1,278,527
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,325	1,370,540	2,980,946	5,878,807	10,765,513	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,302

See explanation given in the footnote (page 194)

2 F

Table IV—continued

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks—	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
1909-10	97,010	59,827	1,927	68,919	95,931	38,668	66,872	4,646	...	9,266	432	44,707	18,175
1915-16	121,674	97,299	1,342	98,983	167,967	51,237	76,138	5,147	...	11,253	768	53,971	21,171
<i>Kaira</i>													
1909-10	84,017	90,899	954	92,876	121,353	5,104	32,917	1,574	...	4,821	76	47,413	21,524
1915-16	104,933	34,664	769	117,109	162,248	8,927	57,229	1,581	...	5,477	185	57,697	24,082
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
1909-10	101,756	62,296	862	33,665	100,864	5,001	61,550	2,372	6	2,350	25	48,641	10,023
1915-16	124,773	84,013	444	40,825	139,288	5,505	70,626	2,715	...	2,914	32	58,675	11,494
<i>Broach</i>													
1909-10	50,313	10,400	286	23,052	39,982	12,887	30,907	3,268	...	1,928	83	24,405	17,845
1915-16	53,883	14,664	316	29,877	49,027	14,817	29,225	3,108	...	1,800	1,026	28,326	19,364
<i>Surat</i>													
1909-10	99,726	61,767	3,935	40,989	113,505	19,863	81,053	2,412	...	399	2	46,350	38,782
1915-16	115,861	70,720	4,891	48,946	136,323	20,334	79,491	1,676	...	406	2	52,345	43,145
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
1909-10 (a)	336,092	175,743	5,644	100,627	233,675	61,839	236,756	18,555	...	11,361	5	105,196	115,155
1915-16	170,458	102,363	2,829	43,705	140,048	20,512	131,561	13,889	...	4,806	...	64,513	51,744
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
1915-16	224,524	109,506	2,467	73,180	175,814	46,290	172,645	11,266	...	7,885	9	54,694	83,693
<i>Nasik</i>													
1909-10	221,076	150,561	24,955	27,986	120,921	144,921	149,114	10,661	...	3,859	...	78,946	39,733
1915-16	269,314	203,561	27,516	36,139	168,845	139,310	206,260	15,516	...	6,023	...	91,879	46,046
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
1909-10	241,547	165,681	6,564	23,580	152,697	321,787	260,692	14,416	2	7,835	4	44,569	34,736
1915-16	291,240	189,164	6,038	26,053	191,364	260,022	368,237	18,626	...	9,948	1	51,316	33,251
<i>Poona</i>													
1909-10	229,531	148,024	6,797	40,168	144,329	228,806	188,431	12,610	1,128	8,888	...	51,877	30,809
1915-16	259,098	170,362	6,702	44,685	167,369	224,239	186,605	9,884	...	6,006	...	55,211	31,587

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16. Prior to 1915-16 all animals belonging to a family were entered against the name of the head of the family even though the animals were temporarily absent from the village. Animals belonging to other villages were excluded, and those belonging to a roving grazer having no permanent residence were noted, but were not included in the village resources. In the census of 1915-16 all animals present in the village were recorded, although some of them might belong to other villages, as in the case of the population census. The figures are regularly tested by circle inspectors (kanungos). Stock statistics for the city of Bombay were collected for the first time in 1909-10.

(a) Represents figures for both East and West Khandesh.

Table IV—*continued*No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Sholapur</i>													
1909-10	150,552	89,504	7,071	26,103	112,311	228,168	232,798	7,094	20	5,340	115	18,551	17,243
1915-16	179,772	107,759	5,767	28,431	136,790	188,493	269,977	7,414	...	5,716	68	16,658	20,742
<i>Satara</i>													
1909-10	185,223	112,387	12,033	74,917	145,175	338,564	128,214	7,519	51	2,629	2	44,895	24,187
1915-16	234,299	149,862	13,905	92,783	195,854	313,016	145,149	8,280	...	3,692	4	52,140	31,601
<i>Belgaum</i>													
1909-10	152,277	74,635	24,845	84,388	128,078	194,261	115,287	4,996	60	2,484	25	66,954	32,975
1915-16	178,103	96,001	28,357	95,865	173,520	179,724	93,979	4,964	...	2,994	38	70,787	37,014
<i>Bijapur</i>													
1909-10	163,044	74,043	4,711	59,417	132,069	149,742	230,075	6,998	...	4,342	68	54,466	20,890
1915-16	189,559	91,900	4,154	67,807	163,528	131,739	201,897	8,144	...	5,130	94	58,281	26,025
<i>Dharwar</i>													
1909-10	190,705	79,799	12,796	75,595	144,973	90,596	112,665	3,273	...	4,448	11	84,713	53,053
1915-16	219,312	105,441	15,231	91,368	187,100	89,090	103,233	3,850	...	5,550	113	92,004	57,551
<i>Tanna</i>													
1909-10	132,974	10,525	43,768	28,695	121,675	2,628	58,080	2,195	...	40	...	79,687	34,902
1915-16	156,625	121,869	45,100	32,639	138,570	2,727	69,297	2,443	...	103	3	84,462	37,517
<i>Kolaba</i>													
1909-10	83,765	78,152	37,951	26,150	97,493	484	30,354	659	...	61	...	56,525	10,253
1915-16	100,709	85,937	45,602	26,927	99,196	888	34,193	785	...	121	...	64,046	12,709
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
1909-10	102,352	49,107	15,391	18,569	63,138	90	25,423	114	...	...	...	59,668	2,008
1915-16	99,070	44,929	13,130	18,814	59,296	170	18,877	117	...	...	...	59,598	2,437
<i>Kanara</i>													
1909-10	81,957	67,506	19,478	23,070	70,579	562	1,671	183	...	52	...	53,814	5,974
1915-16	85,463	67,101	22,187	23,556	84,003	1,707	2,312	184	...	33	...	54,618	6,675
<i>Bombay City</i>													
1909-10	23,030	1,985	360	13,228	3,368	1,625	9,070	9,369	2	59	...	48	18,906
1915-16	24,684	3,249	572	13,719	6,491	449	21,557	10,088	11	53	...	24	20,501
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	2,726,947	1,559,638	236,388	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	848	1,611,620	547,179
1915-16	3,208,354	1,950,354	253,319	1,061,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,721,244	618,349

Table IV—continued

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Karachi</i>													
1909-10	38,518	68,114	757	41,339	41,621	46,936	72,099	6,565	110	8,871	14,135	19,002	1,156
1915-16	46,657	77,238	879	41,812	52,214	63,256	59,649	7,646	29	11,426	12,738	20,920	1,084
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
1909-10	209,220	182,047	1,083	89,286	160,631	61,480	341,629	26,112	425	36,647	50,372	85,204	1,894
1915-16	111,236	111,802	845	65,301	110,853	32,468	130,225	19,011	71	29,958	26,520	43,431	1,106
<i>Sukkur</i>													
1909-10	98,708	105,786	240	32,462	70,289	30,523	100,791	10,950	57	8,877	3,856	44,789	16,570
1915-16	90,779	91,629	203	29,085	61,202	28,151	105,954	7,148	37	7,628	3,579	41,950	15,316
<i>Larkana</i>													
1909-10	124,268	104,732	459	70,018	104,719	77,163	147,722	14,877	431	16,106	8,911	60,276	14,614
1915-16	119,264	90,241	310	70,055	107,573	89,433	142,609	12,706	263	14,146	12,872	49,170	20,214
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
1909-10	53,561	63,408	161	21,253	40,856	80,702	84,156	9,984	55	3,376	4,723	22,964	12,853
1915-16	58,041	62,545	100	17,381	41,085	112,784	123,901	8,238	33	5,242	4,841	25,363	14,839
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
1909-10	74,220	192,613	3,987	27,241	83,673	127,479	327,811	15,089	32	31,066	33,845	43,181	1,339
1915-16	76,391	167,853	2,511	24,157	91,721	103,858	321,690	13,479	16	32,691	35,840	47,280	2,165
<i>Nawabshah</i>													
1915-16	117,386	103,431	351	38,011	97,820	72,513	217,459	12,720	100	19,477	20,451	50,120	1,154
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	598,495	716,700	6,637	281,629	501,839	424,283	1,074,208	83,577	1,110	104,942	115,842	275,416	48,426
1915-16	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,948	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years as in Bombay. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16.

No. 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Lucknow</i>													
1908-09	126,790	52,676	6,534	33,560	91,561	21,970	88,492	8,194	718	3,780	127	61,271	6,624
1914-15	131,277	56,643	9,909	40,835	95,836	28,651	157,237	8,555	623	3,663	130	63,486	6,659
<i>Unao</i>													
1908-09	212,219	101,359	17,962	75,062	181,532	55,943	185,458	11,219	31	4,770	186	106,408	15,844
1914-15	207,994	98,033	24,329	82,506	182,931	58,244	234,724	11,222	14	4,685	245	104,930	19,963
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>													
1908-09	288,957	138,589	9,258	84,864	202,714	105,764	215,227	14,398	43	4,474	420	134,221	8,254
1914-15	267,186	133,401	11,187	89,399	203,738	96,395	325,740	13,851	42	4,276	599	126,774	9,512
<i>Sitapur</i>													
1908-09	275,266	201,533	24,920	76,418	225,275	41,336	221,812	15,502	88	3,051	136	148,399	16,358
1914-15	294,568	210,157	49,927	84,414	261,792	42,384	377,729	15,863	39	3,006	142	157,756	18,490
<i>Hardoi</i>													
1908-09	289,435	119,055	24,107	87,761	202,828	50,467	203,418	15,191	31	2,920	252	142,383	20,930
1914-15	303,402	120,541	38,849	102,466	220,115	68,282	413,599	15,212	13	3,010	306	149,571	25,791
<i>Kheri</i>													
1908-09	247,537	323,848	45,007	74,290	265,918	62,967	153,772	15,781	199	1,404	47	125,450	29,980
1914-15	215,845	339,397	68,613	87,389	300,025	64,262	307,052	16,003	130	1,244	23	132,464	32,804
<i>Fyzabad</i>													
1908-09	311,693	132,981	3,729	71,286	206,976	49,354	153,811	7,939	108	3,625	217	143,359	4,025
1914-15	323,765	142,178	5,111	82,094	211,767	46,730	212,988	7,314	39	3,605	366	151,445	4,676
<i>Gonda</i>													
1908-09	416,754	313,498	6,879	98,255	367,363	60,298	211,434	12,891	183	6,954	79	180,413	20,864
1914-15	459,562	343,234	11,078	125,892	407,867	63,463	348,331	13,082	109	6,571	187	198,011	23,668
<i>Bahraich</i>													
1908-09	275,982	287,878	23,773	93,864	251,502	53,318	182,295	14,784	91	5,023	37	135,237	17,110
1914-15	292,494	319,146	50,526	106,864	294,096	63,143	330,638	15,920	114	4,741	29	149,194	17,693
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1908-09	301,305	116,985	6,901	79,682	169,700	76,930	160,215	9,225	12	695	560	142,019	2,101
1914-15	323,278	130,239	8,210	83,401	178,537	80,448	278,733	10,376	4	671	968	152,779	2,815
<i>Partabgarh</i>													
1908-09	260,132	118,687	10,539	72,891	143,725	101,039	174,657	19,306	26	2,359	861	126,555	921
1914-15	250,486	122,278	13,860	76,993	150,172	83,855	267,714	10,312	34	2,058	1,387	125,903	1,268
<i>Barabanki</i>													
1908-09	218,825	116,619	5,340	70,180	161,623	23,669	187,553	8,904	115	6,583	178	113,216	11,128
1914-15	244,682	120,424	8,745	73,997	175,647	23,539	274,485	9,968	155	6,334	138	122,033	12,086
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	3,221,925	2,023,708	185,008	915,393	2,460,947	709,049	2,138,144	144,337	1,645	45,638	3,100	1,558,931	154,621
1914-15	3,349,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,346	175,365

See explanation given in footnote on page 199

Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>													
1908-09	43,999	49,108	647	10,164	47,929	34,117	62,715	3,284	614	265	179	17,142	3,912
1914-15	44,271	48,766	746	11,817	58,579	34,130	60,116	3,557	605	271	96	18,851	4,196
<i>Saharanpur</i>													
1908-09	245,721	130,108	1,843	76,916	218,936	56,161	46,191	16,524	1,872	9,374	259	87,370	27,895
1914-15	227,315	128,400	1,915	78,212	224,387	47,464	40,753	15,367	2,145	8,543	376	83,662	28,351
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>													
1908-09	165,994	83,648	1,076	81,242	169,183	62,902	42,114	12,067	2,901	13,125	301	64,339	23,989
1914-15	162,800	85,181	1,068	85,795	180,606	46,302	37,080	11,825	2,381	13,969	338	70,251	25,633
<i>Meerut</i>													
1908-09	236,088	115,796	3,316	130,685	279,822	79,526	86,060	17,442	4,090	21,508	563	102,906	42,240
1914-15	243,484	118,414	3,610	139,949	293,074	63,120	86,011	18,811	3,344	23,226	586	105,812	44,886
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
1908-09	177,076	75,475	6,628	122,166	196,033	60,521	90,560	13,821	667	16,392	264	81,937	21,593
1914-15	181,810	77,685	6,499	123,149	213,565	53,155	111,130	13,507	630	17,398	236	85,998	23,034
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1908-09	156,780	51,237	17,480	130,395	176,987	73,958	91,365	17,157	315	21,809	1,019	78,395	11,545
1914-15	171,102	60,445	16,438	141,193	215,646	74,423	149,140	18,192	177	23,425	869	81,168	12,226
<i>Muttra</i>													
1908-09	81,575	56,101	12,347	69,095	112,388	63,616	82,697	9,978	103	14,989	770	42,988	6,302
1914-15	86,304	63,616	14,281	73,399	132,176	73,920	121,254	11,260	153	14,445	719	47,464	6,585
<i>Agra</i>													
1908-09	1,6,842	68,649	26,536	78,441	149,002	61,709	173,958	15,826	549	17,539	2,494	71,708	5,618
1914-15	122,327	71,777	27,853	77,733	150,453	52,112	175,625	16,882	525	16,704	2,887	70,759	6,017
<i>Farukhabad</i>													
1908-09	174,577	77,024	20,107	82,871	164,113	40,083	175,003	14,708	174	5,438	348	88,738	17,814
1914-15	173,400	73,316	24,969	87,999	167,371	42,263	250,205	13,122	108	4,894	356	86,349	18,130
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
1908-09	141,709	56,087	23,406	105,350	152,813	37,257	136,572	17,729	267	8,285	995	72,032	10,985
1914-15	147,795	58,196	25,489	108,312	164,188	26,313	156,123	17,365	253	7,797	1,384	73,231	13,660
<i>Etdwah</i>													
1908-09	119,322	82,011	24,819	84,644	167,755	28,774	170,351	17,019	268	4,503	1,085	69,559	10,868
1914-15	139,364	95,234	39,596	89,777	200,418	33,278	232,759	18,386	190	5,090	1,532	82,139	13,252
<i>Etah</i>													
1908-09	157,760	68,343	20,230	108,006	174,742	40,331	185,225	13,522	95	10,301	502	80,819	19,663
1914-15	171,643	63,960	17,011	108,713	170,145	55,135	131,500	11,877	103	10,022	836	82,037	23,100
<i>Bareilly</i>													
1908-09	212,292	80,312	32,521	63,753	169,756	23,630	132,372	10,846	240	4,554	34	109,787	35,177
1914-15	216,230	73,543	30,884	63,385	167,981	18,948	185,125	10,965	199	4,591	42	111,629	41,090
<i>Bijnor</i>													
1908-09	214,682	129,244	13,519	45,721	171,158	53,965	49,555	8,603	2,003	7,966	30	82,983	45,651
1914-15	201,265	117,660	11,884	41,916	162,620	52,555	54,014	7,885	1,588	7,529	93	81,839	45,236
<i>Budaun</i>													
1908-09	209,306	84,390	15,231	105,536	187,102	32,381	110,603	10,262	81	6,465	340	104,660	35,873
1914-15	204,128	75,837	13,840	96,993	171,698	28,368	178,826	9,307	76	5,640	288	101,977	35,512
<i>Moradabad</i>													
1908-09	279,175	129,939	27,666	87,945	239,375	49,831	76,803	12,002	1,237	10,371	108	137,251	51,548
1914-15	272,698	119,337	22,641	80,442	223,777	44,351	100,082	11,747	471	9,208	61	134,844	53,383
<i>Sahjahanpur</i>													
1908-09	181,864	93,184	43,381	61,889	176,910	25,433	172,338	8,769	66	2,230	48	103,794	36,027
1914-15	179,669	88,129	49,620	65,088	119,300	25,579	233,082	8,724	40	1,973	42	105,146	39,191
<i>Pilibhit</i>													
1908-09	112,185	86,516	30,284	20,511	99,381	12,593	75,018	5,639	20	764	8	61,089	25,053
1914-15	112,545	85,513	36,050	21,585	98,746	12,381	112,645	6,107	10	752	33	63,736	27,351

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census, which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the last census was taken in 1912.

Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF
AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cawnpore</i>													
1908-09	176,891	136,081	37,864	100,505	239,265	41,283	241,007	17,916	457	6,186	331	99,051	28,328
1914-15	174,425	132,578	49,005	95,468	237,878	44,702	325,136	15,379	266	5,831	922	99,565	30,568
<i>Fatehpur</i>													
1908-09	136,755	93,167	36,526	68,375	155,098	100,270	169,554	11,585	79	4,672	181	78,476	14,296
1914-15	130,089	86,394	35,841	62,245	143,286	91,254	206,703	10,430	104	4,130	344	73,624	15,042
<i>Bandu</i>													
1908-09	172,279	201,256	10,035	69,141	198,721	36,723	182,050	13,799	189	1,793	201	71,398	15,068
1914-15	161,696	185,307	11,475	65,810	167,291	42,241	199,028	13,011	126	1,790	182	69,327	16,385
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
1908-09	117,562	109,328	3,112	45,875	156,189	41,765	154,072	5,638	30	520	184	48,800	19,725
1914-15	125,046	88,206	3,771	39,517	114,724	37,982	166,655	5,358	166	879	265	51,755	24,024
<i>Allahabad</i>													
1908-09	349,151	192,271	25,364	103,333	260,270	129,232	217,534	14,941	740	7,622	597	159,942	2,779
1914-15	322,291	183,759	26,004	104,293	213,098	104,793	266,509	14,093	513	7,569	1,039	153,725	2,949
<i>Jhansi</i>													
1908-09	192,302	190,506	5,159	76,616	261,067	88,885	228,262	8,240	382	4,505	289	82,504	25,198
1914-15	185,650	154,052	4,648	64,382	228,754	66,315	235,843	7,709	499	4,156	292	82,090	28,240
<i>Jalaun</i>													
1908-09	64,165	39,632	1,942	33,952	71,149	32,568	87,754	5,910	126	4,741	168	29,508	13,578
1914-15	69,781	42,167	2,339	30,401	72,108	31,627	88,458	5,738	62	4,583	165	31,429	15,304
<i>Beaunes</i>													
1908-09	157,139	81,699	2,192	28,673	104,376	87,401	84,073	3,159	64	3,334	296	71,105	1,213
1914-15	155,021	79,696	2,242	31,935	113,424	85,283	120,229	3,284	73	3,110	424	71,297	2,218
<i>Mirzapur</i>													
1908-09	346,123	300,385	6,167	85,052	310,550	120,597	150,468	6,698	21	3,259	398	123,186	1,865
1914-15	258,018	259,970	2,791	63,916	252,815	64,147	134,849	5,654	36	2,123	381	88,299	1,790
<i>Jaunpur</i>													
1908-09	271,734	137,847	9,329	74,060	192,283	106,089	133,532	4,173	19	2,396	1,040	135,465	1,826
1914-15	281,054	144,634	11,450	81,066	211,110	92,747	206,151	5,537	13	2,468	1,528	142,582	2,190
<i>Ghazipur</i>													
1908-09	186,126	112,980	1,845	45,547	148,116	84,985	80,783	2,285	38	4,101	18	83,847	1,353
1914-15	186,736	119,070	1,128	54,305	164,100	73,349	107,770	2,934	18	4,353	11	85,975	1,667
<i>Ballia</i>													
1908-09	124,116	101,676	374	38,367	135,528	47,746	67,581	2,398	64	4,610	16	58,556	1,469
1914-15	127,169	118,392	655	45,895	148,719	32,719	65,850	3,063	23	4,868	33	63,627	1,937
<i>Gorakhpur</i>													
1908-09	688,321	422,693	4,044	111,883	503,549	58,678	612,865	13,209	70	11,276	92	368,579	32,996
1914-15	704,879	447,695	5,731	135,415	548,097	58,395	605,743	14,331	83	12,168	81	321,663	38,486
<i>Basti</i>													
1908-09	499,977	285,998	3,457	104,341	388,859	43,311	248,881	10,150	80	6,985	104	230,015	20,597
1914-15	519,757	300,214	4,417	122,592	413,932	37,637	319,869	10,309	77	7,146	63	239,196	22,661
<i>Azamgarh</i>													
1908-09	331,133	199,362	6,558	82,377	259,580	71,049	208,728	3,980	59	4,967	137	187,608	2,609
1914-15	345,447	208,892	7,186	92,930	287,669	63,782	242,256	5,017	67	5,164	236	201,614	3,135
<i>Almora</i>													
1898-99 (a)	117,047	164,339	1,380	67,050	68,749	101,373	84,715	3,653	491		...	67,408	315
1912-13	164,379	200,823	3,212	101,745	131,498	119,576	153,408	5,647	223	309	...	89,572	955
<i>Garhwal</i>													
1898-99 (a)	119,127	158,836	7,942	27,796	83,839	93,306	139,958	1,230	95		...	58,392	7
1912-13	171,794	272,801	3,562	56,759	169,649	237,621	359,774	2,613	68	77	...	89,759	302
<i>Naini Tal</i>													
1908-09	196,265	133,887	11,809	26,076	85,666	24,448	13,383	8,412	189	587	144	34,728	12,948
1914-15	123,029	178,234	12,623	46,587	107,784	29,592	32,925	12,526	519	529	862	44,173	14,030
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,115	495,946	2,654,354	6,675,799	2,146,803	5,013,660	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	3,389,071	628,264
1914-15	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,904	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,416,569	634,019

(a) No enumeration was made in 1908-09; the figures for 1898-99 have therefore been included in the totals for the province for 1908-09

Table IV--continued

No. 64--LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Patna</i>													
1912-13	214,138	83,303	42,442	42,442	112,033	33,248	90,453	21,586	...	471	...	106,136	4,088
1913-14	264,462	106,761	35,959	77,900	157,609	36,201	182,329	5,353	28	1,283	14	97,313	4,783
<i>Gaya</i>													
1912-13	385,300	224,585	41,264	101,250	127,435	124,230	111,580	6,065	...	1,840	45	148,720	3,075
1913-14	452,785	273,711	61,973	142,766	369,304	118,113	266,539	8,274	37	540	25	185,964	4,272
<i>Shahabad</i>													
1912-13	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	...	6,393	13	149,896	5,581
1913-14	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	30	6,563	13	149,896	5,581
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
1912-13	224,485	234,551	1,615	125,483	153,593	35,095	195,945	20,614	...	3,137	4	110,394	26,728
1913-14	346,318	378,210	6,611	130,487	317,141	22,669	230,138	11,627	5	2,681	4	143,555	19,049
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
1912-13	242,703	194,149	22,522	88,238	29,449	22,557	193,765	12,472	...	5,075	...	85,147	5,043
1913-14	352,997	303,907	10,069	125,711	299,821	21,353	499,038	13,829	41	6,045	15	132,493	17,531
<i>Saran</i>													
1912-13	189,500	149,500	4,500	110,300	97,100	57,700	260,300	12,300	...	4,400	21	108,300	24,500
1913-14	331,768	236,361	8,534	125,775	287,101	38,520	360,239	11,007	31	10,719	26	135,981	12,451
<i>Champaran</i>													
1912-13	254,782	264,539	3,424	201,431	332,284	29,477	362,480	12,846	...	4,551	16	89,054	21,419
1913-14	353,597	390,721	12,539	105,912	307,601	26,628	479,608	15,517	17	4,297	20	125,476	20,046
<i>Monghyr</i>													
1912-13	286,217	243,686	18,963	47,930	194,595	22,233	168,963	6,290	...	589	...	135,360	14,988
1913-14	335,832	340,937	27,251	65,180	311,333	28,607	338,419	6,887	3	717	5	147,712	17,794
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
1912-13	305,969	316,955	18,247	71,975	243,893	24,180	157,864	10,498	...	357	...	144,928	17,086
1913-14	390,217	470,745	28,779	107,681	437,032	25,545	339,237	14,697	34	262	6	176,461	21,523
<i>Purnea</i>													
1912-13	449,636	405,870	11,778	77,549	303,793	16,228	261,903	29,107	...	811	...	176,991	28,121
1913-14	669,867	616,788	28,767	131,752	435,925	21,563	419,745	41,925	8	77	17	233,613	45,886
<i>Santhal Par- ganas</i>													
1912-13	349,219	386,349	137,316	62,262	227,209	160,665	377,674	7,505	...	1,308	...	248,594	49,084
1913-14	379,176	479,053	178,943	77,355	358,513	218,665	673,024	6,718	111	171	15	252,304	58,035

Note.—The figures for years prior to 1913-14 are only estimates received from time to time on the basis of settlement records or reports of police enquiries. The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Palamau, Hazaribagh, and Ranchi the figures are based on information collected during survey operations; while the figures for Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16 and for Palamau in 1917-18.

Table IV--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cuttack</i>													
1912-13	588,082	604,053	4,563	141,459	232,152	50,765	78,715	1,000	...	300	...	329,120	35,935
1913-14	433,944	444,274	2,978	28,954	435,371	57,586	115,434	1,171	38	85	...	267,806	18,531
<i>Balasore</i>													
1912-13	407,885	526,825	1,121	10,615	262,081	5,375	105,649	1,025	...	66	...	188,135	5,435
1913-14	290,267	230,102	810	11,672	261,651	9,998	80,632	618	...	50	...	188,354	3,378
<i>Angul</i>													
1912-13	41,004	47,652	15,854	15,219	23,682	12,171	27,216	185	...	...	...	33,365	7,842
1913-14	47,023	47,542	18,049	14,654	45,428	13,597	34,906	216	...	...	1	33,972	7,240
<i>Puri</i>													
1912-13	160,931	185,950	13,458	31,873	39,412	13,865	24,294	854	...	80	...	76,000	21,305
1913-14	204,520	193,625	4,337	19,153	216,368	35,774	46,981	552	2	52	...	138,348	36,939
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
1912-13	208,127	117,446	41,011	8,814	142,313	24,379	73,222	1,622	...	7	2	126,178	27,247
1913-14	242,162	144,768	42,605	10,950	187,212	23,913	90,183	2,012	1	88	1	133,006	30,497
<i>Hazaribagh</i>													
1912-13	230,828	215,931	85,245	33,181	205,371	33,752	222,573	4,498	...	85	10	151,411	56,600
1913-14 (b)	225,729	214,634	85,616	31,412	203,889	34,652	220,679	4,329	42	25	14	149,756	56,517
<i>Ranchi</i>													
1912-13	305,187	234,191	93,082	44,392	201,398	70,424	334,561	8,186	...	(a) { 354	...	209,788	14,792
1913-14	305,063	234,126	93,053	44,367	201,347	70,424	334,494	8,185	...	(a) { 354	...	209,722	14,792
<i>Palamau</i>													
1912-13	233,590	219,117	10,133	66,356	109,559	41,177	48,151	5,364	...	(a) { 20	2	73,948	723
1913-14 (c)	188,658	144,721	4,683	53,265	141,001	30,356	104,867	6,149	...	(a) { 15	2	86,965	682
<i>Manbhum</i>													
1912-13	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,918
1913-14	153,619	126,612	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,918
<i>Singbhum</i>													
1912-13	175,824	137,437	54,666	15,621	82,932	75,787	238,865	769	...	144	6	94,612	87,834
1913-14	159,753	138,087	48,361	13,632	104,786	77,876	252,725	885	36	13	...	113,302	28,060
<i>Total</i>													
1912-13	5,750,343	5,142,886	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,082	1,099,156	3,644,221	171,950	...	(a) 30,335	168	2,879,797	440,700
1913-14	6,504,139	5,744,877	776,924	1,485,192	5,510,628	1,157,888	5,429,305	169,025	467	(d) 34,184	227	3,233,790	457,489

See explanation given in the footnote (page 201)

(a) Including figures for mules

(b) Figures as revised in 1915-16

(c) Ditto ditto in 1917-18

(d) Includes mules in Ranchi, Palamau and Manbhum

Table IV—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hissar</i>													
1908-09 . . .	115,161	132,988	7,375	85,550	197,577	227,540	219,522	7,855	351	18,135	43,686	89,401	11,659
1913-14 . . .	99,676	170,754	2,526	87,648	199,527	218,996	172,265	10,099	347	22,421	47,754	100,787	10,888
<i>Rohtak</i>													
1908-09 . . .	95,119	82,113	960	57,093	140,851	34,721	85,712	3,757	131	13,562	2,419	50,870	16,676
1912-13 (a) . . .	131,802	102,637	1,405	80,897	179,335	49,386	103,203	5,066	263	17,565	2,633	66,519	23,087
1913-14 . . .	149,086	139,344	1,366	89,330	218,383	44,017	75,677	9,633	676	22,917	4,249	73,656	25,419
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
1908-09 . . .	113,279	98,714	1,921	65,442	134,069	42,326	152,764	7,738	62	14,251	1,924	57,804	12,693
1912-13 (a) . . .	135,399	116,236	2,192	78,471	155,593	51,218	186,573	8,895	127	16,547	2,070	68,212	15,325
1913-14 . . .	140,559	153,469	3,196	85,099	178,650	56,972	176,642	11,332	153	18,743	2,590	66,952	15,220
<i>Delhi (b)</i>													
1908-09 . . .	86,307	60,555	1,237	53,385	92,947	33,048	71,194	5,031	707	10,781	649	38,661	14,447
<i>Karnal</i>													
1908-09 . . .	189,536	149,159	4,521	151,768	211,870	92,500	100,298	10,388	1,196	19,833	1,650	73,974	18,187
1913-14 . . .	215,465	194,192	3,907	184,765	226,425	110,923	138,084	14,394	1,288	26,596	1,731	81,341	20,630
<i>Ambala</i>													
1908-09 . . .	174,473	111,396	2,344	90,311	144,925	53,200	112,252	10,486	3,337	9,268	617	66,517	23,933
1913-14 . . .	177,053	114,563	1,508	100,498	142,145	49,279	132,331	11,309	3,622	10,526	598	67,787	24,722
<i>Simla</i>													
1908-09 . . .	6,865	8,109	64	1,311	5,707	3,741	4,518	302	163	18	...	2,790	4
1913-14 . . .	7,046	8,197	71	1,362	5,799	3,871	4,177	215	191	14	...	2,808	13
<i>Kangra</i>													
1908-09 . . .	297,225	242,336	17,277	101,161	216,274	455,007	629,780	10,430	2,482	2,148	189	127,196	230
1913-14 . . .	297,322	239,465	16,051	103,956	211,071	404,988	529,923	11,125	2,379	1,835	188	142,232	78
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	201,800	134,156	28,625	91,630	153,589	27,463	176,564	10,683	1,393	6,429	1,724	92,457	20,925
1913-14 . . .	206,262	126,905	27,019	102,307	165,351	23,472	169,019	12,844	1,179	8,252	1,755	95,193	22,699
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
1908-09 . . .	180,141	77,219	30,402	64,016	114,634	18,671	75,121	8,804	938	13,506	840	79,121	28,405
1913-14 . . .	191,801	80,241	24,972	77,247	124,592	20,916	86,206	9,996	1,140	16,537	1,087	81,487	31,094
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
1908-09 . . .	120,981	59,929	2,482	62,263	101,228	34,179	65,883	5,078	278	11,318	2,409	50,897	20,796
1913-14 . . .	128,794	66,752	1,327	70,481	111,414	46,108	61,980	6,268	214	12,565	1,868	51,727	22,391
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	230,377	109,749	22,659	137,979	188,277	243,550	142,338	19,371	1,086	24,021	27,123	112,306	31,411
1913-14 . . .	230,597	112,581	18,801	151,705	198,435	225,507	146,004	21,175	841	27,261	20,773	114,157	31,434
<i>Multan</i>													
1908-09 . . .	232,260	182,696	9,661	57,154	146,060	281,595	325,966	13,804	542	38,767	23,165	27,921	1,486
1913-14 . . .	261,810	194,339	6,234	69,272	141,031	304,145	330,572	16,703	745	49,217	29,755	106,145	1,297
<i>Jhang</i>													
1908-09 . . .	131,541	124,725	22,167	73,339	121,971	242,282	128,886	14,396	145	22,402	12,699	61,468	340
1913-14 . . .	150,881	133,733	16,259	100,344	127,651	251,357	133,419	19,471	150	26,559	17,372	65,049	423
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
1913-14 . . .	214,459	125,310	27,234	190,690	209,814	168,923	118,586	33,534	562	25,532	17,671	101,302	31,847
<i>Montgomery</i>													
1908-09 . . .	139,049	127,627	43,373	63,139	102,587	250,772	147,687	14,722	307	34,555	16,468	73,193	786
1913-14 . . .	164,498	136,226	25,936	78,965	90,078	290,563	180,725	16,956	156	41,512	21,953	77,686	897
<i>Lahore</i>													
1908-09 . . .	185,701	121,894	62,607	144,286	176,836	209,200	103,151	27,607	2,515	33,865	3,914	109,251	6,514
1913-14 . . .	186,782	109,789	45,164	152,124	171,145	184,139	103,988	30,489	2,301	32,811	2,752	96,884	16,721

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included

(a) Owing to redistribution of territories consequent on the formation of the province of Delhi [vide footnote (a) on page 14] the figures for Rohtak and Gurgaon were revised in 1912-13

(b) See footnote on page 14

Table IV—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Amritsar													
1908-09 . . .	115,899	79,880	47,405	114,006	119,026	26,499	67,946	16,449	1,968	18,789	603	69,304	8,402
1913-14 . . .	127,475	84,438	48,369	134,065	153,434	39,181	83,871	20,130	1,863	22,517	846	73,674	8,769
Gurdaspur													
1908-09 . . .	156,597	163,604	70,628	76,742	158,600	37,358	119,481	15,749	1,626	12,736	884	86,238	8,760
1913-14 . . .	165,537	171,695	75,993	94,077	181,621	53,162	141,475	17,912	1,463	13,920	843	92,317	9,751
Sialkot													
1908-09 . . .	129,013	120,635	61,529	127,332	128,398	32,118	39,944	15,406	2,528	17,774	158	104,072	3,754
1913-14 . . .	139,711	119,344	59,109	149,513	159,874	43,940	59,957	15,863	1,214	17,788	294	107,296	3,202
Gujrat													
1908-09 . . .	134,790	93,593	33,269	90,382	124,000	46,818	43,247	13,506	833	26,635	2,545	80,248	616
1913-14 . . .	155,438	100,473	30,465	107,916	138,147	51,777	68,031	17,783	3,688	32,855	5,031	89,337	602
Gujranwala													
1908-09 . . .	125,897	110,916	69,273	132,486	149,574	149,398	62,222	18,359	514	23,870	2,178	88,960	5,713
1913-14 . . .	174,923	151,056	94,158	189,348	194,374	188,250	95,735	27,400	590	39,898	4,315	122,162	7,367
Shahpur													
1908-09 . . .	170,853	168,573	29,636	93,292	166,087	346,736	132,949	27,082	3,165	36,629	16,360	84,825	3,871
1913-14 . . .	204,110	179,115	20,513	120,511	170,652	329,092	131,764	31,516	3,012	41,850	18,141	90,921	4,072
Jhelum													
1908-09 . . .	98,140	102,666	4,946	26,957	86,728	190,856	155,896	6,819	1,861	32,015	5,498	63,733	495
1913-14 . . .	104,777	102,439	2,419	30,058	79,051	138,485	140,479	7,446	1,260	36,404	4,465	64,998	462
Rawalpindi													
1908-09 . . .	93,465	99,715	2,305	31,789	81,989	128,593	151,488	11,971	7,893	22,560	3,711	65,636	6,285
1913-14 . . .	98,135	97,861	1,255	34,222	68,544	101,460	138,388	8,970	3,905	25,194	4,091	68,228	3,170
Attock													
1908-09 . . .	95,088	123,657	3,751	19,272	82,661	249,700	171,654	5,755	696	30,173	8,699	68,060	1,467
1913-14 . . .	101,257	126,345	2,071	20,238	87,417	182,976	148,964	6,349	609	35,710	8,201	78,356	930
Mianwali													
1908-09 . . .	100,531	80,806	1,346	16,067	53,744	402,381	208,597	4,938	141	20,218	21,682	47,262	60
1913-14 . . .	122,521	99,817	1,392	19,217	61,811	410,847	232,132	6,437	131	24,961	20,324	54,344	9
Dera Ghazi Khan													
1908-09 . . .	144,928	137,769	1,420	28,940	97,037	234,383	234,429	16,708	407	26,388	24,148	57,850	529
1913-14 . . .	158,168	161,172	1,250	31,717	105,127	349,111	345,535	18,369	252	36,260	33,960	62,660	835
Muzaffargarh													
1908-09 . . .	134,952	149,012	3,830	40,393	111,113	334,263	238,615	10,818	171	23,955	33,445	79,169	87
1913-14 . . .	214,916	169,533	4,116	50,407	119,687	384,442	285,918	13,797	145	31,165	36,072	89,125	50
Total													
1908-09 . . .	4,248,493	3,986,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	360,502	38,929	583,617	270,522	2,169,854	287,780
1912-13 . . .	4,220,989	3,364,441	624,340	2,224,671	3,788,450	4,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,136	270,233	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14 . . .	4,589,061	3,665,089	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,999	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	305,679	2,313,511	294,992

See explanation given in footnote on page 203

Table IV—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Mandalay</i>													
1916-17	52,273	31,323	4,399	6,897	31,343	1,028	2,148	3,706	331	5	...	17,096	14,247
1917-18	50,671	32,012	4,416	6,866	31,098	1,240	2,287	3,669	322	4	...	17,694	14,391
<i>Bhamo</i>													
1916-17	11,854	17,544	7,882	32,139	17,841	214	472	3,928	1,125	2	...	6,725	1,549
1917-18	11,177	4,763	7,332	7,729	12,749	21	299	1,406	276	2	...	6,446	1,554
<i>Myittha</i>													
1916-17	4,330	5,651	4,203	8,260	11,628	75	570	724	269	3	...	6,934	3,060
1917-18	4,736	6,925	4,461	8,729	12,772	63	560	657	175	5	...	7,025	3,168
<i>Katha</i>													
1916-17	38,221	15,943	20,731	27,236	42,263	...	564	5,047	6	...	...	20,975	12,081
1917-18	39,153	15,324	20,983	24,788	40,397	...	565	4,767	5	...	...	20,848	11,419
<i>Ruby Mines</i>													
1916-17	3,382	4,012	2,974	3,764	6,433	16	580	2,028	410	7	...	2,111	1,854
1917-18	3,422	4,054	3,222	3,961	5,612	113	457	1,823	237	4	...	2,231	1,830
<i>Shwabo</i>													
1916-17	161,506	98,450	7,560	9,812	86,261	3,688	1,287	5,517	49	...	...	18,953	46,828
1917-18	158,595	95,645	7,211	9,778	78,963	3,997	1,338	5,087	52	...	...	19,768	47,050
<i>Sagaing</i>													
1916-17	115,084	80,509	1,761	2,115	79,068	6,550	3,594	4,680	...	...	...	33,652	28,341
1917-18	112,511	80,310	1,736	2,029	72,041	5,540	3,330	4,634	1	...	...	35,419	29,226
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>													
1916-17	108,237	80,704	3,472	4,938	75,799	4,693	1,897	5,519	...	1	...	7,288	27,253
1917-18	113,021	79,187	3,499	4,738	70,092	5,195	1,568	5,316	1	...	...	8,060	28,309
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>													
1916-17	10,267	10,365	28,423	37,310	34,741	53	619	3,432	...	...	...	147	4,406
1917-18	10,843	11,814	26,816	37,880	33,930	50	675	3,450	361	...	...	194	4,368
<i>Pakókku</i>													
1916-17	145,336	91,326	10,182	12,589	89,598	1,718	8,677	13,612	15	...	...	6,600	38,061
1917-18	148,708	90,623	8,702	13,468	82,384	955	8,933	12,611	2	...	...	7,707	38,133
<i>Minbu</i>													
1916-17	101,262	49,965	4,072	5,359	52,689	1,874	2,767	4,700	1	...	...	5,460	26,307
1917-18	97,548	46,896	3,939	5,482	47,024	3,155	2,683	4,622	1	...	...	5,812	25,731
<i>Maqwe</i>													
1916-17	151,555	106,047	6,153	6,427	140,070	971	28,774	7,713	6	...	...	1,909	41,675
1917-18	146,860	105,732	5,718	6,384	138,632	1,713	28,707	7,577	...	...	...	1,876	41,640
<i>Kyaukse</i>													
1916-17	49,995	26,050	1,182	1,205	16,456	1,525	1,563	1,967	...	...	...	17,075	13,822
1917-18	48,983	23,201	1,115	1,071	14,116	979	1,551	1,852	...	...	...	16,258	12,685
<i>Meiktila</i>													
1916-17	99,164	101,565	3,409	3,328	71,876	9,433	15,211	4,045	52	...	...	8,994	28,648
1917-18	99,132	102,352	3,659	3,510	72,652	10,422	14,680	4,342	112	...	...	9,268	28,737
<i>Yamethin</i>													
1916-17	89,262	56,425	10,193	12,325	72,095	3,651	8,377	4,175	10	...	...	15,026	29,985
1917-18	88,601	58,365	10,730	12,501	69,196	3,562	8,335	4,203	12	...	...	15,090	29,524
<i>Myingyan</i>													
1916-17	142,817	113,099	1,009	1,084	89,607	2,099	38,035	8,369	12	...	...	12,930	40,187
1917-18	149,172	113,907	1,028	1,115	89,250	2,133	38,132	8,448	4	...	...	13,073	41,365
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>													
1916-17	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,813	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts(a)</i>													
1916-17	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
1917-18	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	1,284,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404
1917-18	1,283,560	873,111	114,703	151,282	882,585	39,138	114,850	77,311	1,574	15	...	186,819	359,130

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *taikthugyis*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities

(a) Estimated figures

Table IV—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akyab</i>													
1916-17	109,812	80,890	53,971	44,555	110,499	55	18,742	658	...	...	...	81,843	3,322
1917-18	112,401	75,555	51,345	43,763	101,641	57	17,339	643	...	...	...	77,920	3,548
<i>Northern Arakan</i>													
1916-17	498	1,575	4	16	602	49	1,840	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	610	1,750	7	30	649	69	1,999	3	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>													
1916-17	36,802	35,071	10,022	13,962	39,660	4	1,362	112	...	...	...	27,589	511
1917-18	37,853	35,245	10,228	14,114	37,787	...	1,477	125	...	...	...	27,493	486
<i>Sittoung</i>													
1916-17	11,123	9,080	4,729	11,119	21,555	17	1,327	164	...	...	...	9,013	864
1917-18	10,793	8,822	4,774	10,394	19,322	9	1,003	172	...	...	...	9,357	859
<i>Rangoon Town</i>													
1916-17	2,075	700	27	170	480	21	903	2,199	...	...	...	41	633
1917-18	2,108	689	45	123	493	27	1,134	2,239	...	...	...	98	927
<i>Insein</i>													
1916-17	46,910	18,733	11,886	11,721	25,088	91	3,804	1,316	...	2	...	17,070	17,319
1917-18	44,894	17,611	11,301	11,459	22,561	82	3,717	1,295	...	2	...	16,763	17,279
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>													
1916-17	63,664	17,045	13,061	9,734	20,034	7	9,194	1,595	...	2	...	19,506	17,388
1917-18	65,759	16,855	13,866	9,686	19,771	8	9,429	1,413	...	...	...	17,954	17,147
<i>Pegu</i>													
1916-17	91,451	16,376	26,983	18,072	26,558	71	3,823	2,199	21	...	...	43,093	29,981
1917-18	93,353	17,300	27,351	18,838	26,477	79	3,968	2,238	15	...	...	43,571	30,628
<i>Tharawadi</i>													
1916-17	81,138	18,597	12,684	13,393	30,387	51	1,667	1,594	...	...	...	33,414	33,221
1917-18	81,852	18,902	12,646	13,466	28,864	30	1,391	1,710	...	...	...	33,643	34,047
<i>Prome</i>													
1916-17	71,071	26,855	5,527	6,018	33,158	9	1,113	1,585	...	...	...	18,494	27,232
1917-18	70,533	27,672	5,821	5,860	33,344	12	1,144	1,605	...	...	...	17,466	26,769
<i>Mawlaik</i>													
1916-17	66,851	15,848	4,009	3,741	16,921	1	1,844	1,183	...	...	...	18,850	14,133
1917-18	54,008	13,717	4,229	3,720	17,164	...	1,861	1,149	...	...	...	19,443	14,162
<i>Pyawb</i>													
1916-17	35,442	4,939	16,626	14,138	11,478	1	2,363	301	...	...	...	6,858	13,102
1917-18	35,597	5,217	16,723	13,584	11,278	1	2,428	300	...	...	...	6,896	13,218
<i>Bassein</i>													
1916-17	84,455	32,608	19,175	16,317	46,295	1	3,139	1,839	...	...	...	26,791	19,631
1917-18	84,821	33,358	19,378	16,815	47,028	10	3,292	1,828	...	...	...	28,156	20,123
<i>Henzada</i>													
1916-17	127,973	33,140	4,788	6,348	51,280	8	2,446	2,844	...	...	...	40,113	36,205
1917-18	109,265	33,003	5,162	6,184	46,024	9	2,638	2,916	...	...	...	39,385	35,961
<i>Myaungmya</i>													
1916-17	34,519	15,463	15,088	16,572	26,758	13	1,457	224	...	...	...	10,729	11,201
1917-18	34,720	15,774	15,700	16,565	25,909	4	1,552	196	...	...	...	10,735	11,331
<i>Thayetmyo</i>													
1916-17	65,304	61,659	5,922	8,364	63,270	568	2,108	2,069	1	...	...	4,013	19,777
1917-18	71,497	60,692	6,280	8,049	63,023	280	1,752	2,010	1	...	...	4,037	19,574
<i>Amherst</i>													
1916-17	61,546	38,865	15,004	25,610	56,841	43	6,406	2,015	...	...	...	21,851	16,133
1917-18	59,897	38,297	16,735	24,997	50,677	23	6,157	2,054	...	...	...	18,692	15,924
<i>Tanay</i>													
1916-17	9,053	6,352	8,670	12,926	18,116	...	475	627	...	...	...	2,548	3,045
1917-18	9,126	6,035	8,547	12,077	18,497	1	484	629	22	...	...	2,551	3,035
<i>Mergui</i>													
1916-17	1,633	1,633	8,353	14,202	14,534	...	922	251	26	...	...	737	396
1917-18	1,864	1,802	8,090	15,144	15,382	5	827	259	12	...	...	1,158	373
<i>Toungoo</i>													
1916-17	49,585	13,222	15,016	14,545	25,484	167	1,942	2,107	...	5	...	19,446	19,166
1917-18	48,607	13,486	15,739	14,645	24,588	123	1,913	2,050	...	...	...	19,456	19,011
<i>Thaton</i>													
1916-17	82,539	41,140	22,450	22,847	69,559	11	14,026	1,152	2	...	...	42,225	21,423
1917-18	81,154	42,195	22,560	22,506	65,520	11	14,457	1,212	...	...	...	42,305	20,260
<i>Salween</i>													
1916-17	1,285	716	1,573	2,927	3,380	1	1,915	167	100	...	...	2,258	166
1917-18	1,596	826	1,753	3,197	3,697	1	2,113	225	160	...	...	2,424	179
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	1,134,729	490,507	275,518	287,297	711,947	1,189	82,418	26,201	150	9	...	446,473	305,349
1917-18	1,112,308	484,803	278,280	285,216	679,696	841	82,075	26,271	210	2	...	439,503	304,841

See explanation given in the footnote (page 205)

Table IV—*continued*

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Males	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Saugor</i>													
1916-17 . . .	158,007	150,853	1,576	68,285	217,248	18,062	42,534	12,820	46	1,515	47	68,203	22,205
1917-18 . . .	148,569	135,407	1,831	66,030	217,060	14,985	28,823	13,460	15	1,510	37	66,426	22,576
<i>Damoh</i>													
1916-17 . . .	102,788	93,119	1,381	34,575	141,398	13,474	38,031	6,492	5	2,270	12	41,677	11,845
1917-18 . . .	98,732	89,805	1,548	38,613	136,558	12,373	29,045	6,594	5	2,154	10	44,573	11,399
<i>Jubbulpore</i>													
1916-17 . . .	205,100	146,039	8,837	55,333	190,206	15,599	53,411	12,803	698	436	82	90,679	19,576
1917-18 . . .	186,644	139,626	9,494	52,057	173,391	13,778	42,468	13,523	859	338	8	89,254	8,939
<i>Mandla</i>													
1916-17 . . .	134,970	148,284	8,058	37,091	147,138	1,388	19,379	8,221	1	25	...	59,216	3,943
1917-18 . . .	131,637	144,359	9,370	36,744	172,801	1,443	15,778	8,337	4	24	...	58,903	2,935
<i>Seoni</i>													
1916-17 . . .	130,234	112,649	14,759	30,881	83,403	1,275	34,011	8,338	35	342	...	51,486	25,921
1917-18 . . .	137,874	116,149	15,011	31,512	89,551	642	29,125	8,976	10	231	...	51,594	27,052
<i>Narsinghpur</i>													
1916-17 . . .	79,829	68,277	2,248	26,037	103,158	6,856	29,575	7,641	56	3,594	16	34,063	19,285
1917-18 . . .	80,411	66,143	2,275	24,907	99,612	5,938	21,863	7,553	54	3,227	12	34,245	19,350
<i>Hoshangabad</i>													
1916-17 . . .	154,280	105,585	4,380	38,162	145,726	7,999	35,185	6,073	10	2,808	58	46,935	41,961
1917-18 . . .	143,761	102,974	4,368	39,062	140,387	7,385	28,760	6,332	20	2,634	89	46,160	41,703
<i>Nimar</i>													
1916-17 . . .	152,551	106,866	3,201	49,661	117,881	3,505	40,755	3,219	2	1,623	...	46,658	39,909
1917-18 . . .	151,082	102,191	3,083	50,029	118,606	2,751	29,767	3,383	2	1,475	2	45,906	38,596
<i>Betul</i>													
1916-17 . . .	139,515	101,130	3,600	23,691	139,711	5,174	54,098	8,165	12	795	9	53,025	28,355
1917-18 . . .	139,143	100,275	3,501	22,863	139,737	5,089	52,406	7,969	9	605	7	52,801	28,949
<i>Chhindwara</i>													
1916-17 . . .	193,592	141,205	5,589	39,087	141,460	6,202	61,684	12,774	32	981	...	57,859	31,878
1917-18 . . .	195,949	138,266	5,063	39,076	143,021	5,999	58,368	12,709	2	915	...	62,512	30,330
<i>Wardha</i>													
1916-17 . . .	131,497	101,697	2,647	31,103	89,585	13,135	32,881	3,684	11	3,531	1	22,268	38,461
1917-18 . . .	125,763	104,513	2,214	31,302	96,736	11,967	28,805	3,826	1	3,480	1	19,956	37,829
<i>Nagpur</i>													
1916-17 . . .	204,232	135,715	4,942	38,086	99,052	21,260	64,005	4,692	39	1,689	8	45,750	65,886
1917-18 . . .	192,301	141,129	3,813	38,110	104,735	19,160	47,594	4,100	10	1,510	7	42,809	70,765
<i>Chanda</i>													
1916-17 . . .	227,835	207,973	28,175	39,275	142,640	45,422	79,108	960	...	85	...	88,181	65,331
1917-18 . . .	213,619	177,109	24,671	24,143	125,968	60,744	40,370	1,034	...	85	...	74,587	56,129
<i>Bhandara</i>													
1916-17 . . .	226,009	126,364	32,954	28,576	89,396	7,152	80,253	1,894	5	67	...	97,991	86,621
1917-18 . . .	195,613	109,354	27,879	25,741	81,715	5,229	60,014	1,612	1	44	...	85,980	75,566
<i>Bilghat</i>													
1916-17 . . .	114,930	101,353	28,218	13,413	50,794	138	33,581	1,759	...	...	...	58,231	48,214
1917-18 . . .	143,815	114,270	30,723	17,072	68,361	247	37,658	2,121	5	...	...	72,659	60,425

Note.—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charges. The total figure is recorded in the tahsil by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Drug</i>													
1916-17	206,180	187,356	84,403	19,150	216,802	39,434	74,459	5,972	...	...	4	106,062	46,219
1917-18	213,892	200,056	85,948	20,243	222,546	37,176	66,078	5,709	...	41	4	107,280	48,377
<i>Raipur</i>													
1916-17	400,634	356,042	136,347	34,196	317,166	45,403	115,278	5,537	1	2	1	194,678	71,852
1917-18	394,233	361,664	138,890	33,650	317,636	39,364	96,455	5,013	1	27	2	194,606	70,254
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
1916-17	278,485	253,820	116,784	28,455	286,886	17,274	92,746	8,195	...	...	...	148,492	46,909
1917-18	266,271	243,124	121,873	27,697	266,451	18,599	69,476	7,602	2	2	1	148,799	46,759
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	3,240,668	2,644,327	488,099	635,357	2,719,650	268,752	980,974	119,239	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371
1917-18	3,159,309	2,586,324	481,555	618,851	2,714,862	262,869	782,853	119,793	1,000	18,302	180	1,299,050	697,933

See explanation given in the footnote (page 207)

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akola</i>													
1916-17	189,110	130,097	5,678	60,316	163,619	22,015	95,914	8,227	6	6,126	28	32,911	51,356
1917-18	197,904	133,063	7,171	68,085	154,663	20,541	73,049	8,869	4	6,311	32	22,374	50,926
<i>Amraoti</i>													
1916-17	168,226	114,023	3,556	48,739	113,351	32,696	74,453	7,543	12	5,706	33	17,973	45,852
1917-18	174,841	121,096	4,962	51,269	120,689	32,996	63,132	7,995	13	5,030	38	19,726	43,151
<i>Buldana</i>													
1916-17	181,769	117,490	4,999	54,703	134,095	63,210	75,297	7,249	69	4,800	71	30,862	41,877
1917-18	199,615	114,674	6,293	53,738	133,653	53,767	64,276	9,620	1	4,909	29	32,139	39,322
<i>Yeotmal</i>													
1916-17	230,964	244,109	8,275	79,571	117,825	19,207	123,881	6,127	3	2,380	57	60,850	55,527
1917-18	233,718	248,242	7,885	76,509	132,969	16,433	110,940	5,905	3	2,175	43	58,251	51,317
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	770,069	605,719	22,508	243,379	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,596	194,619
1917-18	806,078	616,075	26,316	249,601	541,974	123,737	311,397	32,389	21	18,425	142	132,490	185,216

Note.—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

Table IV—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cachar</i>													
1906-07 . . .	33,317	64,506	18,707	25,704	78,206	2,706	62,647	1,770	...	...	...	55,901	421
1911-12 . . .	43,115	72,559	21,796	31,359	91,977	2,971	76,665	1,730	...	...	...	62,941	461
<i>Sylhet</i>													
1904-05 . . .	599,890	521,339	18,364	32,123	734,479	11,848	112,767	3,367	...	...	...	465,629	455
1909-10(a) . . .	39,843	36,079	1,510	2,792	40,366	388	7,028	170	...	...	...	32,185	51
<i>Goalpara</i>													
1909-10 (b) . . .	41,945	32,844	5,602	7,724	23,924	145	22,114	247	...	...	...	17,240	7,138
1914-15 . . .	253,941	211,283	30,776	24,443	168,005	3,369	63,161	2,672	...	...	...	119,759	11,737
<i>Kāmrūp</i>													
1909-10 . . .	275,806	193,690	7,338	22,606	159,784	153	109,577	1,429	...	...	...	101,530	2,048
1914-15 . . .	289,589	215,512	9,734	32,314	187,347	276	68,535	1,133	...	...	...	97,671	2,700
<i>Darrang</i>													
1909-10 . . .	120,956	95,478	28,198	24,462	109,187	251	91,668	1,241	...	...	...	57,707	7,095
1914-15 . . .	124,848	113,163	34,867	28,186	135,437	502	74,588	1,332	...	...	...	69,468	9,296
<i>Nowgong</i>													
1909-10 . . .	98,992	73,183	13,334	14,526	103,984	423	59,764	701	...	...	...	45,351	1,987
1914-15 . . .	114,712	87,179	16,264	15,449	111,056	397	37,527	1,021	...	...	...	51,482	3,565
<i>Sibsāgar</i>													
1909-10 . . .	165,014	125,278	27,232	26,629	206,729	2,277	144,178	3,286	...	...	...	95,174	6,312
1914-15 . . .	174,968	135,020	29,050	30,011	219,445	2,376	108,944	4,080	...	...	...	97,679	7,779
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
1909-10 . . .	91,386	71,470	12,230	13,027	102,949	1,251	72,043	2,020	...	...	...	46,361	2,357
1914-15 . . .	104,090	87,783	14,185	19,206	116,828	1,351	65,677	2,659	...	...	...	52,038	3,024
<i>North-East Frontier (c).</i>													
1914-15 . . .	4,061	4,375	289	1,159	3,882	10	1,779	34	6	...	...	854	166
<i>Gāro Hills</i>													
1909-10 . . .	14,511	9,232	1,388	1,392	10,424	43	5,691	154	...	...	...	7,553	359
1912-13 . . .	17,969	12,387	1,827	2,103	12,037	10	5,838	151	4	12	...	9,548	604
<i>Nāgā Hills Khāsī and Jaintia Hills Lushāi Hills</i>													
(d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10 . . .	881,769	701,760	115,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,758
1911-12 . . .	891,567	709,813	118,688	144,517	849,324	7,902	588,728	10,978	...	...	...	466,042	27,808
1912-13 . . .	895,025	712,968	119,127	145,228	850,937	7,869	588,875	10,975	4	12	...	463,037	28,053
1914-15 . . .	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,383

Note.—The statistics are based on a cattle census taken every five years. The census is, however, not taken simultaneously in the different districts. In the six districts of the Assam valley and in the central and eastern sections of the North-East Frontier district the last census was taken in 1915. In Cachar it was taken in 1912, in the Garo Hills (plains portion only) in 1913, and in the temporarily settled portion of Sylhet in 1910. No statistics are available for tracts other than Jaintia Parganas in Sylhet, and for the hill tracts.

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only. The figures for 1904-05 include estimates for other tracts also, but such estimates are not available for 1909-10.

(b) Excluding permanently settled tracts

(c) Constructed in 1914-15 out of Lakhimpur

(d) No information

Table IV—concluded

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hazara</i>													
1908-09	98,278	84,489	2,654	80,186	77,068	114,626	141,087	6,120	3,251	9,777	771	54,962	832
1913-14	108,562	89,106	2,590	90,516	73,860	120,758	134,886	6,489	2,210	10,580	714	59,417	808
<i>Peshawar</i>													
1908-09	141,976	92,358	11,177	37,253	97,228	111,466	61,146	9,761	3,347	28,735	4,540	66,000	3,293
1913-14	141,258	92,719	9,725	37,980	99,429	121,054	58,621	12,278	6,014	32,461	6,574	67,950	3,016
<i>Kohat</i>													
1908-09	57,114	42,967	1,115	4,833	28,085	126,929	168,549	1,842	2,653	20,766	4,013	28,632	1,018
1913-14	56,732	42,654	1,062	4,720	26,822	118,049	140,906	1,968	2,126	20,824	4,934	29,615	672
<i>Bannu</i>													
1908-09	44,582	33,408	212	10,688	32,951	65,188	50,467	2,895	1,380	27,995	4,737	30,921	532
1913-14	42,514	33,646	182	11,488	34,051	64,093	38,981	2,775	1,190	30,399	4,858	31,549	398
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>													
1908-09	64,169	57,001	644	11,586	47,242	118,731	111,844	5,349	1,791	15,081	22,685	25,113	338
1913-14	74,413	69,419	711	13,491	52,245	118,458	109,665	6,521	1,553	17,646	24,871	27,650	234
<i>Tochi</i>													
1908-09	2,703	4,451	36	1,449	3,065	21,999	4,917	264	20	807	216	1,378	27
1913-14	2,828	4,621	30	1,782	2,958	12,615	2,407	212	23	956	115	3,478	...
<i>Kurram</i>													
1908-09	13,418	17,032	80	596	8,775	62,021	39,114	559	551	5,583	3,612	7,730	8
1913-14	16,012	20,603	100	638	9,593	48,977	57,842	693	842	5,894	5,456	6,768	...
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,960	577,124	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048
1913-14	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys (a)	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ajmer</i>													
1913-14	47,896	59,530	3,365	18,766	30,294	102,200	72,254	1,842	...	4,006	699	19,577	6,078
1914-15	50,718	65,594	3,445	19,933	30,554	108,498	69,059	1,695	...	5,890	677	19,880	6,461
1915-16	42,161	38,402	2,069	13,979	18,477	128,840	70,293	722	...	3,347	759	17,360	6,102
1916-17	41,979	43,989	2,003	12,886	28,477	108,054	59,222	583	...	3,430	856	17,874	5,862
<i>Merwara</i>													
1913-14	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1914-15	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1915-16	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1916-17	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
<i>Kekri</i>													
1913-14	24,749	31,151	2,223	8,754	11,332	71,902	42,308	839	...	1,285	319	9,766	2,952
1914-15	23,689	37,184	2,218	8,585	12,713	80,021	43,168	881	...	1,257	413	10,167	3,067
1915-16	21,763	23,596	5,045	5,665	6,985	76,568	48,395	735	...	1,350	464	9,822	2,808
1916-17	22,745	31,663	6,621	6,581	5,170	74,963	53,150	802	...	1,281	453	10,419	2,684
<i>Total</i>													
1913-14	102,313	122,657	9,253	40,164	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,167	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,106	...	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,288	43,817	256,485	190,886	1,987	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454
1916-17	94,392	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1913-14. The figures, however, were in many cases revised in 1914-15, 1915-16, and 1916-17

(a) Includes mules

TABLE V.

Incidence of the Land Revenue assessment on area and population.

Table V

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(§) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories* [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R
	1906-07	81,084,020	5,840,130	715,308	74,528,582	44,210,856	3,30,89,562
	1912-13 (a)	39,210,966	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394
	1917-18	39,302,591	1,440,284	583,736	37,278,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>						
	1906-07	21,752,917	9,466,381	4,089,824	8,196,712	5,846,522	76,88,343
	1912-13 (a)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994	46,12,151
	1917-18	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,585	2,880,363	53,72,601
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>						
	1906-07	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,626
	1912-13 (a)	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,153
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	14,33,273
	<i>Total</i>						
	1906-07	102,836,937	15,306,511	4,805,132	82,725,294	50,058,378	4,14,19,531
	1912-13	50,479,984	6,467,853	2,897,488	41,114,643	25,365,099	2,74,66,698
	1917-18	50,454,866	5,766,479	3,076,231	41,612,156	24,911,107	2,93,55,696
Madras	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1908-09	61,577,420	34,744,837	769,800	26,062,783	21,130,466	5,61,77,464
	1913-14	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,328
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1908-09	24,743,710	15,125,503	...	8,881,100	6,606,104	66,21,950
	1913-14	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204
	<i>Whole inam villages</i>						
	1908-09	4,435,254	4,435,254	...	...	...	11,58,250
	1913-14	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223
	<i>Total</i>						
	1908-09	90,756,384	54,305,594	769,800	34,943,883	27,736,570	6,39,57,664
	1913-14	91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1908-09	44,827,076	8,898,677	13,712,572	22,215,827	16,950,788	...
	1909-10	44,849,596	9,009,924	13,594,086	22,245,586	17,257,671	...
	1910-11	44,850,493	9,042,691	13,551,593	22,256,209	17,333,526	...
	1911-12	44,875,749	9,098,643	13,530,644	22,246,462	15,113,571	...
	1915-16	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	...
Bombay ‡	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1908-09	3,784,698	160,302	1,075,782	2,548,614	1,780,324	...
	1909-10	3,771,264	160,825	1,071,307	2,539,132	1,813,260	...
	1910-11	3,770,202	160,975	1,071,151	2,538,076	1,777,669	...
	1911-12	3,753,604	156,554	1,063,786	2,533,264	1,457,108	...
	1915-16	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880	...

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari, and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net cropped area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* No details

† Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Dinajpur) for which details are not available

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

¶ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	3,29,60,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	...	...	...	...	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	...	...	...	1906-07 . . .
...	2,10,29,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	...	...	...	...	1912-13 . . .
								1917-18 . . .
...	73,11,674	— 14 4	1 4 —	...	...	...	...	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
...	44,95,678	1 1 9	1 13 4	...	...	...	...	1906-07 . . .
...	50,92,298	1 2 9	1 12 3	...	...	...	...	1912-13 . . .
								1917-18 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1906-07 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18 . . .
— 8 10*	4,02,71,981	— 7 9	— 13 2	*68,816,867	— 9 4*	*104	*2,536,615	<i>Total</i>
— 9 10*	2,73,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	*40,285,444	— 10 11*	*72	*1,740,820	1906-07 . . .
— 10 6*	2,76,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	*40,920,845	— 10 9*	*70	*1,713,406	1912-13 . . .
								1917-18 . . .
2 1 —	5,15,32,614	1 15 8	2 7 —	27,216,418	1 14 4	118	3,072,614	<i>Raiyatwari</i>
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
— 12 6	61,81,046	— 11 2	— 15 —	8,501,411	— 11 8	25	518,274	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
— 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	<i>Whole inam villages</i>
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
1 10 9	5,77,13,660	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,829	1 9 10	144	3,601,332	<i>Total</i>
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
...	2,48,51,353	1 1 11	1 7 5	11,970,110	2 10 3	...	...	<i>Raiyatwari</i>
...	2,48,53,752	1 1 11	1 7 1	11,979,039	2 10 3	...	...	1908-09 . . .
...	2,49,57,946	1 1 11	1 7 —	12,445,748	2 8 11	...	...	1909-10 . . .
...	2,47,78,372	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,389	2 8 4	...	...	1910-11 . . .
...	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	...	...	1911-12 . . .
								1915-16 . . .
...	12,68,049	— 8 —	— 11 5	1,151,185	1 4 2	...	...	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	12,61,310	— 7 11	— 11 2	1,144,495	1 4 2	...	...	1908-09 . . .
...	12,61,219	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,141,230	1 4 3	...	...	1909-10 . . .
...	12,60,378	— 8 —	— 13 10	1,136,859	1 4 3	...	...	1910-11 . . .
...	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	...	...	1911-12 . . .
								1915-16 . . .

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, and not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, thathamada tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a).

Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b).

* No details.

† Includes Rs15,19,026 for Dinajpur for which details are not available.

‡ Includes Rs15,18,959 for Linaipur for which details are not available.

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bombay †	Total							
	1908-09	48,611,774	9,058,979	14,788,354	24,764,441	18,731,112	*3,08,29,941	14,528,671
	1909-10	48,620,860	9,170,749	14,665,393	24,784,718	19,070,931	*3,07,89,708	14,528,671
	1910-11	48,620,695	9,203,666	14,622,744	24,794,285	19,111,195	*3,12,23,653	*15,133,597
	1911-12	48,629,353	9,255,197	14,594,430	24,779,726	16,570,679	*3,09,28,277	*15,133,597
	1915-16	48,642,709	§22,639,981	§1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	*3,28,51,916	*15,133,597
Sind †	Raiyatwari							
	1908-09	29,933,034	6,186,256	19,370,691	4,376,087	4,125,522	1,06,58,200	3,210,910
	1909-10	30,251,906	6,700,792	19,650,745	3,900,369	3,635,612	97,32,089	3,210,910
	1910-11	30,249,981	6,501,059	19,571,380	4,177,542	3,930,140	1,07,90,321	3,513,435
	1911-12	30,257,376	7,266,759	19,807,345	3,183,272	2,850,150	90,90,516	3,513,435
	1915-16	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
Agra	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07	46,338,062	2,885,115	7,475,412	35,977,535	23,785,088	4,25,18,901	29,741,654
	1911-12	46,750,869	2,715,596	7,428,295	36,606,978	23,039,519	4,33,19,768	29,528,447
	1916-17	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07	6,736,253	746,673	1,098,677	4,890,903	3,307,843	47,90,442	5,122,448
	1911-12	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,458	2,986,120	45,91,082	4,865,549
	1916-17	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
	Total							
	1906-07	53,074,315	3,631,788	8,574,089	40,868,438	27,092,931	4,73,09,343	34,864,102
	1911-12	53,027,705	2,903,297	8,526,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	4,79,10,850	34,393,996
	1916-17	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795
Oudh	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07	14,237,268	242,928	276,662	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,67,21,942	12,048,341
	1911-12	14,042,156	322,119	287,002	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,69,49,530	12,059,447
	1916-17	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07	1,104,767	397,559	...	707,208	547,096	8,23,819	764,329
	1911-12	1,264,564	420,241	...	844,323	629,956	9,07,845	736,326
	1916-17	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
	Total							
	1906-07	15,342,035	640,487	276,662	14,424,886	9,446,093	1,75,45,761	12,812,670
	1911-12	15,306,720	742,360	287,002	14,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,793,773
	1916-17	15,306,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004
Bihar and Orissa.†	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1911-12	41,452,033	1,766,340	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,671	...
	1916-17	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	...
	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1911-12	11,760,399	5,408,026	845,480	5,506,893	3,686,564	42,69,383	...
	1916-17	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877	...

* No details

† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

§ Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Total	
*2 1 11	2,61,19,403	1 — 11	1 6 4	13,121,265	2 8 3	*65	*1,619,313	1908-09 . . .	Bombay
*2 1 11	2,61,15,062	1 — 11	1 5 11	13,123,534	2 8 4	*65	*1,619,313	1909-10 . . .	
*2 1 —	2,62,19,165	1 — 11	1 6 —	13,586,978	2 7 2	*65	*1,617,833	1910-11 . . .	
*2 — 8	2,60,38,750	1 — 10	1 9 2	13,647,248	2 6 8	*60	*1,617,833	1911-12 . . .	
*2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	†2 — 4	*60	*1,617,833	1915-16 . . .	
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>	Sind
3 5 1	1,01,01,591	2 4 11	2 7 2	†	†	7	302,961	1908-09 . . .	
3 — 6	91,95,359	2 5 9	2 8 6	†	†	7	302,961	1909-10 . . .	
3 1 2	99,64,658	2 6 2	2 8 7	†	†	8	365,725	1910-11 . . .	
2 9 5	84,70,690	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12 . . .	
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16 . . .	
								<i>Zamindari and village communities tempora- rily settled</i>	Agra
1 6 10	4,21,53,584	1 2 9	1 12 4	28,115,462	1 8 —	76	2,341,359	1906-07 . . .	
1 7 6	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	1911-12 . . .	
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	1916-17 . . .	
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	
— 14 11	45,62,032	— 14 11	1 6 1	4,551,162	1 — —	10	423,402	1906-07 . . .	
— 15 1	45,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,342,002	1 — 10	8	328,544	1911-12 . . .	Oudh
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	7	352,234	1916-17 . . .	
								<i>Total</i>	
1 5 9	4,67,15,616	1 2 3	1 11 7	32,666,642	1 6 10	86	2,764,761	1906-07 . . .	
1 6 3	4,72,44,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,950,224	1 7 8	81	2,680,661	1911-12 . . .	
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	1916-17 . . .	
								<i>Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled</i>	Bihar and Orissa
1 6 2	1,66,67,637	1 3 5	1 14 —	11,569,755	1 7 6	21	586,565	1906-07 . . .	
1 6 6	1,70,74,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,262	1 7 8	21	594,302	1911-12 . . .	
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	18	565,990	1916-17 . . .	
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	
1 1 3	5,58,212	— 12 7	1 — 4	437,590	1 4 5	1	16,723	1906-07 . . .	Bihar and Orissa
1 3 9	6,88,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 4 9	...	...	1911-12 . . .	
1 5 1	830,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	1	13,937	1916-17 . . .	
								<i>Total</i>	
1 5 10	1,72,25,849	1 3 1	1 13 2	12,007,345	1 6 11	22	603,288	1906-07 . . .	
1 6 4	1,77,63,429	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,412	1 7 7	21	594,302	1911-12 . . .	Bihar and Orissa
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	1916-17 . . .	
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	
...	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . .	
...	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .	
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>	Bihar and Orissa
...	39,60,676	— 11 6	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . .	
...	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .	

* No details

† No information

‡ Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included

Table V--continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Bihar and Orissa †— continued	Miscellaneous revenue							
	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	7,21,540	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575	...
	Total							
	1911-12	53,212,432	7,174,366	940,560	45,097,506	24,911,505	1,57,12,594	134,490,084
	1916-17	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,075	134,490,038
Punjab	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1908-09	62,219,704	2,024,496	14,871,566	45,323,642	*26,602,004	2,99,01,203	20,306,252
	1909-10	62,215,355	2,046,139	14,533,482	45,635,734	*26,619,207	3,08,86,483	20,306,252
	1910-11	62,215,355	2,080,662	14,499,469	45,635,224	*26,702,684	3,19,08,810	19,974,956
	1911-12	62,215,355	2,083,632	14,436,457	45,695,266	*25,862,211	3,41,93,708	19,974,956
	1912-13	61,855,935	1,985,805	14,470,599	45,399,531	23,371,875	3,63,56,483	19,548,100
	1913-14	61,855,935	2,011,196	14,251,688	45,593,051	23,481,629	3,79,40,371	19,548,100
	1914-15	61,855,935	1,961,131	13,257,056	46,637,748	25,728,614	3,94,94,991	19,548,100
	1915-16	61,855,935	1,967,878	14,039,081	45,848,976	21,629,256	4,23,93,185	19,545,176
	1916-17	56,026,878	2,080,534	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,306,393	4,40,75,093	19,548,140
	1917-18	56,396,696	1,977,131	8,265,818	46,153,747	27,159,449	4,61,13,621	19,554,295
Upper Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1908-09	53,045,368	2,951	44,426,708	13,615,709	3,940,492	1,26,74,805	3,707,341
	1909-10	59,011,990	3,208	45,378,115	13,630,667	4,068,629	1,36,16,886	3,711,458
	1910-11	53,804,895	3,038	40,095,911	13,705,946	3,922,050	1,42,06,627	4,321,585
	1911-12	53,804,895	5,786	39,306,088	14,493,021	4,103,410	1,36,54,996	4,122,606
	1912-13	53,804,895	2,964	40,630,205	13,171,726	4,587,640	1,55,26,398	4,113,483
	1913-14	53,803,231	2,964	40,495,564	13,304,703	4,715,130	1,58,74,576	4,112,228
	1914-15	53,803,231	2,964	40,434,557	13,365,710	4,545,080	1,53,69,291	4,112,228
	1915-16	53,802,903	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,041	4,316,666	1,61,04,142	4,112,228
	1916-17	53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,80,75,468	4,112,894
	1917-18	54,990,976	2,964	41,418,618	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,64,20,518	4,112,894
Lower Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1908-09	54,958,970	199,444	45,745,100	9,014,426	8,439,630	2,92,97,068	5,701,021
	1909-10	54,988,272	199,444	45,634,650	9,154,178	8,393,533	2,98,60,185	5,705,366
	1910-11	54,988,200	198,092	45,673,230	9,116,878	8,317,206	2,95,11,545	6,417,676
	1911-12	54,994,247	198,626	45,484,811	9,310,810	8,378,826	2,90,71,165	6,466,006
	1912-13	54,909,711	190,617	45,239,437	9,479,657	8,832,345	3,11,58,388	6,461,704
	1913-14	55,077,569	187,622	45,252,059	9,637,888	8,947,471	3,22,03,577	6,465,258
	1914-15	55,077,547	183,794	45,149,451	9,747,302	8,929,549	3,24,42,155	6,465,258
	1915-16	55,201,786	194,961	45,200,729	9,806,096	8,897,578	3,29,97,102	6,465,702
	1916-17	55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350
	1917-18	55,201,827	172,465	44,949,466	10,079,896	9,234,904	3,45,85,893	6,471,277
Central Pro- vinces	Raiyatwari							
	1908-09	1,681,853	...	...	1,681,853	534,955	...	...
	1909-10	1,773,489	...	...	1,773,489	589,622	...	...
	1910-11	1,819,576	...	...	1,819,576	593,398	...	...
	1911-12	1,836,969	...	...	1,836,969	620,456	...	...
	1912-13	1,855,552	...	...	1,855,552	619,944	...	...
	1913-14	1,855,640	...	...	1,855,640	632,566	...	...
	1914-15	1,864,850	...	...	1,864,850	668,641	...	...
	1915-16	1,866,620	...	...	1,866,620	694,564	...	...
	1916-17	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	...	...
	1917-18	1,898,188	...	...	1,898,188	627,175	...	...

* These figures exceed the net cropped area in column 6, Table II, No. 95, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated

† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal

‡ No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Revenue
...	6,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
*— 7 3	1,45,31,313	— 5 2	— 9 4	†29,524,838	*— 7 10	*37	1,057,669	1911-12
*— 7 7	1,51,17,107	— 5 5	— 9 9	28,254,049	— 8 7	*38	*1,081,985	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
1 7 7	2,85,26,774	— 10 1	1 1 2	†	†	43	1,643,092	1908-09
1 8 4	2,94,09,795	— 10 4	1 1 8			43	1,643,092	1909-10
1 9 7	3,07,24,752	— 10 9	1 2 5			41	1,663,969	1910-11
1 11 5	3,30,00,518	— 11 7	1 4 5			41	1,663,969	1911-12
1 13 9	3,49,18,711	— 12 4	1 7 11			40	1,431,132	1912-13
1 15 1	3,62,46,284	— 12 9	1 8 8			40	1,431,132	1913-14
2 — 4	3,82,26,323	— 13 1	1 7 9			40	1,431,132	1914-15
2 2 8	3,79,27,156	— 13 3	1 12 1			40	1,431,132	1915-16
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	— 14 —	1 8 6			40	1,431,132	1916-17
2 5 8	4,32,71,467	— 15 —	1 9 6			39	1,431,132	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari
3 6 8	55,53,104	— 6 6	1 6 7	2,800,263	1 15 9	5	242,377	1908-09
3 10 10	59,53,342	— 7 —	1 7 5	2,812,699	2 1 10	5	243,071	1909-10
3 4 8	65,59,876	— 7 8	1 10 9	3,175,591	2 1 —	3	174,817	1910-11
3 5 1	65,01,984	— 7 2	1 9 4	3,579,710	1 13 1	8	233,371	1911-12
3 12 5	84,08,903	— 10 2	1 13 4	3,830,659	2 3 2	8		1912-13
3 13 10	86,27,374	— 10 5	1 13 3	3,907,291	2 3 4	8		1913-14
3 11 11	84,95,960	— 10 2	1 13 11	3,908,319	2 2 9	8		1914-15
3 14 9	79,08,199	— 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,319	2 — 5	8		1915-16
3 14 8	85,32,509	— 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,939	2 3 8	8		1916-17
4 — —	83,76,739	— 10 1	1 12 11	3,831,399	2 3 —	8		1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari
5 2 4	2,25,28,363	2 8 —	2 10 9	†	†	16	564,071	1908-09
5 3 10	2,28,82,793	2 8 —	2 11 7			16	556,302	1909-10
4 9 7	2,37,27,009	2 9 8	2 13 8			15	609,187	1910-11
4 8 —	2,38,63,833	2 9 —	2 13 7			17	641,795	1911-12
4 13 3	2,49,03,763	2 10 1	2 13 2			17	644,798	1912-13
4 15 8	2,54,69,197	2 10 3	2 13 7			17	641,799	1913-14
5 — 4	2,57,05,188	2 10 2	2 14 1			17	641,799	1914-15
5 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 9	2 14 —			17	641,799	1915-16
5 3 11	2,69,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5			17	641,799	1916-17
5 5 6	2,79,91,375	2 12 5	3 — 6			17	641,799	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari
...	2,67,770	— 2 7	8 —	*	*	*	*	1908-09
...	2,99,501	— 2 8	— 8 2					1909-10
...	3,32,450	— 2 11	— 9 —					1910-11
...	3,37,627	— 2 11	— 8 8					1911-12
...	3,48,645	— 3 —	— 9 —					1912-13
...	3,83,012	— 3 4	— 9 8					1913-14
...	4,12,271	— 3 6	— 9 10					1914-15
...	4,25,070	— 3 8	— 10 10					1915-16
...	4,30,896	— 3 8	— 10 —					1916-17
...	4,29,247	— 3 7	— 10 11					1917-18

* No details

† Excluding Gaya for which figures are not available

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	PRODUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Central Pro- vinces— continued	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1908-09	40,661,914	13,761,775	...	26,900,139	13,635,057	...
	1909-10	40,606,005	13,717,654	...	26,888,351	14,264,485	...
	1910-11	40,655,546	13,742,650	...	26,912,896	14,391,391	...
	1911-12	40,638,832	13,110,717	...	27,528,115	14,617,132	...
	1912-13	40,612,182	13,717,814	...	26,894,368	14,257,255	...
	1913-14	40,455,549	13,590,471	...	26,865,078	14,022,771	...
	1914-15	40,451,667	13,579,182	...	26,872,485	14,528,474	...
	1915-16	40,458,273	13,574,400	...	26,883,873	14,745,803	...
	1916-17	40,450,925	13,685,582	...	26,764,443	14,543,147	...
	1917-18	40,449,786	13,686,731	...	26,763,055	13,919,700	...
	<i>Government Forests</i>						
	1908-09	10,888,727	10,888,727	...	...	...	...
	1909-10	10,481,054	10,481,054	...	...	...	...
	1910-11	10,483,250	10,483,250	...	...	...	...
	1911-12	10,469,809	10,469,809	...	...	...	...
	1912-13	10,296,694	10,296,694	...	...	...	...
	1913-14	10,286,765	10,286,765	...	...	...	...
	1914-15	10,277,632	10,277,632	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	10,266,733	10,266,733	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	10,240,299	10,240,299	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1908-09	*53,232,494	24,650,502	...	28,581,992	14,169,992	+88,35,065
	1909-10	*52,860,548	24,198,708	...	28,661,840	14,854,107	+92,76,495
	1910-11	*52,958,372	24,225,900	...	28,732,472	14,984,789	+97,81,419
	1911-12	*52,945,610	23,530,526	...	29,365,084	15,237,588	+98,76,479
	1912-13	*52,764,428	24,014,508	...	28,749,920	14,877,199	+1,01,47,927
	1913-14	*52,597,954	23,877,236	...	28,720,718	14,655,337	+1,04,54,737
	1914-15	*52,594,149	23,856,814	...	28,737,335	15,197,115	+1,08,73,836
	1915-16	*52,597,491	23,846,998	...	28,750,493	15,440,367	+1,09,92,087
	1916-17	*52,603,542	23,952,315	...	28,651,227	15,232,564	+1,13,42,357
	1917-18	*52,583,273	23,927,030	...	28,661,243	14,546,875	+1,16,50,409
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1908-09	11,288,666	3,455,089	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994
	1909-10	11,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164
	1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535
	1911-12	11,337,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634
	1912-13	9,146,607	1,643,951	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149
	1913-14	9,171,366	1,715,724	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135
	1914-15	9,232,871	1,731,452	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570
	1915-16	9,235,950	1,671,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712
	1916-17	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464
	1917-18	9,241,789	1,652,320	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415
	<i>Government Forests</i>						
	†1912-13	2,132,093	2,132,093	...	...	...	...
	1913-14	2,157,647	2,157,647	...	...	...	...
	1914-15	2,141,606	2,141,606	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	2,136,827	2,136,827	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	2,132,848	2,132,848	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1908-09	11,288,666	3,455,089	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994
	1909-10	11,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164
	1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535
	1911-12	11,337,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634
	1912-13	11,328,700	3,826,044	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149
	1913-14	11,329,013	3,873,371	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135
	1914-15	11,374,477	3,873,058	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570
	1915-16	11,374,577	3,809,699	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712
	1916-17	11,374,574	3,803,357	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464
	1917-18	11,374,637	3,785,168	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415
Berar							
	1912-13	2,132,093	2,132,093	...	...	...	...
	1913-14	2,157,647	2,157,647	...	...	...	...
	1914-15	2,141,606	2,141,606	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	2,136,827	2,136,827	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	2,132,848	2,132,848	...	...	...	...

* Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 20)
† No details
‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under *Raiyatwari*

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	79,88,991	— 4 9	— 9 4	...	...	...	...	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	84,23,254	— 5 —	— 9 5					1908-09 . . .
...	88,26,142	— 5 3	— 9 10					1909-10 . . .
...	91,09,001	— 5 4	— 10 —					1910-11 . . .
...	91,11,955	— 5 5	— 10 3					1911-12 . . .
...	91,93,468	— 5 6	— 10 6					1912-13 . . .
...	95,33,658	— 5 8	— 10 6					1913-14 . . .
...	98,02,542	— 5 10	— 10 8					1914-15 . . .
...	1,01,19,931	— 6 1	— 11 2					1915-16 . . .
...	1,03,75,149	— 6 2	— 11 11					1916-17 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18 . . .
...	...	...	...					<i>Government Forest</i>
...	...	...	...					1908-09 . . .
...	...	...	...					1909-10 . . .
...	...	...	...					1910-11 . . .
...	...	...	...					1911-12 . . .
...	...	...	...					1912-13 . . .
...	...	...	...					1913-14 . . .
...	...	...	...					1914-15 . . .
...	...	...	...					1915-16 . . .
...	...	...	...					1916-17 . . .
...	...	...	...					1917-18 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Total.</i>
+15 5	82,56,761	— 4 7	— 9 4					1908-09 . . .
+1 — 3	87,22,755	— 4 10	— 9 5					1909-10 . . .
+1 1 2	91,58,592	— 5 1	— 9 9					1910-11 . . .
+14 7	94,46,628	— 5 2	— 10 —					1911-12 . . .
+14 11	91,60,600	— 5 3	— 10 2					1912-13 . . .
+15 5	95,76,480	— 5 4	— 10 5					1913-14 . . .
+1 — —	99,45,929	— 5 6	— 10 6					1914-15 . . .
+1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7					1915-16 . . .
+1 — 8	1,05,50,857	— 5 11	— 11 1					1916-17 . . .
+1 1 2	1,08,04,396	— 6 —	— 11 11					1917-18 . . .
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	<i>Raiyatwari</i>
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496	1908-09 . . .
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1909-10 . . .
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	1910-11 . . .
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	158,334	1911-12 . . .
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1912-13 . . .
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14 . . .
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1914-15 . . .
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16 . . .
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	1916-17 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Government Forest</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1912-13 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Total</i>
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1908-09 . . .
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496	1909-10 . . .
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1910-11 . . .
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	1911-12 . . .
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,334	1912-13 . . .
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14 . . .
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1914-15 . . .
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16 . . .
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1916-17 . . .
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	1917-18 . . .

* Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under *Raiyatwari*
† No details

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	
Raiyatwari—								
1908-09	25,870,959	23,022,981	...	2,847,978	*	61,26,016	...	
1909-10	25,865,452	22,942,092	...	2,923,360	*	63,53,227	...	
1910-11	25,869,047	22,834,624	...	3,034,423	*	64,88,813	...	
1911-12	25,916,383	22,896,389	...	3,019,994	*	65,51,452	...	
1912-13	25,909,965	22,866,569	...	3,043,346	*	67,71,507	...	
1913-14	25,843,585	22,758,434	...	3,085,151	2,130,196	67,37,976	...	
1914-15	25,829,678	22,687,017	...	3,142,656	2,813,992	66,80,954	...	
1915-16	25,750,262	22,494,495	...	3,255,767	2,168,782	67,97,876	...	
1916-17	25,870,211	22,520,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,608	...	
1917-18	25,725,528	22,315,020	...	3,410,509	2,297,393	72,11,415	...	
Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled—								
1908-09	1,496,252	1,496,252	...	...	...	5,67,873	...	
1909-10	1,501,710	1,501,710	...	...	...	5,70,053	...	
1910-11	1,506,117	1,506,117	...	...	...	5,75,697	...	
1911-12	1,458,805	1,458,805	...	...	...	6,07,245	...	
1912-13	1,465,273	1,465,273	...	...	...	5,50,314	...	
1913-14	1,531,603	1,500,004	...	31,599	3,348	6,70,134	...	
1914-15	1,545,515	1,513,892	...	31,623	3,355	7,37,604	...	
1915-16	1,624,928	1,593,013	...	31,915	3,359	7,49,733	...	
1916-17	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593	...	
1917-18	1,649,664	1,564,495	...	85,169	...	7,71,978	...	
Zamindari, permanently settled—								
1908-09	3,930,363	...	...	3,930,363	*	3,76,558	...	
1909-10	3,930,412	...	...	2,930,412	*	3,76,550	...	
1910-11	3,930,410	...	...	3,930,410	*	3,76,550	...	
1911-12	3,930,386	...	...	3,930,386	*	3,76,546	...	
1912-13	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	*	3,76,490	...	
1913-14	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	302,558	3,76,611	...	
1914-15	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	317,642	3,76,610	...	
1915-16	3,930,384	175	...	3,930,209	347,544	3,76,585	...	
1916-17	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571	...	
1917-18	3,930,381	175	...	3,930,206	275,760	3,76,569	...	
Total—								
1908-09	31,297,574	24,519,233	...	6,778,341	*	70,70,447	5,731,359	
1909-10	31,297,574	24,443,802	...	6,853,772	*	72,99,830	5,731,359	
1910-11	31,305,574	24,340,741	...	6,964,833	*	74,41,060	6,712,749	
1911-12	31,305,574	24,355,194	...	6,950,380	*	75,35,243	6,713,635	
1912-13	31,305,574	24,332,017	...	6,973,557	*	77,98,311	6,713,635	
1913-14	31,305,574	24,258,613	...	7,046,961	2,436,102	77,84,721	6,713,635	
1914-15	31,305,574	24,201,084	...	7,104,490	3,134,989	77,95,168	6,713,635	
1915-16	31,305,574	24,087,683	...	7,217,891	2,519,685	79,24,194	6,713,635	
1916-17	31,444,269	24,133,479	...	7,310,810	2,531,625	82,19,772	6,713,635	
1917-18	31,305,574	23,879,690	...	7,425,884	2,573,153	83,59,962	6,713,635	
Zamindari, temporarily settled—								
1908-09	8,437,626	1,007,786	374,448	7,066,718	2,493,962	28,55,255	2,088,594	
1909-10	8,437,632	994,688	377,263	7,065,681	2,481,002	26,66,068	2,088,594	
1910-11	8,437,639	994,031	377,235	7,066,373	2,464,407	25,94,665	2,088,594	
1911-12	8,437,662	994,642	367,467	7,075,553	2,446,387	25,34,751	2,254,088	
1912-13	8,437,699	989,638	367,398	7,080,663	2,455,035	25,76,475	2,255,973	
1913-14	8,437,708	989,211	369,086	7,079,411	2,484,227	26,89,942	2,255,073	
1914-15	8,437,717	1,013,077	369,093	7,055,547	2,557,493	27,36,819	2,255,073	
1915-16	9,437,733	1,012,917	369,016	7,055,800	2,503,209	25,38,031	2,255,073	
1916-17	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,056,694	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,073	
1917-18	8,437,771	1,010,749	368,571	7,058,451	2,613,757	28,01,174	2,255,073	
North-West Frontier Province								

* No information

† No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R. a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	56,52,589	1 15 9						<i>Raiyatwari</i>
...	57,16,771	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...	1908-09
...	58,31,909	1 14 9	†	†	†	...	...	1909-10
...	58,93,290	1 15 2	†	2,667,454	2 3 —	...	...	1910-11
...	60,09,589	1 15 7	†			...	...	1911-12
...	60,68,940	1 15 6	†			...	...	1912-13
...	60,86,750	1 14 11	†	†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	61,85,388	1 14 6	†			...	...	1914-15
...	64,07,245	1 14 7	†			...	...	1915-16
...	64,99,604	1 14 6	†			...	...	1916-17
								1917-18
...	...	...		†	†	...	...	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	...	...		†	†	...	...	1908-09
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	1909-10
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	44,835	1 6 8		†	†	...	...	1912-13
...	44,332	1 6 5		†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	38,145	1 3 1				...	...	1914-15
...	40,467	1 4 11				...	...	1915-16
...	1,09,535	1 4 7				...	...	1916-17
								1917-18
...	3,76,558	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	3,76,550	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1908-09
...	3,76,550	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1909-10
...	3,76,554	— 1 6	†	2,549,812	— 2 4	...	...	1910-11
...	3,76,490	— 1 6	†			...	...	1911-12
...	3,76,611	— 1 6	†			...	...	1912-13
...	3,76,610	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	3,16,585	— 1 6	†			...	...	1914-15
...	3,76,571	— 1 6	†			...	...	1915-16
...	3,76,569	— 1 6	†			...	...	1916-17
								1917-18
								<i>Total</i>
1 3 9	60,29,147	— 14 3	†	†	†	*3	*36,781	1908-09
1 4 5	60,93,321	— 14 3	†	†	†	*3	*41,501	1909-10
1 1 9	62,08,459	— 14 3	†	5,217,266	1 3 —	*3	*41,501	1910-11
1 1 11	62,68,836	— 14 5	†			*3	*41,501	1911-12
* 1 2 7	63,86,079	— 14 7	†					1912-13
1 2 7	64,90,836	— 14 9	†					1913-14
1 2 8	65,07,692	— 14 8	†	†	†	*3	*41,501	1914-15
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8	†					1915-16
1 3 7	68,24,283	— 14 11	†					1916-17
1 3 11	69,85,708	— 15 1	†					1917-18
1 5 10	25,28,707	— 5 9	1 — 3	†	†	5	182,172	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 4 5	23,97,196	— 5 5	— 15 6			5		1908-09
1 3 11	23,44,605	— 5 4	— 15 3			5		1909-10
1 2 0	22,88,737	— 5 2	— 15 —			8		1910-11
1 2 3	23,30,079	— 5 3	— 15 2			8		1911-12
	24,46,770	— 5 6	— 15 9			8		1912-13
	25,53,400	— 5 9	— 15 10			8	233,554	1913-14
	22,74,947	— 5 2	— 14 6			8		1914-15
	25,15,926	— 5 8	— 15 9			8		1915-16
1 3 10	25,39,986	— 5 9	— 15 7			8		1916-17
						8		1917-18

Assam

North-West
Frontier
Province

* No details

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1.		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ajmer Mer- wara	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	734,601	503,570	25,388	205,643	153,277	3,15,545	288,923
	1910-11	797,226	...	...	797,226	191,564	2,46,170	...
	1915-16	797,226	...	...	797,226	222,596	2,42,607	...
	1917-18	797,226	...	...	797,226	199,462	2,42,039	...
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1906-07	959,127	143,131	12,871	803,125	121,662	1,14,735	187,989
	1910-11	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	131,034	1,15,597	...
	1915-16	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	118,374	1,18,897	...
	1917-18	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07	1,693,728	646,701	38,259	1,008,768	274,939	4,30,280	476,912
	1910-11	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	322,598	3,61,767	†501,395
	1915-16	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	340,970	3,61,504	†501,395
	1917-18	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	326,016	3,60,936	†501,395
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1913-14	338,317	4,878	...	333,439	209,892	4,00,203	396,997
	1914-15	367,660	6,095	...	361,565	324,233	3,97,930	413,025
	1915-16	366,565	4,878	...	361,687	229,787	3,49,282	412,821
	1916-17	366,406	4,878	...	361,528	225,185	3,88,239	412,821
	1917-18	367,869	12,197	...	355,672	230,977	3,60,058	412,821
Delhi	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1907-08	1,012,260	†893,821	...	118,439	* .	3,31,887	180,607
	1912-13	1,012,260	†862,694	...	149,566	*	§ 3,64,604	174,976
	1917-18	1,012,260	†891,773	...	120,487	*	3,80,261	174,976
Coorg	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1908-09	31,383	...	21,425	9,958	6,790	16,375	4,892
	1909-10	31,383	...	21,427	9,956	7,052	15,115	5,879
	1910-11	31,383	...	21,377	10,006	7,148	15,547	6,609
	1911-12	31,383	...	21,346	10,037	7,188	15,453	6,609
	1912-13	31,383	...	21,291	10,092	7,293	15,558	6,609
	1913-14	31,383	...	21,235	10,148	7,157	15,694	6,609
	1914-15	31,346	...	21,176	10,170	7,116	15,691	6,609
	1915-16	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	7,254	15,737	6,609
	1916-17	31,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,185	15,729	6,609
Pargana Man- pur (Cen- tral India)	1917-18	31,346	...	21,182	10,164	6,753	15,797	6,609

* No information † No details ‡ Includes bané and cardamom lands.
§ Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands, and miscellaneous land revenue

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
								<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
1 1 6	3,13,654	1 8 4	2 — 9	288,923	1 1 4	1	21,510	1906-07
...	2,46,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	22,800	1910-11
...	2,42,607	— 4 10	1 1 5	...	...	...	...	1915-16
— 7 9	2,42,039	— 4 10	1 3 5	...	— 7 9	1	22,800	1917-18
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
— 9 9	1,14,735	— 2 3	— 15 1	187,989	— 9 9	2	94,878	1906-07
...	1,15,597	— 2 2	— 14 1	...	...	...	†	1910-11
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —	...	...	...	...	1915-16
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 15 —	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1917-18
								<i>Total</i>
— 14 5	4,28,389	— 6 10	1 8 11	476,912	— 14 4	3	116,388	1906-07
*— 11 8	3,61,767	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,395	*— 11 8	*3	22,800	1910-11
*— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 — 11	*501,395	*— 11 6	*3	*129,263	1915-16
— 11 6	3,60,936	— 3 7	1 1 9	*501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	1917-18
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 — 2	3,79,487	1 2 3	1 12 11	†	†	†	†	1913-14
— 15 5	3,82,905	1 — 11	1 2 11	413,025	— 14 10	1	232,837	1914-15
— 13 6	3,49,282	— 15 5	1 8 3	412,821	— 13 6	†	†	1915-16
— 15 —	3,28,998	— 14 6	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	1	232,837	1916-17
— 14 —	3,60,058	1 — 2	1 9 —	412,821	— 14 —	1	232,837	1917-18
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>
1 13 5	2,31,634	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...	1907-08
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	†	†	†	...	...	1912-13
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 7	†	†	†	...	...	1917-18
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>
3 5 7	16,375	1 10 3	2 6 7	5,721	2 13 9	...	...	1908-09
2 9 1	15,115	1 8 3	2 2 3	5,479	2 12 1	...	...	1909-10
2 5 7	15,547	1 8 10	2 2 11	6,609	2 5 7	...	...	1910-11
2 5 4	15,453	1 8 7	2 2 4	6,417	2 6 6	...	...	1911-12
2 5 9	15,558	1 8 8	2 2 1	6,325	2 7 4	...	...	1912-13
2 5 9	15,694	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,325	2 7 5	...	...	1913-14
2 6 —	15,691	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,325	2 7 9	...	...	1914-15
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,400	2 7 4	...	...	1915-16
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7	...	...	1916-17
2 6 2	15,795	1 8 9	2 5 5	6,350	2 7 9	...	...	1917-18

* No details

† No information

Table V—continued.

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	Rs a. p.
Bardwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,712,614	22,741	...	1,689,873	784,228	30,19,039	1,538,371	2 — 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,626	...	...	9,626	3,659	21,056		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	73,728		
Bankura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,668,750	69,188	...	1,599,562	627,400	4,85,682	1,138,670	— 6 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,690	...	...	8,690	...	5,622		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,087		
Birbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862	...	...	1,119,862	780,622	10,37,098	935,473	1 1 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,418	...	...	1,418	1,418	3,247		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,101		
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,492	102,737	83,840	2,986,915	1,841,316	24,61,876	2,821,201	1 3 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	145,548	4,840	...	140,708	86,741	1,53,788		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	7,72,543		
Hooghly (in- cluding Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,072,462	327,918	...	744,544	432,620	12,87,136	2,033,599	— 10 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,258	...	...	14,258	13,678	83,904		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	14,298		
24-Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,190	162,148	...	1,491,042	712,192	12,63,267	2,434,104	— 13 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,446,970	725,285	...	721,685	665,300	6,32,810		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	86,985		
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,585,198	26,131	...	1,559,067	755,635	5,21,083	1,366,766	— 8 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,594,426	1,470,368	...	124,058	60,132	2,39,291		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	131		
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,749,116	...	...	1,749,116	633,571	8,01,997	1,617,816	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,484	...	...	36,484	13,181	92,482		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	798		
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,857,623	26,000	...	1,831,623	1,116,033	8,74,384	1,758,264	— 8 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630	...	...	3,630	2,200	6,019		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,334,240	24,758	...	1,311,482	532,260	9,84,008	1,372,274	— 12 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	34,000	1,020	...	32,980	13,403	50,316		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	13,236		
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,194,094	...	...	1,194,094	766,512	4,01,409	1,004,159	— 7 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,546	...	...	22,546	14,488	44,736		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,061		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917-18

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 30,19,039 21,056 ...	{ 1 12 7 2 3 0 ...	{ 3 13 7 5 12 1 ...	{ 1,537,719	{ 1 15 8	3	73,337	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bardwan
{ 4,85,682 5,622 ...	{ — 4 10 — 10 4 ...	{ — 12 4	{ ...	{ ...	3	57,206	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bankura
{ 10,37,098 3,247 ...	{ — 14 10 2 4 8 ...	{ 1 5 3 2 4 8 ...	{ 935,473	{ 1 1 9	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Birbhum
{ 24,61,876 1,53,788 ...	{ — 13 2 1 1 6 ...	{ 1 5 5 1 12 4 ...	{ 2,727,390	{ — 15 4	3	63,761	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Midnapur
{ 12,87,146 83,904 ...	{ 1 11 7 5 14 1 ...	{ 2 15 7 6 2 1 ...	{ 1,419,849	{ — 15 5	6	334,299	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hooghly (in cluding Howrah)
{ 12,63,267 4,68,749 ...	{ — 13 7 — 10 4 ...	{ 1 12 4 — 11 3 ...	{ 2,349,776	{ — 11 9	18	466,682	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ 24-Parganas
{ 5,21,083 2,39,291 ...	{ — 5 4 1 14 10 ...	{ — 11 — 3 15 8 ...	{ 1,342,924	{ — 9 1	2	23,902	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Khulna
{ 8,01,997 92,482 ...	{ — 7 4 2 8 7 ...	{ 1 4 3 7 — 3 ...	{ 1,601,802	{ — 8 11	3	62,658	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Nadia
{ 8,74,384 6,019 ...	{ — 7 8 1 10 6 ...	{ — 12 6 2 11 9 ...	{ 1,758,264	{ — 8 —	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Jessore
{ 9,84,008 50,316 ...	{ — 12 — 1 8 5 ...	{ 1 13 6 3 12 — ...	{ 1,345,394	{ — 12 3	5	75,184	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Murshidabad
{ 4,01,409 44,736 ...	{ — 5 4 1 15 9 ...	{ — 8 4 3 1 5 ...	{ 1,004,159	{ — 7 1	2	26,278	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Malda

Table V—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories (col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,525,390	...	...	2,525,390	...	15,18,888	1,687,863	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	...	...	50	1,068,900	78		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,538		
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,134	42,978	429,539	1,180,617	841,259	10,08,194	1,480,587	— 11 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,506	2,678	4,560	15,268	7,000	13,848		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,621		
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,223,106	...	...	2,223,106	...	10,12,069	2,385,330	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,454	...	...	3,454	1,499,981	4,337		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	946		
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	841,527	...	...	841,527	430,012	4,12,794	983,567	— 7 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,233	...	...	28,233	24,888	63,965		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,729		
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,118,529	...	...	1,118,529	...	3,78,563	1,428,586	— 5 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	65,991	...	...	65,991	838,300	58,212		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	24,109		
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	671,883	...	...	671,883	384,575	1,36,747	902,660	1 1 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,196,277	34,809	...	1,161,468	567,145	8,14,905		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	33,073		
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	120,470	120,470	...	...	...	1,929	265,550	— 13 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	624,490	389,626	...	234,864	156,168	2,00,611		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	20,002		
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,702,219	54,548	...	1,647,671	1,257,696	4,25,359	2,960,402	— 3 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	83,005	12,571	...	70,434	64,657	1,97,033		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,071		
Faridpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,544,070	...	...	1,544,070	1,218,724	5,11,810	2,121,914	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	124,385	...	...	124,385	98,176	2,18,123		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,222		
Backerganj	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	309,293	...	1,812,224	1,262,360	13,19,799	2,428,911	— 14 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,270	342,467	...	488,803	408,465	8,91,743		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,019		
Maimensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,850,360	...	...	3,850,360	2,324,293	7,67,800	4,526,422	— 3 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	141,056	...	...	141,056	82,463	1,22,927		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,812		
Tippera	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,493,424	...	52,240	1,441,184	1,040,749	9,36,333	2,430,138	— 7 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	105,936	...	8,825	97,111	82,651	1,84,434		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	240		
Neakhali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	812,717	9,290	18,117	785,310	547,970	4,57,969	1,303,195	— 13 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,548	31,270	27,708	192,570	191,850	3,72,995		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,07,915		
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,604	142,084	...	359,520	333,538	5,30,584	1,508,433	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,276	640,322	...	452,954	285,033	8,17,887		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	14,051		
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,263,202	670,939	2,451,402	140,861	42,667	78,234	153,830	— 11 7
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,904		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	1,440,284	583,736	37,278,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822	44,588,115	— 10 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,585	2,880,363	53,72,601		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	14,33,273		
GRAND TOTAL		50,454,866	5,766,479	3,076,231	41,612,156	24,911,107	2,93,55,696	44,588,115	— 10 6

*See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 224)

† Includes 3,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna of which details are not available

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,18,959	— 9 7	1 6 8	1,687,863	— 14 5	1	15,945	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
{ 10,08,194 13,848 ...	{ — 13 8 — 14 6 ...	{ 1 3 2 1 15 8 ...	{ 1,061,770	{ — 15 4	{ 1	{ 23,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rajshahi
{ 10,12,069 4,337 ...	{ — 7 3 1 4 1 ...	{ — 10 10	{ 2,385,330	{ — 6 9	{ 1	{ 16,429	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rangpur
{ 4,12,794 63,965 ...	{ — 7 10 2 4 3 ...	{ — 15 4 2 9 1 ...	{ 983,567	{ — 7 9	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
{ 3,78,563 58,212 ...	{ — 5 5 — 14 1 ...	{ — 8 4	{ 1,428,586	{ — 4 10	{ 2	{ 44,051	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Fabna
{ 1,36,747 6,98,739 ...	{ — 3 3 — 9 8 ...	{ — 5 8 1 3 8 ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 1	{ 11,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jalpaiguri
2,00,611	— 13 7	1 4 6	171,886	1 2 8	2	13,715	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darjeeling
{ 4,25,359 1,97,033 ...	{ — 4 1 2 12 9 ...	{ — 5 5 3 — 9 ...	{ 2,819,553	{ — 3 6	{ 2	{ 136,427	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
{ 5,11,810 2,18,123 ...	{ — 5 3 1 12 — ...	{ — 6 9 2 3 6 ...	{ 2,121,914	{ — 5 6	{ 2	{ 32,204	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur
{ 13,19,799 8,91,743 ...	{ — 11 8 1 13 2 ...	{ 1 — 9 2 3 4 ...	{ 2,428,738	{ — 14 7	{ 2	{ 34,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Packerganj
{ 7,67,800 1,22,927 ...	{ — 3 2 — 13 11 ...	{ — 5 3 1 7 10 ...	{ 4,526,422	{ — 3 2	{ 7	{ 115,514	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Maimensingh
{ 9,36,333 1,84,434 ...	{ — 10 5 1 14 4 ...	{ — 14 5 2 3 9 ...	{ 2,430,138	{ — 7 5	{ 3	{ 57,704	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Tippera
{ 4,51,969 3,72,995 ...	{ — 9 3 1 15 — ...	{ — 13 2 1 15 1 ...	{ 1,303,195	{ — 10 2	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Noakhali
{ 5,30,584 8,17,887 ...	{ 1 7 7 1 12 10 ...	{ 1 9 5 2 13 10 ...	{ 1,508,433	{ — 14 3	{ 1	{ 28,766	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong
78,234	— 8 11	1 13 4	40,700	1 14 9	...	...	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong Hill Tracts
{ 2,10,29,010 50,92,298 ...	{ — 9 — 1 2 9 ...	{ 1 2 — 1 12 3 ...	{ 40,920,845	{ — 10 9	{ 70	{ 1,713,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Totaz
* 2,76,40,287	— 10 9	1 1 9	40,920,845	— 10 9	70	1,713,406	GRAND TOTAL

* Includes Rs. 15,18,959 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1913-14

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	2,989,703	2,215,406	330,564	443,733	395,225	12,12,832	956,596
	Zamindari	2,213,363	1,188,449	...	1,024,914	907,451	4,86,683	1,045,979
	Whole inam villages	214,918	214,918	...	...	...	75,553	218,717
Vizagapatam	Raiyatwari	897,489	699,452	13,665	184,322	151,777	5,84,911	299,759
	Zamindari	9,851,617	7,230,150	...	2,621,467	2,015,717	9,77,829	2,450,166
	Whole inam villages	273,421	273,421	...	...	...	95,002	439,896
Godavari	Raiyatwari	2,339,578	1,734,808	3,492	601,278	404,986	30,96,233	921,158
	Zamindari	1,543,679	917,905	...	625,774	323,418	9,45,086	686,105
	Whole inam villages	97,441	97,441	...	...	...	45,791	45,596
Kistna	Raiyatwari	1,938,969	835,275	88,495	1,015,199	764,956	49,84,610	1,121,996
	Zamindari	1,682,572	162,152	812,121	708,299	601,501	15,53,539	704,391
	Whole inam villages	158,713	158,713	...	...	...	2,73,877	171,148
Guntur	Raiyatwari	3,391,027	1,430,738	93,704	1,866,585	1,558,200	55,17,237	1,561,853
	Zamindari	1,02,681	83,806	...	88,875	67,856	51,161	50,532
	Whole inam villages	176,979	176,979	...	...	...	90,805	85,166
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,530,858	1,563,213	...	967,645	698,309	24,22,122	756,178
	Zamindari	2,008,057	1,326,656	...	711,401	415,337	4,09,712	477,465
	Whole inam villages	534,133	534,133	...	...	...	90,775	94,509
Karnul	Raiyatwari	4,728,723	3,192,967	3,583	1,532,173	1,400,152	19,61,321	912,492
	Zamindari	123,309	123,309	...	...	...	13,189	22,707
	Whole inam villages	3,523,904	1,546,756	—4,670	1,981,818	1,775,242	18,74,284	940,490
Bellary	Raiyatwari	132,435	132,435	...	...	...	15,281	28,916
	Zamindari	4,137,510	2,293,304	—10,129	1,854,335	1,424,928	13,52,742	933,180
	Whole inam villages	162,458	162,458	...	...	...	16,468	30,043
Anantapur	Raiyatwari	3,539,046	2,460,088	172,974	905,984	763,051	14,95,146	848,195
	Zamindari	232,922	232,922	...	...	...	40,129	45,803
	Whole inam villages	1,866,793	1,387,697	2,379	476,717	336,280	5,93,753	562,562
Chittoor	Raiyatwari	1,525,168	1,221,493	...	303,675	170,451	3,35,304	645,045
	Zamindari	230,523	230,523	...	...	...	16,300	30,611
	Whole inam villages	2,677,142	1,559,453	...	1,117,689	896,479	27,08,549	1,661,082
North Arcot	Raiyatwari	418,249	227,965	...	190,284	151,102	82,305	250,409
	Zamindari	75,540	75,540	...	...	...	13,092	49,993
	Whole inam villages	1,358,773	663,247	11,760	683,766	550,727	20,79,347	1,004,151
Chingleput	Raiyatwari	386,355	219,404	6,808	160,143	121,891	1,55,403	242,865
	Zamindari	220,226	220,226	...	...	...	71,129	158,992
	Whole inam villages	17,210	6,772	...	10,438	...	1,06,633	518,660
Madras	Raiyatwari	2,481,734	949,515	—873	1,533,092	1,325,088	41,80,050	7,236,220
	Zamindari	13,971	1,645	...	12,326	7,105	9,404	36,265
	Whole inam villages	197,524	197,524	...	...	...	23,263	53,941
Salem	Raiyatwari	3,178,711	1,859,373	...	1,319,338	1,101,082	19,34,776	1,291,019
	Zamindari	793,444	376,387	...	417,057	337,443	2,57,324	399,176
	Whole inam villages	59,717	59,717	...	...	...	33,020	76,485
Coimbatore	Raiyatwari	4,485,152	2,202,034	—1,222	2,284,340	1,751,879	31,41,591	2,048,275
	Zamindari	76,832	11,177	...	65,655	48,628	24,097	48,213
	Whole inam villages	43,526	43,526	...	...	...	4,752	20,076
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari	2,385,957	813,078	...	1,572,879	1,169,579	28,02,512	1,610,601
	Zamindari	590,021	214,479	...	375,542	278,026	2,09,230	397,075
	Whole inam villages	182,541	182,541	...	...	...	30,235	99,353
Tanjore	Raiyatwari	1,664,977	515,020	—4,121	1,154,078	1,013,885	58,90,803	1,887,728
	Zamindari	190,925	63,522	...	127,403	54,765	32,200	103,878
	Whole inam villages	529,365	529,365	...	...	...	1,86,558	371,083
Madura	Raiyatwari	2,181,285	1,010,133	7	1,171,145	937,113	22,46,291	1,394,996
	Zamindari	844,143	433,332	...	410,811	389,692	2,14,933	458,954
	Whole inam villages	121,433	121,433	...	...	...	99,464	78,882
Ramnad	Raiyatwari	449,239	147,816	...	301,423	261,695	5,38,449	337,172
	Zamindari	2,101,607	139,846	1,021,131	940,630	801,344	6,53,204	1,074,276
	Whole inam villages	536,885	536,885	...	...	...	56,966	247,005
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari	1,593,408	378,593	...	1,214,815	749,258	25,21,104	1,293,061
	Zamindari	1,018,931	173,612	282,234	563,085	479,622	2,47,785	402,111
	Whole inam villages	156,365	156,365	...	...	...	52,569	95,447
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari	646,061	459,360	—3,872	190,573	71,045	1,33,280	118,618
	Zamindari	3,708,416	2,297,112	4,804	1,406,500	1,338,220	35,27,924	3,015,119
	Whole inam villages	375	39	...	336	336	2,837	5,572
Anjengo	Raiyatwari	2,573,422	1,749,916	1,955	821,551	522,143	23,84,991	1,195,227
	Zamindari	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,861,635	5,92,99,328	29,468,100
	Whole inam villages	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905
South Canara	Raiyatwari	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
	Zamindari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Whole inam villages	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL		91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1913-14

Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed poramboke, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous;" and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, porambokes, and minor inams are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted from this column

Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari; includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers

Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column are taken from village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 4 3	11,12,995	2 8 2	2 13 1	956,596	1 2 7	2	49,308	Raiyatwari
— 7 5	4,73,875	— 7 5	— 8 4	1,045,979	— 7 3	1	18,370	Zamindari
— 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 3	4,87,690	2 10 4	3 3 5	299,759	1 10 —	1	11,268	Raiyatwari
— 6 5	9,49,257	— 5 10	— 7 6	2,450,166	— 6 2	5	110,808	Zamindari
— 3 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	43,418	Whole inam villages
3 5 9	24,13,612	4 — 3	5 15 4	921,158	2 9 11	4	86,815	Raiyatwari
1 6 —	7,85,923	1 4 1	2 6 11	686,105	1 2 4	3	81,909	Zamindari
1 — 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
4 7 1	41,65,708	4 1 8	5 7 2	1,121,996	3 11 5	8	173,825	Raiyatwari
2 3 3	11,72,019	1 10 6	1 15 —	704,391	1 10 7	1	10,023	Zamindari
1 9 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 8 6	50,45,110	2 11 3	3 3 10	1,561,853	3 3 8	6	112,183	Raiyatwari
1 — 2	50,979	— 11 10	— 12 —	50,532	1 — 2	...	...	Zamindari
1 1 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 3 3	22,57,929	2 5 4	3 3 9	756,178	2 15 9	2	43,522	Raiyatwari
— 13 9	4,09,712	— 9 3	— 15 9	477,165	— 13 9	1	14,275	Zamindari
— 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 2 5	15,97,535	1 — 8	1 2 3	912,492	1 12 —	2	42,270	Raiyatwari
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 10	16,48,460	— 13 4	— 14 10	940,490	1 12 1	4	99,411	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 7 2	12,05,411	— 10 5	— 13 6	933,180	1 4 8	4	45,110	Raiyatwari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 12 2	11,56,300	1 4 5	1 8 3	848,195	1 5 10	6	86,192	Raiyatwari
— 14 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 — 11	4,90,015	1 — 5	1 7 4	562,562	— 13 11	3	59,181	Raiyatwari
— 8 4	3,32,604	1 1 6	1 15 3	645,045	— 8 3	1	12,939	Zamindari
— 8 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 10 1	25,87,299	2 5 —	2 14 2	1,661,082	1 8 11	7	154,995	Raiyatwari
— 5 3	81,300	— 6 10	— 8 7	250,409	— 5 2	...	...	Zamindari
— 4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 1 2	19,82,620	2 14 5	3 9 7	1,004,151	1 15 7	6	119,153	Raiyatwari
— 10 3	1,54,851	— 15 6	1 4 4	212,865	— 10 2	...	...	Zamindari
— 7 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
— 3 3	98,719	9 7 4	...	518,660	— 3 1	1	518,660	Raiyatwari
1 13 5	40,56,480	2 10 4	3 1 —	2,272,360	1 12 7	9	175,467	Raiyatwari
— 4 2	9,147	— 11 10	1 4 7	36,265	— 4 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8 —	19,14,540	1 7 3	1 11 10	1,291,019	1 7 9	2	21,879	Raiyatwari
— 10 4	2,56,379	— 9 10	— 12 2	399,176	— 10 3	1	59,153	Zamindari
— 6 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8 6	30,22,334	1 5 2	1 11 7	2,048,275	1 7 7	8	144,518	Raiyatwari
— 8 —	21,035	— 5 10	— 7 11	43,213	— 8 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 3 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 11 10	26,79,320	1 11 3	2 4 8	1,610,601	1 10 7	3	165,985	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	2,09,230	— 8 11	— 12 —	397,075	— 8 5	1	13,249	Zamindari
— 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 1 11	56,83,041	4 14 9	5 9 8	1,887,728	3 — 2	9	284,637	Raiyatwari
— 5 —	32,200	— 4 1	— 9 5	103,878	— 5 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 8 1	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,686	Whole inam villages
1 9 9	21,62,837	1 13 7	2 4 11	1,394,996	1 8 10	5	203,527	Raiyatwari
— 7 6	2,11,486	— 8 3	— 8 8	458,954	— 7 4	1	20,183	Zamindari
1 4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 9 7	4,67,335	1 8 10	1 12 7	337,172	1 6 2	4	88,441	Raiyatwari
— 9 9	6,52,548	— 11 1	— 13 1	1,074,276	— 9 9	9	136,314	Zamindari
— 3 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 2	23,95,653	1 15 7	3 3 2	1,293,061	1 13 8	17	340,217	Raiyatwari
— 9 10	2,47,785	— 7 —	— 8 3	402,111	— 9 10	1	11,623	Zamindari
— 8 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 2 —	1,31,663	— 11 1	1 13 8	118,618	1 1 9	1	18,829	Raiyatwari
1 2 9	35,03,857	2 7 10	2 9 11	3,015,119	1 2 7	7	226,107	Raiyatwari
— 8 2	2,830	8 6 9	8 6 9	5,572	— 8 2	...	...	Raiyatwari
2 — —	23,30,693	2 13 5	4 7 5	1,195,227	1 15 2	2	59,283	Raiyatwari
— 2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,463,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	Raiyatwari
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	Zamindari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	Whole inam villages
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	GRAND TOTAL

Column 4 (a).—Raiyatwari; states the total occupied area as stated in village papers

Column 4 (b).—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Column 8.—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a)

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table V—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table 1 minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ahmadabad	Raiyatwari . . .	1,150,585	684,374	...	466,211	357,399	16,37,031	827,809
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,301,092	382,425	119,965	798,702	319,005		
Kaira	Raiyatwari . . .	961,096	541,489	7	419,600	368,065	22,69,073	691,744
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	61,798	9,472	42,095	10,231	4,890		
Panch Mahals	Raiyatwari . . .	751,482	492,410	...	259,072	201,349	3,67,854	322,695
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	276,283	73,578	41,738	160,967	101,123		
Broach	Raiyatwari . . .	986,059	499,596	...	486,463	405,203	20,79,443	306,717
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,291	4,291	...	...	...		
Surat	Raiyatwari . . .	1,058,116	393,231	1,500	663,385	626,465	21,27,840	654,109
West Khandesh	" . . .	3,480,222	1,797,908	290,267	1,392,047	1,282,471	18,77,655	580,723
East Khandesh	" . . .	2,910,253	917,507	191,696	1,801,050	1,755,916	28,00,082	1,034,886
Nasik	" . . .	3,764,414	1,682,559	...	2,081,855	1,771,760	16,99,972	905,030
Ahmadnagar	" . . .	4,239,022	1,667,901	563	2,570,558	2,296,775	18,04,805	945,305
Poona	" . . .	3,434,197	1,515,260	8,343	1,910,594	1,870,096	14,59,545	1,071,512
Sholapur	" . . .	2,915,942	818,840	7,737	2,089,345	1,849,223	12,88,584	768,330
Satara	" . . .	3,089,378	1,561,788	126,437	1,401,153	1,188,474	20,20,860	1,081,278
Belgaum	" . . .	2,950,993	1,805,811	4,107	1,141,075	947,615	18,02,552	943,522
Bijapur	" . . .	3,652,693	1,471,337	14,713	2,166,643	2,010,479	15,76,319	862,973
Dharwar	" . . .	2,947,450	1,272,975	77,091	1,597,384	1,453,372	29,52,673	1,026,303
Tanna	Raiyatwari . . .	2,276,872	1,403,881	3,743	869,248	478,034	15,39,274	882,309
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	12,243	4,294	3,005	4,944	2,175		
Kolaba	Raiyatwari . . .	862,588	385,160	55,793	421,635	235,658	13,36,082	594,166
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	524,842	217,875	9,293	297,674	116,127		
Ratnagiri	Raiyatwari . . .	825,285	315,321	114,555	395,409	152,214	8,94,029	1,203,638
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,729,730	533,170	...	1,196,560	1,196,560		
Kanara	Raiyatwari . . .	2,525,783	2,187,528	...	338,255	251,747	10,18,243	430,548
TOTAL	Raiyatwari . . .	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
GRAND TOTAL		48,642,709	22,639,981	1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	3,28,51,916	15,133,597

This return is prepared quinquennially

Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehwas, udhad-jamabandi narvadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and khoti and izafat in the Konkan, are classed as "zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)"

Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area

Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land

Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pôt inâms paying full assessment

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2.5 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 15 8	{ 9,04,162	1 15 —	2 9 1	590,667	1 8 6	3	251,239	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ahmadabad
	{ 3,73,523	— 7 6	1 2 9	181,038	2 1 —			
3 4 6	{ 14,91,551	3 8 10	4 — 10	622,272	2 6 4	5	75,921	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira
	{ 7,557	— 11 10	1 8 9	3,644	2 1 2			
1 2 3	{ 2,58,851	1 — —	1 4 7	216,779	1 3 1	1	22,144	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals
	{ 39,922	— 4 —	— 6 4	60,240	— 10 7			
6 12 5	{ 17,26,300	3 15 3	4 4 2	299,596	5 12 2	2	54,747	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Broach
	{ 2,931	— — —	— — —	602	4 13 11			
3 11 5	22,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari
3 3 9	16,63,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	Surat
2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	West Khandesh
1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	East Khandesh
1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	3	57,209	Nasik
1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	2	195,369	Ahmadnagar
1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	4	107,992	Poona
1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,918	1 14 8	3	30,373	Sholapur
1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	2	67,251	Satara
1 13 3	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	3	70,391	Belgaum
2 14 —	22,82,948	1 6 10	1 9 2	943,556	2 6 9	4	133,089	Bijapur
								Dharwar
1 11 11	{ 13,28,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,681	1 10 7	5	80,850	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Tanna
	{ 9,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11			
2 3 11	{ 9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolaba
	{ 3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8			
— 11 10	{ 3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnagiri
	{ 5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —			
2 5 10	10,03,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari
								Kanara
2 2 9	{ 2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL
	{ 12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2			
2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pot inams and the like scattered areas, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessment on privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.

Table V—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Karachi Raiyatwari	7,516,492	496,573	6,554,176	485,743	315,271	7,25,826	521,721
Hyderabad „	2,831,122	1,499,218	244,366	1,087,538	521,780	16,77,318	612,039
Sukkur „	3,584,289	918,112	2,299,955	366,222	347,360	12,86,922	573,913
Larkana „	3,235,879	1,114,545	1,525,823	595,511	571,356	23,66,601	660,879
Upper Sind Frontier „	1,718,826	602,503	653,741	462,582	449,438	12,25,966	363,007
Thar and Parkar „	8,727,523	1,928,633	6,296,027	502,863	482,634	15,52,993	433,398
Nawabshah „	2,483,945	1,048,955	954,478	480,512	461,636	13,44,062	448,478
TOTAL „	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF
EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1917-18

Hazara	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,775,018	211,584	190,656	1,372,778	431,028	4,45,364	575,469
Peshawar	„	1,667,392	416,158	106,087	1,145,147	677,043	11,59,970	865,009
Kohat	„	1,670,208	12,443	25,646	1,632,114	351,105	2,51,958	222,690
Bannu	„	1,070,093	320,028	...	750,065	422,296	3,78,663	250,171
Dera Ismail Khan	„	2,174,047	49,068	45,627	2,079,352	681,647	4,68,856	256,120
Tochi	„	26,694	...	...	26,694	15,019	30,693	24,670
Kurram	„	54,319	1,463	555	52,301	35,619	65,670	60,944
TOTAL	„	8,437,771	1,010,749	368,571	7,053,451	2,613,757	28,01,174	2,255,073

Sind { This return is prepared quinquennially
Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area
Column 4 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3]
Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 6·3 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

North-West Frontier { Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamrari tenures
Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue

LAND REVENUE
(SIND AND N.-W. FRONTIER
PROVINCE)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.		No.	No.		
1 6 3	6,31,800	1 5 8	2 1 1	...	...	2	163,064	Raiyatwari	Karachi
2 11 10	15,63,930	1 7 —	2 15 11	...	...	1	75,952	"	Hyderabad
2 3 11	12,33,605	3 5 11	3 8 10	...	...	2	89,238	"	Sukkur
3 9 4	23,19,474	3 14 4	4 — 11	...	...	1	16,097	"	Larkana
4 10 7	11,97,129	2 9 5	2 10 7	...	...	1	11,361	"	Upper Sind Frontier
3 9 4	14,14,019	2 13 —	2 14 11	...	...	...	...	"	Thar and Parkar
2 15 11	13,44,062	2 12 9	2 14 7	...	...	1	10,013	"	Nawabshah
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	...	...	8	365,726	"	TOTAL

— 12 5	4,23,427	— 4 11	— 15 9	...	...	1	11,506	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Hazara
1 5 5	10,01,347	— 13 11	1 7 7	...	...	3	124,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 1	2,46,857	— 2 5	— 11 3	...	...	1	23,212	"	Kohat
1 8 2	3,16,253	— 6 9	— 11 11	...	...	1	16,865	"	Bannu
1 13 3	4,55,739	— 3 6	— 10 8	...	...	2	47,556	"	Dera Ismail Khan
1 3 11	30,693	1 2 5	2 — 8	...	...	...	..	"	Tochi
1 1 3	65,670	1 4 1	1 13 6	...	...	...	...	"	Kurram
1 3 10	25,39,986	— 5 9	— 15 7	...	...	8	233,554	"	TOTAL

Sind.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area

North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Debra Dún	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	945,280	511,615	...	433,665	96,474	1,41,443	205,075
Sahāranpur		1,381,725	66,159	207,064	1,108,502	835,317	15,36,815	986,359
Muzaffarnagar		1,056,675	14,675	...	1,042,000	715,979	15,66,136	808,360
Meerut		1,477,899	8,883	8,294	1,460,722	1,101,549	29,29,698	1,504,812
Bulandshahr		1,214,080	37,215	6,841	1,170,024	888,929	19,74,717	1,123,792
Aligarh		1,244,800	7,923	4,520	1,232,357	935,359	24,89,447	1,165,680
Muttra		932,480	70,287	...	862,193	724,244	14,35,502	656,310
Agra		1,187,840	59,409	...	1,128,431	818,982	17,68,117	1,021,847
Farukhabad		1,080,320	39,388	1,060	1,039,872	671,019	12,48,103	900,022
Mainpuri		1,129,600	1,530	28	1,128,042	604,804	13,74,464	797,624
Etāwah		1,077,760	9,019	...	1,068,741	567,126	15,64,562	760,121
Etah		1,086,270	12,645	...	1,073,625	737,261	12,41,826	871,997
Bareilly		1,010,560	37,931	...	972,629	790,823	15,31,703	1,094,663
Bijnor		1,195,520	98,670	2,604	1,094,246	679,523	14,84,533	806,202
Budaun		1,266,370	21,456	...	1,244,914	995,334	13,72,402	1,053,328
Moradabad		1,478,263	178,418	...	1,299,845	1,115,912	17,67,130	1,262,933
Shahjāhānpur		1,105,920	2,858	...	1,103,062	799,720	11,99,116	945,775
Pilibūt		912,640	9,509	..	903,131	437,582	7,72,114	487,617
Cawnpore		1,573,760	194	2,254	1,571,312	846,848	20,22,381	1,142,286
Fatehpur		1,034,240	...	...	1,034,240	571,796	13,71,820	676,939
Bānda		2,005,760	53,672	...	1,952,088	926,412	9,79,251	657,237
Hamirpur		1,464,960	12,482	...	1,452,478	812,850	8,86,062	465,223
Allahabad		1,804,800	24,322	...	1,780,478	1,046,270	25,96,176	1,467,136
Jhānsi		2,291,200	509,998	...	1,781,202	876,739	6,07,378	680,638
Jalaun		935,552	8,395	...	927,157	613,458	8,54,210	409,082
Gorakhpur		2,918,400	442,503	...	2,475,897	2,124,909	26,53,047	3,201,180
Basti		1,786,880	30,165	...	1,756,715	1,282,955	20,28,911	1,830,421
Azamgarh		1,330,838	3,189	...	1,327,649	854,285	19,19,331	1,426,558
Naini Tal		1,751,759	3,609	1,106,977	641,173	260,122	8,97,254	323,519
Almora		3,430,000	28,314	3,155,504	246,182	295,000	2,75,021	525,104
Garhwāl		3,608,000	349,830	2,973,378	284,292	260,000	2,04,163	480,167
Benares		644,480	...	...	644,480	483,185	8,97,913	897,035
Mirzapur		2,898,800	160,413	1,098,677	1,639,710	766,714	8,13,497	1,071,046
Jaunpur	992,640	1,306	...	991,334	652,748	12,53,606	1,156,254	
Ghazipur	936,960	4,046	...	932,914	618,885	10,63,072	839,725	
Ballia	727,549	21,175	...	706,374	538,406	6,94,474	845,418	
Azamgarh	76,407	59	...	76,348	46,840	54,821	66,260	
TOTAL	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
	GRAND TOTAL .	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-17

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming

Column 5—states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed Gorait Jagirs), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tarai, and Bhabar Estate, and receipt from Forest Estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax, (4) miscellaneous comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent, (c) malikanas or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of Revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, (i) patwari miscellaneous receipts (Revenue Record Room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, (v) Partition fees, (g) Rents of Railway class "C" land and rents of building situated on such lands. On the average of the last five years about 1.68 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
— 11 —	1,40,581	— 5 2	1 7 4	...	...	1	38,610	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Dehra Dún
1 8 11	15,27,251	1 6 1	1 13 3	978,805	1 8 11	5	136,824		Sahāranpur
1 15 —	15,59,608	1 7 11	2 2 10	795,786	1 15 4	2	41,302		Muzaffarnagar
1 15 2	29,10,695	1 15 11	2 10 3	1,495,783	1 15 2	3	149,268		Meerut
1 12 1	19,70,387	1 10 11	2 3 6	1,100,818	1 12 8	5	87,212		Bulandshahr
2 2 2	24,45,902	1 15 9	2 9 11	1,157,462	2 1 9	4	128,006		Aligarh
2 3 —	14,24,411	1 10 5	1 15 6	620,933	2 4 8	2	76,726		Muttra
1 11 8	17,57,752	1 8 11	2 2 4	986,301	1 12 6	2	198,250		Agra
1 6 2	12,37,711	1 3 1	1 13 6	861,710	1 6 11	2	77,490		Farukhabad
1 11 7	13,56,278	1 3 3	2 3 11	796,781	1 11 3	2	30,086		Mainpuri
2 — 11	15,56,225	1 7 4	2 11 11	747,004	2 1 4	1	45,781		Etāwah
1 6 9	12,34,414	1 2 5	1 10 9	860,470	1 6 11	3	41,236		Etah
1 6 5	15,22,144	1 9 —	1 14 10	1,055,108	1 7 1	2	141,628		Bareilly
1 13 6	14,73,958	1 5 7	2 2 8	771,985	1 14 7	7	107,885		Bijnor
1 4 6	13,64,517	1 1 6	1 5 11	1,034,260	1 5 1	2	56,183		Budaun
1 6 5	17,55,514	1 5 7	1 9 2	1,094,318	1 9 8	5	201,791		Moradabad
1 4 3	11,85,021	1 1 2	1 7 8	943,995	1 4 1	2	90,102		Shahjahanpur
1 9 4	7,68,995	— 13 7	1 12 1	477,391	1 9 9	2	41,338		Pilibit
1 12 4	20,15,236	1 4 6	2 6 1	963,729	2 1 6	1	217,015		Cawnpore
2 — 5	13,66,793	1 5 2	2 6 3	676,939	2 — 4	1	16,939		Fatehpur
1 7 10	9,70,850	— 8 —	1 — 10	636,059	1 8 6	1	20,980		Bānda
1 14 6	8,80,535	— 9 8	1 1 4	461,607	1 14 6	2	21,196		Hamirpur
1 12 4	25,68,014	1 7 1	2 7 3	1,449,131	1 12 4	1	170,330		Allahabad
— 14 3	5,99,601	— 5 5	— 10 11	603,251	— 15 11	3	95,584		Jhānsi
2 1 5	8,50,825	— 14 8	1 6 2	395,809	2 2 5	2	27,048		Jalaun
— 13 3	25,92,629	1 — 9	1 3 6	...	...	2	69,186		Gorakhpur
1 1 9	19,98,445	1 2 2	1 8 11	1,794,891	1 1 10	1	11,018		Basti
1 5 6	18,85,357	1 6 9	2 3 4	1,422,681	1 5 2	3	40,147		Azamgarh
2 12 4	1,96,725	— 4 10	— 12 1	...	...	2	23,043		Naini Tal
— 8 5	2,52,121	1 — 5	— 13 8	...	...	1	10,560		Almora
— 6 10	1,51,719	— 8 6	— 9 4	...	...	...	...		Garhwāl
1 — —	8,93,662	1 6 2	1 13 7	897,035	— 15 11	2	215,396		Benares
— 12 3	7,28,394	— 7 1	— 15 3	600,088	1 3 5	2	65,395		Mirzapur
1 1 4	12,45,185	1 4 1	1 14 6	1,155,234	1 1 3	1	32,880	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Jaunpur
1 4 3	10,57,429	1 2 2	1 11 4	814,105	1 4 9	1	21,879		Ghazipur
— 13 2	6,88,981	— 15 7	1 4 6	822,327	— 13 5	1	16,684		Ballia
— 13 3	54,783	— 11 6	1 2 9	66,260	— 13 3	...	...		Azamgarh
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	7	352,234	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	GRAND TOTAL	

Note.—No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 12 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 237) as no portion of the permanently settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue.

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1911.

Table V—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2) *
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed *	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available *	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
Lucknow	Temporarily settled	Acres 572,892	Acres 37,495	Acres ...	Acres 535,397	Acres 371,553	R 8,66,822	No. 726,204
	Permanently ..	52,888	52,388	...	...	...	52,445	38,207
Unao	Temporarily ..	996,581	2,114	...	994,467	582,085	14,81,685	826,525
	Permanently ..	114,459	...	...	114,459	64,236	1,24,846	84,390
Rae-Bareilly	Temporarily ..	1,121,280	47,196	...	1,074,174	614,114	15,62,522	1,016,864
Sitapur	Temporarily ..	1,411,840	27,311	...	1,384,529	1,029,417	16,83,528	1,138,996
Hardoi	Temporarily ..	1,417,839	18,875	...	1,398,964	1,018,729	16,18,818	1,089,119
	Permanently ..	45,201	45,201	...	...	...	43,426	32,129
Kheri	Temporarily ..	1,888,640	76,216	286,971	1,525,453	907,132	10,40,600	959,209
Fyzabad	Temporarily ..	1,055,360	11,341	...	1,044,019	699,737	14,39,949	1,154,109
Gonda	Temporarily ..	1,304,200	3,011	...	1,301,189	770,197	13,23,506	1,073,093
	Permanently ..	501,880	...	...	501,880	410,667	4,24,014	339,119
Bahraich	Temporarily ..	1,188,896	87,857	...	1,101,039	788,355	10,23,512	847,988
	Permanently ..	508,384	220,798	...	287,586	208,552	2,86,351	199,689
Sultanpur	Temporarily ..	1,088,640	2,192	...	1,086,448	638,841	14,91,840	1,048,524
Partabgarh	Temporarily ..	933,120	3,258	...	929,862	518,985	13,21,159	899,973
Barabanki	Temporarily ..	1,067,701	3,561	...	1,064,140	718,422	20,19,957	1,062,200
	Permanently ..	37,419	...	...	37,419	17,899	12,365	21,667
TOTAL	Temporarily ..	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
	Permanently ..	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
GRAND TOTAL		15,306,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004

Note.—The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas
* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 234)

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1917-18

Ajmer	Temporarily settled	392,870	...	...	392,870	124,211	1,43,324	} 380,384
	Permanently ..	401,694	154,321	...	247,373	41,315	32,696	
Merwara Kekri	Temporarily ..	404,356	...	...	404,356	75,251	98,715	} 121,011
	Permanently ..	572,001	...	...	572,001	85,239	86,201	
TOTAL	Temporarily ..	797,226	...	...	797,226	199,462	2,42,039	} 501,395
	Permanently ..	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	326,016	3,60,936	501,395

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1915-16, but some of the figures relating to land revenue were revised in 1917-18. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas
Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamrari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)"
Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows
Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts
† Included under Ajmer

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 3 1 1 6 —	R 9,10,410 ...	R a. p. 1 11 2 ...	R a. p. 2 7 2 ...	No. 458,684 ...	R a. p. 1 15 9 ...	No. 1 ...	No. 258,964 ...	Temporarily settled Permanently "	} Lucknow
1 12 8 1 7 8	14,73,956 1,24,845	1 7 9 1 15 5	2 8 6 1 15 1	822,232 84,390	1 12 8 1 7 8	1 ...	12,400 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	} Unao
1 8 7	15,58,312	1 7 3	2 8 7	980,922	1 9 5	2	30,183	Temporarily "	Rae-Bareilly
1 7 8	16,78,645	1 3 5	1 10 1	1,104,171	1 8 4	3	45,602	Temporarily "	Sitapur
1 7 8 1 5 8	16,48,974 ...	1 2 10 ...	1 9 11 ...	1,102,847 ...	1 7 11 ...	4 ...	59,398 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	} Hardoi
1 1 4	10,37,436	— 10 10	1 2 4	933,138	1 1 9	1	11,431	Temporarily "	Kheri
1 4 —	14,33,160	1 6 —	2 — 9	1,135,306	1 4 2	2	81,945	Temporarily "	Fyzabad
1 3 9 1 4 —	13,19,565 4,19,747	1 — 3 — 13 5	1 11 5 1 — 4	1,057,781 334,503	1 4 — 1 4 1	1 1	12,567 13,937	Temporarily Permanently "	} Gonda
1 3 4 1 6 11	10,20,350 2,86,106	— 14 10 — 15 11	1 4 9 1 5 11	748,179 180,370	1 5 10 1 9 4	2 ...	39,373 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	} Bahraich
1 6 9	14,33,198	1 5 10	2 5 2	1,046,424	1 6 8	...	...	Temporarily "	Sultanpur
1 7 6	13,16,600	1 6 8	2 8 7	892,646	1 7 7	...	...	Temporarily "	Partabgarh
1 14 15 — 9 2	20,26,424 ...	1 14 6 ...	2 13 2 ...	1,060,220 ...	1 14 7 ...	1 ...	14,127 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	} Barabanki
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,30,699	1 4 2 — 14 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,342,550 599,263	1 7 10 1 6 2	18 1	565,990 13,937	Temporarily Permanently "	} TOTAL
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	GRAND TOTAL	

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 235)

— 11 —	{ 1,43,324 32,696	— 5 10 — 2 1	1 2 5 — 12 8	} 380,384	— 11 —	2	106,463	{ Temporarily settled Permanently "	} Ajmer
— 13 1 †	98,715 86,201	— 3 11 — 2 5	1 4 11 1 — 2	121,011 †	— 13 1 †	1 ...	22,800 ...	{ Temporarily Permanently "	{ Merwara Kekri
{ — 7 9 — 3 9	2,42,039 1,18,897	— 4 10 — 2 4	1 3 5 — 15 —	} 501,395	{ — 7 9 — 3 9	3	129,263	{ Temporarily Permanently "	} TOTAL
— 11 6	3,60,936	— 3 7	1 1 9	501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)," the cropped portion of the fully assessed area
 Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages
 †Included under Ajmer

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area, (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,280,730	6,147	...	1,274,583	1,028,134	14,16,608	1,609,631	— 15 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	47,270	...	...	47,270	38,130	1,13,660		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,798		
Gaya	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,921,752	15,042	...	2,906,530	1,784,400	13,79,205	2,161,010	— 14 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,520	42,869	...	71,671	43,000	1,04,570		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,20,083		
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,824,544	85,061	...	1,739,483	1,613,483	15,23,684	1,865,660	1 — 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	962,042	800,000	...	162,042	149,717	3,61,305		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	15,555		
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,139,185	128,184	95,907	1,915,094	1,579,952	7,85,432	2,929,682	— 4 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,505	157	...	3,348	2,762	4,238		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,430		
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,923,209	89,916	...	1,833,293	1,418,824	9,60,733	2,845,514	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	19,115	7,939	...	11,176	11,176	22,501		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,812		
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,422	8,639	...	1,668,783	1,108,059	12,30,893	2,289,778	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,448	20,092	...	26,356	24,641	37,613		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,325		
Champaran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,258,994	14,045	...	2,244,949	1,288,311	5,14,572	1,908,385	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	563		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,202		
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,399,495	48,743	...	2,350,752	1,232,099	7,74,768	2,131,381	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,585	...	...	110,585	90,783	1,86,125		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,838		
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,631,249	...	...	2,631,249	1,640,538	5,68,465	2,129,318	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,771	...	...	29,771	18,562	51,346		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,514		
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,163,419	...	200,708	2,962,711	2,009,164	11,96,147	1,989,637	— 9 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,734	21,768	...	10,966	7,436	13,219		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,266		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted :—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0.16 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 14,16,608 1,13,660 ... }	{ 1 1 9 2 6 6 ... }	{ 1 6 1 2 15 8 ... }	{ 1,602,180	{ — 15 3	4	227,651	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Patna
{ 13,58,889 1,24,888 ... }	{ — 7 5 1 11 9 ... }	{ — 12 2 2 14 3 ... }	{ *	{ *	1	49,921	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Gaya
{ 15,23,684 3,61,305 ... }	{ — 14 — 2 3 8 ... }	{ — 15 1 2 6 8 ... }	{ ... }	{ ... }	4	87,907	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Shahabad
{ 7,85,432 4,238 ... }	{ — 6 7 1 4 3 ... }	{ — 7 11 1 8 7 ... }	{ 2,624,237	{ — 4 10	2	79,128	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Darbhanga
{ 9,60,733 22,501 4,812	{ — 8 5 2 — 3 ... }	{ — 10 10 2 — 3 ... }	{ 2,845,514	{ — 5 7	3	73,013	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Muzaffarpur
{ 12,30,893 37,613 ... }	{ — 11 9 1 6 10 ... }	{ 1 1 9 1 8 5 ... }	{ 2,289,778	{ — 8 10	2	54,845	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Saran
{ 5,14,572 563 ... }	{ — 3 8 — 10 8 ... }	{ — 6 4 1 12 — ... }	{ 1,892,885	{ — 4 4	2	40,669	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Champaran
{ 7,58,703 1,86,125 ... }	{ — 5 2 1 10 10 ... }	{ — 9 10 2 — 9 ... }	{ 1,953,042	{ — 7 9	4	89,276	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Monghyr
{ 5,68,466 51,346 ... }	{ — 3 5 1 11 7 ... }	{ — 5 6 2 12 3 ... }	{ 2,139,318	{ — 4 8	1	74,349	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bhagalpur
{ 11,96,147 13,219 1,672	{ — 6 6 1 3 3 ... }	{ — 9 6 1 12 5 ... }	{ 1,993,143	{ — 9 8	2	25,003	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Purnea

* Not known

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	Rs a. p.
Santhal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,463,600	27,700	...	2,435,900	1,225,000	1,15,747	1,882,973	— 4 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	38,700	...	963,800	479,800	3,09,661		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	66,700		
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,480	37,120	...	1,039,360	630,850	80,123	2,109,139	— 9 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,827	483,840	...	779,987	592,650	11,51,520		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,515		
Balasore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	233,287	69,363	...	163,924	139,292	34,790	1,055,568	— 10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,099,334	480,457	...	618,877	526,068	6,40,023		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,875		
Angul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	199,405	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,089,280	...	845,480	233,800	233,800	1,05,294		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,309		
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	89,256	...	34,120	26,409	3,329	1,023,402	— 11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,984	511,059	...	964,925	746,880	7,46,465		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,151		
Sambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,447,360	1,846,192	...	601,168	445,622	1,99,720	744,193	— 4 5
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,927		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Hazáribágh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,285	...	...	4,318,285	842,276	47,260	1,288,609	— 2 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,908	56,400	...	96,508	18,824	88,927		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	80,217		
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,436,762	...	...	4,436,762	1,532,800	14,364	1,387,073	— — 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	108,107	25,635	...	82,472	55,700	38,270		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,513		
Palámau	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,753,836	684,728	...	2,069,108	393,645	25,277	687,710	— 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,560	241,261	...	151,299	28,788	88,603		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,275		
Manbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,998	...	...	2,623,998	1,231,066	78,958	1,547,576	— — 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,244	...	9,838	9,634	2,406		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,329		
Singbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,261,148	520,258	...	740,890	366,003	4,267	694,394	— 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	881,396	484,062	...	433,334	279,407	1,36,848		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,941		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	293,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,490,038	— 7 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575		
GRAND TOTAL		52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,075	34,490,038	— 7 7

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 238)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. (4a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} \\ 1,15,700 \\ 3,16,300 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} & a. & p. \\ - & 5 & 3 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} & a. & p. \\ - & 1 & 6 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{No.} \\ 1,847,100 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} & a. & p. \\ - & 3 & 8 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{No.} \\ 2 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{No.} \\ 26,177 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Santhal} \\ \text{Pargana} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 80,123 \\ 11,51,520 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & 3 \\ 1 & 7 & 6 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 2 & - \\ 1 & 15 & 1 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,339,647 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 12 & - \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 3 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 79,882 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Cuttack} \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 34,790 \\ 6,37,143 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 3 & 5 \\ 1 & - & 6 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 3 & 11 \\ 1 & 3 & 4 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,055,568 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 10 & 2 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 2 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 39,940 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Balasore} \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,05,294 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 7 & 2 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 7 & 2 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 125,224 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 13 & 5 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Angul} \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 3,329 \\ 7,46,465 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & 6 \\ - & 12 & 4 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 2 & - \\ - & 15 & 11 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 639,271 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 9 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 39,686 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Puri} \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,73,912 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 4 & 8 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 6 & 3 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 370,470 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 7 & 6 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 12,981 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Sambalpur} \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 47,260 \\ 86,926 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 2 \\ - & 14 & 9 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 11 \\ 4 & 11 & 7 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,288,609 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & 8 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 2 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 27,677 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Hazáribágh} \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 14,364 \\ 38,270 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \\ - & 7 & 5 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 2 \\ - & 11 & - \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,387,516 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 7 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 32,994 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Ranchi} \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 25,277 \\ 88,603 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 2 \\ - & 9 & 4 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & - \\ 3 & 1 & 3 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 435,316 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 3 & 9 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Palámu} \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 78,959 \\ 2,406 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 5 \\ - & 3 & 11 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & - \\ - & 4 & - \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,547,576 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 10 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 20,886 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Mánbhūm} \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 4,267 \\ 1,29,126 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 \\ - & 4 & 9 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 2 \\ - & 7 & 5 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 527,655 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 4 & - \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Singhbhūm} \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,07,17,695 \\ 43,92,928 \\ 6,484 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 4 & 4 \\ - & 13 & - \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 8 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 & 6 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 28,254,049 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 8 & 7 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 38 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,081,985 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{TOTAL} \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,51,17,107 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 5 & 5 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 9 & 9 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 28,254,049 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 8 & 7 \\ \dots & & \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 38 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,081,985 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	GRAND TOTAL	

Table V—continued

No. 83—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
Hissar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Acres 3,318,656	Acres 67,821	Acres 45,031	Acres 3,205,804	Acres 2,673,623	₹ 11,34,043	No. 804,889
Rohtak	"	1,439,420	7,813	...	1,431,607	1,127,976	16,64,517	714,834
Gurgaon	"	1,414,337	67,759	186,682	1,159,896	951,531	16,28,300	729,167
Karnal	"	2,010,256	65,619	8,779	1,935,858	1,046,975	13,81,224	799,787
Ambala	"	1,195,284	118,231	22,774	1,054,279	680,503	12,96,015	689,970
Simla	"	51,584	720	31,460	19,404	9,419	22,708	39,320
Kangra	"	1,790,463	76,370	949,487	764,606	507,814	10,79,387	770,386
Hoshiarpur	"	1,414,971	11,140	99,220	1,364,611	682,595	18,36,659	918,569
Jalandhar	"	858,966	9,499	...	849,467	645,038	18,93,009	801,920
Ludhiana	"	892,293	21,878	...	870,915	748,835	14,82,373	517,192
Ferozpur	"	2,595,220	219,844	...	2,375,376	2,076,128	17,05,472	959,657
Multan	"	3,715,685	7,340	...	3,708,345	1,205,823	20,48,483	818,042
Jhang	"	4,294,430	46,792	956,266	1,670,153	808,562	15,32,404	524,603
Lyalpur	"		1,548		1,619,666	1,446,992	63,52,622	880,239
Montgomery	"	2,946,232	27,588	861,883	2,056,761	1,071,393	35,45,084	503,976
Lahore	"	1,751,978	25,592	243,591	1,482,795	1,215,615	13,62,355	1,038,860
Amritsar	"	998,906	12,896	4,168	981,842	722,498	15,92,543	880,768
Gurdaspur	"	1,169,218	3,291	...	1,165,927	781,746	18,67,205	836,771
Sialkot	"	1,260,516	6,225	136	1,254,155	879,262	18,10,726	979,553
Gujrat	"	1,458,696	6,123	75,383	1,377,190	865,998	13,74,609	787,982
Gujranwala	"	2,492,024	84,037	1,023,652	1,884,335	1,288,753	30,51,377	923,419
Shahpur	"	3,071,312	10,507	884,923	2,175,882	1,181,126	22,54,079	645,018
Jhelum	"	1,777,630	14,286	246,321	1,517,023	673,570	7,74,858	511,575
Rawalpindi	"	1,311,865	20,976	631,733	659,156	526,939	6,85,602	547,827
Attock	"	2,701,360	360,266	225,812	2,115,282	832,480	7,01,238	519,273
Mianwali	"	3,439,017	59,979	1,201,592	2,177,446	714,984	5,85,752	341,377
Dera Ghazi Khan	"	3,459,446	621,612	113,512	2,724,322	1,154,911	5,29,185	499,860
Muzaffargarh	"	3,566,931	1,879	513,413	3,051,639	638,410	9,20,792	569,461
TOTAL		56,396,696	1,977,131	8,265,818	46,153,747	27,159,449	4,61,13,621	19,554,295

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istamrari tenures.
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

LAND REVENUE
(PUNJAB)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area .	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 6 7	R 10,78,005	R a. p. — 5 5	R a. p. — 6 5	...	...	No. 4	No. 77,467	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Hissar
2 5 3	16,38,122	1 2 3	1 7 2	...	...	3	42,992	"	Rohtak
2 3 9	15,78,789	1 5 9	1 10 6	...	...	1	24,780	"	Gurgáon
1 11 8	12,82,333	— 10 7	1 3 7	...	...	4	72,269	"	Karnál
1 14 1	12,31,692	1 2 8	1 13 —	...	..	2	92,176	"	Ambala
— 9 3	20,058	1 — 7	2 2 1	...	...	1	19,405	"	Simla
1 6 5	10,43,993	1 5 10	2 — 11	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
2 — —	17,76,345	1 4 10	2 9 8	...	..	1	17,449	"	Hoshiárpur
2 5 9	18,49,797	2 2 10	2 13 11	...	...	1	69,318	"	Jalandhar
2 13 11	14,21,958	1 10 1	1 14 5	...	...	2	59,209	"	Ludhiána
1 12 5	15,37,636	— 10 4	— 11 10	...	...	2	61,821	"	Ferozpur
2 8 1	19,19,108	— 8 3	1 9 6	...	...	...	99,243	"	Multan
2 14 9	14,03,991	— 13 5	1 11 9	...	...	1	39,999	"	Jhang
7 3 6	54,89,894	3 6 3	3 12 8	...	...	2	19,578	"	Lyallpur
7 — 7	35,36,106	1 11 6	3 4 10	...	...	1	...	"	Montgomery
1 5 —	12,84,759	— 13 10	1 — 11	...	...	2	253,470	"	Lahore
1 12 11	15,54,734	1 9 4	2 2 5	...	...	1	152,756	"	Amritsar
2 3 8	18,64,181	1 9 7	2 6 2	...	...	1	26,430	"	Gurdáspur
1 13 7	17,84,832	1 6 9	2 — 8	...	...	1	64,869	"	Sidálkot
1 11 11	13,47,001	— 15 8	1 8 10	...	...	2	30,705	"	Gujrát
3 4 10	24,37,296	1 12 2	1 14 4	...	...	2	46,618	"	Gujránwála
3 7 11	21,66,617	— 15 11	1 13 4	...	...	2	25,861	"	Sháhpur
1 8 3	7,49,822	— 7 11	1 1 10	...	...	2	30,268	"	Jhelum
1 4 —	6,73,947	1 — 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	86,483	"	Ráwalpindi
1 5 7	6,64,940	— 5 —	— 12 9	...	...	...	...	"	Attock
1 11 5	5,51,838	— 4 1	— 12 4	...	...	...	...	"	Miánwali
1 — 11	5,23,160	— 3 1	— 7 3	...	...	...	18,466	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
1 9 10	8,70,513	— 4 7	1 5 10	...	...	1	...	"	Muzaffargarh
2 5 8	4,32,71,467	— 15 —	1 9 6	...	...	39	1,431,132	TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories (col. 2 of table No. I minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Mandalay	Raiyatwari	1,363,859	...	1,096,653	267,206	185,113	13,01,573	340,770
Bhamo	"	4,418,240	...	4,380,937	37,303	30,786	2,05,858	107,811
Katha	"	4,430,640	...	4,251,542	229,098	199,646	6,03,409	198,193
Ruby Mines	"	1,196,550	...	1,183,148	13,402	9,569	3,71,139	47,404
Shwebo	"	3,656,960	..	2,597,738	1,059,222	566,087	16,11,847	356,363
Myitkyina	"	8,165,120	...	8,066,968	98,152	92,328	2,82,340	85,577
Sagaing	"	1,167,924	2,964	387,916	777,044	435,012	8,55,399	312,111
Lower Chindwin	"	2,227,200	...	1,403,659	823,541	460,727	7,42,181	316,175
Upper Chindwin	"	6,743,725	...	6,632,785	110,940	94,092	4,28,330	152,023
Pakókku	"	3,976,093	...	3,161,888	814,205	477,470	11,71,457	409,909
Minbu	"	2,113,811	...	1,642,404	471,407	225,137	12,04,524	263,939
Magwe	"	2,353,288	...	1,244,790	1,108,498	498,149	40,92,920	378,791
Kyaukse	"	820,323	...	555,615	264,708	169,687	9,52,688	141,426
Meiktila	"	1,435,558	...	752,633	682,925	326,894	7,48,865	279,822
Yaméthin	"	2,555,429	...	2,009,754	545,675	366,927	9,72,117	306,164
Myingyan	"	1,756,256	...	620,664	1,135,592	487,053	8,72,054	399,288
Chin Hills	"	5,120,000	...	...	5,120,000	...	...	...
Pakókku Hill Tracts	"	1,440,000	...	1,429,524	10,476	10,476	3,817	17,128
TOTAL		54,990,976	2,964	41,418,618	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,64,20,518	4,112,894

Note.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation

Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted

Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 5 states ordinary land revenue, *thathameda*, water rate rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 13 2	9,89,539	3 11 3	5 5 6	340,770	2 14 6	2	150,273	Raiyatwari . . .	Mandalay
1 14 7	51,626	1 6 2	1 10 10	47,946	1 1 3	...	...	" . . .	Bhamo
3 — 8	2,46,324	1 1 2	1 3 9	190,147	1 4 8	...	...	" . . .	Katha
7 13 4	30,863	2 4 10	3 3 7	24,012	1 4 7	1	11,069	" . . .	Ruby Mines
4 8 4	13,27,870	1 4 1	2 5 6	356,363	3 11 7	1	10,629	" . . .	Shwebo
3 4 10	1,53,118	1 9 —	1 10 6	...	...	...	...	" . . .	Myitkyina
2 11 11	5,33,811	— 11 —	1 3 8	312,111	1 11 4	1	10,937	" . . .	Sagaing
2 5 8	4,60,137	— 8 11	1 — —	316,175	1 7 3	...	...	" . . .	Lower Chindwin
2 13 2	1,48,274	1 5 5	1 9 3	152,023	— 15 7	...	...	" . . .	Upper Chindwin
2 13 10	5,88,118	— 11 7	1 3 8	342,056	1 11 6	1	20,010	" . . .	Pakòkku
4 9 —	8,66,292	1 13 5	3 13 7	189,991	4 8 11	...	...	" . . .	Minbu
10 13 —	5,37,494	— 7 9	1 1 3	359,526	1 7 11	...	...	" . . .	Magwe
6 11 11	7,98,653	3 — 3	4 11 4	137,969	5 12 8	...	...	" . . .	Kyaukse
2 10 11	5,00,740	— 11 9	1 8 6	269,141	1 13 9	...	...	" . . .	Meiktila
3 2 11	6,76,695	1 3 10	1 13 6	300,686	2 4 —	1	14,074	" . . .	Yamethin
2 2 11	4,63,368	— 6 6	— 15 3	388,166	1 3 1	1	16,379	" . . .	Myingyan
...	...	...	...	87,189	...	...	...	" . . .	Chin Hills
— 3 7	3,817	— 5 10	— 5 10	17,128	— 3 6	...	...	" . . .	Pakòkku Hill Tracts
4 — —	83,76,739	— 10 1	1 12 11	3,831,399	2 3 —	8	233,371	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed

Column 11.—The population of villages and kwins is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area accordingly as the greater portion of the village or kwin lands are or are not fully assessed

Table V—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akyab	Raiyatwari	3,287,040	97,370	2,408,893	780,777	659,926	26,31,077	529,943
Northern Arakan	"	3,348,998	...	3,337,773	11,225	11,225	13,273	22,234
Kyaukpadaung	"	2,807,680	...	2,535,387	222,293	196,531	4,75,702	184,916
Sandoway	"	2,421,760	452	2,325,855	95,453	91,360	2,47,534	102,803
Rangoon Town	"	48,602	...	40,485	8,117	5,439	47,613	293,316
Insein	"	1,218,336	...	656,284	562,052	548,251	20,73,874	...
Hanthawaddy	"	1,194,739	359	345,394	848,986	804,079	34,08,860	...
Pegu	"	2,556,160	58,945	1,654,619	842,536	806,380	28,31,539	370,416
Tharawadi	"	1,832,537	...	1,263,621	568,916	549,303	20,60,324	433,320
Prome	"	1,865,668	99	1,475,733	389,836	374,890	10,23,058	378,871
Mn-ubin	"	1,051,886	...	566,701	485,185	429,278	23,96,772	305,000
Pyawbada	"	1,375,032	...	678,252	696,780	657,518	25,66,363	256,215
Bassein	"	2,640,661	...	1,835,782	804,879	741,128	27,07,304	440,988
Henzada	"	1,838,332	...	1,215,036	623,296	600,328	24,71,648	...
Myaungmya	"	1,694,165	...	937,209	756,956	711,206	28,19,817	334,852
Thayetmyo	"	3,040,032	...	2,760,222	279,810	198,846	550,261	248,275
Toungoo	"	3,949,299	15,240	3,473,080	461,979	359,437	14,61,076	351,076
Salween	"	1,706,240	...	1,676,937	29,303	29,303	55,331	46,608
Thaton	"	3,144,820	...	2,360,495	784,325	716,974	20,39,061	...
Amherst	"	4,517,760	...	3,973,427	544,333	476,706	13,52,625	367,918
Tavoy	"	3,397,120	...	3,252,350	144,770	140,487	...	...
Mergui	"	6,264,960	...	6,126,931	138,029	126,809	...	...
TOTAL		55,201,827	172,465	44,949,466	10,079,896	9,234,904	3,45,35,893	6,471,277

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are now classed as *zamindari*, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed

Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms

Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows

Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil

Accounts

LAND REVENUE (LOWER BURMA)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
4 15 5	19,17,545	2 7 4	2 14 6	484,322	3 15 4	1	37,893	Raiyatwari	Akyab
— 9 8	8,080	— 11 6	— 11 6	...	...	...	...	"	Northern Arakan
2 9 2	3,21,142	1 7 1	1 10 2	184,916	1 11 9	...	...	"	Kyaukpnyu
2 6 5	1,60,764	1 10 11	1 12 2	102,403	1 9 1	...	...	"	Sandoway
— 2 7	47,613	5 13 10	8 12 1	293,316	— 2 7	1	293,316	"	Bangoon Town
...	17,88,465	3 2 11	3 4 2	...	...	1	13,992	"	Insein
...	30,00,761	3 8 6	3 11 9	...	...	1	10,897	"	Hanthawaddy
7 10 3	24,70,434	2 14 11	3 1 —	370,416	6 10 9	1	17,104	"	Pegu
4 12 —	20,46,608	3 9 7	3 11 7	433,320	4 11 7	...	...	"	Tharawadi
2 11 3	6,73,057	1 11 7	1 12 9	378,871	1 12 5	2	39,016	"	Prome
7 13 10	13,72,029	2 13 3	3 3 2	131,000	10 7 7	1	12,494	"	Ma-ubin
10 — 4	21,20,600	3 — 8	3 3 7	231,234	9 2 9	...	...	"	Pyapon
6 2 3	20,90,030	2 9 7	2 13 1	440,988	4 11 10	1	37,081	"	Bassein
...	24,52,607	3 15 —	4 1 4	...	...	1	25,052	"	Henzada
8 6 9	24,69,753	3 4 2	3 7 7	334,852	7 6 —	...	...	"	Myaungmya
2 3 7	5,63,051	1 14 8	2 11 2	248,275	2 2 6	2	24,471	"	Thayetmyo
4 2 7	11,12,803	2 6 6	3 1 6	278,212	4 — —	1	18,546	"	Toungoo
1 3 1	33,197	1 2 2	1 2 2	33,876	— 13 8	...	...	"	Salween
...	16,05,881	2 — 9	2 3 10	...	...	1	14,392	"	Thaton
3 10 10	10,33,216	1 14 4	2 2 8	367,918	2 12 11	1	57,582	"	Amherst
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25,074	"	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14,889	"	Mergui
5 5 6	2,79,91,375	2 12 5	3 — 6	6,055,908	4 9 11	17	641,799	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed; revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included

Table V—continued

No. 86.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Saugor	Raiyatwari	10,814	...	...	10,814	2,876	8,14,388	541,410
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,035,536	60,375	...	1,975,161	831,904		
	Government Forests	478,985	478,985	...	...	...		
Damoh	Raiyatwari	24,646	...	...	24,646	4,205	4,72,723	333,047
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,268,845	105,001	...	1,163,844	456,553		
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086	...	...	...		
Jubbulpore	Raiyatwari	3,203	...	...	3,203	932	10,44,016	745,892
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,282,354	251,696	...	2,030,658	885,879		
	Government Forests	218,065	218,065	...	...	...		
Mandla	Raiyatwari	514,926	...	...	514,926	160,417	2,76,074	405,234
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,424	68,720	...	1,448,694	468,165		
	Government Forests	1,203,473	1,203,473	...	...	...		
Seoni	Raiyatwari	118,990	...	...	118,990	40,937	3,11,510	396,326
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,511,790	150,530	...	1,361,260	661,829		
	Government Forests	520,501	520,501	...	...	...		
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,106,252	29,735	...	1,076,517	559,458	6,60,447	325,677
	Government Forests	159,392	159,392	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	30,333	...	...	30,333	7,682		
Hoshangabad	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,798	195,467	...	1,530,331	808,371	8,31,445	465,252
	Government Forests	608,720	608,720	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	518,843	...	...	518,843	225,732		
Nimar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,081	172,927	...	932,154	558,884	6,03,637	391,071
	Government Forests	1,073,699	1,073,699	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	86,719	...	...	86,719	29,014		
Betul	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,649,559	17,588	...	1,631,971	711,995	2,88,692	390,386
	Government Forests	759,063	759,063	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	34,899	...	...	34,899	18,359		
Chhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,468,132	1,113,040	...	1,355,142	756,874	4,70,956	516,948
	Government Forests	425,448	425,448	...	...	...		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,425,036	73,228	...	1,351,808	941,454	8,39,785	460,775
Wardha	Government Forests	128,672	128,672	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	2,806	...	...	2,806	1,573		
Nagpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,121,388	216,297	...	1,905,091	1,169,736	14,34,624	814,021
	Government Forests	329,257	329,257	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	296,926	...	...	296,926	69,155		
Chanda	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,059,801	2,565,174	...	1,494,627	634,116	3,72,046	677,544
	Government Forests	1,557,178	1,557,178	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	3,011	...	...	3,011	383		
Bhandara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,963,893	974,077	...	989,726	507,685	6,72,694	685,134
	Government Forests	317,325	317,325	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	222,650	...	...	222,650	53,011		
Balaghāt	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,402,780	472,034	...	930,746	376,215	4,71,875	477,288
	Government Forests	650,488	650,488	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	12,064	...	...	12,064	4,274		
Drug	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,891,497	1,242,155	...	1,649,342	1,138,381	6,78,193	775,688
	Government Forests	122,679	122,679	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	15,279	...	...	15,279	7,709		
Raipur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,406,332	3,208,129	...	2,198,263	1,334,274	7,79,764	1,324,856
	Government Forests	826,563	826,563	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	2,079	...	...	2,079	916		
Bilaspur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,508,268	2,770,548	...	1,737,720	1,117,927	6,27,510	1,146,223
	Government Forests	348,705	348,705	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	...	...	...	...	...		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	1,898,188	...	...	1,898,188	627,175	1,16,50,409	10,872,772
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,449,786	13,686,731	...	26,763,055	13,919,700		
	Government Forests	10,240,299	10,240,299	...	...	...		
GRAND TOTAL		52,588,273	23,927,030	...	28,661,243	14,546,875	1,16,50,409	10,872,772

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thekadari

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)

Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed

Column 4(b) excludes fallows

Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

LAND REVENUE
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 8 1	5,044 8,04,140	— 7 6 — 6 6	1 12 1 — 15 6	525,277	1 8 8	1	45,908	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Saugor
1 6 9	7,057 4,54,458	— 4 7 — 6 3	1 10 10 — 15 11	308,529	1 7 11	1	17,042	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Damoh
1 6 5	1,491 10,27,173	— 7 5 — 8 1	1 9 7 1 2 7	683,257	1 8 1	2	116,463	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpore
— 10 11	1,00,623 1,69,048	— 3 2 — 1 10	— 10 — — 5 9	381,936	— 11 4	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
— 12 7	25,811 2,78,747	— 3 6 — 3 3	— 10 1 — 6 9	368,175	— 13 3	1	13,339	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Seoni
2 — 5	6,33,369	— 9 5	1 2 1	318,588	1 15 10	1	10,630	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Narsinghpur
1 12 7	7,187 8,17,387	— 3 9 — 8 7	— 15 — 1 — 2	435,874	1 14 3	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
1 8 8	1,69,271 4,20,639	— 5 3 — 7 3	— 12 — — 12 1	352,906	1 10 9	2	44,381	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
— 11 10	10,167 2,75,553	— 1 11 — 2 8	— 5 7 — 6 2	376,888	— 12 2	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
— 14 7	7,943 4,03,414	— 3 8 — 4 9	— 6 11 — 8 6	405,874	1 — 3	1	12,872	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chhindwara
1 13 2	8,14,640	— 9 8	— 13 10	435,016	1 14 —	3	37,386	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Wardha
1 12 2	1,816 13,59,476	— 10 4 — 11 5	1 2 6 1 2 7	750,079	1 13 —	3	136,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
— 8 9	42,750 3,08,010	— 2 4 — 3 4	— 9 11 — 7 9	537,187	— 10 5	1	19,866	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chanda
— 15 9	475 4,43,204	— 2 6 — 7 2	1 3 10 0 14 0	419,452	1 — 11	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandara
— 15 10	41,474 3,53,809	— 3 — — 6 1	— 12 6 — 15 —	377,628	1 — 9	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Balaghāt
— 14 —	2,446 6,05,309	— 3 3 — 5 10	— 9 2 — 8 6	585,837	1 — 7	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Drug
— 9 5	4,825 7,08,560	— 5 1 — 5 2	— 10 — — 8 6	840,692	— 13 7	2	45,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
— 8 9	867 4,98,413	— 6 8 — 4 7	— 15 2 — 7 2	766,644	— 10 5	1	20,424	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
1 1 2	4,29,247 1,03,75,149	— 3 7 — 6 2	— 10 11 — 11 11	8,869,839	1 3 6	20	531,028	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	TOTAL
1 1 2	1,08,04,396	— 6 —	— 11 11	8,869,839	1 3 6	20	531,028	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net cropped area

Table V—continued

No. 87.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres		Acres	Acres	R	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,425,003	349,338	...	2,075,665	1,899,642	25,76,847	791,871
	Government	207,975	207,975	...	...	...		
	Forests							
Amraoti	Raiyatwari	2,115,232	84,250	...	2,030,982	1,603,630	28,60,034	875,904
	Government	895,564	895,564	...	...	...		
	Forests							
Buldaná	Raiyatwari	2,115,003	231,161	...	1,883,842	1,541,614	19,79,511	674,968
	Government	275,088	275,088	...	...	...		
	Forests							
Yeotmal	Raiyatwari	2,586,551	987,571	...	1,598,980	1,287,833	11,85,023	724,410
	Government	754,221	754,221	...	...	...		
	Forests							
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	9,241,789	1,652,320	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153
	Government	2,132,848	2,132,848	...	...	...		
	Forests							
GRAND TOTAL	...	11,374,637	3,785,168	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izára, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

Column 4(a)—Pót kharáb lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation

Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 5—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izára villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 4 1	25,12,461	1 3 4	1 5 2	751,787	3 5 6	3	51,056	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Akola
3 4 3	28,16,592	1 6 2	1 12 1	860,918	3 4 4	3	59,277	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Amráoti
2 14 11	19,64,602	1 — 8	1 4 5	652,867	3 — 2	3	35,991	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Buldaná
1 10 2	10,04,029	— 10 1	— 12 6	559,368	1 12 8	1	13,525	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Yeotmal
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	Raiyatwari Government Forests	TOTAL
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849		GRAND TOTAL

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)

Column 10— The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 4(b), that is, the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages

Table V—concluded

No. 88.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
Cachar	Raiyatwari	Acres 2,236,423	Acres 1,774,038	...	Acres. 462,395	Acres 281,962	R 5,80,653	No. 497,463	R a. p. 1 3 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	175,727	175,727	...	...	...	11,162		
Sylhet	Raiyatwari	877,183	353,073	...	524,110	...	4,86,369	2,472,671	— 6 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	190,246	105,077	...	85,169	...	2,06,993		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,410,971	175	...	2,410,796	...	3,65,146		
Goalpāra	Raiyatwari	728,858	674,136	...	54,722	41,621	88,107	600,643	— 4 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	300,000	300,000	...	...	...	82,897		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,518,982	...	...	1,518,982	275,760	11,411		
Kāmrūp	Raiyatwari	2,266,785	1,663,060	...	603,725	550,236	14,56,248	667,828	2 6 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	205,855	205,855	...	...	...	1,33,118		
Darrang	Raiyatwari	1,969,395	1,592,838	...	376,557	368,142	8,44,125	377,314	2 8 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	205,325	205,325	...	...	...	1,00,377		
Nowgong	Raiyatwari	2,378,156	2,078,376	...	299,280	*	6,15,595	303,596	2 2 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	56,404	56,404	...	...	...	31,839		
Sibsāgar	Raiyatwari	2,896,006	2,219,828	...	676,178	656,565	17,90,585	690,299	2 11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	272,298	272,298	...	...	...	1,04,279		
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari	2,303,652	1,944,737	...	358,915	352,498	10,73,813	452,153	2 9 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	243,426	243,426	...	...	...	98,580		
North-East Frontier	Raiyatwari	145,402	145,402	...	...	...	...	16,836	...
Nāgā Hills	Raiyatwari	1,994,038	1,994,038	...	...	...	82,815	149,623	— 8 9
Khāsi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	1,294,977	1,288,325	...	6,652	6,541	52,133	235,069	— 3 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	383	383	...	...	...	2,733		
Gāro Hills	Raiyatwari	2,009,364	1,961,389	...	47,975	39,828	1,11,365	158,936	— 11 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	*	12		
Imshai Hills	Raiyatwari	4,625,280	4,625,280	...	...	...	29,607	91,204	— 5 2
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	25,725,529	22,315,020	...	3,410,509	2,297,393	72,11,415	6,713,635	1 3 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,649,664	1,564,495	...	85,169	...	7,71,978		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,381	175	...	3,920,206	275,760	3,76,569		
GRAND TOTAL		31,305,574	23,879,690	...	7,426,884	2,573,153	83,59,962	6,713,635	1 3 11

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenueless tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

* No information

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
{ R 5,56,170 ... }	R a. p. 1 3 3 ...	R a. p. 1 15 6 ...	No. 339,835 ...	R a. p. 1 10 2 ...	No.	No.	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Cachar
{ 3,71,961 1,09,535 3,65,146 }	{ — 11 4 1 4 6 — 2 5 }	{	{ 312,935 * 2,046,025 }	{ 1 3 — — 2 10 ...	{ } 1	14,457	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Sylhet
{ 85,725 ... 11,411 }	{ 1 9 1 ... — — 1 }	{ 2 — 11 ... — — 8 }	{ 60,874 ... 503,787 }	{ 1 6 6 ... — — 5 }	{ } ...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Goalpara
{ 13,74,842 ... }	{ 2 4 5 ... }	{ 2 8 — ... }	{ 534,558 ... }	{ 2 9 2 ... }	{ } 1	12,481	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Kámrúp
{ 8,44,125 ... }	{ 2 3 10 ... }	{ 2 4 8 ... }	{ 265,175 ... }	{ 3 2 11 ... }	{ } ...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Darrang
{ 5,80,155 ... }	{ 1 15 6 ... }	{ }	{ 268,149 ... }	{ 2 3 3 ... }	{ } ...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Nowgong
{ 13,24,141 ... }	{ 2 8 10 ... }	{ 2 10 — ... }	{ * ... }	{ * ... }	{ } ...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Sibságar
{ 8,94,476 ... }	{ 2 7 10 ... }	{ 2 8 7 ... }	{ 290,057 ... }	{ 3 1 4 ... }	{ } 1	14,563	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	North-East Frontier
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Nágá Hills
{ 14,871 ... }	{ 2 3 9 ... }	{ 2 4 5 ... }	{ } ...	{ } ...	{ } ...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Khási and Jaintia Hills
{ 43,138 ... 12 }	{ — 14 5 ... — — 5 }	{ 1 1 4 ... * }	{ 44,801 ... }	{ — 15 5 ... }	{ } ...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Gáro Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Lusbai Hills
{ 64,99,601 1,09,535 3,76,569 }	{ 1 14 6 1 4 7 — 1 6 }	{ * ... }	{ * ... }	{ * ... }	{ } 3	41,501	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} TOTAL
69,85,708	— 15 1	*	*	*	3	41,501	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers

* No information

Table VI

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bengal (a)</i>										
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
<i>Bombay—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	551	715	823	899	921	93,597	89,944	93,596	92,889	101,027
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	33	78	68	62	61	12,735	12,128	11,520	12,282	12,706
<i>Sind—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	46	29	27	6	11,036	10,306	13,135	10,433	12,457
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	3	3	2	...	537	411	642	465	156
<i>Agra—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,804	6,227	6,214	6,523	6,601	60,757	52,941	52,789	54,441	50,051
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	191	183	164	177	247	1,729	1,576	1,680	1,727	1,737
<i>Oudh—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,339	3,400	2,287	2,714	2,327	28,263	26,969	27,459	27,580	27,835
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	17	19	12	24	185	91	124	151	111
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	441	608	1,244	1,163	1,202	11,023	11,375	11,128	11,208	10,642
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	41	38	331	279	278	5,912	4,312	5,834	5,830	4,644
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,516	3,997	20,403	21,639	22,501	256,310	326,673	325,005	315,263	332,977
<i>Punjab—</i>										
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	312	1,817	317	456	339
Ownership	2,746	2,981	3,629	3,003	2,131	158,486	151,099	153,458	158,704	149,357
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	17,872	17,777	21,323	18,089	16,951

Note—It is optional with local Governments to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants.
The entries under "by order of court" state not merely the transfers occasioned by debt, but all forms of transfer effected through the medium of a court. The word "court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue court.
Changes of entry due to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages, are not really transfers, and are excluded from the table, as also are redemptions of mortgage. All temporary transfers such as leases are also excluded, but mortgage with possession is treated as a transfer and entered in the table.

(a) Table discontinued

TRANSFERS OF LAND (ALL PROVINCES)

ARBA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
										22

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(ALL PROVINCES)

256

Table VI—continued

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Upper Burma—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	347	356	465	512	529	42,444	37,907	35,019	41,312	37,564
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	4	7	2	...	13	16	17	9	13
Lower Burma—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,060	885	1,239	1,754	1,247	52,196	48,659	44,410	55,621	46,437
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	363	427	355	466	555	1,954	2,831	2,533	2,751	2,626
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	17	4	3	5	8	58	21	1	24	13
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	233	258	203	267	357	3,591	3,750	5,355	4,989	4,425
Berar—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	246	253	459	531	397	16,050	13,495	14,862	19,214	18,537
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,431	395	761	745	582	23,302	18,573	15,310	11,400	19,939
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	65	7	4	2	30	151	290	84	446	145
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	88	...
North-West Frontier Province—										
Superior ownership and talukdari	2	(c)	1	2	2	39	85	31	95	34
Ownership	353	464	364	381	401	43,869	46,846	40,715	39,777	38,270
Right of occupancy	27	17	21	25	22	5,426	5,154	3,151	4,259	4,956
Ajmer-Merwara—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	2	1	1	1	8,646	7,261	3,620	2,480	6,359
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	916	1,563	92	142	...
Delhi—										
Ownership	...	34	37	59	8	...	1,055	2,412	1,481	1,414
Right of occupancy	...	12	1	...	3	...	107	420	118	140
Coorg (a)—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	42	68	63	64	859	715	649	936	863
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	10	18	24	11	18	25	17	9	6
Manpur Pargana (b)										
TOTAL	20,916	21,463	39,221	41,374	40,516	858,288	895,574	886,693	894,669	892,731

(a) The statement includes all legal transfers of property (1) by voluntary action of the owners and (2) by virtue of decrees of civil, and orders of revenue, courts. Transfers ordered by courts in cases of disputed succession, and those occasioned by debt incurred by the judgment-debtors, are included under the heading "by order of court." This heading also includes transfers ordered by civil courts from registered holders to decree-holders, of lands sold by civil courts in satisfaction of decrees, and of holdings sold by the revenue authorities for arrears of revenue.

(b) Transfers of property in land are not permitted in Manpur, except by sale and that only under special conditions.

(c) Not stated

TRANSFERS OF LAND (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
4,152	2,727	3,165	3,304	3,309	175,421	157,650	138,920	191,977	151,097	Upper Burma— } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
(d)	(d)	...	(d)	...	1	1	1	1	1	
11,490	11,169	13,796	18,637	14,043	571,264	511,715	429,727	560,528	451,226	Lower Burma— } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
78,307	101,071	93,325	121,085	131,194	331,318	477,892	419,304	373,266	339,574	Central Provinces— } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
4,607	756	533	738	3,081	14,409	8,537	639	2,798	2,110	
2,241	3,280	2,465	3,158	4,588	15,724	20,263	22,839	24,725	23,222	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
5,649	4,875	7,461	7,133	4,216	180,475	124,497	160,670	184,459	185,060	Berar— } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
330	...	...	...	...	3,435	1,155	73	...	...	
...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
3,184	2,513	1,952	2,036	1,584	38,802	23,628	24,620	21,195	27,281	Assam— } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
6,539	113	26	29	542	7,470	19,040	829	3,031	768	
...	...	...	137	...	...	...	...	784	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
2,328	79	398	25	73	5,087	7,582	3,159	2,533	3,350	North-West Frontier Province— Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership Right of occupancy
4,110	1,972	2,679	6,370	3,120	142,521	125,854	124,027	106,287	120,834	
238	55	1,843	295	172	13,700	11,172	13,844	9,478	12,050	
19	39	25	25	...	21,012	17,014	6,643	5,894	16,925	Ajmer-Merwara— } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
...	...	...	...	...	3,015	4,110	584	748	...	
...	4,093	601	503	158	...	5,540	8,963	4,645	4,531	Delhi— Ownership Right of occupancy
...	23	1	...	4	...	191	205	208	249	
316	264	367	200	256	5,295	4,621	5,333	5,676	7,729	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
48	67	85	104	20	100	116	315	98	54	
422,296	450,253	635,041	1,143,779	649,203	4,760,360	4,414,935	4,269,616	4,389,948	4,263,210	TOTAL

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)
(d) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 99—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ahmadabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	5	1	2,067	1,985	28	7	11,751	9,898
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	4	1	1,037	1,239	31	9	9,531	11,383
Kaira—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	22	8	4,242	4,259	53	27	10,440	10,281
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	19	8	4,747	4,856	56	51	10,558	8,705
Panch Mahals—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	...	1	536	499	...	3	3,009	2,488
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	10	267	220	...	94	682	992
Broach—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	15	21	2,700	2,992	77	46	13,686	15,143
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	8	3	1,097	1,083	54	4	4,923	4,527
Surat—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	14	6	3,858	4,197	39	10	15,895	17,211
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	2	325	310	...	8	3,536	2,458
West Khandesh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	11	20	3,159	3,059	138	216	32,898	30,879
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	3	...	89	72	30	...	1,177	800
East Khandesh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	70	71	7,102	7,431	495	542	53,577	59,346
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	1	5	236	310	7	17	1,722	2,179
Nasik—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	148	167	7,508	7,136	1,877	2,199	110,931	64,716
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	3	140	133	...	15	1,469	1,212
Ahmadnagar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	22	23	7,903	9,790	185	346	78,070	97,552
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	2	58	85	...	182	554	1,001
Poona—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	75	98	10,279	12,944	555	746	59,217	73,843
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	2	...	168	166	17	...	1,105	1,253
Sholapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	18	29	4,946	5,360	179	339	77,129	63,786
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	1	44	50	...	5	787	829
Satara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	103	87	10,044	11,313	319	358	29,767	33,588
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	10	10	1,533	1,764	39	45	6,356	5,724
Belgaum—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	37	24	4,251	4,569	393	144	26,107	53,352
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	8	1	1,079	901	62	...	6,069	8,331
Bijapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	1	5	4,236	4,764	14	55	53,344	61,443
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	1	4	451	490	1	86	5,696	6,567
Dharwar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	3	...	4,706	5,653	8	...	35,743	43,443
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	2	388	448	...	28	3,192	4,356
Tanna—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	62	26	4,661	4,679	484	191	22,700	25,322
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	6	4	576	520	23	57	10,583	11,939
Kolaba—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	79	82	4,110	3,860	283	222	17,591	17,960
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	5	23	35	...	130	47	795
Ratnagiri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	58	43	3,145	2,951	217	147	13,180	9,509
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	...	14	14	...	...	19	11
Kanara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	156	209	3,436	3,596	445	1,282	8,667	10,536
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	...	10	10	...	...	19	342
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	899	921	92,889	101,027	5,789	6,880	674,202	700,296
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	62	61	12,282	12,706	320	731	68,025	63,404
TOTAL	961	982	105,171	113,733	6,109	7,611	742,227	763,700

Table VI—*continued*No. 91—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	...	...	609	1,262	...	...	12,099	32,358
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free .	...	...	6	9	...	...	189	300
<i>Hyderabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	2	...	768	934	48	...	15,183	13,810
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free .	...	...	98	71	...	...	1,794	1,227
<i>Sukkur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	16	2	2,260	2,474	136	7	11,929	16,485
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free .	2	...	238	1	3	...	8,748	6
<i>Larkana—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	5	2	4,388	4,977	27	6	22,960	25,434
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free .	...	...	64	36	...	...	425	338
<i>Upper Sind Frontier—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	3	1	529	565	53	6	15,434	15,903
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Thar and Parkar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	...	...	346	251	...	...	13,504	10,264
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free .	...	...	12	11	...	...	155	152
<i>Nawabshah—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	1	1	1,533	1,994	7	114	15,892	19,756
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free .	...	...	47	28	...	...	1,619	256
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	27	6	10,433	12,457	271	133	107,001	134,660
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free .	2	...	465	156	3	...	12,923	2,279
TOTAL	29	6	10,898	12,613	274	133	119,924	136,939

Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dehra-Dun—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	49	171	152	63	1,046	3,590	4,328
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	5	16	3	4	39	675	7
Saharanpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	429	300	3,170	2,362	3,380	2,393	19,974	18,292
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	8	11	49	68	35	40	325	278
Muzaffarnagar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	285	374	2,367	2,153	2,225	2,309	17,476	13,688
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	9	106	93	50	45	321	241
Meerut—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	551	532	4,240	4,150	5,518	4,348	20,118	21,738
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	5	62	42	9	2	82	102
Bulandshahr—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	214	227	1,236	1,093	6,960	2,350	12,983	17,001
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	16	10	80	89	32	19	144	314
Aligarh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	248	200	1,199	964	5,908	5,602	17,268	21,642
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	6	7	62	42	11	11	1,162	64
Muttra—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	221	247	1,722	1,494	4,677	3,141	14,265	15,035
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	6	5	25	20	18	14	625	49
Agra—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	260	204	1,329	1,135	5,586	4,310	17,627	14,997
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	3	8	6	61	70	125	45
Farukhabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	231	237	850	822	7,938	3,330	10,769	13,241
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	8	13	66	105	89	109	158	412
Mainpuri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	107	137	567	441	2,534	2,424	11,759	10,308
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etawah—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	67	468	445	367	2,684	10,804	8,030	8,431
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	2	5	15	...	2	6	26
Etah—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	124	125	537	496	2,568	4,370	11,062	10,756
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	19	28	31	114	51	404	214
Bareilly—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	141	161	847	752	5,251	3,096	27,118	17,418
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	5	55	39	357	349	633	284
Bijnor—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	192	164	1,649	1,722	5,220	4,628	13,615	15,333
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	12	78	66	161	505	1,370	679
Rudaul—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	232	358	1,452	1,578	7,501	9,821	24,778	27,041
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	11	12	111	122	44	245	338	1,222
Moradabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	197	241	1,433	1,305	6,115	7,867	23,711	24,643
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	42	44	527	585	1,635	2,479	5,236	5,732
Shahjahanpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	178	259	744	777	6,329	8,812	15,246	15,700
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	17	2	82	48	96	1	122	196
Pilibit—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	43	24	285	225	3,266	2,165	28,172	11,674
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	1	4	27	4	1	57	175
Cawnpore—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	129	148	801	823	4,768	12,518	23,047	22,288
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	...	...	...	9	...	...	...

Note.—Transfers by inheritance or non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages for short periods, are excluded but mortgages with possession are included, as also all transfers made under order of a court. Transfers of *malikana* rights, that is, rights to receive a portion of the profits of an estate not amounting to proprietary rights, have been excluded. Statistics of transfers of tenant-right are not given. Transfers by gift have been included.

Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Fatehpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	146	97	829	937	4,231	4,475	14,380	14,931
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	5	...	...	5	76
<i>Bānda—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	47	56	1,029	928	4,015	3,242	27,233	25,245
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hamirpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	76	50	566	513	2,080	1,459	14,417	15,398
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	1	24	4	2	2	790	9
<i>Allahabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	180	354	1,512	1,907	5,536	9,130	15,672	28,483
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	5	6	18	...	201	43	155
<i>Jhansi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	29	42	381	308	2,794	2,314	21,750	15,481
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalaun—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	32	46	472	388	887	3,077	15,817	10,026
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	16	10	3	10	27	68
<i>Benares—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	78	840	1,056	794	1,602	7,154	5,100
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...
<i>Mirzapur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	234	169	771	744	136,027	15,038	16,292	24,280
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	69	268	262	326	26,317	948	2,481
<i>Jaunpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	119	48	1,219	979	2,494	2,554	14,726	15,887
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	1
<i>Ghazipur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	96	49	651	605	2,412	1,060	12,496	7,250
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ballia—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	127	119	935	826	1,502	2,083	19,090	15,545
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	12	...	...	...	3,749	...
<i>Gorakhpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	422	255	3,811	3,181	7,124	5,861	22,267	28,048
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	2	7	3	392	...	399
<i>Basti—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	404	288	5,264	4,479	4,477	2,583	19,157	18,506
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	15	17	1	1	136	82
<i>Azamgarh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	524	436	6,849	6,351	4,400	3,618	23,653	17,783
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	10	8	3	2	12	7
<i>Almora—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	46	36	2,119	2,317	56	72	2,225	1,875
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwāl—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	42	10	1,297	1,360	107	30	1,188	1,210
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naini-Tāl</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	17	13	822	331	212	106	3,072	2,372
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	3	4	...	1	15	105
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,523	6,601	54,441	50,051	267,689	153,638	571,217	550,924
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	177	247	1,727	1,737	3,097	30,908	17,516	13,423
TOTAL	6,700	6,848	56,168	51,788	270,786	184,546	588,733	564,347

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—continued

No. 93—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lucknow—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	157	172	1,149	1,398	2,879	1,918	12,034	12,741
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	12	1	4	79	489	...	448
<i>Unao—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	304	266	2,060	2,021	7,215	5,970	16,536	24,445
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rae-Bareilly—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	108	132	1,644	1,673	2,332	3,611	16,784	9,917
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	25	4	...	...	5,906	194
<i>Sitapur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	144	141	554	612	9,359	7,445	20,610	23,525
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hardoi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	358	390	2,390	2,528	5,708	6,724	27,996	25,647
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	4	13	23	1	7	18	14
<i>Kheri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	59	43	278	231	2,676	606	12,083	5,442
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	2	4	8	2	11	17	30
<i>Fyzabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	439	381	4,866	5,564	8,633	3,078	9,988	28,667
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	6	91	62	253	38	289	373
<i>Gonda—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	195	201	2,336	2,396	4,537	3,411	13,586	11,966
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	6	2	...	...	10	1
<i>Bahraich—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	305	19	159	145	291,349	1,000	1,273	1,352
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...
<i>Sultanpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	300	281	7,383	6,396	2,429	1,520	15,743	15,287
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Partabgarh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	155	98	2,299	2,483	6,224	969	9,170	12,196
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Barabanki—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	220	203	2,466	2,388	5,008	4,750	14,803	22,059
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	10	8	...	...	20	58
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,744	2,327	27,580	27,835	348,349	41,002	170,606	193,244
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	12	24	151	111	335	545	6,265	1,118
<i>TOTAL</i>	2,756	2,351	27,731	27,946	348,684	41,547	176,871	194,362

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—*continued*No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	138	123	1,376	1,336	7,956	3,614	11,548	7,780
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	10	9	104	95	47	201	181	195
Tenants	730	917	10,133	10,326	2,528	3,731	13,812	12,513
<i>Gaya—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	162	171	810	854	33,840	21,370	33,806	62,135
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	18	29	18	19	3,154	1,543	81	821
Tenants	793	747	4,902	5,926	26,345	8,520	23,333	27,420
<i>Shahabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	138	137	1,667	1,257	11,438	6,095	31,501	18,306
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	3	...	76	27	480	...	898
Tenants	1,512	1,808	14,511	13,706	7,220	6,141	37,271	27,227
<i>Darbhanga—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	73	87	1,033	1,078	1,782	2,331	3,388	3,822
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	33	32	36	...	40	115
Tenants	3,288	2,962	46,015	42,937	7,049	7,405	40,218	35,554
<i>Muzaffarpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	161	79	2,140	2,379	481	2,041	17,281	19,251
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	14	6	33	48	85	178	206	793
Tenants	1,224	1,339	37,354	42,807	2,941	1,672	27,306	32,746
<i>Saran—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	99	89	2,104	1,646	4,042	8,723	36,030	23,326
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	...
Tenants	1,027	900	37,981	42,040	3,595	1,983	30,620	31,986
<i>Champaran—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	7	7	100	66	226	496	2,890	2,091
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	7	17	...	...	193	64
Tenants	441	438	19,655	22,343	1,650	2,955	34,594	36,066
<i>Monghyr—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	177	202	735	844	13,801	10,688	8,133	7,723
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	22	68	70	109	135	129	274
Tenants	1,936	2,473	11,847	12,272	20,779	10,369	22,844	24,064

Note.—The table has been prepared since 1908-09. It was incomplete till 1914-15, as the transfers shown under the head "By order of Court" relate to transfers under orders of revenue officers only. Figures for transfers under orders of Civil Courts have been collected and incorporated in the table since 1915-16

Table VI—continued

No. 94.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bhagalpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	43	52	138	179	4,085	9,891	515	358
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	81	68	2	19	855	265
Tenants	2,288	2,691	15,626	16,150	16,827	13,328	44,114	40,133
<i>Purnea—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	14	35	55	65	1,081	2,433	1,360	524
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	48	51	10	7	1,047	846	192	35
Tenants	3,028	2,122	14,116	23,428	29,223	29,043	80,095	159,366
<i>Santhal Parganas—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	17	14	...	...	26	4
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	...
Tenants	37	...	3,825	4,458	58	...	4,719	4,374
<i>Cuttack—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	65	103	546	427	5,027	21,317	7,084	5,982
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	56	52	3,401	2,476	111	99	3,407	1,399
Tenants	1,391	1,612	39,951	37,358	2,442	3,000	29,816	24,881
<i>Balasore—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	59	55	185	249	9,574	6,115	11,566	13,700
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	57	67	1,409	1,093	119	242	1,362	1,153
Tenants	1,020	1,143	28,296	19,303	3,109	2,650	28,495	20,994
<i>Angul—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	299	208	...	1	472	407	...	1
<i>Puri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	3	50	41	361	350	6,127	1,353
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	46	35	507	520	226	45	500	766
Tenants	749	1,104	17,706	18,338	2,619	2,473	26,589	18,406

See explanation given in footnote (page 263)

Table VI—*continued*No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sambalpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	25	52	41	40	172	57	7,282	4,408
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	...	...	...	62	...	...	...
Tenants	287	424	109	138	73	94	908	1,295
<i>Hazaribagh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	6	16	26	...	2,559	2,477	4,884
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	6	1	...	...	862	53
Tenants	637	690	2,669	2,220	56,384	21,756	23,347	44,065
<i>Ranchi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	1	...	...	560	62	...	...
Tenants	126	118	968	873	21,687	5,931	35,689	32,053
<i>Palamau—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	193	126	145	104	11,705	5,790
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	...	143	118	186	...	3,211	2,224
Tenants	8	23	347	433	6,593	1,153	9,286	10,712
<i>Manbhum—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	2	15	...	...	18	3,350
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	6	4	...	...	8	25
Tenants	618	574	8,733	7,739	3,502	3,120	35,846	43,735
<i>Singhbhum—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	199	208	519	481	11,441	4,965	3,197	2,797
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,163	1,202	11,208	10,642	101,011	93,184	192,737	184,782
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	279	278	5,830	4,644	5,771	3,859	11,234	9,080
Tenants	21,639	22,501	315,263	322,977	226,247	130,702	552,099	630,388
TOTAL	23,091	23,981	332,301	338,263	333,029	232,745	756,070	824,250

See explanation given in the footnote (page 263)

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hissar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	122	91	2,618	2,024	3,090	2,891	27,010	19,377
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,364	1,266	...	...	8,051	7,148
Rohtak—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	286	71	4,417	3,798	658	523	12,464	11,451
Right of occupancy	...	...	243	246	...	...	521	552
Gurgaon—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	53	72	8,392	7,017	283	678	15,731	16,672
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,363	1,067	...	...	2,124	1,685
Karnal—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	52	36	3,011	2,669	534	540	12,875	11,278
Right of occupancy	...	...	192	163	...	...	368	374
Ambala—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	67	86	6,030	6,191	536	307	10,926	11,089
Right of occupancy	...	...	574	565	...	...	689	642
Simla—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	4	1	377	415	4	...	260	306
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1
Kangra—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	92	51	4,892	5,497	222	143	7,724	8,789
Right of occupancy	...	...	278	285	...	...	202	234
Hoshiarpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	568	197	9,197	9,971	1,401	471	254	8,255
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,752	2,332	...	...	1,011	1,452
Jalandhar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	119	134	9,444	8,359	238	175	8,425	7,433
Right of occupancy	...	...	755	723	...	...	567	514
Ludhiana—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	78	115	5,430	6,621	234	360	(a) 9,282	11,785
Right of occupancy	...	...	163	234	...	...	291	366
Ferozpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	124	106	10,149	10,895	1,826	1,308	101	775
Right of occupancy	...	...	2,606	2,601	...	...	30,216	81,155
Multan—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	81	67	45	19	1,285	1,140	1,432	615
Right of occupancy	...	...	2,534	1,659	...	...	23,717	14,636
Jhang—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	34	44	1,617	1,337	428	429	33	73
Right of occupancy	...	...	17	5	...	...	16,550	11,116
Lyalpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	6	14	1,277	1,466	133	494	18,857	21,970
Right of occupancy	...	...	12	15	...	...	184	170
Montgomery—								
Superior ownership and talukdari								
Ownership	9	18	491	463	151	606	9,816	11,598
Right of occupancy	...	...	16	18	...	...	103	846

Note.—The table includes only transfers by mortgage and sale
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lahore—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Ownership	36	23	5,572	4,553	474	862	16,049	15,508
Right of occupancy	...	...	626	516	...	...	1,520	1,156
Amritsar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	33	32	7,079	6,282	215	96	10,995	10,460
Right of occupancy	...	...	739	636	...	...	773	675
Gurdaspur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	6	5	...	...	3	55
Ownership	95	94	9,776	9,392	265	228	14,493	13,248
Right of occupancy	...	...	927	739	...	...	901	815
Sialkot—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	2	...	...	...	148	...
Ownership	130	150	13,829	10,514	2,752	416	21,548	17,942
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,018	766	...	...	978	708
Gujrat—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	123	70	11,984	8,570	568	318	15,533	10,741
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,151	809	...	...	1,013	806
Gujranwala—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	2	...	...	...	32	...
Ownership	108	49	3,385	2,435	1,236	669	22,034	15,054
Right of occupancy	...	...	94	71	...	...	586	301
Sheikhpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	66	53	3,014	3,188	728	363	11,873	9,830
Right of occupancy	...	...	97	102	...	...	2,408	1,951
Jhelam—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	101	86	5,671	5,470	425	377	8,103	7,888
Right of occupancy	...	...	615	602	...	...	804	777
Rawalpindi—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	1	2	...	...	(a)	...
Ownership	145	138	7,009	5,820	214	267	8,038	8,097
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,070	826	...	...	895	860
Attock—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7
Ownership	188	114	4,798	5,102	1,313	823	14,678	15,819
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,350	1,664	...	...	1,886	2,221
Mianwali—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	58	32	...	...	2,539	1,969
Ownership	103	70	4,307	3,465	633	502	15,317	13,609
Right of occupancy	...	...	529	408	...	...	1,642	1,335
Dera Ghazi Khan—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	164	120	...	...	152	112
Ownership	50	31	7,678	12,003	453	171	24,883	23,525
Right of occupancy	...	...	302	109	...	...	1,375	365
Muzaffargarh—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	137	107	...	...	8,948	3,629
Ownership	130	118	4,676	4,181	747	1,099	68,294	27,801
Right of occupancy	...	...	206	158	...	...	524	465
Total—								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	456	339	...	...	13,892	7,907
Ownership	3,003	2,131	158,704	149,357	21,046	16,261	456,456	391,432
Right of occupancy	...	...	18,089	16,951	...	...	37,414	34,812
TOTAL	3,003	2,131	177,249	166,647	21,046	16,261	507,792	434,151

See explanation given in the footnote (page 266)
(a) Less than one acre

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(UPPER BURMA)

268

Table VI—continued

No. 96—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	32	37	3,264	3,107	158	282	15,530	14,217
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bhamo—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myittha—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Katha—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	5	1,182	892	42	42	7,016	4,642
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sagaing—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	31	39	7,404	6,303	124	137	23,838	18,797
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lower Chindwin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	61	11	4,088	4,641	320	44	11,804	13,428
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Chindwin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	151	179	...	...	360	528	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakókku—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	122	47	4,863	6,209	854	143	13,947	16,849
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Minbu—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	10	27	2,198	1,879	42	123	7,794	6,954
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Magwe—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	62	74	5,291	4,084	321	956	48,598	28,004
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukse—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	56	55	983	921	498	677	5,594	5,063
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Meiktila—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	...	962	872	65	...	4,345	3,469
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ruby Mines—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	2	15	8	(d)	...	27	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shwebo—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	19	26	4,935	3,223	158	192	19,435	14,257
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Yamethin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	39	8	2,589	2,330	265	207	15,291	13,911
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myingyan—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	59	47	3,859	3,090	437	146	18,430	11,506
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	512	529	41,812	37,564	3,304	3,309	191,977	151,097
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	(a)	9	(c) 13	(b)	(a)	(c) 1	(c) 1
TOTAL	514	529	41,821	37,577	3,304	3,309	191,978	151,098

Note.—Transfers of property in land were not regularly registered in Upper Burma until 1st January 1914. The information is collected by revenue officers. The statement includes cases in which land has been permanently transferred by gift, sale, or other transactions, for valuable consideration. The term "court" includes a revenue office as well as a civil court
(a) No information (b) Less than one acre (c) Details for districts not given

Table VI—continued

No. 97—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	188	212	6,394	5,564	866	2,140	38,325	31,599
<i>Kyaukpadaung—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	92	72	1,168	760	356	370	5,614	3,286
<i>Sandoway—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	5	8	718	618	10	33	1,767	1,691
<i>Rangoon Town—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	50	34	362	295	8	3	71	312
<i>Insein—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	96	58	1,918	1,838	728	603	28,810	26,121
<i>Hanthawaddy—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	121	110	2,658	2,493	2,418	1,487	56,847	45,992
<i>Pegu—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	45	39	3,282	3,186	745	858	58,695	53,173
<i>Tharawadi—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	68	66	4,581	4,112	528	348	34,089	29,641
<i>Prome—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	32	27	4,736	3,575	120	181	16,144	13,141
<i>Maubin—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	79	42	3,023	2,221	1,272	606	36,553	22,366
<i>Pyan—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	80	50	2,049	1,836	1,341	1,343	56,689	43,406
<i>Bassein—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	140	89	4,165	3,547	1,959	1,514	48,509	39,836
<i>Henzada—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	92	75	4,706	3,746	760	654	28,323	27,756
<i>Myaungmya—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	60	31	3,061	2,680	1,027	591	51,249	38,964
<i>Thayetmyo—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	19	14	1,398	1,069	69	37	3,320	2,824
<i>Amherst—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	84	43	2,832	2,456	500	218	23,897	17,296
<i>Tavoy—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	12	11	1,348	917	65	53	4,832	2,270
<i>Mergui—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	15	9	933	657	51	56	2,724	2,279
<i>Twango—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	345	74	2,556	2,133	4,292	1,018	28,552	22,384
<i>Thaton—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	131	183	3,783	2,735	1,522	1,930	35,958	26,799
<i>Salween—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,754	1,247	55,621	46,437	18,637	14,043	560,528	451,226

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

270

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Saugor—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	21	51	153	135	2,403	4,836	24,110	15,063
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	...	...	...	698	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	15	25	175	203	84	150	1,399	1,914
Damoh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	20	22	231	151	1,852	1,879	29,128	17,032
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	26	13	346	338	243	162	1,687	1,146
Jubbulpore—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	40	302	292	8,391	9,035	38,152	37,888
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	15	17	829	834	146	170	3,915	3,085
Mandla—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	7	47	65	1,678	1,137	20,214	34,760
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	1	7	15	...	7	19	95
Seoni—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	21	17	87	101	3,648	7,671	20,828	31,691
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	1	...	15	...	19	...	199
Narsinghpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	6	50	75	16,243	835	10,783	33,785
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	29	18	193	164	441	180	1,574	1,542
Hoshangabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	17	12	38	37	10,468	2,579	11,459	11,793
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	35	61	170	157	564	1,140	2,391	2,442
Nimar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	77	38	567	528	6,629	926	22,024	34,068
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	6	2	...	412	1,098	507
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	13	9	187	235	164	121	1,541	2,191
Betul—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	17	11	55	44	10,863	11,075	7,698	3,882
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chhindwara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	34	22	111	167	11,141	6,639	19,586	19,780
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	2	9	2	...	732	608	851
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	14	96	145	...	155	680	1,152

Note.—The figures against "proprietors" are filled up from returns compiled on the basis of mutation proceedings. These against "tenants" are based on statements furnished by patwaris in which all transfers are entered, including transfers by mortgage with possession, as well as transfers by sale, but excluding transfers by inheritance. The statement does not include leases or mortgages without possession.

Table VI—*continued*No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wardha—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	35	57	237	194	3,950	6,510	10,849	8,513
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	26	28	145	126	258	387	1,826	1,565
Nagpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	54	57	238	307	5,376	15,617	14,607	20,186
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	63	44	243	299	839	1,046	2,573	2,787
Chanda—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	12	11	47	81	1,139	4,580	8,437	15,256
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	3	8	9	738	293	394	752
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	7	8	55	45	97	65	628	446
Bhandara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	15	27	100	90	4,517	4,900	22,098	9,486
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	9	15	76	54	127	148	574	289
Balaghat—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	24	1	25	35	21,211	1,395	41,360	6,853
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drug—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	31	36	72	101	6,895	9,135	9,140	11,944
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	4	10	317	210	31	188	1,463	950
Raipur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	16	98	154	48	1,171	18,586	45,555	13,688
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	22	88	182	156	148	638	1,057	755
Bilaspur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	9	42	237	175	3,510	23,859	17,238	13,006
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	2	...	...	...	1,644	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3	5	1,968	1,429	116	12	3,398	2,664
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	466	555	2,751	2,626	121,085	131,194	373,266	339,574
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	8	24	13	738	3,081	2,798	2,110
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	267	357	4,989	4,425	3,158	4,588	24,725	23,222
TOTAL	738	920	7,764	7,064	124,981	138,863	400,789	364,906

See explanation given in the footnote (page 270)

Table VI—continued

No. 99—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift.		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	66	90	6,002	5,837	648	766	54,376	52,251
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Amrāoti—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	350	246	5,330	4,189	3,992	2,470	48,648	42,791
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Buldāna—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	111	56	6,008	6,568	2,389	765	46,123	51,258
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Yotmal—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	4	5	1,879	1,943	104	215	35,312	38,760
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2	...	...	...	72	...	...	...
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	531	397	19,214	18,537	7,133	4,216	184,459	185,060
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) power of transfer	2	...	...	...	72	...	...	...
TOTAL	533	397	19,214	18,537	7,205	4,216	184,459	185,060

Note.—The information is obtained from the Registration Department. The table includes all transfers effected by sale of fields under decree of a court (including a revenue court) either in execution of the decree or for recovery of arrears of land revenue. Private sales or recognised divisions of fields necessitating a change in the name of the registered occupant are entered under "by private contract or gift," as also are mortgages with possession. Transfers due to succession, by inheritance, simple mortgages, and leases are omitted.

Table VI—continued

No. 100—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cachar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	18	...	5,856	...	13	...	4,090
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	517	313	78	2,246	1,320	787	45	1,693
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goalpara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	14	...	152	95	113	...	791	696
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kamrup—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	105	136	2,847	3,193	213	394	4,549	5,236
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	24	...	145	...	536	...	768
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3	...	88	...	137	...	784	...
Darrang—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	28	18	1,994	2,119	114	52	4,357	3,950
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	14	1,050	1,148	6	50	1,668	1,084
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	66	73	4,485	3,947	245	252	8,407	7,681
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	12	10	775	1,314	25	36	1,270	2,786
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	446	...	29	...	3,031	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garó Hills—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	19	21	...	...	108	65
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	745	582	11,400	19,939	2,036	1,584	21,195	27,281
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	30	446	145	29	542	3,031	768
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3	...	88	...	137	...	784	...
TOTAL	750	612	11,934	20,084	2,202	2,126	25,010	28,049

Note.—Transfers by order of a revenue court are included; and transfers by inheritance and non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages are excluded. The information is collected from the mutation registers of Revenue Officers supplemented by statistics obtained from the district registrars and the Judges' Courts. Statistics for this table are not available for the hill districts.

Table VI—concluded

No. 101—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift.	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazdra</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	13	24	10,924	9,491	20	35	17,810	17,244
Right of occupancy	...	...	3,034	3,129	...	...	4,499	4,757
<i>Peshawar</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	71	...	...	...	50	...
Ownership	191	218	13,023	14,265	611	1,274	27,929	30,773
Right of occupancy	17	8	718	1,112	235	16	68	1,488
<i>Kohat</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	49	56	4,344	4,859	409	1,127	12,795	23,515
Right of occupancy	1	2	223	371	7	9	588	1,040
<i>Bannu</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	2	4	...	...	28	39
Ownership	30	41	8,782	6,330	232	201	25,893	18,927
Right of occupancy	...	...	39	49	...	...	280	305
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	2	2	22	30	25	73	2,455	3,311
Ownership	76	36	1,609	1,897	5,084	468	21,147	29,494
Right of occupancy	2	9	231	281	37	144	3,354	4,416
<i>Techi</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	18	16	510	696	11	10	296	414
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	4	10	585	732	3	5	417	467
Right of occupancy	5	3	14	14	16	3	74	44
<i>Total</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	2	2	95	34	25	73	2,533	3,350
Ownership	381	401	39,777	38,270	6,370	3,120	106,287	120,834
Right of occupancy	25	22	4,259	4,956	295	172	9,478	12,050
TOTAL	408	425	44,131	43,260	6,690	3,365	118,298	1,36,234

Note.—Transfers by mortgage and sale only are included

No. 102—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	599	747	...	...	3,802	4,570
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	142	...	...	...	748	...
<i>Merwara</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	1,881	5,612	25	...	2,092	12,355
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kekri</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	2,480	6,359	25	...	5,894	16,925
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	142	...	...	...	748	...
TOTAL	1	1	2,622	6,359	25	...	6,642	16,925

Note.—The figures exclude all changes due to successions, partitions, simple mortgages, redemptions of mortgages, and temporary transfer such as leases; but mortgages with possession are included. The column "by order of court" includes transfers occasioned by debt incurred by judgment-debtors, as also all other transfers effected by order of courts, civil and revenue

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

THE AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

A provisional return of the yield of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the quinquennium ended 31st March 1917 have been received and scrutinised. These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (*i.e.*, until 31st March 1922) in estimating the production of crops, for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimates are prepared in the following way. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made during the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it is believed to give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an *average* year. The Department of Agriculture or Land Records of each province has at its disposal provisional standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions or of exceptionally favourable conditions, which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction or increase of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they had been pitched too high or too low.

3. In 1913, on an examination of the returns of the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change was accordingly made in the system. In 1915 the Government of India, in order to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department, for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract, and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. It appears from the provincial reports that during the quinquennium under review experiments were regularly conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department in Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department were carried out on a small scale (as an experimental measure only) in a few districts. In Bengal the work was transferred from the district staff to the Agricultural Department, but owing to a reduction in the staff of the Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were consulted in revising the standards, and it is stated that an improved system of conducting experiments has come into force from 1917. In Burma also new rules have been issued entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department with effect from 1917-18. In Assam experiments were conducted according to revised rules framed in 1912 and slightly modified in 1915. In Mysore a system of checking the estimates by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department is, it is understood, to be introduced during the next quinquennium. No change in the system appears to have been made or contemplated in the remaining provinces.

4. It will thus be seen that in the majority of provinces, the orders of 1915 could not be fully carried out in the quinquennium under review. As a result of the experiments that were made, whether under the old or the new system, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. The changes

are generally in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of winter rice has been raised from 983 to 1,036 lbs, and that of jute from 1,271 to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 to 791 lbs, sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 to 170 lbs, and sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 to 676 lbs, and sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

5. The importance of accurate standards of average outturn cannot be exaggerated, since, as already noted, under the present system the estimates of yield in crop reports are based on these standards, and a small error of even one lb per acre may make a difference of thousands of tons in the estimated yield of a province. It has also to be remembered that the result of a single experiment, if not conducted with proper care, may vitiate the average for the district as well as for the province, since the district figure is calculated by averaging the outturns obtained from all the selected experiments in the district, and the provincial average is estimated by multiplying each district outturn by the area under the crop in each district and dividing the sum of the total outturns thus arrived at by the total area under the crop in the province. It is, therefore, extremely necessary that the instructions issued by the Government of India in 1915, referred to above, should be carried out to the fullest extent, as early as possible, where this has not already been done.

6. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special returns of tea production for the five years ending 1916.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	26.3 {	(a) 1,036 (b) 1,179 (c) 871	0.6	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	14.1	1,385	..	..	..	..	24.3	696	22.5	624
Bombay	2.3	1,230	6.3	575	..	..	{ 32.7 {	(f) 1,550 (g) 670	32.9	400
Sind	1.5	1,316	2.3	1,366	0.3	1,279	2.9	866	6.5	624
United Provinces	8.3	900	28.7	1,050	61.9	1,150	10.7	600	16.6	550
Bihar and Orissa	20.5 {	(a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800	5.4 {	(d) 984 (e) 451	16.9	881	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1.1	782	37.5	791	14.2	809	5.7	470	17.0	420
Upper Burma	2.7	1,034	0.1	545	..	..	2.7	448	..	..
Lower Burma	10.6	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	6.4	624	14.6	609	..	..	19.6	664	..	..
Assam	6.0 {	(a) 952 (b) 1,008 (c) 871	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	0.1	1,203	4.1	676	3.9	907	0.4	399	1.2	552
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	0.7	1,086	0.4	322	..	..
Delhi	..	..	0.1 {	(f) 1,146 (g) 656	0.2 {	(f) 960 (g) 870	0.1	406	0.3	360
Coorg	0.1	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Winter rice. (b) Spring or summer rice. (c) Autumn rice. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota-Nagpur. (f) Irrigated. (g) Unirrigated.

Province	RAGI		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSEED		SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	..	..	..	..	1.4	867	5.8	443	4.8	504
Madras	58.0	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.8	299
Bombay	15.0	{ (a) 1,400 (b) 1,060 }	..	..	4.1	{ (a) 1,200 (b) 410 }	4.8	360	5.5	400
Sind	..	..	..	..	0.9	604	..	..	1.1	242
United Provinces	..	..	36.8	1,100	40.5	800	23.9	500	25.0	280
Bihar and Orissa	20.6	820	25.9	820	10.0	881	21.1	492	..	..
Punjab	..	..	17.3	1,040	30.9	615	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23.5	225
Lower Burma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	..	8.6	532	37.1	226	16.0	224
Assam	..	..	0.3	2,128	..	..	0.4	448	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	6.7	1,276	1.4	489	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	1.1	934	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	0.04	840	0.5	650	..	..	..	..
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)		JUTE		TEA	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	20.5	480	0.2	2,963	0.4	155	87.6	1,300	27.2	514
Madras	..	..	3.8	5,040	16.2	66	..	..	4.6	340
Bombay	0.1	625	2.6	6,950	27.7	102	..	..	..	..
Sind	4.1	{ (a) 393 (b) 379 }	0.2	8,142	1.9	170	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	39.7	600	53.0	2,600	8.9	170	..	..	1.4	324
Bihar and Orissa	11.5	492	11.0	2,460	0.5	155	9.2	1,200	0.4	128
Punjab	16.0	420	15.6	1,933	9.7	135	..	..	1.6	267
Upper Burma	..	..	..	..	1.7	84	..	..	0.4	51
Lower Burma										
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	0.9	2,569	32.0	86	..	..	..	..
Assam	4.8	504	1.5	2,016	0.3	163	3.2	1,320	64.4	583
North-West Frontier Province	1.9	450	1.3	2,660	0.3	164	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	0.3	201	..	..	..	..
Delhi	0.1	{ (a) 400 (b) 280 }	0.3	2,000	0.04	{ (a) 120 (b) 70 }	..	..	..	..
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Irrigated. (b) Unirrigated.

The outturns of maize in Assam, of sugarcane in Sind, and of cotton in Ajmer-Merwara appear to be too high, as compared with other provinces, although the areas cultivated are insignificant. On the other hand, the outturns of linseed in the Central Provinces and of sesamum in the Central Provinces and Burma appear to be too low in spite of extensive areas being cultivated with the crops in these provinces.

7. In the following paragraphs the leading features of the provincial reports are summarised :—

Bengal.—In 1915 the work of conducting crop cutting experiments in Bengal was partially transferred from the district offices to the Agricultural Department, but owing, as already noted, to a reduction made in the staff of demonstrators attached to the Agricultural Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. This transfer and retransfer of the work from the district staff to the Agricultural Department and back led to some confusion and resulted in fewer experiments being made in some districts than would otherwise have been undertaken. Nevertheless the total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, and jute) was a record of 3,671, as against 2,814 in the previous quinquennium; and these experiments afforded sufficient data for a general revision of the standards previously adopted for the province. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute; while it has been reduced in the case of wheat, gram, rape and mustard, and also linseed. The important changes are the increase in the yield of winter rice from 983 to 1,036 lbs, of autumn rice from 807 to 871 lbs, and of jute from 1,271 lbs, to 1,300 lbs, and the reduction of the yield of wheat from 861 to 698 lbs. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the irrigated area being relatively very small in the province. A few experiments were also made with certain less important crops such as barley, maize, peas, *khesary*, *mung*, sunn hemp, and tobacco; but the data obtained were not sufficient to warrant the deduction of average yields per acre for the whole province.

Madras.—During the quinquennium under review experiments in Madras were conducted by the Agricultural Department, and it is stated that they may be taken as being on the whole more accurate than those conducted in former years by the officers of the Revenue Department. On the other hand, these are much fewer in number and in many cases are too few to admit of the results being accepted as a representative figure for any tract. It is further stated that the figures reported in the previous quinquennial returns, which were solely based on crop cutting experiments, have never been adopted in Madras for the purpose of calculating outturns in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc. For this purpose there exists a separate set of standards, which have been fixed and modified from time to time by the Board of Revenue, in consultation with the Director of Agriculture, on a consideration of the tabulated results of crop cutting experiments, the results obtained on Government farms, and, in the case of cotton, of the figures of total crop exported from certain areas. These standard figures have been reported (rightly) in the present return. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that these figures are in need of revision in many cases and that he has now under consideration this important question. For the above reason, no useful comparison can be made between the present and the previous figures, especially as a distinction was made between irrigated and unirrigated crops in the previous figures, whereas the present figures are averages for irrigated and unirrigated crops taken together; except in the case of sugarcane which is always an irrigated crop.

Bombay.—In Bombay the estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care, and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennia ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. In the quinquennium ending 1911-12, the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted; but the results obtained on Government farms were too meagre to justify any revision of the provincial averages, although a few changes were made with great caution in the district figures. In the quinquennium under review a few changes have been made in the district figures, as a result of the experience gained by the Agricultural Department; and it is believed that the changes are in the right direction, although the matter is largely one of guess work. The only change made in the provincial averages is a very slight increase in the yield of cotton, namely, from 100 to 102 lbs, all other figures remaining unchanged. It is stated

that endeavours will be made during the next quinquennium to test other figures upon which it has not yet been possible to offer any definite opinion.

Sind.—The figures reported from Sind in the previous quinquennia were not the average outturns worked out from the yield of crops raised on different classes of lands and under various modes of irrigation, but were mostly the actual results of individual experiments (or mean figures where more experiments than one were made) by the settlement or divisional officers. The present return has also been prepared from similar data, but a distinction has been made between irrigated and unirrigated crops. The Commissioner remarks that in order to work out correct averages, a large number of experiments would be necessary for each crop under different modes of irrigation, and the aggregate cultivation under each mode of irrigation on different classes of lands would also have to be taken into account; but as these statistics are not yet available on a sufficiently large scale, there is no alternative but to accept the figures now communicated by the collectors. As compared with the previous figures the present estimates show an increase in the case of wheat, barley, gram, sugarcane, and cotton, and a decrease in the case of jawar, bajra, sesamum, and rapeseed. The most important changes are the increase in the average yield of barley from 1,076 to 1,279 lbs, that of gram from 476 to 604 lbs, of sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs, and of cotton from 125 to 170 lbs; and the decrease in the yield of jawar from 1,396 to 866 lbs, of bajra from 971 to 624 lbs, and that of rapeseed from 602 to 393 lbs. The Commissioner states that it is not possible to explain these wide variations except that the increase in the case of sugarcane and cotton can be ascribed to a more regular supply of water following the many improvements in the canals. The figure for sugarcane (8,142 lbs) seems, however, to be extremely high. It is further stated that instructions have been issued to district officers to collect in future the data of outturn of normal (12-anna) crops raised on different classes of irrigation and to work out on a uniform system the average for the district by taking into account the area under each mode of irrigation.

United Provinces.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the United Provinces were made regularly by officers of the Agricultural Department and some by settlement officers, in addition to those conducted by district officers. The results of these experiments have not necessitated a change in the previous standards except for barley, jawar, arhar, and cotton. The yield of barley has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, that of arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and that of cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. The yield of jawar, on the other hand, has been reduced from 650 to 600 lbs.

Bihar and Orissa.—In accordance with the Government of India Circular of 1915, referred to above, the execution of crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department of Bihar and Orissa was started in that year as an experimental measure, and experiments were carried out on a small scale in seven districts as supplementary to those conducted by district officers. The crop tests conducted by the Departmental officers are stated to have shown better results than those conducted by district officers; but the information obtained by the small staff of the Department is not yet of sufficient volume to serve as an effective check on the figures returned by district officers. The experiments conducted by district officers, on the other hand, were, as usual, unreliable owing mainly to carelessness in the selection of typical plots, and the results of these experiments do not, therefore, justify any modification of the provisional standards previously adopted for the province on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India these unrevised standards have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages (Table No. 1), but in the detailed statement of district figures, the average outturns based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review have been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately. The provincial Director remarks that the district officers' figures should be supplemented by the results of a larger number of experiments made by the trained staff of the Agricultural Department under the new system, before the present provincial standards can be safely revised.

Punjab.—The revision of 1912 in the Punjab was made on the basis of the overcautious estimates of settlement officers, and it was remarked

that the yields then fixed were in consequence too low. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review have confirmed that opinion, and in the present revision these yields, as also the cautious estimates of settlement officers, have been regarded as minima. In consultation with district and settlement officers and the Principal of the Agricultural College, Lyallpur, and other officers of the Department of Agriculture, increases have been made where the results of crop experiments indicate that enhancement is required, provided that the number of experiments has been sufficient. The system of conducting crop experiments has been revised and greatly improved, but unfortunately the new system came into force only with the spring harvest of 1917, at least so far as experiments conducted by district officers were concerned. The present revision shows that a general increase in the provincial averages has taken place. The notable increases are in the yield of rice from 688 to 782 lbs, of wheat from 726 to 791 lbs, of barley from 716 to 809 lbs, of maize from 908 to 1,040 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. The Punjab Government remarks "that the present normal yields, though possibly slightly on the low side, are fairly reasonable, and that though it is no doubt difficult to determine how far the results of particular crops in particular harvests vary from the normal, the estimates at least for the main crops are steadily becoming accurate."

Burma.—In the quinquennium under review crop cuttings in Burma were as usual carried out for the most part under the supervision of sub-divisional and township officers, with occasional assistance from the Superintendent of Land Records and the subordinate Land Records staff. On a consideration of the results of these experiments and of those made in the previous quinquennia, no change has been made in the previous provincial estimate for rice in Lower Burma; but in the case of Upper Burma the estimates for all the crops now reported exhibit considerable variations. The Director of Agriculture remarks that whatever be the value of the Lower Burma figures, in Upper Burma the number of experiments remains too small to justify confidence in the estimates. In order to show the main products only, the following deductions have, as usual, been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 33 per cent, and for cotton 70 per cent. The Local Government issued orders in 1916, in accordance with which new rules have been prescribed changing the whole system with effect from 1917-18, and entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department. The results of the new system will be reported in the next return. It may be noted that the average outturns hitherto-ascertained by the Director of Agriculture on the basis of crop cutting experiments have never been utilized for the purposes of estimating yields in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc, for which there exists a distinct set of normal outturns framed and revised from time to time by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, mainly on the basis of settlement records. These normal outturns, which are published in the provincial Season and Crop Report, have been shown in the appended Table (No. 8) of district averages underneath the figures of crop cutting experiments reported by the Director of Agriculture, and have also been taken into account in calculating the averages for British India in Table No. 1. It is very desirable that one set of standard outturns should be framed, and revised or verified from time to time, on a consideration of data available from all sources and in consultation with the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department.

Central Provinces and Berar.—In the revision of 1912 experiments in the Central Provinces and Berar were selected with great care and due attention was paid to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. In the quinquennium under review, as a result of a large number of experiments made with the rice crop in the Nagpur division slight changes have been made in the figures for that crop for the districts of that division. It has not, however, been considered necessary or advisable to make any change in the provincial averages for any crop.

Assam.—In consequence of the reformation of the province of Assam revised rules for the conduct of crop cuttings were framed in 1912, which were slightly modified in 1915. In accordance with the revised rules experiments were

conducted on all the crops of the province, for which forecasts are made, and also on certain other crops, such as *matikalai* (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, and potato. The number of experiments made was much larger than in the preceding quinquennium, and their results are stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. The only district in which no experiments were made is the Naga Hills where the staff is stated to be inadequate for the purpose. As a result of the experiments made, the averages have been revised in most cases, the most important changes being the reduction of the yield of winter rice from 1,008 to 952 lbs, and the increase in the yield of autumn rice from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 40 and 50 per cent has been made in order to obtain the yield of lint.

North-West Frontier Province.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the North-West Frontier Province were made by the district staff (Sub-divisional Officers, Tahsildars, and Naib-Tahsildars) in the two selected districts of Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan. The results obtained from these experiments have been carefully scrutinized by the Revenue Commissioner, and, in cases where the figures were excessive, especially in Dera Ismail Khan, they have been modified after comparison with the settlement results when the experiments were conducted and worked out under the Settlement Officer's own supervision. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of experiments framed by Settlement Officers have been repeated. The provincial averages have been raised for all the crops except rice, jawar, and maize. The important changes are the increase in the yield of wheat from 633 to 676 lbs, of barley from 876 to 907 lbs, and of sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs, and the reduction of jawar from 436 to 399 lbs.

Ajmer-Merwara.—The figures reported by Ajmer-Merwara are based mainly on the results obtained in 1916-17. The yield of jawar, maize, and cotton has been raised, and that of barley lowered; the most important changes being the increase in the yield of jawar from 137 to 322 lbs, and that of cotton from 170 to 291 lbs. The reported yield of unginned cotton has been reduced by two-thirds to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton (lint), but the figure still appears to be high. It is remarked by the Commissioner that the results of crop experiments, as they are at present conducted in Ajmer-Merwara, are of little, if any, value as a basis for estimating the average yield of any crop on average soil in a year of average character.

Delhi.—The return received from Delhi relates to the new province as constituted in 1912. The reported figures do not call for any special remark.

Coorg.—The only experiments made in Coorg have, as usual, been on rice. The average yield has been slightly lowered from 1,483 to 1,425 lbs, which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces. The comparatively high yield of rice in Coorg was ascribed, in the previous return, partly to special attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry, and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. The slight decrease in the present return is stated to be probably due to the selection of the crop and not to a decline in the productive capacity of the soil or bad years.

Mysore.—As a result of the experiments made in the Mysore State during the quinquennium under review, the averages for all the crops, except sugarcane, have been raised, the most important increases being in the outturns of rice (from 841 to 1,185 lbs), ragi (from 581 to 728 lbs), and cotton (from 79 to 122 lbs). The yield of sugarcane has been reduced from 3,138 to 2,559 lbs. The present figures are based only on experiments conducted by the Revenue Department. It is stated that arrangements have been made for checking the figures by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department, and the Darbar hope in future to be able to furnish more accurate statistics.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

284

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

Province	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JAWAR (<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 823 (e) 823	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	(c) 1,234 (e) 800 (e) 983	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	(d) 1,104 (e) 807 (e) 1,038	..	..	861	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	(d) 1,179 (e) 871	..	..	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1901-02	1,061	866	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,065	679	..
	1906-07	1,115	926	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	647	..
	1911-12	1,193	887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,379	721	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	696
Bombay	1896-97	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1901-02	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1906-07	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1911-12	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
Sind	1916-17	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	944	..	..	..	962	..	853	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,066	..	..	..	965	..	1,798	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,229	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,238	..	..
United Provinces	1911-12	..	..	..	1,340	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,396	..	..
	1916-17	1,316	..	..	1,366	874	..	..	1,279	..	866	..	..
	1896-97	1,018	619	625	980	803	890	989	736	855	..	474	..
	1901-02	1,050	809	850	1,250	800	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
Bihar and Orissa	1906-07	1,050	800	850	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1911-12	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1911-12	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 451 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
Punjab	1916-17*	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 451 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1896-97(i)	1,167	266	775	917	576	728	917	562	692	595	374	481
	1901-02(j)	1,126	734	979	935	642	770	903	520	617	552	388	426
	1906-07(k)	1,183	771	1,060	994	619	816	1,053	652	786	561	447	479
Upper Burma†	1911-12	782	474	688	898	555	726	1,018	592	716	488	381	406
	1916-17	881	515	782	964	696	791	1,056	679	809	541	449	470
	1896-97	1,250	1,000	1,060	..	635	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1901-02	1,117	932	1,028	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
Lower Burma†	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	1,094	891	997	..	322	..	..	..	..	..	264	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	448
	1896-97	..	1,139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	..	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	1,176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1896-97	..	..	(k) 670	(k) 925	(k) 570 (l) 754	(k) 600	..	..	..	(k) 570 (l) 815	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	(l) 687	600	..	..	..	(l) 888	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	580	..	..	600	..	..	..	638	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	664	..	..
North-West Frontier	1916-17	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	664	..	..
	1896-97	..	834	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(j)	..	(c) 1,064 (d) 1,120 (e) 672	..	..	784	..	..	672	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911-12	..	(c) 1,008 (e) 672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	(c) 952 (d) 1,008 (e) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	843	..	..	883	563	689	1,033	651	799	..	602	..
	1901-02	1,202	..	..	842	540	618	1,214	689	818	823	326	478
Delhi	1906-07	1,205	..	..	874	559	633	1,189	736	876	..	436	..
	1911-12	1,203	..	..	914	588	676	1,141	746	907	..	399	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,695	..	..	..	277	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,305	..	..	..	316	..
Coorg	1901-02	..	1,364	..	..	..	..	1,107	763	1,046	562	424	429
	1906-07	..	1,446	..	..	..	..	1,248	550	1,168	..	187	..
	1911-12	..	1,507	..	..	..	..	1,086	..	..	..	322	..
	1916-17	..	1,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	1,062	..	..	830	..	..	1,047	..	..	797
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	850	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1906-07	879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	841	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.
(2) The superseded figures of the previous quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.
* The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the standards adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1892. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1916-17, as recorded in table No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provincial estimates.
† The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17
(a) As constituted before 1906 (b) As constituted before 1912 (c) Winter (d) Spring (e) Autumn (f) Bihar (g) Bengal
(h) Chota Nagpur (i) Includes Delhi (j) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam (k) Central Provinces (l) Berar

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE revised with reference to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17.

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAGI (<i>Echinochloa polystachya</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	881	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
766	545	..	1,296	798	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras
1,020	611	..	1,405	955	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
1,020	659	..	1,419	1,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	624	..	..	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Sind
708	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
624	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	United Provinces
..	384	..	..	..	..	..	983	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	500	..	..	..	..	..	950	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1901-02	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1906-07	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1916-17	
590	365	375	..	..	..	1,213	668	893	..	..	..	1896-97	Punjab
635	378	407	..	..	..	1,133	841	943	..	..	..	1901-02	
595	445	482	..	..	..	1,170	850	1,001	..	..	..	1906-07	
521	365	379	..	..	..	1,112	766	908	..	..	..	1911-12	
568	416	429	..	..	..	1,324	822	1,040	..	..	..	1916-17	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	824	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(n) 478	..	1911-12	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(o) 855	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(p) 732	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(o) 746	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	North-West Frontier
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
762	381	402	..	..	..	1,665	583	1,159	..	..	..	1901-02	
693	482	497	..	..	..	1,841	745	1,342	..	..	..	1906-07	
704	480	502	..	..	..	1,356	735	1,292	..	..	..	1911-12	Ajmer-Merwara
784	540	552	..	..	..	1,770	735	1,276	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,501	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	956	1,423	1,021	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	965	960	714	..	..	..	1906-07	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	946	835	868	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	998	827	934	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	360	..	..	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Average for British India
..	..	502	..	..	1,059	..	..	1,025	..	..	869	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	471	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	..	578	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	562	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	581	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	

(m) Pisum sativum

(n) Dolichos lablab

(o) Phaseolus lunatus

(p) Dolichos lablab and represents the average of both Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

286

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ARHAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer Arietinum</i>)			LINSEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			TIL OR JINJILI (SESAMUM) (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	867	..	..	443	..	..	504
Madras	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	299	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	444	270	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	373	238	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299
Bombay	1896-97	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
Sind	1916-17	..	..	..	1,300	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	269	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
United Provinces	1911-12	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	394	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	604	..	..	..	..	242	..	..
	1896-97	..	750	..	719	639	642	..	..	500	..	280	..
	1901-02	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
Bihar and Orissa	1906-07	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1911-12	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1916-17	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1916-17	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
Punjab	1911-12	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1896-97(e)	..	..	..	755	522	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02(e)	..	..	..	835	634	659	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	1906-07(e)	..	..	..	884	656	701	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12(e)	..	..	..	625	534	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	725	588	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Burma	1896-97	..	..	..	..	645	..	..	..	..	..	269	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	778	..	..	..	..	..	200	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	414	..	..	..	..	..	224	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	229	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(g) 225
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	1906-07(d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goorg	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	840	..	..	720	..	..	357	..	..	280
Mysore	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* Relates to horse gram.

(a) As constituted before 1906

(b) As constituted before 1912

(c) Includes Delhi

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam

(e) Central Province

(f) Berar

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

and in the MYSORE STATE revised with references to crop experimen's made up to the year 1916-17—contd

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica sp</i>)			SUGARCANE (GUR) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (CLEANED) (<i>Gossypium sp</i>)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus sp</i>)			Quinquen- num ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	75	..	..	..	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	492	..	..	2,905	..	..	155	..	..	1,271	1911-12	
..	..	480	..	..	2,963	..	..	155	..	..	1,300	1916-17	
..	..	..	5,127	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras
..	..	..	6,089	..	..	66	44	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	6,701	..	..	87	55	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	5,040	..	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Bombay
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Sind
513	..	..	3,705	..	..	182	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
653	..	..	4,315	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
590	..	..	4,283	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
602	..	..	4,283	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	United Provinces
393	379	..	8,142	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	450	2,239	..	..	169	128	135	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	600	..	2,500	..	..	190	130	150	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1906-07	Bihar and Orissa
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1911-12	
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1916-17	Punjab
439	373	383	1,652	962	1,484	100	57	83	..	..	..	1896-97	
380	330	331	1,727	1,390	1,655	109	80	103	..	..	..	1901-02	
404	205	254	1,607	1,288	1,534	78	64	74	..	..	..	1906-07	
498	330	396	1,743	1,467	1,686	126	95	113	..	..	..	1911-12	Upper Burma
540	339	429	2,038	1,520	1,933	143	104	135	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(g) 84	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	2,390	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Assam
..	534	..	..	1,700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	520	..	..	2,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	448	..	..	2,688	..	..	126	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	504	..	..	1,904	..	..	154	..	..	1,200	..	1911-12	North-West Frontier
..	504	..	..	2,016	..	..	153	..	..	1,320	..	1916-17	
450	381	388	1,813	..	..	183	72	142	..	..	..	1901-02	
516	398	407	2,673	..	..	169	73	142	..	..	..	1906-07	
544	411	418	2,430	..	..	173	142	160	..	..	..	1911-12	Ajmer-Merwara
622	435	450	2,660	..	..	191	115	164	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	272	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	192	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	169	30	110	..	..	..	1906-07	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	180	127	170	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	324	93	291	..	..	..	1916-17	
400	280	..	2,000	1,440	..	120	70	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	Average for British India
..	..	467	..	..	2,754	..	..	102	..	..	1,292	1916-17	
..	..	..	2,850	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	3,399	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	3,279	..	..	..	89	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	3,138	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	2,559	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1916-17	

(g) Average both for Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BENGAL AND MADRAS)

288

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Summer rice	Wheat	Gram.	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (til)	Sugarcane (gār)	Jute
Bardwan	1,217	1,045	..	755	694	..	..	..	3,455	1,317
Birbhum	864	1,165	..	921	..	..	..	..	3,579	..
Bankura	1,220	1,011	1,016	1,093	..	..	..	603	2,229	..
Midnapur	1,051	946	..	..	..	..	900	412	8,613	984
Hooghly	1,172	823	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,687	1,186
Howrah	1,004	1,045	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,234	1,037
24-Perganas	1,055	865	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,869	1,064
Nadia	1,067	920	1,250	812	992	..	519	..	3,126	1,055
Murshidabad	1,021	1,112	..	652	659	452	371	436	2,583	928
Jessore	1,077	891	1,220	..	..	..	578	..	..	950
Khulna	1,187	1,052	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	1,283
Rajshahi	924	883	..	680	780	614	403	..	2,678	1,147
Dinajpur	918	855	..	..	..	655	..	..	2,615	1,358
Jalpaiguri	1,019	957	..	..	..	591	..	..	..	1,324
Darjeeling	1,106	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,153
Bangpur	1,058	779	..	..	..	484	..	..	2,537	1,722
Bogra	1,043	845	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,824	1,347
Pabna	987	798	..	..	780	544	..	411	3,238	1,331
Malda	972	649	823	919	635	544	..	..	..	1,162
Dacca	996	968	1,178	..	..	520	..	810	..	1,266
Maimensingh	942	1,099	1,216	..	..	424	..	449	2,577	1,296
Faridpur	986	936	1,280	..	..	393	..	..	4,252	1,542
Bakarganj	1,033	1,037	776	..	..	671	507	..	803	1,323
Chittagong	1,009	1,149	1,125	..	..	..	..	..	2,222	..
Tippera	1,109	881	1,174	..	..	240	..	..	2,723	1,533
Noakhali	1,007	806	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,968	3,620
Chittagong Hill Tracts	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province (a)	1,033	929	1,146	803	817	482	541	492	3,207	1,371

(a) These figures are averages of the experiments made during the quinquennium ending 1916-17. The standards for the province adopted on the basis of all experiments made during the last two quinquennial periods are stated in table No. 1

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

DISTRICT	RICE (husked) (a)	JAWAR			BAJRA			RAGI			TIL OR JINJIRA (Sesamum)	SUGAR-CANE (gār)	COTTON (cleaned)	GROUND-NUT
	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated
Ganjam	992	1,200	800	800	1,200	650	650	700	700	700	280	5,040	50	1,120
Vizagapatam	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	850	850	1,000	1,000	1,000	336	5,040	50	1,120
Godavari	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	630	630	800	800	800	336	5,040	75	1,120
Kistna	1,116	1,300	700	700	1,200	630	630	1,400	900	980	336	5,040	75	1,120
Guntur	1,116	1,300	630	630	1,200	630	640	2,000	600	1,120	280	5,040	75	1,120
Nellore	930	1,300	600	610	1,400	700	1,150	1,650	550	1,440	280	5,040	75	1,120
Kurnool	992	1,400	630	640	1,200	550	610	1,600	500	1,310	224	5,040	50	1,120
Bellary	1,054	1,500	450	460	1,300	450	450	1,000	450	580	224	5,040	50	1,120
Anantapur	1,054	1,400	500	580	1,200	400	430	1,550	600	1,280	224	5,040	50	1,120
Cuddapah	1,116	1,500	630	700	1,300	700	820	1,650	600	1,370	224	5,040	50	1,120
Chittoor	1,178	1,500	600	1,250	1,100	650	690	1,990	750	1,260	230	5,040	50	1,120
North Arcot	1,116	1,500	600	1,000	1,100	650	680	1,250	800	1,110	280	5,040	55	1,120
Chingleput	930	1,400	600	620	1,000	650	720	1,100	600	940	280	5,040	50	1,120
South Arcot	1,054	1,500	600	700	1,000	700	710	1,500	700	1,130	280	5,040	55	1,120
Salem	1,178	1,500	600	790	1,300	600	660	1,500	900	980	280	5,040	55	1,120
Coimbatore	1,178	1,500	800	980	1,200	400	460	1,700	1,400	1,580	280	5,040	55	1,120
Trichinopoly	1,116	1,500	500	700	1,200	500	630	1,300	600	980	336	5,040	55	1,120
Tanjore	992	1,300	500	1,250	1,200	700	740	1,100	500	960	336	5,040	90	1,120
Madura	1,240	1,300	700	810	1,000	450	580	1,400	500	1,000	280	5,040	90	1,120
Ramnad	1,116	1,500	400	910	1,000	400	450	1,700	500	1,530	280	5,040	90	1,120
Tinnevely	1,240	1,800	400	1,110	1,000	450	470	1,600	500	1,280	280	5,040	90	1,120
Nilgiris	1,116	1,500	500	500	..	..	..	1,500	600	600	280	5,040	..	1,120
Malabar	868	1,500	700	700	1,000	600	600	..	1,500	1,500	224	5,040	50	1,120
South Canara	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	800	280	5,040	50	1,120
Average for the Province	1,047	..	..	696	..	..	624	..	..	1,092	299	5,040	66	1,120

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 28 per cent

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4.—AVERAGE YIELD (*lb per acre*) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		JAWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		MAIZE	GRAM	
	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated (a)	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated
Ahmadabad	1,440	1,300	560	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,440	..	..	500
Kaira	1,320	1,300	600	..	(b) 1,050	970	..	1,440	..	..	500
Panch Mahals	1,200	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,190	825	..	1,420	1,190	..	600
Broach	960	..	600	..	(b) 1,160 (a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	..	500
Surat	1,560	..	560	..	(b) 760	600	..	1,200	..	..	500
West Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	(b) 650	500	..	900	..	1,200	500
East Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	(b) 650	380	..	900	..	1,200	500
Nasik	1,080	1,320	460	1,400	520	360	1,400	850	..	1,200	350
Ahmednagar	1,040	1,360	460	1,800	(a) 540	340	1,400	900	..	1,200	380
Poona	1,120	1,080	350	1,500	500	340	..	900	..	1,200	320
Sholapur	900	1,080	400	1,500	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	1,200	360
Satara	1,120	1,350	480	1,500	720	360	..	900	..	1,200	380
Belgaum	1,140	1,200	560	..	800	400	..	900	..	..	400
Bijapur	800	1,080	400	..	540	320	..	..	..	..	340
Dharwar	1,140	..	500	..	1,000	450	..	1,200	..	..	500
Thana	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	..	400
Kolaba	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	380
Ratnagiri	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	320
Kanara	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	..	480
Average for the Province	1,230	1,250	510	1,550	670	400	1,400	1,060	..	1,200	410
		575									

DISTRICT	LINSEED	SESAMUM (til or jinjli)	SUGARCANE (gār)	COTTON (cleaned)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SPELT	KODRA (Paspalum Scrobiculatum)	GROUNDNUT	
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ahmadabad	350	400	6,000	125	640	..	1,320	..	..
Kaira	..	400	6,000	115	675	..	1,275	..	..
Panch Mahals	360	400	5,000	100	600	..	1,130	..	..
Broach	..	450	7,000	130	..	..	1,025	..	..
Surat	..	400	7,000	120	..	..	1,120	2,500	1,000
West Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
East Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
Nasik	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Ahmednagar	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,200
Poona	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Sholapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Satara	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Belgaum	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Bijapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Dharwar	360	400	7,000	120	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Thana	..	300	7,000	..	..	..	640	..	1,250
Kolaba	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	800	..	1,250
Ratnagiri	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	675	..	..
Kanara	..	300	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	360	400	6,950	102	625	1,500	1,100	2,500	1,360

(a) Rabi

(b) Kharif

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

290

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

DISTRICT *		RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
		Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Almora	{ Naini Tal Almora Garhwal Dehra Dun	1,500	1,400	1,250	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moradabad	{ Moradabad Saharanpur Bijnor Bareilly	1,050	800	1,250	800	1,300	1,000	650	500	1,000	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar	{ Muzaffarnagar Meerut	1,000	800	1,300	850	1,500	1,000	650	450	1,200	1,000	800
Bulandshahr	{ Bulandshahr Aligarh	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,500	1,000	650	650	1,200	1,000	800
Mainpuri	{ Mainpuri Etah Etawah Farukhabad	950	700	1,250	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	700
Muttra	{ Muttra Agra	850	550	1,200	700	1,400	750	650	650	800	1,000	700
Budaun	{ Budaun Shahjahanpur	950	750	1,250	800	1,250	1,000	650	600	1,200	1,000	800
Sitapur	{ Sitapur Hardoi	1,000	800	1,250	900	1,300	1,100	650	550	1,200	950	900
Bahraich	{ Bahraich Phibit Kheri	1,050	900	1,300	1,000	1,300	1,100	600	550	1,300	1,000	950
Unao	{ Unao Lucknow Rae Bareilly	1,000	800	1,250	650	1,400	700	650	600	1,100	1,000	900
Sultanpur	{ Sultanpur Barabanki Partabgarh Fyzabad	1,100	900	1,250	650	1,500	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	950
Fatehpur	{ Fatehpur Cawnpur Allahabad	1,050	800	1,250	600	1,300	700	650	550	1,000	1,000	900
Benares	{ Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur	1,000	700	1,100	600	1,300	800	650	500	1,000	800	650
Ballia	{ Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh	1,200	900	1,250	750	1,300	800	650	700	1,100	950	900
Basti	{ Basti Gonda Gorakhpur	1,050	900	1,250	800	1,300	750	650	400	1,000	900	750
Jhansi	{ Jhansi Jalaun	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	500	550	400	650	700	550
Banda	{ Banda Hamirpur	800	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	750
Average for the Province		1,100	850	1,250	850	1,350	900	600	550	1,100	900	800
		900		1,050		1,150					800	

* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PEAS*		ARHAR (<i>Cajanus Indicus</i>)	LINSEED	SESAMUM (til or linjill)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (<i>gār</i>)	COTTON (cleaned)		INDIGO (dye)	DISTRICT
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Naini Tal . Almora . Garhwal . Dehra Dun . } } Almora
750	500	..	400	320	430	2,450	..	120	18	{ Moradabad Saharanpur Bijnor Bareilly . } } Moradabad
800	550	..	..	350	490	2,800	220	140	19	{ Muzaffarnagar Meerut . } } Muzaffarnagar
1,000	650	..	..	350	490	2,500	230	130	19	{ Bulandshahr Aligarh . } } Bulandshahr
800	550	..	..	410	..	2,200	230	160	15	{ Mainpuri Etah . Etawah . Farukhabad . } } Mainpuri
650	400	..	..	410	..	2,000	230	150	15	{ Muttra Agra . } } Muttra
650	400	..	400	320	430	2,400	..	120	18	{ Budaun Shahjahanpur . } } Budaun
1,000	650	600	500	300	570	2,700	..	110	..	{ Sitapur Hardoi . } } Sitapur
850	600	800	500	330	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahraich . Filibit . Kheri . } } Bahraich
1,150	650	700	400	300	490	2,600	..	120	..	{ Unao . Lucknow . Rae Bareilly . } } Unao
1,200	650	850	500	390	..	2,600	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur Barabanki Partabgarh Fyzabad . } } Sultanpur
800	550	550	400	320	..	2,150	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur . Cawnpur Allahabad . } } Fatehpur
1,200	550	700	500	280	..	2,600	..	100	19	{ Benares . Jaunpur . Mirzapur . } } Benares
1,200	650	900	650	280	660	3,200	..	100	19	{ Ballia . Ghazipur . Azamgarh . } } Ballia
1,200	600	700	500	280	570	2,500	..	100	19	{ Basti . Gonda . Gorakhpur . } } Basti
..	..	..	450	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Jhansi . Jalaun . } } Jhansi
..	..	500	500	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda . Hamirpur . } } Banda
1,150	600	800	500	280	600	2,600	230	130	18	Average for the Province
1,000							170			

*Pisum Sativum

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

292

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MARUA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Patna	(a) 758 (b) 534	(a) 665 (b) 411	..	..	..	..	773	861	658	1,126	1,875	677	..	1,313	948	785
Gya	(a) 693 (b) 534	(a) 818 ..	..	..	..	..	734	577	2,082	..	..	730	..	634	597	745
Shahabad	(a) 748 (b) 531	(a) 626 (b) 304	..	(b) 579	..	..	630	464	426	836	736	639	786	860	313	617
Saran	(a) 401 (b) 544	(a) 524 (b) 511	..	(b) 622	..	..	774	702	795	592	919	1,013	..	636	401	442
Champaran	..	(a) 624 (b) 476	..	(a) 511 (b) 639	..	..	..	835	..	1,983	..	1,107	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur	(a) 563 ..	(a) 631 (b) 478	..	(b) 498	..	..	..	619	411	859	..	1,317	..	923	..	859
Darbhanga	(a) 843 ..	(a) 806 (b) 744	(a) 839 ..	(a) 769 (b) 719	..	..	464	653	415	757	843	1,065	822	991	..	336
Monghyr	(a) 686 ..	(a) 656 (b) 365	..	..	..	..	323	501	..	376	706	709	..	..	403	417
Bhagalpur	(a) 839 (b) 672	(a) 763 (b) 1,218	..	(a) 889 (b) 492	..	..	594	608	623	309	..	972	860	846	422	99
Purnea	(a) 1,176 (b) 1,006	(a) 652 (b) 606	..	(b) 618	..	..	..	612	..	1,975	..	..	..	..	..	..
Santhal Parganas	(a) 1,038 (b) 1,234	(a) 1,166 (b) 711	..	(a) 1,193	..	..	..	1,368	..	1,131	..	993	..	..	..	..
Cuttack	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,124	(a) 884 (b) 1,036	(a) 617 (b) 776	(b) 803	(a) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Balagore	(a) 630 (b) 659	(a) 726 (b) 523	(b) 563	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angul	(a) 1,771 (b) 1,956	(a) 974 (b) 1,318	..	(b) 405	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	518	..	..	..	..
Puri	(b) 1,071	(b) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	(a) 1,528 (b) 609	(a) 929 (b) 851	(b) 509	(b) 827	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hazaribagh	(a) 1,021 (b) 1,023	(a) 919 (b) 454	..	..	..	..	743	..	..	..	..	1,195	..	601	..	..
Ranchi	(a) 277 (b) 413	(a) 936 (b) 854	..	(a) 639 (b) 736	..	(b) 541	..	568	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..
Palamau	(a) 652	(a) 131	..	..	..	..	..	372	451	323	..	695	..	..	..	294
Manbhum	(a) 1,434 (b) 1,894	(a) 1,269 (b) 980	(a) 874 ..	(a) 732 (b) 665	..	(b) 591	..	..	..	..	..	1,238	..	1,311	..	521
Singbhum	(a) 786 (b) 1,116	(a) 867 (b) 923	..	(a) 452 (b) 548	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province	(a) 890 (b) 929	(a) 778 (b) 723	(a) 777 (b) 633	(a) 779 (b) 627	(a) 1,003	(b) 566	629	672	733	933	1,016	919	823	903	514	512

NOTE.—The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the province are stated in table No. 1 (see also footnote to that table)

293

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR and ORISSA

ARHAR (<i>Cajanus Indicus</i>)		PEAS		MASUR		RAPE AND MUSTARD		LINSEED		POTATO		SUGARCANE (gûr)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
453	781	578	724	427	1,207	582	..	144	313	..	..	2,088	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	274	..	..	..	249	158	..	..	1,617	..	..	..	Gya
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahadad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saran
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,557	..	887	Champaran
..	963	..	..	..	..	405	481	..	189	15,631	8,825	..	..	..	1,023	Muzaffarpur
..	764	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
..	..	..	905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,390	..	..	..	..	851	..	..	711	Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	..	..	..	1,899	..	..	432	783	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	802	..	..	..	..	4,043	..	..	553	Santhal Parganas
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	804	983	Cuttack
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	845	1,159	Balasore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	477	..	..	..	..	1,872	1,728	..	..	Angul
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,221	..	..	..	Puri
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sambalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranchi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	514	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palamau
..	787	..	..	..	..	401	285	..	..	..	..	1,335	..	..	..	Manbhum
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Singhbhum
453	824	578	815	350	717	463	622	138	145	15,631	5,362	1,811	1,043	694	872	Average for the Province

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Hissar	598	598	1,000	480	1,100	700	480	420	460	450
Rohatak	650	...	1,180	600	1,200	860	800	520	470	420
Gurgaon	...	...	1,040	570	1,340	650	600	440	520	340
Karnal	598	370	1,070	560	1,030	560	520	420	500	330
Ambala	715	468	1,060	720	1,000	560	520	420	520	360
Simla	...	...	600	560	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	754	533	600	600	600	600	...	...	...	...
Hoshiarpur	975	585	900	750	1,000	750	...	...	530	350
Jullundur	715	533	1,200	720	1,100	800	500	420	410	330
Ludhiana	650	390	1,160	550	1,160	520	570	530	400	370
Ferozpur	650	390	960	600	1,060	640	520	420	480	400
Multan	845	...	900	600	900	560	600	420	600	420
Jhang	...	...	900	600	850	600	560	460	560	420
Mianwali	...	...	700	480	900	580	500	420	480	420
Lyallpur	780	...	1,040	480	1,000	...	600	...	580	...
Montgomery	780	748	960	600	900	620	500	420	500	400
Lahore	975	410	960	600	1,200	620	650	420	570	350
Amritsar	1,170	546	1,200	750	1,000	620	...	420	...	...
Gurdaspur	1,066	637	1,050	720	1,000	680	580	510	650	510
Sialkot	1,040	780	960	600	1,000	700	...	420	600	500
Gujrat	858	748	900	700	1,000	700	540	480	680	500
Gujranwala	1,105	780	960	560	1,000	560	500	420	480	340
Shahpur	650	533	960	640	1,040	720	500	420	800	500
Jhelum	...	533	860	500	1,000	620	...	...	780	440
Rawalpindi	650	...	710	560	1,000	700	...	420	710	400
Attock	...	...	770	520	1,000	560	...	420	800	350
Dera Ghazi Khan	520	507	700	500	750	540	450	420	420	400
Muzaffargarh	650	520	700	500	720	520	500	420	450	330
Average for the Province	881	515	964	606	1,056	679	541	449	568	416
	782		791		809		470		429	

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB

MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGARCANE (GÜR)		COTON (CLEANED)		DISTRICT
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	
...	...	700	700	420	400	...	...	150	90	Hissar
...	...	820	570	500	440	2,650	1,740	180	110	Rohtak
...	...	900	610	600	370	1,720	930	140	120	Gurgaon
1,120	640	980	540	560	360	2,140	1,250	175	96	Karnal
1,120	800	980	640	560	500	2,140	1,840	150	130	Ambala
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Simla
800	800	...	400	360	240	...	620	64	50	Kangra
1,400	900	820	600	480	360	2,000	1,500	180	100	Hoshiarpur
1,700	900	900	720	500	330	2,500	1,600	240	132	Jullundur
1,560	720	900	560	730	430	2,000	1,400	166	82	Ludhiana
1,400	600	700	500	500	400	...	...	120	84	Ferozpur
900	...	480	420	270	210	1,430	...	100	66	Multan
900	580	500	500	480	240	...	...	133	77	Jhang
...	...	480	430	330	330	...	...	78	72	Mianwali
1,280	...	900	600	640	240	1,760	...	175	...	Lyallpur
900	560	650	520	480	400	...	...	160	70	Montgomery
1,120	600	630	560	500	350	1,700	1,000	132	72	Lahore
1,140	700	740	670	720	560	2,200	1,150	170	90	Amritsar
1,230	900	820	820	630	350	2,400	1,640	150	100	Gurdaspur
1,020	720	600	600	500	320	2,000	1,400	135	96	Sialkot
1,000	750	600	600	480	320	1,300	...	144	100	Gujrat
900	600	620	620	480	350	1,280	1,070	102	80	Gujranwala
960	750	660	660	560	400	1,600	...	145	74	Shahpur
1,040	820	830	570	420	280	...	...	146	61	Jhelum
1,390	1,000	...	510	400	350	...	...	116	100	Rawalpindi
1,440	580	550	550	480	240	780	...	100	68	Attock
...	...	440	440	240	200	...	...	100	62	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	420	420	270	200	1,200	...	80	52	Muzaffargarh
1,324	822	725	588	540	339	2,038	1,520	143	104	Average for the Province
1,040		615		429		1,933		135		

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

296

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT	JAWAR	GRAM	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS	
	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Pegyí*	Pegya†
Mandalay	1,240	950	450	...	500	250	...	700	...
	1,072					205		820	820
Bhamo	1,072		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwebo	1,230	820	450	...	...	250	45	700	850
	1,005					293	134	555	1,074
Myitkyina	1,300	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,072								
Sagaing	730	600	450	250	450	150	70	650	850
	938		545	501		210	102	800	1,000
Katha	1,250	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,208								
Lower Chindwin	800	650	...	400	...	200	...	...	...
	737		553	496		191	84	895	865
Ruby Mines	804		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,139								
Pakokku	1,130	790	...	350	650	150	...	450	...
	871			500		250		600	900
Thayetmyo	1,250	1,000	...	...	...	300	75	...	...
	1,005					256	61		
Minbu	1,450	990	...	450	900	350	...	...	1,000
	1,306		768	460		272		763	1,152
Magwe	990	770	...	350	...	250	...	...	...
	938			410		201	60	504	
Kyaukse	1,250	...	450	...	450	180	...	...	...
	1,273		460	414		260		768	
Meiktila	700	450	...	300	...	180	70	...	...
	938			365		220	84	704	413
Yamethin	1,100	850	...	300	450	250	65	500	...
	1,005					284	72	720	341
Myingyan	680	550	..	200	...	150	65	...	...
	804			503		198	79	735	690
Average for the Province	1,200	800	450	325	500	200	70	(a)600	850
	1,034		545	448		(a)225	(a) 84	(a)732	746

The estimates of yield given in crop reports of Burma are based on these normal outturns

* *Dolichos lablab*

† *Phaseolus lunatus*

(a) Average for Upper and Lower Burma

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	RISE	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	GOTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS (Pegyi)*
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Akyab	{ 1,130 1,072	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	{ 810 1,005	...	...	...
Hantbawaddy	{ 1,100 938	...	...	...
Sandoway	{ 1,050 1,005	...	...	...
Pegu	{ 1,110 1,139	... 612	...	...
Tharawadi	{ 1,300 1,206	... 322	...	375 360
Prome	{ 1,130 1,005	... 798	... 70	... 584
Maubin	{ 1,420 1,206	...	...	...
Pyapon	{ 1,220 1,206	...	...	...
Bassein	{ 1,050 1,139	...	...	...
Henzada	{ 1,330 1,273	...	...	400 534
Maungmya	{ 1,250 1,172	...	...	...
Amherst	{ 1,000 971	...	...	...
Tavoy	{ 960 904	...	...	...
Mergui	{ 1,010 904	...	...	...
Toungoo	{ 1,350 1,038	... 640	...	...
Thaton	{ 1,030 904	...	...	...
Insein	{ 1,010 1,005	...	...	...
Northern Arakan	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Rangoon Town	{ ... 938	...	...	...
Salween	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Average for the Province	{ 1,140 1,083	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17

* Polichos lablab

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

298

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		JAWAR		GRAM		LINSEED	TIL OR JINJILI (SESAMUM)	SUGARCANE (GUR)		COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Saugor	..	(b)560	1,000	600	..	..	..	..	280	150	1,500	1,000	55
Damoh	..	(b)495	..	600	580	..	500	..	200	150	1,500	1,000	55
Jubbulpore	..	(a)620 (b)495	..	620	580	450	480	580	250	150	1,500	1,000	60
Mandla	..	(a)650 (b)525	..	600	..	350	..	580	200	150	1,500	..	55
Seoni	(a)990 (b)930	(a)650 (b)545	..	620	..	450	..	580	250	150	1,500	..	55
Narsinghpur	..	(b)435	..	660	..	450	..	580	280	200	1,500	1,000	70
Hoshangabad	..	(b)435	..	620	..	450	..	520	250	250	1,500	1,000	70
Nimar	..	(b)620	1,000	640	..	600	..	500	200	250	3,500	..	85
Betul	..	(b)435	1,000	620	..	500	..	500	200	180	3,500	..	70
Chhindwara	..	(b)435	1,000	600	..	600	..	500	220	180	3,500	..	90
Wardha	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	580	300	300	3,000	..	90
Nagpur	(a)990 (b)930	(a)650 (b)558	1,000	580	..	600	..	580	280	300	3,000	..	90
Chanda	(a)990 (b)930	(a)650 (b)558	..	600	..	650	..	550	250	300	3,500	..	80
Bhandara	(a)990 (b)837	(a)650 (b)558	..	450	..	450	..	460	200	300	1,500	..	45
Balaghat	(a)990 (b)837	(a)650 (b)558	..	550	..	350	..	560	200	300	1,500	..	45
Raipur	(a)990 (b)930	(a)620 (b)570	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	3,000	1,000	45
Bilaspur	(a)990 (b)930	(a)620 (b)570	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	2,500	1,000	45
Drug	(a)990 (b)930	(a)620 (b)570	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	1,500	1,000	45
Average for the Central Provinces	626		602		..	605	..	530	214	208	2,522		85
Akola	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Amraoti	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Buldana	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	85
Yedmal	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	80
Average for Berar	435		580		..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000		87
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	624		600		..	604	..	532	226	224	2,569		86

(a) Transplanted

(b) Broadcast

299

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ASSAM AND N. W. F. PROVINCE)

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

DISTRICT	RICE			Mati- kalai (Phaseolus radiatus)	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Maize	Sugar- cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Potato
	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Spring rice								
Sylhet	896	672	1,008	...	448	448	...	2,240	100	...	..
Cachar (plains)	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	448	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Goalpara	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,120	728	...	...	560	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Kamrup	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 840	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Garó Hills (plains)	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,176	728	...	...	448	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang	(a) 672 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	840	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Nowgong	(a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	100	...	...
Sibsagar	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Average for the plains districts	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	...	2,016	100	1,320	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	784	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	160	...	3,136
Lushai Hills	1,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
North Cachar Hills	896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garó Hills (hills)	...	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Average for the hills districts	1,120	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	170	...	3,136
Average for the Province	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	2,128	2,016	153	1,320	3,136

(a) Broadcast

(b) Transplanted

(c) Both

No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA		MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGAR- CANE (GÜR)	COTTON (CLEANED)	
	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated
Hazara	1,234	741	473	782	535	..	494	329	1,316	741	..	..	432	329	1,975	93	57
Peshawar	1,162	977	659	1,230	900	339	..	..	2,119	..	..	..	681	492	2,841	200	..
Kohat	..	823	494	823	535	..	1,029	507	1,029	617	453	453	329	247	..	103	57
Bannu	..	741	514	700	453	..	617	412	864	..	741	412	412	288	1,975	113	57
Dera Ismail Khan	..	1,087	736	1,169	807	..	735	623	..	..	..	692	..	457	..	..	144
Average for the Province	1,203	914	588	1,141	746	399	784	540	1,770	735	726	488	622	435	2,660	191	115
		676		907			552		1,276		489		450			164	

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(SIND, AJMER-MERWARA AND DELHI)

—300

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of SIND

DISTRICT	RICE	WHEAT		BARLEY	JAWAR	BAJRA	GRAM	CHHAI-MUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	RAPESEED		JAMBHO (Eruca sativa)	SUGAR- CANE (gur)*	COTTON (CLEANED) (a)	POTATO
	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated
Karachi . . .	(b)1,439 (c)1,031	..	..	1,279	1,222	..	246	..	..	..	..	4,285	..	11,200
Hyderabad . . .	1,280	482	417	..	..	1,120	..	165	271	227	..	12,000	132	..
Sukkur . . .	1,101	856	605	..	769	598	526	..	509	..	..	..	..	..
Larkana . . .	1,879	(d)2,533 1,511	(e)1,148 (f) 309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	..	..	..
Upper Sind Frontier . .	1,200	(d)1,054	(f)1,000	..	800	720	1,040	320	400	..	480	..	..	..
Thar and Parkar . .	1,320	1,528	..	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	..
Nawabshah . . .	1,280	(g)800 (d)1,120	(f)800	..	1,120	650	..	..	..	532	532	..	152	..
Average for the Province	1,316	1,366	874	1,279	866	624	604	-242	303	379	513	8,142	170	11,200

* The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts
(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 67 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed
(b) Transplanted (c) Broadcast (d) Well (e) Sailabi (f) Bosi (g) Flow

No. 14.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER MERWARA

DISTRICT	BARLEY	JAWAR	MAIZE			COTTON (CLEANED) (a)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1,086	322	998	827	934	324	93	291

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 66½ per cent to allow for the removal of seed

No. 15.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)		RAPESEED	
	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated and Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated
Delhi . . .	1,148	656	960	870	400	360	840	650	2,000	1,440	120	70	400	280

APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 16.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RICE STRAW (BYE-PRODUCT)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg	1,425	2,345

No. 17.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RAGI	HORSE GRAM (<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>)	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	SUGARCANE (<i>gur</i>)	COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore	488	799	360	410	2,199	...
Kolar	1,081	680	317	136	...	...
Tumkur	729	710	287	...	1,773	27
Mysore	2,739	670	466	248	2,623	53
Hassan	983	773	415	225	2,175	...
Shimoga	876	607	487	228	1,315	68
Kadur	1,071	885	762	391	1,684	...
Chitaldrug	517	841	242	206	1,414	133
Average for the State .	1,185	728	386	252	2,559	122

APPENDIX B

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED, AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF		District and province to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer	
		Area in acres				Land Revenue ₹
		Cultivated	Total			

EXTERNAL TRANSFERS

1911-12						
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Rajshahi	924,300	1,659,520	10,28,024	Bengal	Government of India, Home Department, No. 290, dated 22nd March 1912
	Dinaipur	1,415,800	2,525,440	15,22,042		
	Jalpaiguri	967,300	1,893,737	8,10,213		
	Rangpur	1,510,400	2,226,511	10,16,878		
	Bogra	469,900	869,760	4,95,717		
	Pabna	774,200	1,179,888	4,22,879		
	Dacca	1,255,800	1,780,480	5,37,029		
	Mymensingh	2,517,300	4,062,352	8,70,016		
	Faridpur	895,000	1,459,840	6,28,049		
	Bakarganj	1,670,200	2,389,436	17,38,354		
	Tippera	1,123,400	1,599,360	11,02,205		
	Noakhali	1,015,200	1,052,084	7,07,471		
	Chittagong	632,900	1,594,892	11,94,909		
	Malda	775,800	1,212,801	4,38,376		
Chittagong Hill tracts.	85,100	3,288,320	55,715			
Hill Tippera State	(a)	2,615,040	(a)			
Bengal	Patna	1,118,000	1,328,000	17,46,462	Bihar and Orissa	Government of India, Home Department, No. 289, dated 22nd March 1912
	Gaya	1,922,900	3,015,680	14,82,097		
	Shahabad	1,466,100	2,800,948	17,97,948		
	Darbhanga	1,561,700	2,142,690	7,93,280		
	Muzaffarpur	1,430,000	1,942,400	9,84,095		
	Saran	1,236,100	1,711,286	12,73,712		
	Champaran	1,322,700	2,259,840	5,16,060		
	Monghyr	1,043,100	2,510,080	9,61,170		
	Bhagalpur	1,655,900	2,663,319	6,58,180		
	Purnea	2,164,600	3,196,153	11,86,381		
	Santhal Parganas	1,637,400	3,466,100	4,76,200		
	Cuttack	1,229,700	2,340,307	12,54,476		
	Balasore	894,200	1,332,621	6,80,272		
	Angul	243,800	1,089,280	1,24,677		
	Puri	750,100	1,599,360	7,07,046		
	Sambalpur	909,100	2,447,360	2,03,729		
	Hazaribagh	1,859,500	4,493,440	1,33,161		
	Ranchi	2,187,500	4,544,832	3,13,833		
	Palamau	572,900	3,144,960	1,39,564		
	Manbhum	1,497,600	2,654,080	83,886		
	Singbhum	853,400	2,490,240	1,46,365		
Feudatory and Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur	(a)	18,334,720	(a)			
1912-13						
United Provinces	Ballia	45	46	41	Shahabad, Bihar and Orissa.	Government of Bihar and Orissa, No. 1996 R.A., dated 18th July 1914
1913-14						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	51	51	15	United Provinces	No. 4701 R. (A).—11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912
Upper Burma	Yamethin	...	1,664	...	Southern Shan State.	No. 60, dated 23rd March 1914
1914-15						
Upper Burma	Myitkyina	622,592	622,592	...	Putao Estate	No. 16, dated 29th July 1914
Delhi		14,703	29,447	18,247	Meerut, United Provinces	No. 984-C., dated 22nd February 1915
1916-17						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	5,364	5,364	843	Ballia, United Provinces	Board's No. 18-6-2, dated 29th January 1917 and Government's No. 4701-R.(A).—1-11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912
North-West Frontier Province		26	68	4	Punjab	No. 102-F., dated 22nd February 1917

INTERNAL TRANSFERS

1911-12						
Bengal (b)	Bakarganj	4,815	5,987	7,359	Faridpur	No. 662 R. D., dated 25th March 1912
Punjab	Montgomery	4,218	12,106	11,193	Noakhali	
Sind	Hyderabad	14	2,564	59	Lyallpur	No. 123, dated 30th January 1913
Central Provinces	Mandla	...	99	...	Thar and Parkar	No. 7496, dated 8th August 1911
		...	3,165	...	Balaghat	No. 3186, dated 31st May 1904

(a) No information (b) Not given effect to in 1911-12
NOTE.—This statement is explanatory of the variations in the areas shown in Table I

APPENDIX B—continued

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—continued

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land Revenue		
		Cultivated	Total			
INTERNAL TRANSFERS—continued						
1912-13						
Lower Burma	Pegu	121,172	449,920	3,05,944	Insein	No. 63, dated 17th February 1912
	Hanthawaddy	393,729	737,638	10,85,006	"	
	Delhi (old)	201,129	287,349	4,19,836	Rohtak	
	"	122,146	178,833	2,21,137	Gurgaon	
	Ludhiana	40	75	71	Malerkotla State	
Punjab	Malerkotla State	73	73	71	Ludhiana	No. 429, dated 10th May 1913
	Montgomery	1,005	5,958	690	Lahore	
	"	39,726	115,513	42,059	Lyallpur	
Bombay	Belgaum	1,252	1,311	1,033	Dharwar	Nos. 222 and 223, dated 11th March 1913
Sind	Hyderabad	42,293	143,899	14,387	Thar and Parkar	No. 10953, dated 29th November 1912
	Thar and Parkar	79,382	304,427	2,51,573	Nawabshah	
	Hyderabad	4,096	2,178,459	38,49,639	"	
Berar	Amraoti	180	1,267	170	Buldana	No. 9707, dated 19th October 1912
	"	180	18,785	8,089	Akola	
1913-14						
Bengal	Mymensingh	369	407	(a)	Dacca	No. 25599, dated 7th March 1914
	Khulna	2,499	3,080	(b)	Faridpur	
	Jessore	5,101	10,747	(b)	"	
Madras	Chittoor	473	22,285	627	North Arcot	No. 2275, dated 18th November 1913 and No. 3906, dated 28th March 1914
Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi	1,436	1,436	...	Palamau	
Punjab	Shahpur	1,901	5,550	3,140	Gujrat	Ditto Ditto
	"	...	18	...	Attock	
	Lyallpur	24,086	56,929	12,544	Jhang	
Upper Burma	Yamethin	(a)	71,872	(a)	Meiktila	No. 548, dated 9th September 1913
Berar	Meiktila	282	4,992	367	Kyaukse	
Akola	3,544	9,093	1,164	Yeotmal		
Assam	Sibsagar	(a)	29,027	...	Naga Hills	No. 59, dated 23rd March 1914
Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	68,795	572,001	(a)	Kekri	
1914-15						
Madras	Ramnad	8,101	9,620	16,083	Madura	No. 80-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
	Madura	16,674	19,893	34,116	Ramnad	
Sind	Larkana	130	649	974	Nawabshah	No. 81-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
Punjab	Lyallpur	257	511	214	Montgomery	
Upper Burma	Myingyan	443	1,318	1,175	Pakokku	
Lower Burma	Henzada	217	217	418	Tharrawaddy	No. 3065, dated 3rd September 1914
Central Provinces	Nagpur	2,817	4,154	1,719	Wardha	
Assam	Lakhimpur	(a)	95,430	...	North-East Frontier	
1915-16						
Assam	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	...	3,520	...	Kamrup	No. 4144-R., dated 9th September 1915
Madras	Trichinopoly	...	1,708	...	Madura	
	Chittoor	...	280	...	Anantapur	
Punjab	Amritsar	54	468	60	Sialkot	No. 10 Revenue, dated 27th December 1915
	Sialkot	630	1,140	960	Amritsar	
	Multan	9,942	107,368	13,207	Montgomery	
No. 23-Revenue, dated 8th January 1916						
No. 505, dated 30th July 1915						
No. 504, dated 30th July 1915						
No. 453½, dated 30th June 1915						

(a) Not available.

(b) Revenue not affected.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES
(ALL PROVINCES)

304

APPENDIX B—concluded

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—concluded

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF		District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer	
		Area in acres				Land Revenue R
		Cultivated	Total			

INTERNAL TRANSFERS—concluded

1916-17						
Bengal	Pabna	118	120	21	Rajshahi	No. 988 T.-R., dated 2nd June 1916
	Mymensingh	...	7,537	6,009	Dacca	Nos. 8954 and 8955 Jur., dated 13th November 1916
	Chittagong Hill Tracts.	...	25,118	(a)	Hill Tippera State	No. 1946-D., dated 14th July 1916
Madras	Anantapur	...	(b)1,164	...	Cuddapah	No. 115 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
	Cuddapah	...	(b)3,814	...	Anantapur	No. 114 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
Sind	Sukkur	...	(c)75	...	U. S. Frontier	No. 1061, dated 20th April 1917
Punjab	Lyallpur	3	93	7	Jhang	No. 1543, dated 1st June 1917
Upper Burma	Myingyan Meiktila	85,125	232,550	44,196	Magwe	No. 10844, dated 28th April 1917
Lower Burma	Bassein	...	416	...	Henzada	Nos. 136 and 137, dated 22nd June 1916
Central Provinces	Balaghat	1,068	7,203	1,030	Seoni	No. 320, dated 21st December 1916
1917-18						
Bengal	Murshidabad	(d)	1,378	(d)	Malda	No. 1239, dated 22nd July 1916
Madras	Trichinopoly	199,594	392,081	334,008	Salem	No. 8607-P., dated 11th June 1917
Bihar and Orissa	Palamau	1	177	..	Ranchi, Chota Nagpur Division	No. 64-Revenue, dated 14th February 1918, "Fort St. George Gazette"
Punjab	Shahpur	285	1,058	508	Gujrat	No. 1312-R.—11 J.—6, dated 2nd March 1918.
Lower Burma	Ma-ubin, Irrawaddy Division	393	2,821	1,123	Myaungmya, Irrawaddy Division	No. 3419-R., dated 13th February 1918
Central Provinces, and Berar.	Bhandara, Nagpur Division	117,035	220,899	1,02,910	Balaghat	No. 53, dated 28th March 1918
						No. 174—214-H., dated the 23rd August 1917.

(a) There is no proper cultivation in the area, hence there is no land revenue.

(b) The area represent reserved forests, hence no revenue.

(c) The land transferred is chiefly occupied by P. W. Dept. Inspection bungalow, etc., and does not bring any revenue.

(d) Not available.

APPENDIX C

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmud* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's-weed."
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampazham* (*spondius magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)—The spiked millet.
- Bané* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Vigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholam* (see jawar).
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jawar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A soboliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatūra* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Casalpinia coriara*)—A tanning material.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Inám* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole inám* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor ináms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *inám* tenure.
- (Coorg)—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Istamrári* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Izáfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Izára* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagír* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamna* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government, if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Jawar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.
- Jenugulu*—Asparagus.
- Jinjili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jira*—Caraway.
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Kalpazaru*—Kidney bean.
- Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.
- Kamranga* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.
- Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karuvapilai* (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.
- Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.
- Kavathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.
- Khalsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.
- (Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.
- Khatedar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.
- Khoti* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Kodo* or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Kclinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kutki* (see *Kodo*).
- Kwin* (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.
- Lakhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see *Barbati*).
- Madder* (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Makhan sim*—The sword bean.
- Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- Mamiatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.
- Marua* (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Marukkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mehwasi* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.
- Muafi* (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.
- Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Munsarim* (Berar).—A head native revenue officer.
- Narradari, Bhagdari* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump, and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odamula* (*Ochalandra Rheedii*).—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently-settled estates.
- Pimakottai or pouna*.—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Poramboke* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pôt inâms* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pôt kharâb* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*).—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*).—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myxa*).—A fruit.
- Shanbôg* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras).—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizzia Lebbek*).—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sother*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*).—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice.
- Thathameda* (Upper Burma).—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbatî).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thetke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.
- Thugyi* (Burma).—A village headman

APPENDIX C—*concluded*VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—*concluded*

Til (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed.

Uchhe (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.

Udai (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

Udhad-jamabandi (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

Umbli (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

Unda (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed.

Urad (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram.

Wudalu or barti (*Panicum flavidum*).—A food grain.

Zamindar.—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (Central Provinces).—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

Zamindari.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (United Provinces).—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.

APPENDIX D

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION
IN TABLE III

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	<i>Agave</i> spp.	23. Fibres—others.
Ajmud or Randhuni	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	<i>Carum Copticum</i>	18. " " "
Akurkura (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Al (<i>see</i> Morinda) . . . . .	.....	.....
Aloes	<i>Aloe vera</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya (<i>see</i> Cress) . . . . .	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	<i>Curcuma Amada</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Amaranths	<i>Amarantus</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham (<i>see</i> Plum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Anise seed	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	38. " " "
" Custard	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i>	38. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto	<i>Bixa Orellana</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
" Wild or East Indian	<i>Curcuma augustifolia</i>	39. " " "
Artichoke	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Centaurea Cardunculus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachhu or Kachalu	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i>	38. " " "
Arunelli (<i>see</i> Gooseberry, country star) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bajra (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (<i>Asparagus</i>)	<i>Vigna Catjang</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	4. Barley.
Barti (<i>see</i> Wudalu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" <i>Asparagus</i> (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
" Sword or Makhan Sim	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> , <i>C. gladiata</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" French	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" Goa	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	38. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudikayalu, or Popat	<i>Dolichos lablab</i>	38. " " "
" Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	38. " " "
" Soy	<i>Glycine hispida</i>	38. " " "
Beetroot	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
Bel	<i>Ægle Marmelos</i>	38. " " "
Betel vine	<i>Piper Betle</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
" nut (<i>see</i> Arecanut) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bhindi (<i>see</i> Hibiscus, edible) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bilimbi	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	38. " " "
Bishop's weed (<i>see</i> Ajwan) . . . . .	.....	.....
Borage, country	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Brinjal	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> , <i>S. longum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" bogoda or nela mulaka	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Buck wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbage	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	<i>Carum Carui</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Black or Shahjira	<i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i>	18. „ „ „
Cardamom Aromatic	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	18. „ „ „
„ greater	„ <i>subulatum</i>	18. „ „ „
„ lesser	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i>	18. „ „ „
Carob or Locust tree	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	38. „ „ „
Cassava	<i>Manihot utilisissima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i>	38. „ „ „
Castor	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Cauliflower	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	38. „ „ „
Chaplash (<i>see</i> Sam tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chayroot	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Cheena (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cheik (<i>see</i> Job's Tear) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chicory	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chillies	<i>Capsicum sp.</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Chikkudukayalu (<i>see</i> Beans, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholum (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Chowli (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi	<i>Chrysanthemum corona-</i> <i>rium.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	<i>Cinchona sp.</i>	33. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	<i>Citrus medica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus.</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Coconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Coffee	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	30. Coffee.
Coriander	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Cotton	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	21. Cotton.
Cress	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	<i>Cucumis sativus.</i>	38. „ „ „
Cumbu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cumin	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dani	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm (<i>see</i> Palm) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dhaincha	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatura	<i>Datura alba</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Dill or Sowa	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	<i>Casalpinia coriaria</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	<i>Amorphophallus campanu-</i> <i>latus.</i>	38. „ „ „
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i>	38. „ „ „
Fennel	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	18. Condiments and spices.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella foenum græcum</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Fig	<i>Ficus Carica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i> .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers . . . . .	... ..	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar (<i>see</i> Carrot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Garmal	<i>Coleus barbatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Goa bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gondli (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	38. „ „ „
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gourd, Snake	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i>	38. „ „ „
„ Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	38. „ „ „
„ Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	38. „ „ „
Gourd, Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	38. „ „ „
Gourd Melon, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	38. „ „ „
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	9. Gram.
„ Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>	10. „ „ „
„ Horse or Kulthi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	10. „ „ „
„ Black or Urad (Mati kalai)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	10. „ „ „
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arachis hypogæa</i>	15. Groundnut.
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	<i>Cordia Rothii</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	34. Indian Hemp.
„ Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
„ Deccan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	23. „ „
„ Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	23. „ „
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish (<i>see</i> Drumsticks) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian Hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian worm wood (<i>see</i> Marukkolundu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i>	27. Indigo.
Isfagul	<i>Plantago ovata</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree (<i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jawar (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jenugulu (<i>see</i> Barbat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jevandi (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jinjili (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jira (<i>see</i> Caraway) . . . . .	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube	Zizyphus Jujuba	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	Corchorus sp.	22. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (<i>see</i> Arum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kakri (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kalpayaru (<i>see</i> Beans, Kidney) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kamranga	Averrhoa Carambola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	Dracontium	38. " "
Kangni (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kankrol	Momordica cochinchinensis	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kapok	Eriodendron anfractuosum	23. Fibres—others.
Karola	Momordica Charantia	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai	Murraya Koenigii	18. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura	Sterculia urens	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	Dioscorea alata	38. " " "
Kharbuja (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khesari (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khurfa (<i>see</i> Purslane) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kidney bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kirni	Mimusops hexandra	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Korai (<i>see</i> Matting sedge, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kokam (<i>see</i> Mangosteen) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali	Tephrosia purpurea	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Koorka	Strobilanthes	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi	Panicum trypheron	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kutki (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lemon (<i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lentils	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	Lactuca Scariola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (<i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Linseed	Linum usitatissimum	12. Linseed.
Lobia (<i>see</i> Barbat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Locust tree (<i>see</i> Carob) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lucerne	Medicago sativa	37. Fodder crops.
Madder	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahua	Bassia latifolia and B. longifolia	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	Zea Mays	8. Maize.
Makhan Sim (<i>see</i> Beans, Sword) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mango	Mangifera indica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	Garcinia indica	38. " " "
Mankachu	Alocasia indica	38. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	Melia azadirachta	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians	Bouea burmanica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	Origanum vulgare	18. Condiments and spices.
Marua (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood	Artemisia vulgaris	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood	Calophyllum inophyllum .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai (<i>see</i> Black gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	Cyperus corymbosus, C. tegetum.	23. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian	Vangueria edulis .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja	Cucumis Melo .	38. " " "
" Kakri	Cucumis Melo var. momordica .	38. " " "
" Musk	Cucurbita moschata .	38. " " "
" Water	Citrullus vulgaris .	38. " " "
" White Gourd (<i>see</i> Gourd) . . . . .	.....	.....
Metha (Fenugreek)	Trigonella foenum-græcum	18. Condiments and spices.
Millet, Common or Cheena	Panicum miliaceum .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Great or jawar or cholum	Sorghum vulgare .	5. Cholum or Jawar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	Panicum Italicum or Setaria italica .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu	Paspalum scrobiculatum .	10. " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli	Panicum miliare .	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi	Elusine Coracana .	7. Ragi or marua.
" Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu	Pennisetum typhoideum .	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
Mint or Pudina	Mentha arvensis .	18. Condiments and spices.
Morinda or Al	Morinda tinctoria .	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Moth (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mulberry	Morus indica .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mustard	Brassica sp. .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval (<i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Neem tree (<i>see</i> Margosa) . . . . .	.....	.....
Neerali	Gynocordia odorata .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Niger Seed or Sorguja	Guizotia abyssinica .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg	Myristica fragrans .	18. Condiments and spices.
Oats	Avena sativa .	37. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds)	Ochlandra Rheedii .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Onion	Allium Cepa .	18. Condiments and spices.
Opium	Papaver somniferum .	29. Opium.
Orache, garden (<i>see</i> spinach) . . . . .	.....	.....
Oranges	Citrus Aurantium .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date	Phoenix sylvestris .	20. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra	Borassus flabellifer .	20. " "
Papay	Carica papaya .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol	Trichosanthes dioica .	38. " " "
Peach	Prunus persica .	38. " " "
Peas	Pisum sativum or Pisum arvense .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut (<i>see</i> Groundnut) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pepper	Piper or Capsicum .	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black	Piper nigrum .	18. " " "
" Long	Piper longum .	18. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	Setaria glauca .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea (<i>see</i> Arhar) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pimakottai, Pouna (<i>see</i> Mastwood) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pine apple	Ananas sativa .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	Musa sapientum .	38. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	Eugenia Jambolana .	38. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	Spondias mangifera .	38. " " "
Poi (<i>see</i> Spinach) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate	<i>Punica granatum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	38. " " "
Ponnagantikura	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	38. " " "
Potato	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	38. " " "
" Sweet	<i>Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i>	38. " " "
Pudina (<i>see</i> Mint) . . . . .	.....	.....
Puliyavara	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	38. " " "
Pumpkin Melon (<i>see</i> Gourd, red)	.....	.....
Radish or Sother	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Randhuni (<i>see</i> Ajmud) . . . . .	.....	.....
Rapeseed	<i>Brassica sp.</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Rice	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	2. Rice.
Rose apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Roselle	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	<i>Ischœmum augustifolium</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Safflower	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Saffron	<i>Crocus sativus</i>	28. " "
Sage	<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla	<i>Achras Sapota</i>	38. " " "
Sawan (<i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sebestan	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira (<i>see</i> Caraway, black)	.....	.....
Shama (<i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop	<i>Trapa bispinosa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	<i>Albizzia Lebbeck</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sorguja (<i>see</i> Niger seed) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sorrell	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa (<i>see</i> Dill) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sother (<i>see</i> Radish) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soy bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spelt wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spinach	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Indian or poi	<i>Basella alba</i>	38. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i>	38. " " "
Strawberry	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	38. " " "
Sugarcane	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	19. Sugarcane.

APPENDIX D—concluded

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concl'd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower	Helianthus Annuus	16. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	Calotropis sp.	23. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	Panicum frumentaceum	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	Acorus Calamus	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sweet potato (see Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind	Tamarindus indica	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Manila	Pithecolobium dulce	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	Eruca sativa	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea	Camellia Thea	31. Tea.
Tejpat	Cinnamonum Tamala and C. obtusifolium.	18. Condiments and spices.
Tepari (see Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payara (see Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass)	Imperata arundinacea	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (see Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco	Nicotiana Tabacum and N. Rustica.	32. Tobacco.
Tomato	Lycopersicum esculentum	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	Brassica Napus	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric	Curcuma longa	18. Condiments and spices.
Turnip	Brassica Rapa	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchhe	Momordica muricata	38. „ „ „
Udai	Acacia eburnea	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda	Pongamia glabra	16. Oilseeds—others.
Urad (see Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai (see Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali (see Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar	Cyamopsis psoralioiðes	37. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari	Lathyrus sativus	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (see Singhara) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ melon (see Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat	Triticum sativum	3. Wheat.
„ Buck	Fagopyrum esculentum	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt	Triticum sativum var Spelta.	3. Wheat.
Wood apple (see Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti	Panicum flavidum	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams	Dioscorea sp.	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (see Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
A			Area—contd.		
Agasi, Agati	...	103, 309	Area and population of India	ii	...
Agave	...	97, 309	Areca nut	...	102, 309
Ajmer-Merwara—			Argentina, area under wheat and barley in—	...	11
Area	...	37	Arhar	...	96, 286—293
Area under crops	...	188—189	Arnatto	...	309
Average yield of crops	...	300	Arrowroot	...	102, 309
Classification of area	...	94—95	Artichoke	...	103, 309
Land revenue	...	236—237	Arum	...	103, 309
Live stock	...	210	Arunelli	...	309
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Asparagus	...	96, 309
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Assam—		
Transfers of land	...	274	Area	...	35—36
Ajmod or Randhuni	...	97, 309	Area under crops	...	182—185
Ajwan	...	97, 309	Average yield of crops	...	299
Akurkura	...	309	Classification of Area	...	90—91
Al	...	309	Land revenue	...	252—253
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in—	...	11	Live stock	...	209
Aloes	...	102, 309	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Alya	...	309	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Amada	...	97, 309	Transfers of land	...	273
Amaranths	...	103, 309	Assessment, land revenue	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—253
Ampazham	...	309	Australia, area under wheat and maize in—	...	11
Anise seed	...	97, 309	Avati	...	309
Apple, wood, custard, rose	...	103, 309	Average yield per acre of crops	ix	277—301
Area—			B		
Bajra or cumbu	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bajra or cumbu—		
Barley	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Cinchona	vi	102—188	Yield per acre	...	285—300
Coffee	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Barbati	...	96, 309
Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—189	Barley—		
Cotton	vi	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Cropped	iii, iv, v	2—4, 6, 38—94, 96—189	Yield per acre	...	285—300
Cropped more than once	iii, iv, vii	6, 103—189	Barbati	...	96, 309
Cultivated	...	4	Barley—		
Culturable waste	iii	2—4, 38—94	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	6, 102—188	Yield per acre	...	285—300
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	6, 102—188	Barti	...	96, 309
Fallows	iii	2—4, 38—94	Basil, sweet	...	102, 309
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Beans	...	103, 309
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103—189	Beet root	...	103, 309
Food grains and pulses	v	2, 3, 96—188	Bel	...	103, 309
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96—188	Bengal—		
Forest	iii	2—4, 38—94	Area	...	16—17
Fruits and vegetables	v, vii	6, 103—189	Area under crops	...	108—115
Fully assessed to land revenue	...	8—9, 212—253	Average yield of crops	...	288
Gram	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Classification of area	...	50—55
Groundnut	...	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Land revenue	...	224—227
Indigo	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Live stock	...	192—193
Irrigated	iv	4, 38—95	Proportion of cropped to total area	ii	...
Indian hemp	vi	102—188	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Jawar or cholam	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Betel nut	...	309
Jute	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Betel vine	...	102, 309
Linseed	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bhindi	...	309
Maize	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bihar and Orissa—		
Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Area	...	25—26
Not available for cultivation	iii	2—4, 38—94	Area under crops	...	152—159
Not fully assessed to land revenue	...	8, 212—253	Average yield of crops	...	292—293
Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Classification of area	...	68—71
Opium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Land revenue	...	238—241
Professional survey	ii	2—4, 12—37	Live stock	...	201—202
Ragi or marua	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Proportion of cropped to total area	...	...
Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	...	263—265
Rice	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Transfers of land	...	103, 309
Sesamum	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bilimbi	...	103, 309
Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bimb	...	103, 309
Sugarcane	vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bogoda brinjal	...	102, 309
Tea	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188			
Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188			
Uncultivated	...	4			
Village papers	ii	4, 12—37			
Wheat	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Bombay—			Central Provinces— <i>contd.</i>		
Area	...	20—21	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area under crops	...	124—131	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Average yield of crops	...	289	Transfers of land	...	270—271
Classification of area	...	54—57	Chaplash	ix	103, 310
Land revenue	...	230—231	Changes in boundaries	ix	302—304
Live stock	...	196—197	Charts, illustrating—		
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Area cropped and area under food crops	xi	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped	xi	...
Transfers of land	...	258	Areas under selected crops	xi	...
Borage, country	...	102, 309	Areas under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11	xi	...
Boundaries, changes in—	ix	302—304	Culturable waste and current fallows	xi	...
Brinjal	...	103, 309	Total area cropped in 1914-15 with shares of food and non-food crops	Frontis- piece	...
British India—			Live stock	Frontis- piece	...
Area	...	12—15	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops	xi	...
Area under crops	...	96—107	Uncultivable area and net area cropped	xi	...
Average yield of crops	...	284—287	Total cultivable area	xi	...
Classification of area	...	38—45	Chayroot	...	102, 310
Land revenue	...	212—223	Cheik	...	96, 310
Live stock	...	190—191	Cheena	...	96, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Chicory	...	103, 310
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Chikkudukayalu	...	310
Transfers of land	...	254—257	Chile, area under wheat and barley in—	...	11
Buck wheat	...	196, 309	Chillies	...	97, 310
Buffaloes	vii	7, 190—210	Cholam (see jawar)	...	...
Bulls and bullocks	vii	7, 190—210	Cholanathu	...	103, 310
Burma—			Chrysanthemum	...	103, 310
Area	...	29—32	Cinchona	vi	102, 114, 122
Area under crops	...	168—175	Cinnamon	...	97, 310
Average yield of crops	...	296—297	Citron	...	103, 310
Classification of area	...	76—83	Classification of area	iii	38—95
Land revenue	...	244—247	Cloves	...	97, 310
Live stock	...	205—206	Coconut	...	103, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Coffee	vi	2, 3, 6, 102, 104, 106
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—189
Transfers of land	...	268—269	Coriander	...	97, 310
C			Cotton—		
Cabbage	...	103, 310	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189
Caltrop, water	...	103, 315	Yield per acre	...	287—301
Calves	vii	7, 190—210	Coorg—		
Camels	vii	7, 190—210	Area	...	15
Canals, area irrigated by	...	4, 38—95	Area under crops	...	100—101, 106—107
Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in—	...	11	Average yield of crops	...	301
Caraway	...	97, 310	Classification of area	...	44—45
Cardamom	...	97, 310	Land revenue	...	222, 223
Carob	...	103, 310	Live stock	...	191
Carrot	...	103, 310	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Carst	vii	7, 190—210	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Cashew nut	...	103, 310	Transfers of land	...	256—257
Cassava	...	103, 310	Cress	...	103, 310
Castor	...	97, 310	Cropped area	iii	2, 3, 4, 38—94, 96—189
Cattle census	vii	...	Cropped area per 100 of population in each province	iii	...
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province	vi	...	Cropped area, proportion of — to total area	iii	...
Cattle per 100 of population in each province	vi	...	Crop-cutting experiments	ix, x	277—283
Cauliflower	...	103, 310	Crops, irrigated	...	4, 39—95
Celery	...	103, 310	Crops, list of	...	309—316
Census, cattle	vii	...	Crops, specification of	...	96—189
Central Provinces and Berar—			Cucumber	...	103, 310
Area	...	33—34			
Area under crops	...	176—179			
Average yield of crops	...	298			
Classification of area	...	84—87			
Land revenue	...	248—249			
Live stock	...	207—208			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Culturable waste	iii	2-4, 38-95			
Cumbu (see Bajra)	...	...			
Cummin	...	97, 310			
Current fallows	iii, iv	2-4, 38-95			
D			H		
Dani	...	103, 310	Hemp, Indian	vi	102-188
Date palm	...	97, 310	Hemp, Sunn, Deccan, and Sisal	...	97, 311
Delhi—			Henna	...	102, 311
Area	...	14	Hibiscus (edible)	...	103, 311
Area under crops	...	100-101, 106-107	Horses and ponies	vii	7, 190-210
Classification of area	...	44-45	Horse-radish	...	103, 311
Land revenue	...	222, 223			
Live stock	...	191	I		
Dhatura	...	102, 310	India—		
Dhaincha	...	103, 310	Acreage under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—	...	11
Dill or sowa	...	97, 310	Area	ii	...
Dividivi	...	102, 310	Population	ii	...
Donkeys (see mules)	...	...	Indigo—		
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	6, 102-188	Area	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Drumsticks	...	103, 310	Yield per acre	...	291
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	6, 102-188	Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area	iv	...
E			Irrigated areas	iv	2-4, 39-95
Elephant foot	...	103, 310	Irrigation	iv	...
Elephant yam	...	103, 310	Isafgul	...	102, 311
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in—	...	11	Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11
Experiments, crop cutting	ix	277-283			
F			J		
Fallow	iii, iv,	2-4, 38-94	Jack fruit	...	103, 311
Fennel	...	97, 310	Jambo (see Plum)	...	...
Fenugreek	...	97, 311	Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in —	...	11
Feudatory and tributary States	ii	4, 12-37	Jawar or Cholam—		
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97-189	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Fig	...	103, 311	Yield per acre	...	284-300
Flea-bane	...	102, 311	Jenugulu	...	311
Flowers	...	103, 311	Jevandi	...	103, 311
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103-189	Jinjili (see sesamum)	...	97, 311
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96-188	Jira	...	97, 311
Food grains	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Job's Tear	...	311
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in—	...	11	Jujube	...	103, 312
Forest	iii	2-4, 38-94	Jute—		
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	11	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97-189
Fruits and vegetables including root crops	v, vii	6, 103-189	Yield per acre	...	287-299
Fully assessed area	...	8, 212-253			
G			K		
Gajar	...	311	Kalpayaru	...	312
Garlic	...	97, 311	Kamranga	...	103, 312
Garmal	...	103, 311	Kangni	...	96, 312
Gawar (see vetch)	...	...	Kanda	...	103, 312
Ginger	...	97, 311	Kankrol	...	103, 312
Goats	vii	7, 190-210	Kapok	...	97, 312
Gooseberry (cape)	...	103, 311	Karola	...	103, 312
Gooseberry (country star)	...	103, 311	Karuvapilai	...	97, 312
Goose foot	...	103, 311	Kavali	...	103, 312
Gourd	...	103, 311	Kavathu	...	103, 312
Gourd melon	...	103, 311	Kirni	...	103, 312
Gram—			Kodo	...	96, 312
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Kodra	...	289
Yield per acre	...	286-301	Kolinji	...	102, 312
Kinds of —	...	311	Korai	...	97, 312
Grape	...	103, 311	Koorka	...	103, 312
Groundnut—			Kuhudi	...	96, 312
Area	...	2, 3, 5, 97-189,	Kulthi	...	96, 312
Yield per acre	...	288-289	Kutki	...	96, 312
Guava	...	103, 311			
Guinea grass	...	103, 311			
Gum berry	...	103, 311			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
L			N		
Land revenue assessment . . .	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—253	Narcotics (see Drugs) . . .	...	...
Land revenue per head of population . . .	viii	8, 9, 212—253	Naval (see Plum, black) . . .	...	...
Lentils	...	96, 312	Nela Mulaka (see Brinjal) . . .	...	...
Lettuce	...	103, 312	Neem (see Margosa) . . .	...	97, 313
Linseed—			Neerali	...	...
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in — . . .	...	11
Yield per acre	...	286—299	New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in — . . .	...	11
List of crops	...	309—315	Niger seed	...	97, 313
Live stock	vii	7, 190—210	Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 97—189
Live stock per 100 acres of cropped area in each province . . .	viii	...	North-West Frontier Province—		
Live stock per 100 of population in each province . . .	viii	...	Area	...	37
Locust tree	...	103, 312	Area under crops	...	186—187
Lucerne	...	103, 312	Average yield of crops	...	299
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in —	...	11	Classification of area	...	92—93
M			Land revenue	...	232—233
Madder	...	102, 312	Live stock	...	210
Madras—			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area	...	18—19	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Area under crops	...	116—123	Transfers of land	...	274
Average yield of crops	...	288	Nutmeg	...	97, 313
Classification of area	...	50—53	O		
Land revenue	...	228—229	Oats	...	103, 313
Live stock	...	194—195	Odumula	...	313
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Oil (see Elephant foot)	...	313
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189
Transfers of land	...	254—255	Onion	...	97, 313
Mahua	...	103, 312	Opium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Maize—			Oranges	...	103, 313
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	P		
Yield per acre	...	285—300	Palm, date and palmyra	...	97, 313
Makhan Sim	...	312	Palmyra palm	...	97, 313
Mango	...	102, 312	Papay	...	103, 313
Mangosteen	...	102, 312	Parvar or patol	...	103, 313
Mankachu	...	102, 312	Peach	...	103, 313
Manpur Pargana—			Peas	...	96, 235—297, 313
Area	...	15	Pepper	...	97, 313
Area under crops	...	100—101, 106—107	Pigeon grass	...	96, 313
Classification of area	...	44—45	Pimaktottai (see Mastwood)	...	...
Land revenue	...	222, 223	Pine-apple	...	103, 313
Live stock	...	191	Plantain	...	103, 313
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Ploughs	vii	7, 190—210
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Plum	...	103, 313
Margosa	...	103, 312	Pomegranate	...	103, 314
Marians	...	103, 312	Pomelo	...	103, 314
Marjoram	...	97, 312	Ponnagantikura	...	103, 314
Marua (see Ragi)	...	96, 312	Ponies (see Horses)	...	...
Marukholandu	...	312	Population	ii	8, 9, 212—253
Mastwood	...	97, 313	Potato	...	103, 293, 259—300, 314
Masur	...	293	Padina	...	314
Matikalai	...	296, 313	Professional survey	i	2—4, 12—37
Matting sedge	...	97, 313	Pulses (see food grains)	...	...
Medlar	...	103, 313	Puliyavara	...	103, 314
Melon	...	103, 313	Pumpkin	...	103, 314
Metba	...	313	Punjab—		
Millet	...	96—188, 313	Area	...	27—28
Mint	...	97, 313	Area under crops	...	160—167
Mixed crops	iv	...	Average yield of crops	...	294—295
Merinda	...	102, 313	Classification of area	...	72—75
Mulberry	...	103, 313	Land revenue	...	242—243
Mules and donkeys	vii	7, 190—210	Live stock	...	203—204
Mung	...	96, 313			
Mustard (see Rape)	...	...			

INDEX.

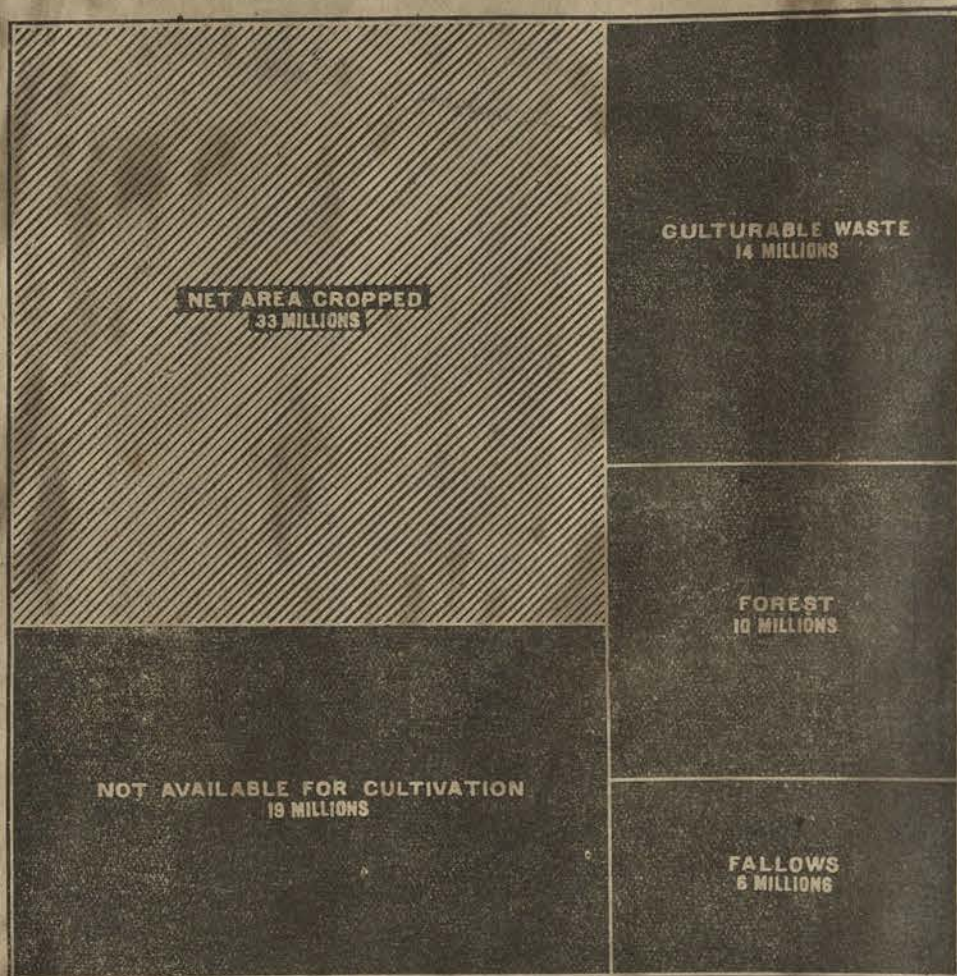
	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>			Spelt	...	289, 314
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Spices (see Condiments)	...	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Spinach	...	103, 314
Transfers of land	...	266—267	Straw (rice)	...	301
			Strawberry	...	103, 314
R			Sugar cane—		
Radish	...	103, 314	Area	vi	5, 97—189
Raiyatwari	viii	8, 9, 212—274	Yield per acre	...	287—301
Ragi or marua—			Sunflower	...	97, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Survey, professional	...	2—4, 12—37
Yield per acre	...	285—301	Swallow-wort	...	97, 315
Rape and mustard—			Swank	...	96, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Sweet flag	...	102, 315
Yield per acre	...	287—300	Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
Raspberry	...	103, 314			
Revenue, land	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—274	T		
Rhea	...	97, 314	Tamarind	...	97, 103, 315
Rice—			Tanks, area irrigated by	...	4, 39—94
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Tea	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Yield per acre	...	284—301	Tejpat	...	97, 315
Roselle	...	103, 314	Tenures of land, forms of —	viii	...
Root crops (see Fruits)—			Thattan-payara	...	315
Rubber (India)	...	314	Thetke grass	...	103, 315
			Til (see Sesamum)	...	...
S			Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Sabai grass	...	97, 314	Tomato	...	103, 315
Safflower	...	102, 314	Towns, number and population of—	...	212—253
Saffron	...	102, 314	Transfers of land	ix	2, 3, 10, 254—
Sage	...	97, 314	Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	274
Sam tree	...	314	Turmeric	...	97, 315
Sank-alu	...	103, 314	Turnip	...	103, 315
Sapodilla	...	103, 314			
Sebastian	...	103, 314	U		
Senna	...	102, 314	Uchhe	...	103, 315
Sesamum—			Udai	...	103, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Unda	...	97, 315
Yield per acre	...	286—301	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the —	...	11
Sheep	vii	7, 190—210	United Provinces —		
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11	Area	...	22—25
Sind —			-Area under crops	...	136—151
Area	...	21	Average yield of crops	...	290—291
Area under crops	...	132—135	Classification of area	...	60—67
Average yield of crops	...	300	Land revenue	...	234—237
Classification of area	...	58—59	Live stocks	...	198—200
Land revenue	...	232—233	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Live stock	...	198	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Transfers of land	...	260—262
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the —	...	11
Transfers of land	...	259	Urdu	...	96, 315
Siris tree	...	314	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
Soap nut	...	102, 314			
Sorrell	...	103, 314	V		
Sother	...	103, 314	Vagai (see Siris tree)	...	...
Source and scope of the statistics	i	...	Vegetables (see Fruits)	...	...
Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11	Vempali (see Kolinji)	...	...
			Vernacular terms, meaning of —	...	305—308
			Vetch	...	96, 103, 311, 315
			Village communities	vi	8, 9, 212—253
			Village papers, area by —	ii, iii	4, 12—37

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
W			Y		
Waste, culturable	iii	2-4, 38-94	Yams	ix	103, 315
Wells, area irrigated by —	...	4, 39-95	Yield per acre of crops	ix	277-301
Whole inam villages	...	8, 9	Young stock (calves)	vii	7, 190-210
Wheat—					
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Chart illustrating variations in area in last twelve years	x	...			
Irrigated	iv	4, 39-95			
Yield per acre	...	284-300			
World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the	...	11	Z		
Wormwood, Indian	..	311	Zamindar	...	308
Wudalu	...	103, 315	Zamindari	v	8, 9, 212-253
			Zaminkand	...	310, 315

1. Classification of the total reported area in 1917-18

Total reported area 82 million acres

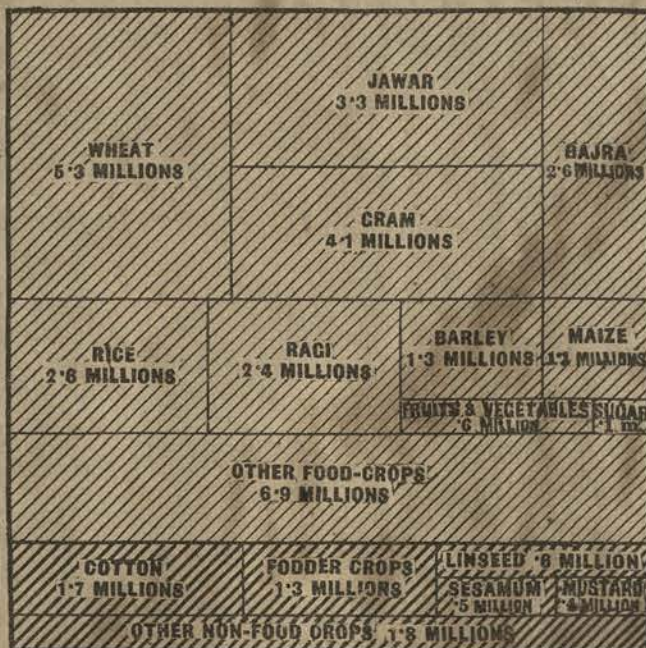
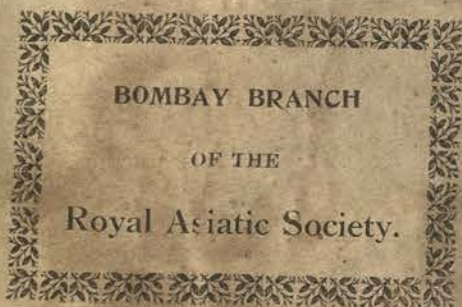


2: Total cropped area in 1917-18

Total area cropped (including double cropped area) 36 million acres

Area under food crops (shaded light) . . . 30 " "

" " non-food crops (shaded deep) . . . 6 " "



NOTE.—OTHER FOOD CROPS are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.

OTHER NON-FOOD CROPS are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton; dyes, drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

THIRTY-FOURTH ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

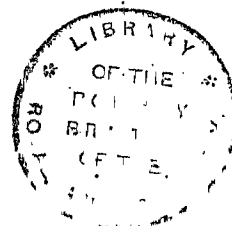
Agricultural Statistics of India

1917-18

Volume II

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers
of Land in certain Indian States

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council.



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1920

[No. 1207]

PRICE ONE RUPEE.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTORY NOTE	PAGE. i—v
CHARTS—	
(1) Classification of area	} Frontispiece
(2) Total area cropped with shares of food and non-food crops	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General Summary, 1905-06 to 1917-18	2
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated	3
3.	Area under irrigation	ib
4.	Area under different crops	4, 5

TABLE I.—AREA

5.	All States	6—10
6.	{ Mysore	11—12
	{ Gwalior	
	{ Indore	
	{ Bikaner	
	{ Marwar	
	{ Jaipur	
	{ Tonk	
	{ Bharatpur	
	{ Kotah	
	{ Kashmir	

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

7.	All States	14—23
8.	Mysore	24—25
9.	Gwalior	26—27
10.	Indore	28—29
11.	Bikaner	ib
12.	Marwar	30—31
13.	Jaipur	32—33
14.	Tonk	ib
15.	Bharatpur	34—35
16.	Kotah	ib
17.	Kashmir	36—37

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROPS AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

18.	All States	38—57
19.	Mysore	58—61
20.	Gwalior	62—65
21.	Indore	66—69
22.	Bikaner	70—71
23.	Marwar	72—73
24.	Jaipur	74—77
25.	Tonk	78—79
26.	Bharatpur	80—81
27.	Kotah	ib
28.	Kashmir	82—85

TABLE IV.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

No.		PAGE
29.	All States	86—88
30.	Mysore	89
31.	Gwalior	90
32.	Indore	91
33.	Bikaner	92
34.	Marwar	93—94
35.	Jaipur	95
36.	Tonk	96
37.	Bharatpur	97
38.	Kotah	ib.

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

39.	All States	98—103
40.	Mysore	104
41.	Gwalior	105
42.	Bikaner	106
43.	Marwar	107
44.	Jaipur	108
45.	Tonk	109
46.	Bharatpur	110
47.	Kotah	111

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

48.	Mysore Banganapalle Cochin Barwani
-----	--

Alwar

APPENDIX

Glossary of vernacular terms used in the Volume	113
Index	114—117

Agricultural Statistics of India

1917-18

VOLUME II—INDIAN STATES



Introductory Note

This volume deals with the Agricultural Statistics of Indian States. As General in the five previous issues, summary tables have been inserted to show the total figures relating to area, the classification of area, and the area under crops for each State or group of States, and the totals for all the reporting States. The total number of cattle as far as reported in each of the years 1905-06 to 1917-18 has also been included in the general summary table (No. 1). These statistics are defective for comparative purposes as additions have been made in the number of reporting States from time to time. Explanatory notes have been inserted at the foot of the tables. Two charts and an index for easy reference have been added to the volume. It should be noted that, for the reasons explained below, the agricultural statistics of Indian States are incomplete and are of far less accuracy than those of British Provinces published in Volume I. The question of the improvement of the statistics of Indian States has been taken up by the Government of India, and it is expected that more complete and accurate statistics for them will be available in the near future. As these States comprise one-third of the area of India, the importance of their statistics in the all-India returns can scarcely be over-estimated.

The total area of Indian States is approximately 497,000,000 acres (777,000 square miles), with a population of 72 millions according to the census of 1911. These are divided for the purposes of agricultural statistics into two main classes, namely, (1) States within the jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations, and (2) States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

(1) *States within the jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations.*—The total area of these States is 181,060,000 acres, with a population of about 27 millions. They are divided into the following main groups:—

	Area Thousand acres	Population Thousands
Bombay and Sind States	40,878	7,412
Madras States	6,802	4,812
Punjab States	24,511	4,213
Bihar and Orissa States	18,335	3,945
Central Provinces States	19,960	2,117
Burma States (including Shan States)	38,402	1,540
North-West Frontier Province States (including tribal areas)	10,330	1,379
United Provinces States	4,345	832
Bengal States	3,477	823
Assam States	7,970	346
Total	181,060	27,419

The total areas of all these States (with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province) are included in the areas of the several British Provinces stated in column 2 of table I of Volume I (British India), but are shown separately in column 3 of that table in order to arrive at the net area of British territory (in column 5) dealt with in that volume. Of these States, agricultural statistics are at present

available only for the following twenty-eight States in the Madras Presidency and the Punjab, and are dealt with in this volume :—

	Area Thousand acres	Population Thousands
<i>Madras States—</i>		
Travancore	4,880	3,429
Cochin	903	918
Pudukkottai	754	412
Banganapalle	163	39
Sandur	102	14
<i>Punjab States—</i>		
Patiala	3,795	1,408
Jind	863	272
Nabha	620	249
Bahawalpur	12,700	781
Sirmur (Nahan)	632	139
Kalsia	122	56
Pataudi	34	20
Loharu	143	19
Dujana	57	25
Kapurthala	417	268
Malerkotla	107	71
Faridkot	412	130
Simla Hill States (comprising Bashahr, Jubbal, Theog, Kumbarsain, Khaneti, Bilaspur, Baghal, Ghund, Mehlog, Baghat, and Madhan)	3,231	276
Total	29,935	8,526

(2) *States having direct political relations with the Government of India.*—
These are divided into the following main groups :—

	Area Thousand acres	Population Thousands
Hyderabad	52,927	13,375
Baroda	5,236	2,033
Mysore	18,868	5,806
Kashmir	54,036	3,158
Rajputana States	82,552	10,530
Central India States	49,515	9,357
Baluchistan (Native)	51,462	420
Sikkim	1,804	88
Total	316,400	44,767

No agricultural statistics are at present available for Hyderabad,* Baroda,* Baluchistan (Native), and Sikkim. Of the remainder, returns are received only from the following eighteen States :—

	Area Thousand acres	Population Thousands
Mysore	18,868	5,806
Kashmir	54,036	3,158
<i>Rajputana States—</i>		
Jaipur	9,971	2,637
Bikaner	14,922	701
Marwar	22,410	2,058
Tonk	1,634	303
Alwar	2,037	792
Kishangarh	549	87
Bharatpur	1,263	559
Jhalawar	527	96
Kotah	3,638	659

* Arrangements are being made by the Hyderabad and Baroda States to prepare agricultural statistics for those States.

	Area Thousand acres	Population Thousands
<i>Central India States—</i>		
Gwalior	16,511	3,102
Indore	6,080	1,008
Bhopal	4,657	730
Rajgarh	613	127
Narsingarh	469	110
Barwani	754	109
Nagod	324	75
Total	159,263	22,097

The total area of all the forty-six reporting States named above amounts to 189,198,000 acres, with a population of nearly 31 millions. These States, therefore, represent 38 per cent of the total area, and 43 per cent of the total population, of all the Indian States.

The earliest years from which the returns of agricultural statistics have been prepared in these forty-six reporting States are noted below :—

Mysore	1886-87
Jaipur	1892-93
Gwalior	1896-97
Bikaner, Marwar, Tonk	1898-99
Alwar, Bharatpur, Kishangarh, Jhalawar, Kotah	1900-01
Indore, Rajgarh, Narsingarh, Nagod, Patiala, Jind, Nabha, Bahawalpur	1907-08-
Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, Sandur, Cochin, Travancore, Bhopal, Barwani, Sirmur, Kalsia, Pataudi, Loharu, Dujana, Kapurthala, Malerkotla, Faridkot, Simla Hill States (11 in number)	1908-09
Kashmir	1910-11

The returns for the different States relate to the years ending on the dates stated below, so far as information is now available :—

Bikaner, Sandur, Banganapalle	year ended 31st March
Indore	„ in June
Mysore, Gwalior, Nagod, Pudukkottai, Rajgarh, Barwani	„ 30th June
Travancore, Cochin	„ in August
Jaipur	„ 31st August
Kishangarh	„ 15th September
Marwar, Kotah, Jhalawar, Bhopal	„ 30th September
Tonk, Narsingarh, Bharatpur, Alwar	„ 31st October

From the total area of all the forty-six reporting States (189,198,000 acres), deduction must be made for 106,899,000 acres for which statistics are not available. These comprise chiefly unsurveyed areas and lands held on jagir, muafi, and other privileged tenures. The net area actually covered by these statistics is, therefore, only 82,299,000 acres by professional survey,* or 82,274,000 acres according to village papers.*

This area is classified, for the purposes of agricultural statistics, as shown in the margin. About 9,887,000 acres, or 12 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, that is, land absolutely barren, or unculturable, or covered by buildings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to

	Thousand acres	Per cent
Forests	9,887	12.0
Not available for cultivation	19,075	23.2
Culturable waste other than fallow	13,682	16.6
Current fallows	6,613	8.1
Net area cropped	33,017	40.1
Total	82,274	100

* For explanation of the terms " professional survey " and " village papers, " see footnotes to Table I (page 6) of this Volume and the Report prefixed to Volume I

uses other than agriculture, amounts to 19,075,000 acres or 23.2 per cent. The balance, 53,312,000 acres or 64.8 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 13,682,000 acres, or 16.6 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste, *i.e.*, land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 6,613,000 acres, or 8.1 per cent, were kept fallow in the year under report. The net area actually cropped in the year was thus 33,017,000 acres (40.1 per cent of the total area), which shows a decrease of 396,000 acres as compared with the preceding year. This net cropped area, however, excludes areas cropped more than once in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 37,173,000 acres, as against 36,530,000 acres in the preceding year.

Irrigation.

The total area irrigated in the reporting States during 1917-18 was 6,487,000 acres, as against 6,565,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this, 1,718,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 721,000 acres from private canals, 919,000 acres from tanks, 1,329,000 acres from wells, and the remaining 1,800,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. These figures, however, do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. If areas cropped more than once are counted as separate areas for each crop the gross area of irrigated crops amounts to 7,162,000 acres, against 6,983,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 6,391,000 acres were under food crops.

Table III,
Area under crops.

The gross area cultivated with crops in the reporting States was, as stated above, 37 million acres in 1917-18, as against 36 million acres in the preceding

	Thousand acres	Per cent of total
Food-grains	27,873	76.0
Condiments and spices	297	.8
Sugar	160	.4
Fruits and vegetables	648	1.8
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,369	3.7
Total food-crops	30,347	82.7
Oilseeds	2,037	5.5
Fibres	1,797	4.9
Dyes	22	.1
Drugs and narcotics	277	.8
Fodder crops	1,310	3.5
Miscellaneous non-food crops.	904	2.5
Total non-food crops.	6,347	17.3

year, or an increase of 3 per cent. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each, so far as details are available, are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area, food crops occupied about 30,347,000 acres or 83 per cent and non-food crops about 6,347,000 acres or 17 per cent. Of the food-crops, food grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 27,873,000 acres, or 76 per cent of the total cropped area, and other food crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops together) occupied some 2,474,000 acres, or only 7 per cent of the total. Of the non-

food crops, oilseeds occupied 2,037,000 acres or 5.5 per cent of the total cropped area, fibres such as cotton, hemp, etc., 1,797,000 acres or 4.9 per cent, and fodder crops 1,310,000 acres or 3.5 per cent. The other non-food crops, namely dyes, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), and miscellaneous non-food crops together, covered some 1,203,000 acres or 3.4 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (27,873,000 acres) showed an increase of

	Thousand acres		
	1916-17	1917-18	Increase + Decrease -
Rice	2,760	2,593	-167
Wheat	4,349	5,333	+ 984
Barley	. 965	1,337	+ 372
Jawar	4,947	3,329	-1,618
Bajra	3,232	2,648	-584
Ragi	2,405	2,380	-25
Maize	1,214	1,101	-113
Gram	4,002	4,115	+ 113
Other grains and pulses	3,850	5,037	+1,187

149,000 acres as compared

with the preceding year. The

actual increase or decrease

under each kind of grain is

stated in the marginal table.

The area under oilseeds (linseed, sesamum, rapeseed, mustard, etc.) increased by 49,000 acres or 2 per cent, that under fibres (cotton, hemp, etc.), by 152,000 acres or 9 per cent, and that under drugs and narcotics by 11,000 acres or 4 per cent, while the area under condiments and spices decreased by 5,000 acres or 1 per cent, and that under fruits and vegetables by 43,000 acres or 6 per cent. The area under sugar showed an increase of 43,000 acres or 37 per cent.

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was raised during the year was 4,156,000 acres, as against 3,118,000 acres in the preceding year.

Tables IV, V, and VI are very incomplete, as figures for these tables are not furnished by many of the reporting States. Table IV is prepared by only twenty States, namely, Mysore, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, Cochin, Gwalior, Indore, Bhopal, Rājgarh, Narsingarh, Barwani, Nagod, Bikaner, Marwar, Jaipur, Kishangarh, Alwar, Bharatpur, Jhalawar, Tonk, and Kotah. According to the latest statistics, the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and calves) in these twenty States is 14,554,000, that of the ovine class (sheep and goats) 9,139,000, and that of horses and ponies, mules and donkeys, and camels 457,000. The numbers of ploughs and carts are 2,408,000 and 576,000, respectively.

Table IV.
Live-stock.

Table V (Land revenue) is prepared by eighteen States, namely, Mysore, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, Cochin, Gwalior, Indore, Bhopal, Rajgarh, Narsingarh, Barwani, Bikaner, Marwar, Jaipur, Alwar, Bharatpur, Jhalawar, Tonk, and Kotah; and Table VI (Transfers of land) is prepared by only five States, namely, Mysore, Banganapalle, Cochin, Barwani, and Alwar.

Table V.
Land Revenue.

Table VI.
Transfer of land.

The Appendix explains vernacular terms used in this volume, and the charts illustrate (1) the classification of the total area showing the proportion of cultivated and uncultivated lands, and (2) the total area cropped in 1917-18 with shares of food and non-food crops.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, }
Calcutta, May 10, 1920. }

D. N. GHOSH,
Offg. Director of Statistics.

TABLES

Summary Tables

No. 1.—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1905-06 TO 1917-18

Classification of area

[Thousand acres]

	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Area by professional survey(a).	47,107	47,238	60,666	71,664	72,101	79,930	82,466	82,188	82,720	81,783	80,964	81,661	82,299
Area under forest	3,716	3,834	4,726	5,899	5,823	9,861	9,108	9,716	10,026	10,195	9,413	9,791	9,887
Area not available for cultivation.	13,842	13,799	15,283	17,557	17,481	19,009	20,512	19,946	20,124	19,507	19,188	18,937	19,075
Culturable waste.	10,824	10,582	14,457	14,763	15,284	15,888	16,425	15,778	16,038	15,062	14,700	13,573	13,682
Fallow land	6,756	4,147	6,371	5,480	4,619	5,717	8,582	6,037	7,508	5,176	8,124	5,641	6,613
Net area cropped.	12,015	14,924	19,875	27,878	28,923	30,232	27,863	30,397	28,758	31,935	29,506	33,413	33,017
Irrigated area	1,667	1,983	4,045	5,418	5,539	5,902	5,858	5,933	5,736	6,049	6,218	6,565	6,487

Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

Rice	718	777	954	1,944	2,280	2,620	2,483	2,478	2,518	2,384	2,540	2,701	2,599
Wheat	802	1,148	1,816	2,786	3,186	3,701	4,175	4,392	3,991	4,176	3,682	4,349	5,333
Barley	418	495	813	728	757	783	1,335	981	851	938	873	967	1,337
Jawar	2,005	2,889	3,613	4,305	4,648	4,242	3,035	3,640	3,685	4,088	4,746	4,947	3,329
Bajra	894	1,500	2,185	3,103	2,567	2,475	1,253	2,630	2,587	2,991	2,548	3,259	2,648
Ragi	2,128	2,202	2,313	2,277	2,346	2,345	2,262	2,394	2,240	2,302	2,252	2,400	2,380
Maize	222	302	494	691	702	1,181	979	1,063	1,059	1,065	1,120	1,214	1,101
Gram	1,206	1,727	1,790	3,485	3,533	3,664	4,041	3,522	2,794	3,928	2,980	4,002	4,115
Other food-grains and pulses.	1,784	2,084	2,673	3,522	3,734	3,677	2,805	3,389	2,987	3,897	3,163	3,850	5,037
Total food-grains	10,177	13,124	16,651	22,841	23,753	24,688	22,368	24,489	22,715	25,769	23,904	27,721	27,873
Sugar	47	46	467	121	104	127	128	131	132	108	118	116	160
Other food crops (b)	495	561	540	1,742	1,713	1,852	1,793	1,773	1,707	2,234	2,185	2,410	2,314
Total food crops (d)	10,719	13,731	17,658	24,704	25,570	26,667	24,289	26,393	24,554	28,111	26,207	30,250	30,347

Area under non-food crops

[Thousand acres]

Linseed	24	38	67	150	146	288	436	433	281	229	316	353	623
Sesamum (til or jinjili).	304	444	627	698	804	789	593	786	734	819	687	835	537
Rape and Mustard	39	39	48	124	181	211	222	322	224	536	336	313	399
Other oilseeds	391	315	306	492	678	562	735	510	455	473	430	487	478
Total oilseeds	758	836	1,048	1,464	1,809	1,850	1,986	2,051	1,694	2,057	1,769	1,988	2,037
Cotton	504	626	1,144	1,100	1,290	1,549	1,551	1,473	1,787	1,716	1,065	1,579	1,724
Other fibres	28	31	87	113	67	65	46	61	60	91	62	66	73
Indigo	6	18	4	10	4	12	9	8	11	7	5	15	21
Opium	52	93	77	87	69	95	51	44	22	24	14	34	35
Coffee	107	108	104	109	107	109	120	124	118	133	118	110	115
Tea	...	...	...	40	30	43	70	39	39	63	70	58	61
Tobacco	24	32	26	35	37	47	50	69	37	49	44	51	51
Fodder crops	117	175	209	755	730	996	1,056	1,266	1,369	1,370	1,213	1,371	1,310
Other non-food crops (c).	121	143	220	637	542	501	278	380	396	568	519	677	920
Total non-food crops (d).	1,717	2,062	2,919	4,350	4,685	5,267	5,217	5,515	5,533	6,078	4,879	5,949	6,347

Number of Cattle *

[Thousands]

Bulls and Bullocks	2,578	2,664	3,071	3,284	3,448	3,710	3,744	3,930	3,955	4,008	4,095	4,616	4,244
Cows	2,709	2,667	3,008	3,350	3,499	3,989	4,122	4,250	4,403	4,311	4,958	4,567	4,559
Buffaloes { Bull	157	151	151	180	192	244	259	270	246	248	251	260	239
{ Cow	1,015	1,039	1,173	1,290	1,367	1,458	1,475	1,473	1,526	1,536	1,565	1,542	1,624
Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	2,341	2,320	2,738	3,235	3,444	3,592	3,944	3,852	3,896	3,788	3,836	3,786	3,888

Note.—The entries in this table regarding classification of area and areas under food and non-food crops comprise figures for Mysore, Jaipur, Gwalior, Bikaner, Marwar, Tonk, Alwar, Kishangarh, Bharatpur, Jhalawar, and Kotah from 1905-06; to which were added those for Indore, Rajgarh, Narsingarh, Nagod, Patiala, Jind, Nabha, and Bahawalpur from 1907-08; for Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, Sandur, Cochin, Travancore, Bhopal, Barwani, Sirmur, Kalsia, Pataudi, Loharu, Dujana, Kapurthala, Malerkotla, Faridkot, and the Simla Hill States from 1908-09, and for Kashmir from 1910-11.

*The entries regarding cattle comprise Mysore, Jaipur, Gwalior, Bikaner, Marwar, Tonk, Alwar, Kishangarh, Bharatpur, Jhalawar, and Kotah from 1905-06; to which were added those for Indore, Rajgarh, and Narsingarh from 1907-08; for Bhopal, Barwani, and Nagod from 1908-09; for Banganapalle and Cochin from 1910-11; and for Pudukkottai from 1916-17. Detailed figures for the States for eight years are given in Table IV (pages 86-88).

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns are available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total area cropped shown in Summary Table No. 4 for the reason stated in the footnote to that table (page 5)

Summary Tables—continued

No. 2.—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED, IN 1917-18, IN EACH STATE OR GROUP OF STATES

STATES	Area according to survey	Deduct area for which no returns exist	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forest
			According to survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Mysore State	18,867,443	1,379,564	17,487,879	17,487,879	6,459,142	1,342,979	768,287	6,411,535	2,505,936
Madras States	6,801,947	361,158	6,440,789	6,494,280	3,061,111	213,972	763,483	806,851	1,648,863
Central India States (a)	29,059,965	6,067,833	22,992,132	23,018,652	8,573,830	2,007,898	4,616,165	5,399,584	2,421,175
Rajputana States (b)	56,951,065	39,496,455	17,454,610	17,467,118	6,800,512	2,049,714	4,862,140	2,994,971	759,781
Punjab States	20,669,478	9,453,978	11,215,500	11,098,004	6,339,463	640,736	1,915,358	1,628,896	573,551
Kashmir State	54,036,480	47,328,344	(c) 6,708,136	6,708,136	1,783,271	357,168	756,973	1,833,203	1,977,521
TOTAL	186,386,378	104,087,332	82,299,046	82,274,069	33,017,329	6,612,467	13,682,406	19,075,040	9,886,827

No. 3.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION, IN 1917-18, IN EACH STATE OR GROUP OF STATES

STATES	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total area of crops irrigated
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Mysore State	120,167	6,433	577,277	59,521	237,752	1,001,150	1,906	877,781	167,350	22,052	1,009,089
Madras States	283,985	44,928	215,560	19,277	900,156	1,463,906	37	758,552	912,544	121,367	1,792,500
Central India States (a)	...	31,833	32,881	222,053	21,083	307,850	134,676	102,230	22,662	54,183	313,751
Rajputana States (b)	71,184	5,281	89,877	582,793	343,253	1,092,388	304,320	810,628	66,453	118,496	1,299,897
Punjab States	1,142,654	117,692	3	441,596	260,346	1,962,291	564,614	589,157	496,644	401,045	(d) 2,076,473
Kashmir State	100,440	514,782	3,355	4,134	37,013	659,724	63,237	439,196	138,948	29,394	670,775
TOTAL	1,718,430	720,949	918,953	1,329,374	1,799,603	6,487,309	1,068,790	3,577,544	1,744,601	746,537	(d) 7,162,485

(a) Seven States

(c) See footnote (e) on page 12.

(b) Nine States

(d) Includes 25,013 acres for the Sirmur State for which details are not available

Summary

No. 4.—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS, IN 1917-18

STATES	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholum	Bajra or cumbu	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Mysore State	818,347	4,986	...	608,001	78,430	2,317,396	136	57,846	1,638,231
Madras States	1,121,718	158	413	63,132	6,540	19,685	24,825	73,109	380,231
Central India States (a)	92,166	2,755,379	157,313	1,707,544	389,193	15,639	253,147	1,210,481	726,023
Rajputana States (b)	3,878	1,031,723	652,317	727,067	1,391,454	725	114,286	1,142,464	1,069,234
Punjab States	163,538	1,150,810	413,429	218,736	690,254	16,037	254,601	1,516,939	1,001,165
Kashmir State	393,185	390,219	113,760	4,114	92,086	10,283	453,577	114,609	222,863
TOTAL	2,592,832	5,333,275	1,337,232	3,328,594	2,647,957	2,379,765	1,100,572	4,115,448	5,037,247

STATES	Cotton	Sann	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Mysore State	155,657	...	6,679	162,336	...	99	...	215	108,175
Madras States	40,375	255	6,076	46,706	263	387	...	61,137	7,210
Central India States (a)	1,063,999	28,356	1,616	1,093,971	102	28	18,343	58	...
Rajputana States (b)	255,485	12,404	88	267,977	2,372	256	13,992	...	...
Punjab States	172,281	6,126	326	178,733	17,949	206	2,122	...	...
Kashmir State	36,382	10,599	198	47,179	15	226	152	20	...
TOTAL	1,724,179	57,740	14,983	1,796,902	20,701	1,202	34,609	61,430	115,385

(a) Seven States

(b) Nine States

Tables—concluded

IN EACH STATE OR GROUP OF STATES

Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til, or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut	Other oil-seeds	Total oilseeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar—others	STATES
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
5,523,373	1,416	100,598	2,725	67,775	182,873	355,387	150,128	44,328	...	Mysore State
1,689,811	75,403	38,945	508	1,363	58,052	174,271	68,260	7,597	9,914	Madras States
7,906,885	357,610	199,696	46,871	8,532	42,124	654,833	13,637	15,685	48	Central India States
6,133,148	152,005	152,709	229,747	133	3,598	538,192	53,239	4,060	43	Rajputana States
5,425,509	19,770	23,076	88,589	...	94,188	225,623	8,979	52,505	15,657	Punjab States
1,794,196	16,443	22,067	30,076	...	19,755	88,341	3,087	10,075	5	Kashmir State
27,872,922	622,647	537,091	398,516	77,803	400,590	2,036,647	297,330	134,250	25,667	Total

Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Deduct area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATES
				Food	Non-Food				
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
15,577	9,164	38,018	194,380	17,732	80,496	6,699,408	240,266	6,459,142	Mysore State
13	4,376	12,620	389,684	448,583	147,262	3,460,196	389,085	3,061,111	Madras States
16,093	124	301,718	25,227	173,113	51,099	9,670,964	1,097,134	8,573,830	Central India States
9,816	38	244,465	19,522	18,705	313,040	7,618,865	818,353	6,800,512	Rajputana States
6,162	976	679,179	8,530	689,143	309,242	7,717,388	1,377,925	6,339,463	Punjab States
3,281	250	33,781	10,670	21,759	3,255	2,016,292	233,021	1,783,271	Kashmir State
50,942	14,928	1,309,781	648,013	1,369,035	904,394	(a) 37,173,113	4,155,784	33,017,329	Total

(a) Includes 478,975 acres for which details of crops are not available

Table I

No. 5—AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE

STATE	Area according to professional survey	Deduct— Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
<i>Mysore</i>				
1910-11	18,856,921	1,382,842	17,474,079	17,474,079
1911-12	18,855,657	1,383,833	17,471,824	17,471,824
1912-13	18,859,144	1,383,780	17,475,364	17,475,364
1913-14	18,854,610	1,382,014	17,472,596	17,472,596
1914-15	18,864,692	1,381,126	17,483,566	17,483,566
1915-16	18,867,777	1,381,718	17,486,059	17,486,059
1916-17	18,868,093	1,381,509	17,486,584	17,486,584
1917-18	18,867,443	1,379,564	17,487,879	17,487,879
<i>Pudukkottai</i>				
1910-11	759,935	...	759,935	(a)759,935
1911-12	759,935	...	759,935	(a)759,935
1912-13	754,291	...	754,291	(a)759,935
1913-14	754,291	...	754,291	754,291
1914-15	754,291	...	754,291	754,291
1915-16	754,291	...	754,291	754,291
1916-17	754,291	...	754,291	754,291
1917-18	754,291	...	754,291	754,291
<i>Bangunapalle</i>				
1910-11	163,187	23,379	139,808	139,849
1911-12	163,187	23,379	139,808	139,847
1912-13	163,187	23,379	139,808	139,858
1913-14	163,187	23,371	139,816	139,868
1914-15	163,187	23,363	139,824	139,912
1915-16	163,187	23,343	139,844	139,960
1916-17	163,187	23,343	139,844	139,921
1917-18	163,187	23,333	139,854	139,927
<i>Sandur</i>				
1910-11	101,395	77,045	24,350	24,316
1911-12	101,395	77,045	24,350	24,316
1912-13	101,395	77,045	24,350	24,316
1913-14	101,395	77,045	24,350	24,316
1914-15	101,395	77,045	24,350	24,316
1915-16	101,395	77,041	24,354	24,354
1916-17	101,395	77,041	24,354	24,354
1917-18	101,395	76,885	24,510	24,510
<i>Cochin (b)</i>				
1910-11	910,097	266,071	644,026	644,026
1911-12	904,514	261,615	642,899	642,899
1912-13	904,514	260,328	644,186	644,186
1913-14	948,846	260,275	688,571	688,571
1914-15	904,371	260,069	644,302	644,302
1915-16	903,122	260,069	643,053	643,053
1916-17	903,230	259,994	643,236	643,236
1917-18	903,183	260,940	642,243	642,243
<i>Travancore</i>				
1910-11	4,084,311	1,011,414	3,072,897	3,816,682
1911-12	4,868,032	1,059,204	3,808,828	3,798,289
1912-13	4,868,032	983,693	3,884,339	3,533,333
1913-14	4,868,032	1,038,419	3,829,613	3,544,623
1914-15	4,868,032	1,107,417	3,760,615	3,618,597
1915-16	4,868,032	340,644	4,527,388	4,385,823
1916-17	4,868,032	...	4,868,032	4,867,905
1917-18	4,879,891	...	4,879,891	4,933,309
<i>Gwalior</i>				
1910-11	16,243,994	3,466,803	12,777,191	12,777,191
1911-12	16,396,954	3,568,906	12,828,048	12,828,048
1912-13	16,510,810	3,707,170	12,803,640	12,803,640
1913-14	16,510,810	3,838,145	12,672,665	12,672,665
1914-15	16,510,810	3,915,704	12,595,106	12,595,106
1915-16	16,510,810	4,112,868	12,397,942	12,397,942
1916-17	16,510,810	4,249,800	12,261,010	12,261,010
1917-18	16,510,810	3,752,597	12,758,213	12,758,213

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in Southern India. In States where there has been no professional survey, the figures are based on the best information available

Column 3.—In this column is deducted the entire area for which the statistics required for Tables II and III are not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprises chiefly estates held on privileged tenures, which have not yet been surveyed and which possess at present no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. As surveys extend and the organisation of village statistical establishments develops, the area in this column is reduced, and that entered in the next columns (4 and 5) and dealt with in Tables II and III is correspondingly increased

Columns 4 and 5.—Column 4 is a check on the accuracy of column 5. In the latter, "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." In States where no village papers exist, or where the source of information is the same for both the survey and the village papers, the figures in column 4 are necessarily repeated in column 5. The area in village papers may differ somewhat from that given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads is not always uniform in the two sets of returns

(a) Previous year's figure repeated [*vide* footnote (a) on page 14]

(b) Column 3 states the area of unsurveyed forests

Table I—continued

No. 5—AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Area according to professional survey	Deduct— Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
<i>Indore</i>				
1910-11	6,080,000	1,629,266	4,450,734	4,450,734
1911-12	6,080,000	1,593,648	4,486,352	4,486,352
1912-13	6,080,000	1,618,586	4,461,414	4,461,414
1913-14	6,080,000	1,619,187	4,460,813	4,460,813
1914-15	6,080,000	1,616,344	4,463,656	4,463,656
1915-16	6,080,000	1,611,397	4,468,603	4,468,603
1916-17	6,080,000	1,607,313	4,472,687	4,472,687
1917-18	6,080,000	1,607,933	4,472,067	4,472,067
<i>Bhopal</i>				
1910-11	4,364,080	789,631	3,574,449	3,574,449
1911-12	4,417,280	792,215	3,625,065	3,626,101
1912-13	4,400,080	331,031	4,069,049	4,067,291
1913-14	4,656,907	615,990	4,040,917	4,039,730
1914-15	4,343,671	563,999	3,779,672	3,977,692
1915-16	4,956,917	853,670	3,798,247	3,798,247
1916-17	4,656,917	667,055	3,989,862	3,989,862
1917-18	4,656,917	680,003	3,976,914	3,976,914
<i>Rajgarh</i>				
1910-11	608,288	14,080	594,208	594,208
1911-12	608,288	14,080	594,208	594,208
1912-13	614,048	...	614,048	614,048
1913-14	614,054	...	614,054	614,054
1914-15	612,951	...	612,951	612,951
1915-16	612,947	...	612,947	612,947
1916-17	612,947	...	612,947	612,947
1917-18	613,023	...	613,028	613,028
<i>Narsingarh (a)</i>				
1910-11	468,897	133,168	335,729	335,729
1911-12	469,760	134,031	335,729	335,729
1912-13	468,897	132,800	336,097	336,097
1913-14	468,897	131,730	337,167	337,167
1914-15	468,897	127,206	341,691	341,691
1915-16	469,120	128,575	340,545	340,545
1916-17	469,120	128,872	340,248	340,248
1917-18	469,121	780*	468,341	468,341
<i>Barwani (b)</i>				
1910-11	397,074	...	397,074	397,074
1911-12	399,917	...	399,917	399,917
1912-13	400,822	...	400,822	400,822
1913-14	402,600	...	402,600	402,600
1914-15	403,827	...	403,827	403,827
1915-16	378,035	...	378,035	404,405
1916-17	404,537	26,460	378,077	404,537
1917-18	405,803	26,520	379,283	405,803
<i>Nagod</i>				
1910-11	324,289	...	324,289	324,289
1911-12	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
1912-13	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
1913-14	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
1914-15	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
1915-16	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
1916-17	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
1917-18	324,286	...	324,286	324,286
<i>Bikaner</i>				
1910-11	14,921,682	10,661,574	4,260,108	4,260,108
1911-12	14,921,682	10,021,766	4,899,916	4,899,916
1912-13	14,921,682	10,792,449	4,129,233	4,129,233
1913-14	14,921,682	10,801,273	4,120,409	4,120,409
1914-15	14,921,682	10,914,466	4,007,216	4,007,216
1915-16	14,921,546	10,862,696	4,058,850	4,058,850
1916-17	14,921,546	10,837,725	4,083,821	4,083,821
1917-18	14,921,546	10,827,718	4,093,828	4,093,828
<i>Marwar</i>				
1910-11	22,410,240	19,151,978	3,258,262	3,258,262
1911-12	22,410,240	19,183,051	3,227,189	3,227,189
1912-13	22,410,240	19,175,342	3,234,898	3,234,898
1913-14	22,410,240	19,163,256	3,246,984	3,246,984
1914-15	22,410,240	19,163,256	3,246,984	3,246,984
1915-16	22,410,240	19,181,176	3,229,064	3,229,064
1916-17	22,410,240	19,152,958	3,257,282	3,257,282
1917-18	22,410,240	19,128,986	3,281,254	3,281,254
<i>Jaipur (c)</i>				
1910-11	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1911-12	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1912-13	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1913-14	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1914-15	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1915-16	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1916-17	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132
1917-18	9,970,560	7,700,428	2,270,132	2,270,132

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 6)

(a) Column 2 states the area of the State as ascertained by revenue survey. Column 3 states the entire area of jagir villages
 (b) Column 2 excludes forest areas, the area of forest villages managed by the Forest Department, and about 6,980 acres of 6
 unsettled jagir villages
 (c) See footnote (a) on page 12.

* For three villages only

AREA
(ALL STATES)

8

Table I—continued

No. 5—AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Area according to professional survey	Deduct—Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
<i>Kishangarh (a)</i>				
1910-11	549,120	468,465	80,655	80,655
1911-12	549,120	485,365	63,755	63,755
1912-13	549,120	460,743	88,377	88,377
1913-14	549,120	480,363	68,757	68,757
1914-15	549,120	455,446	93,674	93,674
1915-16	549,120	491,377	57,743	57,743
1916-17	549,120	425,660	123,460	123,460
1917-18	549,120	473,986	75,134	75,134
<i>Alwar (b)</i>				
1910-11 (c)	2,038,781	275,976	1,759,805	1,759,805
1911-12	2,038,036	284,002	1,754,034	1,754,034
1912-13	2,038,176	282,793	1,755,383	1,755,383
1913-14	2,038,233	282,433	1,755,800	1,755,800
1914-15	2,038,220	285,529	1,752,691	1,752,691
1915-16	2,037,229	280,473	1,756,756	1,756,756
1916-17	2,037,229	280,186	1,757,043	1,757,043
1917-18	2,037,223	281,137	1,756,086	1,756,086
<i>Bharatpur</i>				
1910-11	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,276,331
1911-12	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,276,162
1912-13	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,276,162
1913-14	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,276,146
1914-15	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,276,125
1915-16	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,275,923
1916-17	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,275,915
1917-18	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,275,916
<i>Jhalawar (d)</i>				
1910-11	527,210	166,473	360,737	360,737
1911-12	527,210	166,426	360,784	360,784
1912-13	527,210	166,415	360,795	360,795
1913-14	527,210	171,686	355,524	355,524
1914-15	527,210	171,625	355,585	355,585
1915-16	527,210	170,911	356,299	356,299
1916-17	527,210	169,282	357,928	357,928
1917-18	527,210	169,224	357,986	357,986
<i>Tonk</i>				
1910-11	1,651,194	433,106	1,218,088	1,218,088
1911-12	1,649,746	439,371	1,210,375	1,210,375
1912-13	1,643,719	550,169	1,093,550	1,093,550
1913-14	1,634,229	503,851	1,130,378	1,130,378
1914-15	1,634,171	503,777	1,130,394	1,130,394
1915-16	1,633,809	491,441	1,142,368	1,142,368
1916-17	1,633,998	344,746	1,289,252	1,289,252
1917-18	1,633,998	347,587	1,286,411	1,286,411
<i>Kotah</i>				
1910-11	3,637,760	581,442	3,056,318	3,056,318
1911-12	3,637,760	584,664	3,053,096	3,053,096
1912-13	3,637,760	583,572	3,054,188	3,054,188
1913-14	3,637,760	582,116	3,055,644	3,055,644
1914-15	3,637,760	574,789	3,062,971	3,062,971
1915-16	3,637,760	570,439	3,067,321	3,067,321
1916-17	3,637,760	565,323	3,072,437	3,072,437
1917-18	3,637,760	567,389	3,070,371	3,070,371
<i>Patiala</i>				
1910-11	3,795,267	...	3,795,267	3,795,267
1911-12	3,794,589	...	3,794,589	3,794,589
1912-13	3,794,746	...	3,794,746	3,794,746
1913-14	3,794,770	...	3,794,770	3,794,770
1914-15	3,794,779	...	3,794,779	3,794,779
1915-16	3,794,785	...	3,794,785	3,794,785
1916-17	3,794,714	...	3,794,714	3,794,714
1917-18	3,794,780	...	3,794,780	3,794,780
<i>Jind</i>				
1910-11	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1911-12	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1912-13	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1913-14	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1914-15	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1915-16	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1916-17	852,613	...	852,613	852,613
1917-18	862,742	...	862,742	862,742

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 6)

- (a) Column 3 states the areas of jagir and other alienated lands
- (b) Column 2.—As there has been no revenue survey so far, this column states the area of the State according to the best information available. Column 3 states the areas of jagir and muafi villages, the boundaries of which have been demarcated, but for which the statistics required for other tables are not available. Columns 4 and 5.—In the absence of any revenue survey data, the figures in column 5 are repeated in column 4
- (c) Returns for 1910-11 not having been received, the figures for 1909-10 have been repeated
- (d) Column 3 states the area held by jagirdars and udakdars, as well as the muafi plots in khalsa villages for which no separate record is maintained

Table I—*continued*No. 5—AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—*continued*

STATE	Area according to professional survey	Deduct— Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
<i>Nabha</i>				
1910-11	620,436	...	620,436	620,436
1911-12	620,436	...	620,436	620,436
1912-13	620,436	...	620,436	620,436
1913-14	620,436	...	620,436	620,436
1914-15	620,436	...	620,436	620,436
1915-16	620,437	...	620,437	620,437
1916-17	620,437	...	620,437	620,437
1917-18	620,437	...	620,437	620,437
<i>Bahawalpur (a)</i>				
1910-11	12,700,000	10,074,043	2,625,957	2,625,957
1911-12	12,700,000	9,467,700	3,232,300	3,232,300
1912-13	12,700,000	9,434,686	3,265,314	3,265,314
1913-14	12,700,000	9,434,686	3,265,314	3,265,314
1914-15	12,700,000	9,451,674	3,248,326	3,256,993
1915-16	12,700,000	9,451,674	3,248,326	3,259,846
1916-17	12,700,000	9,451,674	3,248,326	3,314,934
1917-18	12,700,000	9,451,674	3,248,326	3,121,371
<i>Sirmur</i>				
1910-11	631,340	...	631,340	631,340
1911-12	631,195	...	631,195	631,195
1912-13	631,195	...	631,195	631,195
1913-14	631,165	...	631,165	631,165
1914-15	631,257	...	631,257	631,257
1915-16	631,344	...	631,344	631,344
1916-17	631,616	...	631,616	631,616
1917-18	631,616	...	631,616	631,616
<i>Kalsia</i>				
1910-11	121,659	...	121,659	121,659
1911-12	121,658	...	121,658	121,659
1912-13	121,658	...	121,658	121,683
1913-14	121,752	...	121,752	121,752
1914-15	121,752	...	121,752	121,752
1915-16	121,752	...	121,752	121,752
1916-17	121,752	...	121,752	121,752
1917-18	121,749	...	121,749	121,749
<i>Pataudi</i>				
1910-11	33,925	...	33,925	33,702
1911-12	33,925	...	33,925	33,702
1912-13	33,925	...	33,925	33,705
1913-14	33,925	...	33,925	33,705
1914-15	33,925	...	33,925	33,705
1915-16	33,925	...	33,925	33,705
1916-17	33,925	...	33,925	33,705
1917-18	33,925	...	33,925	33,705
<i>Loharu</i>				
1910-11	143,358	...	143,358	143,358
1911-12	143,358	...	143,358	143,358
1912-13	143,358	...	143,358	143,358
1913-14	143,362	...	143,362	143,362
1914-15	143,359	...	143,359	143,359
1915-16	143,376	...	143,376	143,376
1916-17	143,364	...	143,364	143,364
1917-18	143,364	...	143,364	143,364
<i>Dujana</i>				
1910-11	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1911-12	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1912-13	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1913-14	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1914-15	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1915-16	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1916-17	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
1917-18	56,742	2,304	54,438	56,742
<i>Kapurthala</i>				
1910-11	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1911-12	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1912-13	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1913-14	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1914-15	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1915-16	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1916-17	417,280	...	417,280	417,280
1917-18	417,280	...	417,280	417,280

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 6)

(a) Column 3 states unsurveyed areas

Table I—*continued*No. 5—AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—*concluded*

STATE	Area according to professional survey	Deduct— Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
<i>Malerkotla (a)</i>				
1910-11	106,955	...	106,955	106,955
1911-12	106,955	...	106,955	106,955
1912-13	106,955	...	106,955	106,286
1913-14	106,955	...	106,955	106,337
1914-15	106,955	...	106,955	106,338
1915-16	106,955	...	106,955	106,338
1916-17	106,955	...	106,955	106,338
1917-18	106,955	...	106,955	106,338
<i>Faridkot</i>				
1910-11	411,520	...	411,520	405,388
1911-12	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
1912-13	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
1913-14	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
1914-15	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
1915-16	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
1916-17	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
1917-18	411,520	...	411,520	405,249
<i>Simla Hill States (b)</i>				
1910-11	721,465	...	721,465	745,375
1911-12	732,876	...	732,876	757,818
1912-13	732,876	...	732,876	758,723
1913-14	739,360	...	739,360	760,338
1914-15	739,358	...	739,358	758,025
1915-16	742,797	...	742,797	756,040
1916-17	742,798	...	742,798	756,494
1917-18	768,368	...	768,368	782,631
<i>Kashmir (c)</i>				
1910-11	51,776,000	44,478,089	7,297,911	7,297,911
1911-12	51,776,000	44,006,587	7,769,413	7,769,413
1912-13	54,036,480	46,216,170	7,820,310	7,820,310
1913-14	54,036,480	45,537,672	8,498,808	8,498,808
1914-15	54,036,480	45,940,404	8,096,076	8,096,076
1915-16	54,036,480	47,349,733	6,686,747	6,686,747
1916-17	54,036,480	47,325,739	6,710,741	6,710,741
1917-18	54,036,480	47,328,344	6,708,136	6,708,136
<i>Total</i>				
1910-11	182,720,983	102,790,577	79,930,406	80,706,980
1911-12	183,716,114	101,249,620	82,466,494	82,490,503
1912-13	186,071,165	103,882,883	82,188,282	81,874,948
1913-14	186,366,717	103,646,244	82,720,473	82,449,397
1914-15	186,019,237	104,235,971	81,783,266	81,874,603
1915-16	186,310,807	105,346,977	80,963,830	80,881,225
1916-17	186,338,112	104,677,412	81,660,700	81,775,117
1917-18	186,386,378	104,087,332	82,299,046	82,274,069

(a) *Column 2* states the area of the State according to Settlement records

(b) Statistics are furnished by eleven States of this group, namely, Peshawar, Jubbah, Theog, Kumbarsain, Khaneti, Bilaspur, Baghal, Ghund, Mehlog, Baghat, and Madhan, the last two but one from 1910-11 and the last one from 1911-12. These represent about 86 per cent of the aggregate area of all the States comprised in the group. The returns, however, relate only to the settled portions of the reporting States, except Bilaspur, Baghal, and Mehlog, for which complete returns have been received. *Column 2* states the area of the settled portions of the States named above, except Bilaspur, Baghal, and Mehlog, for which the whole area is included

(c) See footnote (e) on page 12

Table I—*continued*

No. 6—AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN CERTAIN STATES IN 1917-18

STATE AND DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct— Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
Mysore (a)				
Bangalore	1,970,169	290,606	1,679,563	1,679,563
Kolar	2,034,562	219,484	1,815,078	1,815,078
Tumkur	2,601,309	149,347	2,452,462	2,452,462
Mysore	3,518,380	428,082	3,090,298	3,090,298
Hassan	1,706,208	100,525	1,605,683	1,605,683
Shimoga	2,590,942	88,069	2,502,873	2,502,873
Kadur	1,784,502	62,016	1,722,486	1,722,486
Chitaldrug	2,660,871	41,435	2,619,436	2,619,436
Total	18,867,443	1,379,564	17,487,879	17,487,879
Gwalior (b)				
Blind	1,109,161	110,907	998,194	998,194
Tomarghar	1,264,717	167,332	1,097,385	1,097,385
Gwalior	1,244,992	165,875	1,079,117	1,079,117
Bhilsa	1,095,290	101,372	993,918	993,918
Narwar	2,573,523	745,905	1,827,618	1,827,618
Sheopur	1,523,620	154,663	1,368,957	1,368,957
Isagarh	2,583,622	923,254	1,660,368	1,660,368
Ujjain	1,551,821	498,458	1,053,363	1,053,363
Shajapur	1,449,990	104,195	1,345,795	1,345,795
Mandesor	1,261,338	370,425	890,913	890,913
Amjhera	852,896	410,211	442,685	442,685
Total	16,510,810	3,752,597	12,758,213	12,758,213
Indore (c)				
Indore	1,004,640	251,006	753,634	753,634
Mahidpur (including Alampur)	565,631	10,237	555,394	555,394
Rampura	1,358,560	379,013	979,547	979,547
Nimar (North and South)	2,477,760	217,704	1,656,056	1,656,056
Nimawar	673,409	145,973	527,436	527,436
Total	6,080,000	1,607,933	4,472,067	4,472,067
Bikaner (d)				
Bikaner	6,253,560	5,707,724	550,836	550,836
Suratgarh	3,246,998	663,016	2,583,982	2,583,982
Reni	3,044,788	2,241,814	802,974	802,974
Sujangarh	2,371,200	2,215,164	156,036	156,036
Total	14,921,546	10,827,718	4,093,828	4,093,828
Marwar (e)				
Bali and Desuri	988,160	721,766	266,394	266,394
Bilara	506,880	349,100	157,780	157,780
Didwana	727,040	539,266	187,774	187,774
Jaswantpura	870,400	755,998	114,402	114,402
Jalore	993,280	909,566	83,714	83,714
Jaitaran	550,400	454,302	96,098	96,098
Jodhpur	1,853,440	1,399,858	453,582	453,582
Mallani	3,686,400	3,658,214	28,186	28,186
Marote	235,520	208,860	26,660	26,660
Merta	1,034,240	807,538	226,702	226,702
Nagore	1,669,120	1,148,556	520,564	520,564
Nawa	122,880	111,508	11,372	11,372
Pachbhadra	547,840	499,322	48,518	48,518
Pali	655,360	543,892	111,468	111,468
Parbatsar	537,600	464,020	73,580	73,580
Phalodi	1,679,360	1,353,954	325,406	325,406
Sambhar	102,400	102,400	...	...
Sanchoke	1,136,640	1,073,968	62,672	62,672
Sheo	1,536,000	1,410,342	125,658	125,658
Shergarh	931,840	876,188	55,652	55,652
Siwana	486,400	436,037	50,363	50,363
Sankra	808,960	808,960	...	...
Sojat	750,080	445,371	304,709	304,709
Total	22,410,240	19,128,986	3,281,254	3,281,254

(a) Column 2 states the area of the State as ascertained by revenue survey. Column 3 exhibits the area of jodi, kayam-gutta, and sarvamanayam villages, and jagirs for which the statistics required for the other tables are not available at present. Column 5.—The figures in column 4 are repeated

(b) Column 3 states the estimated areas of jagir, muafi, ubari, tanka, istamrar and such other villages as are still unsurveyed

(c) Column 2 states the whole area of the State, excluding the areas covered by the Indore Residency, the Mhow Cantonment and the Hrapur Thakurate. Column 3 states the areas of jagir, istamrar, and forest villages, and also of some of the outbandi villages

(d) Column 3 states the areas of jagir and such other villages as are still unsurveyed; it also includes the areas which formerly were parts of jagir villages, but which, after the completion of the settlement operations, either lapsed to or were resumed by the State

(e) Column 3 states the areas of jagir and such other villages as are still unsurveyed. It also includes the area of those khalsa villages which have not yet been regularly assessed; these are chiefly the latest acquisition to khalsa under the law of escheat. Columns 4 and 5.—The area by village papers does not differ from the area by survey, for, although differences occur under the different classes of soil, the total area of each village is the same in both cases

AREA
(JAIPUR, TONK,
BHARATPUR, KOTAH,
AND KASHMIR)

12

Table I—concluded

No. 6—AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN CERTAIN STATES IN 1917-18—continued

STATE AND DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct—Area for which no returns exist	Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
1	2	3	4	5
Jaipur (a)				
Jaipur	259,788	57,000	202,788	202,788
Amber	169,062	31,000	138,062	138,062
Sambhar	309,528	127,000	182,528	182,528
Malpura	431,888	55,801	376,087	376,087
Torawati	228,247	89,407	138,840	138,840
Hindaun	430,360	150,148	280,212	280,212
Dausa	429,221	162,122	267,099	267,099
Madhopur	698,497	261,634	436,863	436,863
Kotkasim	42,541	...	42,541	42,541
Gangapur	305,280	100,168	205,112	205,112
Total	3,304,412	1,034,280	2,270,132	2,270,132
Tonk (b)				
Sironj	558,305	73,923	484,382	484,382
Chhabra	198,408	34,414	163,994	163,994
Pirawa	161,037	17,730	143,307	143,307
Nimbahera	247,450	16,580	230,870	230,870
Aligarh	100,393	46,429	53,964	53,964
Tonk	368,405	158,511	209,894	209,894
Total	1,633,998	347,587	1,286,411	1,286,411
Bharatpur (c)				
Bharatpur	725,017	...	725,017	729,999
Dig	538,391	...	538,391	545,917
Total	1,263,408	...	1,263,408	1,275,916
Kotah (d)				
Kotah	3,363,333	520,397	2,842,936	2,842,936
Kotris	274,427	46,992	227,435	227,435
Total	3,637,760	567,389	3,070,371	3,070,371
Kashmir (e)				
Jammu	16,132,800 (f)	11,170,203 (f)	735,420	735,420
Mirpore			1,098,418	1,098,418
Jasrota			655,293	655,293
Udhampur			1,370,303	1,370,303
Reasi			1,045,289	1,045,289
Gilgit			57,874	57,874
Southern Kashmir	2,023,680	1,320,924	702,756	702,756
Northern Kashmir	1,567,680	972,525	595,155	595,155
Muzaffarabad	840,320	654,919	185,401	185,401
Ladakh	22,633,600	22,371,873	262,227	262,227
Bhadarwa (Jagir) and Punch and Frontier Ilagas	10,838,400	10,838,400	...	...
Total	54,036,480	47,328,344	6,708,136	6,708,136

(a) Column 2 states only the khalsa area, forming about one-third of the whole area of the State. The whole area of the State according to the Census of 1911 is 9,970,560 acres, which is shown in table No. 5. Column 3 states the area of detached revenue-free plots situated in khalsa villages.

(b) Column 3 states the area of jagir villages.

(c) Columns 2 and 4 state the area of the State according to the professional survey of 1855. Column 5 states the area of the State according to the settlement records.

(d) Column 3 states the area of entire jagir and muafi villages, which have not yet been surveyed, and the detached revenue-free plots situated in khalsa villages.

(e) Column 2 states the whole area of the State according to the Census of 1911. Column 3 states the areas of Bhadarwa and Punch, certain unsettled areas and frontier tracts which are not directly looked after by the Revenue Department of the State, and also certain other areas for which returns are not available. Columns 4 and 5 entirely exclude the area of Bhadarwa (Jagir) and Punch and Frontier Ilagas.

(f) Details not available.

TABLE II.

CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRÉS) OF EACH STATE.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL STATES)

14

Table II

No. 7—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE

STATE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mysore</i>								
1910-11	2,195,025	6,715,687	1,062,729	1,312,525	6,188,113	17,474,079	115,532	2,449
1911-12	2,221,676	6,685,063	1,019,564	1,498,066	6,047,455	17,471,824	115,831	2,493
1912-13	2,260,492	6,656,612	966,610	1,272,631	6,319,019	17,475,364	117,026	2,921
1913-14	2,095,049	6,803,483	937,206	1,580,395	6,056,463	17,472,596	127,371	2,358
1914-15	2,248,927	6,673,015	890,175	1,427,147	6,244,302	17,483,566	126,018	2,328
1915-16	2,019,023	6,869,874	862,058	1,366,737	6,368,367	17,486,059	110,028	5,807
1916-17	2,241,989	6,661,547	806,285	1,251,093	6,522,670	17,486,584	111,705	9,561
1917-18	2,505,936	6,411,535	768,287	1,342,979	6,459,142	17,487,879	120,167	6,433
<i>Pudukkottai</i>								
1910-11 (a)	38,991	209,308	45,796	14,045	451,795	759,935	268	...
1911-12 (a)	38,991	209,308	45,796	14,045	451,795	759,935	268	...
1912-13 (a)	38,991	209,308	45,796	14,045	451,795	759,935	268	...
1913-14	62,037	199,250	46,629	35,879	380,496	754,291	1,588	...
1914-15	62,917	197,629	47,056	78,492	368,197	754,291	1,151	40
1915-16	59,726	196,019	46,242	117,733	334,571	754,291	603	50
1916-17	55,088	197,030	43,972	135,716	322,485	754,291	449	27
1917-18	52,422	196,436	42,643	80,688	382,102	754,291	779	24
<i>Banganapalle</i>								
1910-11	...	19,157	7,748	4,425	108,519	139,849	...	...
1911-12	...	18,845	7,525	12,243	101,234	139,847	...	...
1912-13	...	18,964	7,402	3,898	109,594	139,858	...	...
1913-14	...	19,049	6,961	4,219	109,639	139,868	...	...
1914-15	...	18,590	6,606	3,751	110,965	139,912	...	...
1915-16	...	18,890	6,472	3,837	110,761	139,960	...	...
1916-17	...	18,957	6,502	8,237	106,225	139,921	...	...
1917-18	...	18,895	6,887	9,702	104,443	139,927	...	...
<i>Sandur</i>								
1910-11	5,314	4,174	1,799	1,568	11,461	24,316	...	...
1911-12	5,287	4,181	1,754	1,864	11,230	24,316	...	...
1912-13	5,273	4,176	1,720	1,550	11,597	24,316	...	...
1913-14	5,273	4,176	1,633	1,703	11,531	24,316	...	...
1914-15	5,245	4,035	1,625	1,906	11,539	24,350	...	...
1915-16	5,245	4,030	1,450	1,948	11,681	24,354	...	...
1916-17	5,035	3,974	1,568	2,089	11,688	24,354	...	...
1917-18	5,030	3,950	1,580	2,526	11,424	24,510	...	...
<i>Cochin (b)</i>								
1910-11	70,708	75,933	9,799	16,985	470,601	644,026	30,738	6,321
1911-12	73,171	76,378	10,424	16,946	465,980	642,899	55,768	23,849
1912-13	68,213	65,335	10,126	24,365	476,147	644,186	36,424	15,227
1913-14	66,339	88,706	18,458 (c)	25,856	489,212	688,571	37,701	17,303
1914-15	74,552	131,847	5,743	...	432,160	644,302	63,307	24,461
1915-16	74,254	131,260	4,871	...	432,668	643,053	63,262	24,272
1916-17	73,614	131,277	3,900	...	434,445	643,236	63,680	24,758
1917-18	66,291	131,569	2,971	...	441,412	642,243	60,799	25,022
<i>Travancore</i>								
1910-11	806,355	429,037	548,367	169,809	1,863,114	3,816,682	302,798	26,396
1911-12	827,002	377,917	554,951	129,337	1,909,082	3,798,289	270,801	24,530
1912-13	544,264	363,763	625,396	118,117	1,881,793	3,533,333	273,754	24,864
1913-14	645,183	332,101	499,643	158,513	1,909,183	3,544,623	188,007	27,299
1914-15	633,320	363,389	523,892	148,691	1,949,305	3,618,597	274,140	26,297
1915-16	1,412,382	329,845	488,154	146,262	2,009,180	4,385,823	446,029	14,720
1916-17	1,689,909	392,672	619,202	138,489	2,027,633	4,867,905	285,155	19,622
1917-18	1,525,120	456,001	709,402	121,056	2,121,730	4,933,309	222,407	19,882
<i>Gwalior</i>								
1910-11	814,850	4,424,067	2,868,383	537,678	4,132,213	12,777,191	...	...
1911-12	874,560	4,424,514	2,802,934	762,661	3,963,379	12,828,048	...	...
1912-13	1,071,484	4,146,277	2,902,635	517,762	4,165,482	12,803,640	...	...
1913-14	1,143,427	3,999,396	2,902,017	721,160	3,906,665	12,672,665	1,207	...
1914-15	1,363,472	3,851,958	2,694,820	422,843	4,262,013	12,595,106	...	872
1915-16	870,598	3,744,099	2,997,795	388,293	4,397,157	12,397,942	...	34,685
1916-17	837,913	3,663,760	2,823,909	331,628	4,603,900	12,261,010	...	24,195
1917-18	1,008,815	3,792,733	2,990,971	643,897	4,321,797	12,758,213	...	31,833

Column 2.—The definition of the term "forests" is as follows:—"Any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area cropped), an explanation being given in a note

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column

Columns 8 to 13 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only

(a) The statistics collected in 1908-09 have been repeated up to 1912-13, as fresh information could not be collected owing to pressure of work connected with the revenue settlement of the State

(b) Column 2 states the area of reserved forests within surveyed villages

(c) Includes 8,215 acres in coffee estates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

(ALL STATES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					STATE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
562,261	71,136	199,684	951,062	2,033	769,836	169,042	33,783	974,694	<i>Mysore</i>
550,320	70,681	198,718	938,043	2,483	748,025	169,712	28,243	948,463	1910-11
565,318	74,531	202,772	962,568	2,631	762,926	174,361	31,425	971,343	1911-12
565,181	67,115	202,166	964,191	2,867	781,266	158,944	31,093	974,170	1912-13
534,730	63,889	207,598	934,563	2,727	726,236	176,737	32,374	938,074	1913-14
546,845	64,600	252,352	979,632	2,112	777,332	146,863	24,441	(a) 950,748	1914-15
575,140	71,864	238,280	1,006,550	2,013	853,928	108,913	21,142	986,001	1915-16
577,277	59,521	237,752	1,001,150	1,906	877,781	107,350	22,052	1,009,089	1916-17
									1917-18
116,379	5,000	12,079	133,726	...	109,796	23,318	612	133,726	<i>Pudukkottai</i>
116,379	5,000	12,079	133,726	...	109,796	23,318	612	133,726	1910-11
116,379	5,000	12,079	133,726	...	109,796	23,318	612	133,726	1911-12
144,539	1,897	...	146,127	...	146,705	1,151	271	148,127	1912-13
137,283	1,660	...	140,134	...	137,344	2,664	126	140,134	1913-14
133,478	230	...	134,361	...	124,261	5,704	4,396	134,361	1914-15
109,785	270	...	110,531	...	108,506	2,025	...	110,531	1915-16
148,310	116	...	149,229	...	148,443	748	38	149,229	1916-17
									1917-18
519	520	303	1,342	5	809	421	107	1,342	<i>Banganapalle</i>
173	718	394	1,285	3	...	1,171	111	1,285	1910-11
700	768	437	1,905	8	3	1,637	257	1,905	1911-12
408	823	418	1,649	11	4	1,170	464	1,649	1912-13
264	707	578	1,549	2	856	440	251	1,549	1913-14
454	668	515	1,637	16	839	448	334	1,637	1914-15
746	309	554	1,609	1	1,182	311	215	1,609	1915-16
136	280	631	1,047	9	515	274	249	1,047	1916-17
									1917-18
4	156	...	160	2	4	40	114	160	<i>Sandur</i>
5	167	...	172	1	1	66	96	164	1910-11
9	132	...	141	...	15	6	78	99	1911-12
7	177	...	184	2	1	47	134	184	1912-13
2	181	...	183	3	5	12	163	183	1913-14
8	180	...	188	...	2	21	165	188	1914-15
7	191	...	198	1	1	33	163	198	1915-16
7	205	...	212	1	5	32	174	212	1916-17
									1917-18
20,178	79,476	49,080	185,793	14,613	47,883	79,622	16,181	158,299	<i>Cochin</i>
24,937	51,730	46,700	202,984	...	40,227	122,609	33,275	(a) 196,111	1910-11
9,104	32,475	65,491	158,721	28,688	31,946	55,009	26,149	141,792	1911-12
13,533	19,592	169,456	257,585	...	97,814	68,479	51,246	217,539	1912-13
15,864	18,643	34,721	156,996	...	125,935	77,783	43,861	247,579	1913-14
15,426	18,653	35,622	157,235	...	125,933	77,894	43,838	247,665	1914-15
16,177	18,261	47,406	170,282	...	117,140	60,643	56,697	234,480	1915-16
17,356	12,699	147,964	263,840	...	157,683	56,946	60,245	274,874	1916-17
									1917-18
90,604	4,576	431,340	855,714	...	355,481	675,162	33,740	1,064,383	<i>Travancore</i>
81,833	7,010	460,326	844,500	...	294,369	677,610	32,071	1,004,050	1910-11
59,411	13,354	454,422	825,805	25	257,130	716,675	104,396	1,078,226	1911-12
59,640	13,435	496,367	784,748	55	324,111	617,807	95,928	1,037,901	1912-13
54,357	11,734	525,597	892,125	55	364,201	562,055	96,982	1,023,293	1913-14
49,497	4,596	652,446	1,167,288	13	415,778	715,149	135,417	1,266,357	1914-15
50,023	5,794	749,925	1,110,519	15	456,631	754,022	43,670	1,254,338	1915-16
49,751	5,977	751,561	1,049,578	27	451,906	854,544	60,661	1,367,138	1916-17
									1917-18
17,764	168,316	...	186,680	75,062	74,070	4,951	43,832	197,915	<i>Gwalior</i>
10,567	147,996	...	158,563	62,842	55,686	7,883	47,328	173,739	1910-11
20,545	144,884	...	165,429	63,865	62,302	7,759	46,151	180,077	1911-12
11,390	134,081	733	147,411	58,902	57,992	8,837	39,499	165,230	1912-13
16,969	135,253	2,221	155,315	59,288	62,511	7,970	40,404	170,173	1913-14
14,191	124,184	3,363	176,423	63,050	90,851	6,942	30,692	191,535	1914-15
18,363	132,242	3,441	178,241	73,258	67,232	7,288	37,502	185,280	1915-16
28,237	147,096	7,854	215,020	87,194	82,641	7,395	42,685	219,915	1916-17
									1917-18

Columns 14 to 18 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. This accounts for the excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13)

(a) Incomplete

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL STATES)

16

Table II—continued

No. 7—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Indore</i>								
1910-11	399,902	715,416	1,351,361	146,448	1,837,607	4,450,734	...	...
1911-12	465,262	668,227	1,358,153	176,516	1,818,194	4,486,352	..	...
1912-13	514,889	603,810	1,313,279	122,531	1,909,905	4,461,414	...	...
1913-14	490,736	620,169	1,270,624	123,970	1,955,314	4,460,813	...	...
1914-15	494,146	622,700	1,235,356	115,656	1,995,798	4,463,656	...	...
1915-16	544,301	572,075	1,202,757	120,799	2,028,671	4,468,603	...	...
1916-17	478,246	615,849	636,865	690,700	2,051,027	4,472,687	...	...
1917-18	480,037	642,034	560,267	847,051	1,942,678	4,472,067	...	...
<i>Bhopal</i>								
1910-11	710,689	683,282	787,090	46,393	1,346,995	3,574,449	...	...
1911-12	710,689	702,114	744,275	52,576	1,416,447	3,626,101	...	...
1912-13	251,566	1,402,573	714,731	64,184	1,634,237	4,067,291	...	...
1913-14	533,890	1,068,884	720,896	68,854	1,647,206	4,039,730	...	...
1914-15	819,273	648,711	759,922	141,495	1,603,291	3,977,692	...	...
1915-16	928,147	512,965	633,495	138,276	1,583,364	3,798,247	...	...
1916-17	991,766	573,343	724,695	142,529	1,557,529	3,989,862	...	149
1917-18	825,956	655,834	620,865	322,855	1,551,404	3,976,914	...	...
<i>Rajgarh</i>								
1910-11	22,120	30,087	327,905	20,575	193,521	594,208	...	...
1911-12	23,941	28,820	325,035	22,338	194,074	594,208	...	...
1912-13	26,152	29,267	331,494	24,955	202,180	614,048	...	...
1913-14	26,152	29,251	328,001	23,618	207,032	614,054	...	...
1914-15	25,061	29,231	323,447	21,721	213,491	612,951	...	...
1915-16	25,083	29,248	317,146	19,982	221,488	612,947	...	...
1916-17	25,106	29,114	315,623	23,656	219,448	612,947	...	...
1917-18	25,106	29,277	315,824	27,662	215,159	613,028	...	...
<i>Narsingarh(a)</i>								
1910-11	2,732	91,837	112,361	2,343	126,456	335,729	...	...
1911-12	2,732	91,188	110,152	3,268	128,389	335,729	...	...
1912-13	2,732	90,682	108,464	4,076	130,143	336,097	...	...
1913-14	2,732	90,531	107,021	5,185	131,698	337,167	...	...
1914-15	2,732	87,784	109,279	4,751	137,145	341,691	...	...
1915-16	2,732	86,714	106,885	4,161	140,053	340,545	...	...
1916-17	2,732	85,098	105,574	3,359	143,485	340,248	...	...
1917-18	2,732	108,805	44,121	130,085	182,598	468,341	...	...
<i>Barwani</i>								
1910-11	...	126,111	16,438	35,133	219,392	397,074	...	...
1911-12	...	126,443	75,564	16,647	181,263	399,917	...	...
1912-13	...	125,432	31,177	16,346	227,867	400,822	...	...
1913-14	...	124,557	30,858	14,701	232,484	402,600	...	...
1914-15	...	124,113	30,015	14,055	235,644	403,827	...	...
1915-16	...	123,650	29,199	13,625	237,931	404,405	...	...
1916-17	...	123,398	31,111	13,508	236,520	404,537	...	...
1917-18	...	123,327	35,152	13,826	233,498	405,803	...	...
<i>Nagod</i>								
1910-11	78,529	47,574	35,273	18,552	144,361	324,289	...	...
1911-12	78,529	47,574	33,823	21,368	142,992	324,286	...	...
1912-13	78,529	47,574	40,527	27,280	130,376	324,286	...	...
1913-14	78,529	47,574	46,519	62,583	89,081	324,286	...	...
1914-15	78,529	47,574	39,549	28,709	129,925	324,286	...	...
1915-16	78,529	47,574	44,169	24,845	129,169	324,286	...	...
1916-17	78,529	47,574	58,311	9,132	130,740	324,286	...	...
1917-18	78,529	47,574	48,965	22,522	126,696	324,286	...	...
<i>Bikaner</i>								
1910-11	...	83,200	3,120,503	542,393	514,012	4,260,108	7,781	...
1911-12	...	90,676	3,446,413	1,330,761	32,066	4,899,916	647	...
1912-13	...	84,183	2,975,972	515,092	553,986	4,129,233	5,155	...
1913-14	...	83,452	3,354,674	341,977	340,306	4,120,409	3,755	...
1914-15	...	81,753	2,779,779	195,087	950,597	4,007,216	7,209	...
1915-16	...	82,801	2,475,051	1,069,318	431,680	4,058,850	2,073	...
1916-17	...	90,983	2,243,476	240,946	1,508,416	4,083,821	7,221	...
1917-18	...	91,948	2,121,875	178,501	1,701,504	4,093,828	5,193	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 14)

(a) Column 2 states the areas of forests left unassessed. Forests in this State not having been demarcated, figures in columns 3 and 4 also include same forest areas. Column 4 states areas of land left uncultivated for over three years, of *bar* (grass lands) and of pasture lands. Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is three years

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL STATES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					STATE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Indore									
2,294	41,518	2,789	46,601	19,298	4,727	17,293	5,089	46,407	1910-11
1,673	31,497	1,447	34,617	11,739	5,237	13,060	4,581	34,617	1911-12
3,759	37,858	2,228	43,845	23,930	8,909	10,980	2,454	46,273	1912-13
3,461	33,773	2,094	39,328	20,905	7,870	9,807	2,835	41,417	1913-14
1,681	38,929	3,405	44,015	25,061	8,158	8,978	3,465	45,662	1914-15
1,774	36,659	2,801	41,234	20,707	13,876	13,325	1,191	49,099	1915-16
3,034	37,517	1,866	42,417	25,112	5,703	11,843	1,106	43,764	1916-17
3,200	42,739	2,739	48,678	24,008	11,759	7,295	6,470	49,532	1917-18
Bhopal									
1,462	12,934	5,091	19,487	6,882	1,461	2,587	9,461	20,391	1910-11
1,360	10,551	3,377	15,228	5,272	2,458	2,433	6,157	16,320	1911-12
1,607	10,191	3,016	14,814	4,823	2,833	2,657	5,670	15,983	1912-13
1,569	10,477	2,856	14,902	6,029	2,949	2,619	4,663	16,260	1913-14
10,832	2,708	2,077	15,617	7,760	2,575	2,844	2,779	15,958	1914-15
625	11,210	4,116	15,951	8,217	2,624	1,922	3,816	16,579	1915-16
1,088	10,319	1,913	13,469	5,852	2,310	1,492	4,356	14,010	1916-17
1,116	12,731	5,365	19,212	8,951	3,241	3,418	4,128	19,738	1917-18
Raigarh									
230	10,032	2,751	13,013	3,631	4,298	140	4,944	13,013	1910-11
230	10,059	2,728	13,017	5,378	6,185	158	1,296	13,017	1911-12
233	10,049	3,066	13,348	6,378	3,205	2,556	1,209	13,348	1912-13
335	7,840	4,986	13,161	4,556	5,981	2,431	193	13,161	1913-14
388	9,784	2,691	12,863	5,651	6,004	933	275	12,863	1914-15
375	10,120	2,274	12,769	4,922	6,770	858	172	(a)12,722	1915-16
370	10,151	2,064	12,585	6,673	3,456	2,007	201	(a)12,337	1916-17
282	10,163	1,967	12,412	6,613	3,605	1,492	318	12,028	1917-18
Narsingarh									
50	6,449	808	7,307	2,390	431	155	4,331	7,307	1910-11
33	5,266	532	5,831	2,497	501	122	2,711	5,831	1911-12
31	5,603	595	6,229	3,128	652	8	2,441	6,229	1912-13
31	5,082	448	5,561	3,136	656	20	1,749	5,561	1913-14
49	5,376	426	5,851	3,498	722	9	1,622	5,851	1914-15
...	3,804	243	4,047	2,113	456	...	1,478	4,047	1915-16
...	4,933	246	5,179	3,167	516	6	1,490	5,179	1916-17
46	6,860	568	7,474	4,321	704	2,445	4	7,474	1917-18
Barwan									
...	2,003	1,160	3,168	2,411	148	28	581	3,168	1910-11
...	2,326	853	3,179	1,226	10	1,015	928	3,179	1911-12
...	2,258	426	2,684	1,705	19	592	368	2,684	1912-13
...	1,914	1,545	3,459	2,247	551	187	474	3,459	1913-14
...	1,891	1,914	3,805	2,726	277	66	736	3,805	1914-15
...	2,427	1,964	4,391	3,122	395	411	463	4,391	1915-16
...	2,082	1,391	3,473	2,547	311	265	250	3,473	1916-17
...	1,993	2,590	4,583	3,589	280	146	578	4,593	1917-18
Nagod									
...	698	...	698	8	...	690	...	698	1910-11
...	633	...	638	...	...	638	...	638	1911-12
...	548	...	548	...	...	548	...	548	1912-13
...	427	...	427	...	...	427	...	427	1913-14
...	562	...	562	...	...	562	...	562	1914-15
...	484	...	484	...	...	...	484	484	1915-16
...	511	...	511	...	...	511	...	511	1916-17
...	471	...	471	...	...	471	...	471	1917-18
Bikaner									
17	180	5,653	13,631	2,874	7,656	932	2,169	13,631	1910-11
24	367	681	1,729	106	440	806	377	1,729	1911-12
20	224	3,789	9,188	935	7,056	566	631	9,188	1912-13
9	524	4,519	8,807	337	6,919	514	1,037	8,807	1913-14
...	407	7,221	14,837	3,065	9,410	261	2,101	14,837	1914-15
...	602	4,231	6,896	851	4,660	533	852	6,896	1915-16
...	434	8,349	16,004	4,656	8,461	650	2,237	16,004	1916-17
...	413	16,709	22,315	9,873	7,153	248	5,041	22,315	1917-18

(a) Incomplete

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL STATES)

18

Table II—continued

No. 7—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Marwar</i>								
1910-11	169,670	467,134	486,577	1,284,617	850,264	3,258,262	19,578	...
1911-12	169,670	468,561	487,832	1,790,804	310,322	3,227,189	4,650	...
1912-13	169,670	468,761	488,832	1,288,022	819,613	3,234,898	11,666	...
1913-14	186,527	469,847	473,266	1,325,000	792,344	3,246,984	3,679	...
1914-15	186,527	469,847	473,246	1,172,227	945,137	3,246,984	5,320	...
1915-16	186,527	469,750	473,568	1,725,807	373,412	3,229,064	2,981	...
1916-17	186,527	472,436	475,051	1,105,773	1,017,489	3,257,282	33,363	...
1917-18	186,527	473,848	475,107	1,194,933	950,839	3,281,254	20,063	...
<i>Jaipur</i>								
1910-11	148,055	457,348	532,944	304,214	827,571	2,270,132	37,605	5,166
1911-12	148,055	457,348	532,944	384,911	746,874	2,270,132	30,471	3,233
1912-13	148,055	457,348	518,936	314,797	830,996	2,270,132	54,749	5,299
1913-14	148,055	457,348	514,596	639,255	510,876	2,270,132	10,154	350
1914-15	148,055	457,348	499,092	377,767	787,870	2,270,132	40,707	3,808
1915-16	148,055	457,348	503,839	588,619	572,271	2,270,132	15,800	975
1916-17	148,055	457,348	480,773	310,797	873,159	2,270,132	37,915	5,228
1917-18	148,055	457,348	480,773	345,040	838,916	2,270,132	28,566	5,281
<i>Kishangarh(a)</i>								
1910-11	30,200	...	...	...	50,455	80,655	...	...
1911-12	30,200	...	...	...	33,555	63,755	...	...
1912-13	30,200	...	...	...	58,177	88,377	...	...
1913-14	30,200	...	...	...	38,557	68,757	...	...
1914-15	31,200	...	...	...	62,474	93,674	...	...
1915-16	31,200	...	...	...	26,543	57,743	...	...
1916-17	30,900	...	...	...	92,560	123,460	...	...
1917-18	30,900	...	...	...	44,234	75,134	...	...
<i>Alwar</i>								
1910-11(b)	229,656	421,812	145,182	38,398	924,757	1,759,805	...	...
1911-12	230,086	418,624	147,509	197,724	760,091	1,754,034	...	...
1912-13	230,646	418,500	153,978	86,989	865,270	1,755,383	...	...
1913-14	231,096	421,957	163,236	166,717	772,794	1,755,800	...	...
1914-15	231,704	420,375	169,621	57,330	873,661	1,752,691	...	...
1915-16	232,041	419,889	174,320	128,775	801,731	1,756,756	...	...
1916-17	237,095	416,748	153,551	30,024	914,625	1,757,043	...	...
1917-18	223,297	428,050	164,482	35,090	905,167	1,756,086	...	...
<i>Bikaner</i>								
1910-11	113,834	140,950	148,327	132,148	741,072	1,276,331	5,150	...
1911-12	114,219	141,654	156,030	174,364	689,895	1,276,162	4,418	...
1912-13	114,342	142,142	177,688	82,005	759,985	1,276,162	6,039	...
1913-14	114,194	142,183	199,120	226,032	594,617	1,276,146	6,065	...
1914-15	114,453	142,405	193,739	36,730	788,798	1,276,125	4,963	...
1915-16	113,855	141,105	189,405	146,995	684,563	1,275,923	6,247	...
1916-17	114,017	141,855	170,434	22,020	827,589	1,275,915	6,330	...
1917-18	113,972	142,526	162,965	52,931	803,522	1,275,916	5,773	...
<i>Jhalawar</i>								
1910-11	4,990	98,167	166,504	4,866	86,210	360,737	...	...
1911-12	4,989	98,020	164,924	6,129	86,722	360,784	...	...
1912-13	4,990	97,829	162,955	6,792	88,229	360,795	...	...
1913-14	4,227	88,445	168,847	5,209	88,796	355,524	...	...
1914-15	4,227	88,222	164,278	5,673	93,185	355,585	...	...
1915-16	4,227	87,256	161,417	6,860	96,539	356,299	...	...
1916-17	4,227	86,404	158,404	5,787	103,106	357,928	...	...
1917-18	4,227	86,191	159,058	11,241	97,269	357,986	...	...
<i>Tonk</i>								
1910-11	62,580	165,603	531,219	62,011	396,675	1,218,088	...	197
1911-12	62,580	179,313	507,234	62,572	398,676	1,210,375	156	147
1912-13	59,922	331,926	347,754	10,169	343,779	1,093,550	...	...
1913-14	48,557	309,647	367,062	65,200	339,912	1,130,378	...	...
1914-15	48,683	294,375	378,385	14,594	394,357	1,130,394	...	...
1915-16	47,287	313,841	342,357	32,380	406,503	1,142,368	...	...
1916-17	52,822	347,237	355,537	59,523	474,133	1,289,252	...	...
1917-18	52,803	344,881	355,059	119,590	414,075	1,286,411	...	...
<i>Kota</i>								
1910-11	(c)	987,571	1,125,669	13,448	929,630	3,056,318	9,148	...
1911-12		990,108	1,086,992	43,196	932,800	3,053,096	12,807	...
1912-13		983,181	1,047,041	24,725	999,241	3,054,188	12,640	...
1913-14		977,561	1,009,811	101,053	967,219	3,055,644	48,242	...
1914-15		970,173	984,487	14,929	1,093,382	3,062,971	12,578	...
1915-16		968,639	956,805	40,588	1,101,289	3,067,321	13,121	...
1916-17		968,179	932,692	16,791	1,154,775	3,072,437	10,498	...
1917-18		970,176	942,821	112,388	1,044,986	3,070,371	11,589	...

(a) Column 2 states the preserved forests in the khalsa areas exclusive of the jagir and other alienated lands

(b) See footnote (c) on page 8

(c) Included in column 3

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL STATES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					STATE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Marwar									
2,801	68,694	11,016	102,089	61,285	30,143	8,244	2,513	102,185	1910-11
1,903	53,486	1,589	61,619	26,584	27,571	6,663	791	61,619	1911-12
2,776	57,822	1,985	74,249	40,255	27,659	986	5,349	74,249	1912-13
711	49,019	183	53,592	25,981	24,270	981	2,360	53,592	1913-14
1,705	60,304	8,044	75,373	29,622	26,949	8,893	9,909	75,373	1914-15
654	31,305	1,537	(a) 39,459	15,244	19,501	3,227	1,487	39,459	1915-16
4,022	86,942	14,566	138,893	86,658	28,959	16,962	6,314	138,893	1916-17
2,075	107,126	39,331	168,595	93,911	65,632	8,838	214	168,595	1917-18
Jaipur									
17,554	179,357	9,653	249,335	49,160	164,066	15,373	20,736	249,335	1910-11
10,054	175,991	13,938	233,727	42,198	161,211	16,063	14,255	233,727	1911-12
13,056	187,956	30,815	292,475	59,920	196,972	21,370	14,213	292,475	1912-13
4,344	156,296	17,037	188,181	27,104	125,309	24,108	11,660	188,181	1913-14
12,674	178,306	37,933	273,428	52,387	170,853	31,751	18,437	273,428	1914-15
23,002	148,136	26,178	214,091	30,390	152,995	14,992	15,814	214,091	1915-16
27,270	175,247	26,130	271,790	52,484	175,394	19,567	24,345	271,790	1916-17
11,491	178,961	17,012	241,311	53,017	157,922	16,199	14,173	241,311	1917-18
Kishangarh									
10,463	22,329	21,987	54,779	2,828	39,467	1,950	10,534	54,779	1910-11
7,733	20,255	9,967	37,955	3,284	27,836	3,470	3,365	37,955	1911-12
12,718	22,495	33,564	68,777	3,087	49,575	1,549	14,566	68,777	1912-13
5,723	17,162	18,358	41,243	806	29,200	2,420	8,817	41,243	1913-14
9,852	16,174	5,656	31,682	1,830	21,375	768	7,709	31,682	1914-15
4,941	9,712	4,438	19,091	1,121	14,583	1,134	2,253	19,091	1915-16
11,442	18,907	11,897	42,246	1,462	30,690	1,890	8,204	42,246	1916-17
10,185	20,850	2,376	33,411	2,037	24,039	1,230	6,105	33,411	1917-18
Alwar									
(b) 48,481	104,330	1,986	154,797	29,974	149,876	8,224	3,932	192,006	1910-11
49,126	114,547	1,488	165,161	30,821	148,354	11,490	4,606	195,271	1911-12
35,160	99,260	1,293	135,719	33,349	114,829	13,508	4,356	166,042	1912-13
16,965	125,030	10,262	152,257	29,584	144,770	8,667	744	183,765	1913-14
29,192	106,471	3,255	138,918	30,355	133,531	7,823	593	172,302	1914-15
13,247	123,901	11,147	148,295	26,419	144,594	10,915	1,168	183,096	1915-16
42,552	96,027	2,632	141,211	30,761	133,341	7,808	988	172,898	1916-17
64,172	97,890	1,147	163,209	34,169	152,709	7,258	1,904	196,040	1917-18
Bharatpur									
30	98,146	188,466	291,792	77,650	227,607	16,150	56,857	378,264	1910-11
31	105,454	92,397	202,300	56,794	114,005	15,497	40,076	226,372	1911-12
26	95,288	110,714	212,067	64,346	126,876	11,724	37,754	240,700	1912-13
26	135,897	8,290	150,278	33,193	84,780	11,407	29,767	159,147	1913-14
...	101,871	78,073	184,907	53,457	113,425	8,559	30,415	205,856	1914-15
1	123,073	25,942	155,263	33,447	102,423	12,402	18,765	167,037	1915-16
129	100,647	123,691	230,797	62,125	169,505	15,227	32,812	279,669	1916-17
78	91,794	266,095	363,740	86,571	349,805	14,630	68,316	519,322	1917-18
Jhalawar									
746	9,037	95	9,878	2,024	8,227	527	5,682	16,460	1910-11
780	9,035	67	9,882	1,990	7,087	492	5,464	15,033	1911-12
802	9,022	81	9,905	2,870	8,468	523	3,938	15,799	1912-13
578	7,205	79	7,862	2,322	6,973	828	2,372	12,495	1913-14
564	7,364	53	7,981	3,261	7,907	686	1,958	13,812	1914-15
566	7,419	...	7,985	1,821	7,955	614	1,259	11,649	1915-16
695	7,573	...	8,268	2,872	8,375	1,449	2,147	14,843	1916-17
656	7,769	...	8,425	2,077	8,495	808	3,766	15,146	1917-18
Tonk									
1,394	34,337	1,530	37,458	5,511	26,970	11,636	7,648	51,765	1910-11
1,375	29,893	1,447	33,018	6,271	23,823	8,306	7,124	45,529	1911-12
1,062	22,665	460	24,187	9,086	11,052	6,255	4,134	30,527	1912-13
376	21,669	992	23,037	4,642	11,974	3,976	6,475	27,067	1913-14
1,551	23,162	772	25,485	7,210	6,793	11,380	5,379	30,762	1914-15
577	24,416	512	25,505	3,792	18,745	7,038	3,885	33,460	1915-16
1,256	28,514	694	30,464	6,519	10,329	13,054	6,796	36,698	1916-17
1,220	28,121	583	29,924	7,695	9,288	11,893	5,374	34,250	1917-18
Kotah									
(c) 52,598	(d) 52,106	(c) 61,746	12,803	36,770	5,058	28,951	83,582	1910-11	
52,015	64,655	13,086	37,605	4,256	11,052	6,255	4,134	30,527	1911-12
(d) 48,242	11,735	37,285	4,075	14,117	67,212	1913-14			
49,250	61,828	19,085	39,151	4,255	11,491	73,982	1914-15		
46,903	60,024	12,015	38,351	4,939	10,171	66,476	1915-16		
49,099	59,597	13,617	39,919	4,863	20,237	78,636	1916-17		
49,869	61,458	14,970	35,585	5,349	13,603	69,507	1917-18		

(a) Includes 2,982 acres for which details are not available
(b) Includes areas irrigated from canals and bunds

(c) Included in column 11
(d) Included in column 8

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL STATES)

20

Table II—continued

No. 7—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patiala</i>								
1910-11 . . .	68,197	262,965	545,884	190,088	2,728,183	3,795,267	324,601	...
1911-12 . . .	68,519	262,526	560,015	623,713	2,279,816	3,794,589	639,845	...
1912-13 . . .	68,530	262,700	555,578	262,166	2,645,772	3,794,746	589,488	...
1913-14 . . .	68,530	263,591	559,742	510,474	2,392,433	3,794,770	534,529	...
1914-15 . . .	68,552	262,768	550,926	137,884	2,774,649	3,794,779	525,480	...
1915-16 . . .	68,552	262,662	552,895	641,346	2,269,330	3,794,785	636,119	...
1916-17 . . .	68,552	262,943	539,454	123,809	2,800,456	3,794,714	597,840	124
1917-18 . . .	68,552	262,806	534,357	132,613	2,796,452	3,794,780	384,828	7,720
<i>Jind</i>								
1910-11 . . .	3,117	41,382	58,768	107,072	642,274	852,613	48,738	17,478
1911-12 . . .	3,117	40,902	58,737	180,581	569,276	852,613	59,662	34,681
1912-13 . . .	3,117	41,179	58,564	158,236	591,517	852,613	66,217	36,565
1913-14 . . .	3,117	41,238	58,449	203,495	546,314	852,613	66,011	34,555
1914-15 . . .	3,117	42,062	57,906	66,860	682,668	852,613	62,214	29,564
1915-16 . . .	3,117	42,378	58,077	218,461	530,580	852,613	50,268	29,973
1916-17 . . .	3,117	42,241	57,515	53,563	696,177	852,613	52,153	33,787
1917-18 . . .	3,027	42,321	56,985	67,780	692,629	862,742	56,593	25,074
<i>Nabha</i>								
1910-11 . . .	16,036	36,881	60,503	57,206	449,805	620,436	24,801	23,883
1911-12 . . .	15,860	36,942	60,937	88,500	418,197	620,436	41,324	46,082
1912-13 . . .	16,098	35,820	61,351	95,280	411,887	620,436	24,205	42,454
1913-14 . . .	16,098	35,997	61,634	173,171	333,536	620,436	45,509	42,556
1914-15 . . .	16,098	36,065	63,531	46,552	458,190	620,436	37,321	30,210
1915-16 . . .	15,815	35,671	62,183	165,963	340,805	620,437	40,494	30,141
1916-17 . . .	15,815	35,978	62,278	34,667	471,699	620,437	37,455	30,837
1917-18 . . .	15,885	35,918	62,169	69,730	436,735	620,437	24,025	38,929
<i>Bahawalpur</i>								
1910-11 . . .	318,859	327,779	741,994	280,636	956,689	2,625,957	698,418	3,541
1911-12 . . .	263,859	674,776	945,548	547,009	801,108	3,232,300	594,961	4,174
1912-13 . . .	243,727	740,072	934,667	452,867	893,981	3,265,314	589,069	18,046
1913-14 . . .	212,592	771,530	931,103	273,909	1,062,352	3,261,486	633,433	1,409
1914-15 . . .	193,857	746,281	882,024	173,363	1,261,468	3,256,993	876,779	1,320
1915-16 . . .	196,383	898,042	737,777	482,183	945,461	3,259,846	664,465	...
1916-17 . . .	152,902	763,737	896,900	475,123	1,026,272	3,314,934	732,692	...
1917-18 . . .	151,065	796,313	746,369	311,831	1,115,793	3,121,371	610,500	...
<i>Sirmur</i>								
1910-11 . . .	202,480	323,677	8,370	173	96,640	631,340	...	...
1911-12 . . .	202,335	323,677	8,543	4,774	91,866	631,195	...	...
1912-13 . . .	202,335	323,677	8,783	4,534	91,866	631,195	...	...
1913-14 . . .	196,112	284,845	51,436	1,739	97,033	631,165	...	...
1914-15 . . .	195,818	331,270	5,228	1,965	96,976	631,257	...	...
1915-16 . . .	195,929	331,118	5,209	1,969	97,119	631,344	...	25,073
1916-17 . . .	195,563	296,859	40,147	2,106	96,941	631,616	...	25,013
1917-18 . . .	195,563	296,758	40,248	2,174	96,873	631,616	...	25,013
<i>Kalsia</i>								
1910-11 . . .	11,778	23,921	14,006	809	71,145	121,659	2,348	675
1911-12 . . .	11,778	23,272	15,670	15,433	55,506	121,659	4,880	2,366
1912-13 . . .	11,778	22,400	8,688	17,092	61,725	121,683	3,867	2,177
1913-14 . . .	11,778	22,382	17,325	17,364	52,903	121,752	4,604	2,402
1914-15 . . .	11,778	22,412	17,280	3,953	66,329	121,752	4,291	1,584
1915-16 . . .	11,778	22,087	18,008	5,888	64,491	121,752	4,013	2,396
1916-17 . . .	11,778	22,101	17,960	3,842	66,671	121,752	5,690	1,925
1917-18 . . .	11,778	22,162	17,916	5,752	64,141	121,749	3,650	1,828
<i>Pataudi</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	2,553	2,185	1,626	27,338	33,702	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	2,525	2,216	3,309	25,652	33,702	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	2,506	3,156	1,199	26,844	33,705	...	...
1913-14 . . .	...	2,505	3,399	2,895	24,906	33,705	...	...
1914-15 . . .	...	2,512	3,383	1,471	26,339	33,705	...	...
1915-16 . . .	...	2,454	3,815	3,321	24,115	33,705	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	2,451	3,806	3,259	24,189	33,705	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	2,475	3,382	633	27,215	33,705	...	...
<i>Loharu</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	2,710	27,623	...	113,025	143,358	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	2,708	43,871	...	96,779	143,358	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	2,708	43,871	5,921	90,858	143,358	...	...
1913-14 . . .	...	2,686	39,045	9,648	91,983	143,362	...	...
1914-15 . . .	...	2,684	30,457	9,607	100,611	143,359	...	...
1915-16 . . .	...	2,684	61,192	9,543	69,557	143,376	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	2,684	14,687	9,680	116,313	143,364	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	2,684	23,000	9,680	108,000	143,364	...	...

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL STATES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					STATE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
8	150,950	40,844	516,403	161,310	230,759	27,104	98,915	518,088	Patiala
2	194,668	10,778	845,293	188,585	396,170	26,289	235,977	847,021	1910-11
...	190,720	14,406	794,614	186,071	364,107	26,124	219,498	795,800	1911-12
...	218,681	11,280	764,490	169,943	331,634	25,003	240,398	766,978	1912-13
...	197,679	11,800	734,959	166,724	300,210	24,375	245,748	737,057	1913-14
...	220,727	15,867	872,713	183,902	447,003	28,892	215,159	874,956	1914-15
...	215,734	16,822	830,520	187,692	369,772	60,357	214,966	832,787	1915-16
...	174,070	2,864	569,482	152,552	206,519	39,246	178,037	576,354	1916-17
...	5,101	869	72,186	27,359	15,434	7,616	21,777	72,186	1917-18
...	7,594	160	102,097	36,643	21,736	7,051	36,667	102,097	Jind
...	7,823	378	110,983	42,219	26,130	10,408	32,226	110,983	1910-11
...	11,249	336	112,151	30,490	24,685	10,247	45,922	111,344	1911-12
...	81,187	313	100,278	33,663	17,925	9,720	38,970	100,278	1912-13
...	12,942	518	93,701	37,286	37,355	9,545	29,641	113,827	1913-14
...	6,367	827	93,134	37,249	30,879	9,095	29,198	106,421	1914-15
...	5,493	7	87,167	28,926	627	30,669	31,366	91,588	1915-16
...	58,900	...	107,584	34,652	2,572	54,375	25,595	117,194	1916-17
...	57,254	...	144,660	46,534	654	90,059	17,810	155,057	1917-18
...	51,945	...	118,604	39,096	507	51,497	44,864	135,964	Nabha
...	56,404	...	144,469	38,323	261	92,318	34,635	165,537	1910-11
...	52,422	...	119,953	34,518	918	42,546	48,408	126,390	1911-12
...	59,946	...	130,581	41,901	10,217	68,695	20,122	140,935	1912-13
...	62,728	...	131,020	38,268	2,794	80,814	21,039	142,915	1913-14
...	60,631	...	123,585	39,038	3,734	45,230	35,563	123,585	1914-15
...	30,038	224,668	956,689	360,965	323,030	192,582	80,112	956,689	1915-16
24	64,630	1,498	665,263	231,991	299,423	84,081	49,768	665,263	1916-17
...	122,420	...	729,535	271,424	254,917	126,556	76,638	729,535	1917-18
24	53,226	32,420	720,511	321,906	333,303	85,520	112,212	825,941	Bahawalpur
18	35,927	89,511	1,003,555	386,140	475,193	85,874	87,912	1,035,119	1910-11
...	64,470	51,302	780,237	300,960	377,651	20,192	81,434	780,237	1911-12
...	77,455	131,787	941,934	327,079	379,818	61,114	173,923	941,934	1912-13
...	85,091	247,747	943,338	245,785	305,766	310,656	81,131	943,338	1913-14
...	...	23,286	23,286	...	...	...	...	23,286	1914-15
...	...	23,265	23,265	...	...	...	...	23,265	1915-16
...	...	23,780	23,780	...	...	...	...	23,780	1916-17
...	...	24,949	24,949	...	...	...	...	24,949	1917-18
...	...	24,963	24,963	...	...	...	...	24,963	Sirmur
...	...	...	25,073	...	...	...	...	25,073	1910-11
...	...	...	25,013	...	...	...	...	25,013	1911-12
...	...	...	25,013	...	...	...	...	25,013	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
4	67	...	3,094	1,094	1,548	88	364	3,094	Kalsia
4	226	...	7,476	3,480	2,228	114	1,654	7,476	1910-11
29	107	...	6,180	2,528	2,428	221	1,003	6,180	1911-12
9	173	...	7,188	3,101	2,932	205	950	7,188	1912-13
1	158	...	6,034	1,464	3,066	294	1,210	6,034	1913-14
21	353	...	6,783	2,636	2,865	149	1,133	6,783	1914-15
3	299	...	7,917	2,963	3,494	65	1,395	7,917	1915-16
...	250	1	5,729	2,225	2,158	725	621	5,729	1916-17
...	7,486	4,107	11,543	1,566	10,406	231	1,515	13,718	1917-18
...	6,910	6,134	13,044	1,659	13,960	236	2,415	18,270	Pataudi
...	6,585	6,985	13,570	1,377	11,362	210	1,473	14,422	1910-11
4	6,320	...	6,324	1,280	4,210	135	764	6,389	1911-12
...	6,097	...	6,097	1,460	3,365	178	604	6,107	1912-13
...	6,315	...	6,315	1,498	5,955	321	877	8,651	1913-14
4	5,677	...	5,681	1,212	3,593	218	977	6,000	1914-15
3	2,362	...	2,365	610	1,534	110	282	2,545	1915-16
...	160	...	160	20	...	90	50	160	1916-17
...	134	...	134	13	...	101	20	134	1917-18
...	175	...	175	19	...	87	69	175	Loharu
...	282	...	282	28	...	216	38	282	1910-11
...	115	...	115	9	...	52	54	115	1911-12
...	258	...	258	20	...	206	32	258	1912-13
...	86	...	86	7	...	32	48	87	1913-14
...	58	...	58	7	...	28	23	58	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18

(a) Details not available

E 2

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL STATES)

22

Table II—continued

No. 7—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH STATE—concluded

STATE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dujana</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	2,304	2,075	...	52,363	56,742	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	2,304	11,461	125	42,852	56,742	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	2,304	16,175	325	37,938	56,742	...	...
1913-14 . . .	363	1,941	17,738	4,034	32,666	56,742	...	...
1914-15 . . .	363	1,941	17,738	377	36,323	56,742	...	...
1915-16 . . .	419	1,941	31,322	1,648	21,412	56,742	...	...
1916-17 . . .	419	1,941	298	810	53,274	56,742	...	...
1917-18 . . .	419	1,941	298	1,366	52,718	56,742	...	...
<i>Kapurthala</i>								
1910-11 . . .	14,249	91,105	31,431	22,067	258,428	417,280	...	...
1911-12 . . .	14,249	92,673	55,658	49,815	204,885	417,280	...	...
1912-13 . . .	14,249	99,139	45,183	41,479	217,230	417,280	...	...
1913-14 . . .	14,249	91,398	44,755	34,927	231,951	417,280	...	...
1914-15 . . .	14,249	80,775	33,247	36,222	252,787	417,280	...	...
1915-16 . . .	14,249	86,431	31,925	38,142	246,533	417,280	...	...
1916-17 . . .	14,249	76,412	34,151	39,209	253,259	417,280	...	...
1917-18 . . .	4,468	89,943	47,316	15,886	259,667	417,280	...	...
<i>Malerkotla</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	5,365	8,380	2,841	90,369	106,955	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	6,129	7,625	3,772	89,429	106,955	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	6,768	8,724	7,144	83,650	106,286	...	...
1913-14 . . .	...	6,673	8,954	27,813	62,897	106,337	...	...
1914-15 . . .	...	6,672	9,118	2,945	87,603	106,338	...	...
1915-16 . . .	...	6,839	8,944	10,774	79,981	106,338	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	6,602	8,866	10,649	80,221	106,338	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	6,615	8,920	10,133	80,670	106,338	...	...
<i>Faridkot</i>								
1910-11 . . .	...	19,506	16,022	14,798	355,062	405,388	65,709	...
1911-12 . . .	...	19,452	15,682	35,437	334,678	405,249	116,048	...
1912-13 . . .	...	18,313	15,985	9,708	361,243	405,249	113,791	...
1913-14 . . .	...	19,096	15,098	77,370	293,685	405,249	111,232	...
1914-15 . . .	...	19,096	15,098	2,708	368,347	405,249	98,164	...
1915-16 . . .	...	19,096	15,098	22,340	338,715	405,249	107,684	...
1916-17 . . .	...	19,096	15,098	7,349	363,706	405,249	113,636	...
1917-18 . . .	...	19,096	15,098	2,661	368,394	405,249	63,058	...
<i>Simla Hill States(a)</i>								
1910-11 . . .	116,312	65,295	307,339	10,521	245,908	745,375	...	24,701
1911-12 . . .	118,550	51,356	292,952	10,850	284,110	757,818	...	24,895
1912-13 . . .	119,909	51,394	291,259	42,507	253,654	758,723	...	25,529
1913-14 . . .	121,788	50,946	289,858	42,177	255,569	760,338	...	26,792
1914-15 . . .	118,991	50,946	289,052	32,317	266,719	758,025	...	...
1915-16 . . .	117,208	50,011	292,826	26,127	269,868	756,040	...	18,871
1916-17 . . .	117,964	48,887	335,019	20,672	233,952	756,494	...	18,784
1917-18 . . .	122,794	49,864	359,300	10,497	240,176	782,631	...	19,128
<i>Kashmir</i>								
1910-11 . . .	3,205,429	1,409,769	631,894	320,792	1,730,027	7,297,911	90,783	510,390
1911-12 . . .	2,328,509	2,667,862	726,330	300,749	1,745,963	7,769,413	89,073	478,468
1912-13 . . .	3,416,115	1,592,565	753,919	398,084	1,659,627	7,820,310	115,914	475,285
1913-14 . . .	3,469,480	2,151,986	767,820	401,460	1,708,062	8,498,808	108,106	476,456
1914-15 . . .	2,999,226	2,176,112	776,672	376,335	1,767,731	8,096,076	81,188	508,209
1915-16 . . .	2,006,468	1,769,540	803,387	401,408	1,705,944	6,686,747	114,074	517,179
1916-17 . . .	1,954,362	1,850,243	794,307	315,414	1,796,365	6,710,741	118,491	526,510
1917-18 . . .	1,977,521	1,833,203	756,973	357,168	1,783,271	6,708,136	100,440	514,782
<i>Total</i>								
1910-11 . . .	9,860,657	19,008,667	15,888,453	5,717,153	30,232,050	80,706,980	1,783,996	621,197
1911-12 . . .	9,108,415	20,511,980	16,425,073	8,582,403	27,862,632	82,490,503	2,041,610	644,918
1912-13 . . .	9,716,263	19,946,188	15,778,416	6,036,873	30,397,203	81,874,948	2,020,272	648,367
1913-14 . . .	10,026,310	20,124,381	16,033,434	7,507,555	28,757,717	82,449,397	1,931,192	631,583
1914-15 . . .	10,195,072	19,506,670	15,061,772	5,176,113	31,934,976	81,874,603	2,220,830	628,693
1915-16 . . .	9,413,130	19,137,626	14,760,113	8,124,453	29,505,903	80,881,225	2,277,261	704,142
1916-17 . . .	9,791,191	18,957,008	13,972,921	5,641,455	33,412,542	81,775,117	2,214,273	720,520
1917-18 . . .	9,886,827	19,075,040	13,682,403	6,612,467	33,017,329	82,274,069	1,718,430	720,949

(a) See explanation given in footnote (b) on page 10

23

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL STATES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					STATE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Dujana									
...	3,598	...	3,598	581	...	2,980	37	3,598	1910-11
...	2,556	...	2,556	456	...	1,951	149	2,556	1911-12
...	2,253	...	2,253	459	...	1,766	28	2,253	1912-13
...	2,454	...	2,454	484	12	1,911	47	2,454	1913-14
...	1,958	...	1,958	486	1,190	143	139	1,958	1914-15
...	2,768	...	2,768	522	1,987	228	31	2,768	1915-16
...	1,854	...	1,854	536	1,175	64	79	1,854	1916-17
...	1,884	...	1,884	627	1,105	101	51	1,884	1917-18
Kapurthala									
...	81,484	208	81,690	45,117	21,405	12,060	41,728	120,310	1910-11
...	88,450	1,239	89,689	65,695	17,706	22,658	15,563	121,622	1911-12
...	82,991	1,393	84,384	61,025	15,766	25,422	41,002	143,215	1912-13
...	85,944	987	86,931	50,668	21,676	17,459	41,049	130,852	1913-14
...	91,714	1,073	92,787	51,749	57,540	20,171	28,223	157,683	1914-15
...	87,413	1,197	88,610	48,025	50,213	15,422	20,735	134,395	1915-16
...	85,281	442	85,723	52,620	29,392	30,635	16,077	128,724	1916-17
...	89,120	971	90,091	57,368	33,292	41,212	47,357	179,229	1917-18
Malerkotla									
...	19,383	14	19,397	7,723	4,938	3,800	2,936	19,397	1910-11
...	22,746	...	22,746	9,024	4,367	1,200	8,155	22,746	1911-12
...	22,031	...	22,031	8,569	5,065	839	7,558	22,031	1912-13
...	18,793	...	18,793	12,619	5,267	1,069	9,540	28,495	1913-14
...	18,333	...	18,333	9,129	6,432	1,230	8,399	25,190	1914-15
...	21,472	...	21,472	9,984	12,204	1,547	7,633	31,368	1915-16
...	22,126	...	22,126	9,615	7,526	1,431	7,277	25,849	1916-17
...	22,384	...	22,384	11,096	6,333	1,592	6,516	25,537	1917-18
Faridkot									
...	...	...	65,709	24,152	17,235	15,140	9,182	65,709	1910-11
...	30	...	116,078	47,833	18,944	23,145	26,156	116,078	1911-12
...	29	...	113,820	39,062	19,746	29,033	25,979	113,820	1912-13
...	63	...	111,295	31,299	17,350	31,330	32,246	112,225	1913-14
...	74	...	98,238	21,629	23,475	19,179	34,138	93,421	1914-15
...	92	...	107,776	34,571	16,617	28,539	30,283	110,010	1915-16
...	185	...	113,821	29,841	25,970	26,686	32,066	114,563	1916-17
...	253	...	63,311	16,896	11,455	15,786	19,595	63,732	1917-18
Simla Hill States									
...	...	922	25,623	9,934	15,129	9,907	211	35,181	1910-11
...	...	1,358	26,253	9,335	16,974	8,758	907	35,974	1911-12
...	...	...	25,529	9,088	16,114	9,930	288	35,420	1912-13
...	...	...	26,792	9,468	16,737	10,810	326	37,341	1913-14
...	...	27,129	27,129	9,893	16,635	7,891	438	34,857	1914-15
...	...	8,039	26,910	8,522	18,432	7,401	449	34,804	1915-16
...	...	8,093	26,877	8,633	16,866	10,675	661	36,835	1916-17
...	...	8,756	27,884	9,464	16,634	11,280	503	37,881	1917-18
Kashmir									
4,420	5,416	24,139	635,148	67,443	442,508	68,361	27,250	(c) 605,562	1910-11
854	4,559	64,447	637,401	62,216	96,378	415,757	22,639	(c) 596,990	1911-12
3,308	3,225	68,405	666,137	76,116	470,511	126,339	36,769	709,735	1912-13
3,382	3,467	63,688	655,099	69,966	131,587	456,400	34,236	692,182	1913-14
3,492	4,303	38,988	636,180	50,928	150,496	435,241	33,844	670,509	1914-15
3,563	3,357	43,983	682,156	89,804	184,096	417,233	36,168	727,301	1915-16
3,412	3,532	32,607	684,552	68,831	377,287	229,561	33,146	708,825	1916-17
3,355	4,134	37,013	659,724	63,237	439,196	138,948	23,394	670,775	1917-18
Total									
897,687	1,334,950	1,264,526	5,902,366	1,112,360	3,144,690	1,435,877	601,469	6,317,682	1910-11
859,406	1,354,530	957,638	5,858,102	974,462	2,696,253	1,763,032	674,952	6,136,964	1911-12
846,657	1,374,702	1,042,586	5,932,580	1,099,163	3,006,481	1,465,275	813,472	6,408,176	1912-13
832,245	1,266,491	1,074,449	5,735,960	973,939	2,787,034	1,634,525	858,261	(b) 6,278,758	1913-14
831,468	1,251,593	1,116,012	6,048,596	1,074,835	3,021,163	1,562,323	839,117	6,522,401	1914-15
809,245	1,273,395	1,150,577	(a) 6,217,602	988,903	3,227,519	1,623,701	746,238	6,611,434	1915-16
865,518	1,339,158	1,425,623	6,565,092	1,144,344	3,470,455	1,541,476	801,824	6,983,112	1916-17
918,953	1,329,374	1,799,603	6,487,309	1,068,790	3,577,544	1,744,601	746,537	7,162,485	1917-18

(a) Includes 2,982 acres for the Marwar State for which details are not available

(b) Includes 23,286 acres in 1910-11, 23,265 acres in 1911-12, 23,780 acres in 1912-13, 24,949 acres in 1913-14, 24,963 acres in 1914-15, 25,073 acres in 1915-16 and 25,013 acres in 1916-17 and 1917-18 for the Sirmur State for which details are not available

(c) Incomplete

Table II—continued

No. 8—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MYSORE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Govern-ment canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bangalore</i>								
1916-17	252,672	572,205	50,157	99,416	705,079	1,679,529	4	...
1917-18	261,751	562,400	48,215	99,505	707,692	1,679,563	4	...
<i>Kolar</i>								
1916-17	163,624	858,457	135,645	105,129	552,223	1,815,078	729	1,933
1917-18	153,352	869,571	130,705	116,647	544,503	1,815,078	1,445	1,933
<i>Tumkur</i>								
1916-17	144,913	897,141	159,422	227,568	1,023,417	2,452,461	2,691	73
1917-18	159,296	886,423	152,660	289,963	964,120	2,452,462	2,413	...
<i>Mysore</i>								
1916-17	429,343	1,105,065	70,608	112,657	1,372,624	3,090,297	79,075	79
1917-18	466,834	1,067,265	73,455	120,953	1,361,791	3,090,298	78,336	...
<i>Hassan</i>								
1916-17	199,182	519,184	84,774	156,888	645,655	1,605,683	14,077	...
1917-18	150,956	568,254	79,699	147,914	658,860	1,605,683	14,547	...
<i>Shimoga</i>								
1916-17	530,341	1,096,041	116,417	185,419	575,107	2,503,325	6,366	...
1917-18	719,016	907,441	115,872	183,148	577,396	2,502,873	6,362	...
<i>Kadur</i>								
1916-17	327,558	775,392	82,032	93,409	442,400	1,720,791	8,763	...
1917-18	373,948	737,247	72,877	112,335	426,079	1,722,486	8,772	...
<i>Chitaldrug</i>								
1916-17	197,356	858,062	107,230	270,607	1,206,165	2,619,420	...	7,436
1917-18	220,783	812,634	94,804	272,514	1,218,701	2,619,436	8,288	4,500
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	2,244,989	6,661,547	806,235	1,251,093	6,522,670	17,486,584	111,705	9,561
1917-18	2,505,936	6,411,535	768,287	1,342,979	6,459,142	17,487,879	120,167	6,433

Column 2 states the areas of state and district forests and of plantations

Column 3 includes not only lands absolutely unfit for cultivation, but also lands reserved for pasture, and plantations intended for public use and therefore left unassessed. A large portion of the pasture lands is fit for cultivation, and is given out for cultivation from time to time under special orders, such lands when given out for cultivation being transferred from column 3 to 5 or 6 as the case may be

Column 4 states unoccupied assessed waste.

Column 5.—There is no system of fallows, that is, lands are not systematically left uncultivated for the purpose of giving them rest. Individuals occupy large areas and pay full assessment thereon, leaving portions uncultivated, generally for the use of their cattle. For purposes of account the difference between the areas of the lands occupied by individuals and of those actually cultivated by them is taken as fallow. The lands occupied and assessed are sometimes unfit for cultivation, having been taken up on full assessment merely for use as pasture, but the exact area of all such lands cannot be ascertained, although it cannot be large

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MYSORE)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bangalore</i>									
54,126	11,121	3,602	68,853	...	53,450	8,960	6,443	68,853	1916-17
55,106	11,398	3,972	70,480	...	56,211	8,339	5,930	70,480	1917-18
<i>Kolar</i>									
81,210	15,152	2,687	101,711	10	81,997	17,008	5,643	104,658	1916-17
74,619	15,209	3,068	96,274	16	75,215	16,285	5,437	96,953	1917-18
<i>Tumkur</i>									
70,795	18,449	4,648	96,656	44	84,943	10,238	1,431	96,656	1916-17
74,314	4,876	5,073	86,676	51	76,078	8,182	2,365	86,676	1917-18
<i>Mysore</i>									
45,341	...	6,657	131,152	8	123,196	7,617	331	131,152	1916-17
42,950	1	8,548	129,835	41	124,280	7,554	1,348	133,223	1917-18
<i>Hassan</i>									
92,160	...	21,297	127,534	21	115,982	16,858	...	132,861	1916-17
92,146	...	20,770	127,463	...	105,856	21,888	40	127,784	1917-18
<i>Shimoga</i>									
158,890	1,756	109,732	276,744	709	240,360	32,452	3,223	276,744	1916-17
155,685	1,771	113,830	277,648	803	241,818	29,484	5,543	277,648	1917-18
<i>Kadur</i>									
37,681	4	80,665	127,113	323	96,156	752	560	98,291	1916-17
38,763	4	81,096	128,635	686	130,222	719	559	132,186	1917-18
<i>Chitaldrug</i>									
34,937	25,382	8,992	76,787	403	57,844	15,028	3,511	76,780	1916-17
43,694	26,262	1,395	84,139	309	68,101	14,899	830	84,139	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
575,140	71,864	238,280	1,006,550	2,018	853,928	108,913	21,142	986,001	1916-17
577,277	59,521	237,752	1,001,150	1,906	877,781	107,350	22,052	1,009,089	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(GWALIOR)

26

Table II—continued

No. 9—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN GWALIOR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA C	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bhind</i>								
1916-17 . .	10	322,697	132,747	13,847	528,939	998,240	...	18,656
1917-18 . .	127	322,594	125,270	24,594	525,609	996,194	...	22,833
<i>Tomarghar</i>								
1916-17 . .	69,419	420,409	65,440	10,549	511,922	1,077,730	...	1,307
1917-18 . .	78,326	426,541	62,538	26,536	503,414	1,097,385	...	1,482
<i>Gwalior</i>								
1916-17 . .	186,455	322,825	194,831	27,721	320,520	1,052,352	...	1,058
1917-18 . .	191,336	341,231	190,977	45,128	310,445	1,079,117	...	3,694
<i>Bhilsa</i>								
1916-17 . .	51,922	210,865	292,409	35,404	403,650	994,250	...	...
1917-18 . .	80,799	144,890	331,950	80,219	356,069	993,918	...	3
<i>Narwar</i>								
1916-17 . .	246,655	383,045	489,684	90,644	542,051	1,752,079	...	2,078
1917-18 . .	282,648	389,123	530,216	161,022	464,609	1,827,618	...	1,979
<i>Sheopur</i>								
1916-17 . .	53,080	522,276	295,989	26,251	212,937	1,110,533	...	886
1917-18 . .	93,990	649,467	385,479	60,930	178,991	1,368,857	...	270
<i>Isagarh</i>								
1916-17 . .	173,351	395,551	467,444	56,143	493,740	1,586,229	...	136
1917-18 . .	184,442	431,759	490,116	73,447	480,604	1,660,368	...	1,175
<i>Ujjain</i>								
1916-17 . .	26,907	240,298	201,279	15,987	544,680	1,029,151	...	40
1917-18 . .	44,289	240,245	200,964	51,786	516,079	1,053,363	...	267
<i>Shajapur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	363,754	397,114	20,019	563,921	1,344,808	...	34
1917-18 . .	7,423	364,516	387,129	48,243	538,484	1,345,795	...	90
<i>Mandesar</i>								
1916-17 . .	30,023	289,611	206,816	8,837	339,424	874,711	...	...
1917-18 . .	45,435	288,685	205,235	40,754	310,804	890,913	...	40
<i>Amjhera</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	192,429	80,156	26,226	142,116	440,927	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	193,632	81,097	31,238	136,668	442,685	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	837,813	3,663,760	2,823,909	331,628	4,603,900	12,261,010	...	24,195
1917-18 . .	1,008,815	3,792,733	2,990,971	643,897	4,321,797	12,758,213	...	31,833

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(Gwalior)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bhind</i>
3,340	6,146	399	28,541	10,173	15,536	801	2,474	28,984	1916-17
5,719	6,596	224	35,372	13,190	18,531	766	3,348	35,835	1917-18
									<i>Tomargarhar</i>
340	12,294	2,074	16,015	6,625	4,207	559	4,908	16,299	1916-17
2,570	13,504	221	17,777	8,348	4,286	492	4,891	18,017	1917-18
									<i>Gwalior</i>
4,116	10,037	321	15,532	4,419	6,851	1,766	3,552	16,618	1916-17
6,469	11,230	359	21,752	7,427	10,568	1,509	3,515	23,019	1917-18
									<i>Bhilsa</i>
22	793	...	815	178	52	189	439	858	1916-17
86	1,059	50	1,198	429	82	258	472	1,241	1917-18
									<i>Narwar</i>
6,524	38,726	395	47,723	17,591	25,309	1,751	4,138	48,789	1916-17
7,801	44,786	861	55,427	21,327	29,413	1,244	4,680	56,664	1917-18
									<i>Sheopur</i>
195	3,678	91	4,850	2,795	990	79	1,050	4,914	1916-17
323	4,523	105	5,221	3,018	1,078	59	1,198	5,353	1917-18
									<i>Isagarh</i>
621	4,678	92	5,497	2,512	1,457	506	1,210	5,685	1916-17
522	5,556	209	7,462	3,714	1,916	793	1,367	7,790	1917-18
									<i>Ujjain</i>
972	3,662	38	4,712	1,969	878	444	1,731	5,022	1916-17
1,269	4,981	43	6,560	2,645	1,414	671	2,042	6,772	1917-18
									<i>Shajapur</i>
1,345	18,314	27	19,720	12,360	4,024	803	3,323	20,510	1916-17
2,189	23,340	30	25,649	14,165	6,295	1,140	4,431	26,031	1917-18
									<i>Mandesar</i>
511	30,776	4	31,291	11,061	7,596	220	14,204	33,981	1916-17
506	27,853	5,752	34,151	9,655	8,603	242	16,126	34,626	1917-18
									<i>Amjhera</i>
377	3,168	...	3,545	2,675	302	170	473	3,620	1916-17
783	3,668	...	4,451	3,276	455	221	615	4,567	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
18,363	132,242	3,441	178,241	73,258	67,232	7,288	37,502	185,280	1916-17
28,237	147,096	7,854	215,020	87,194	82,641	7,395	42,685	219,915	1917-18

Table II—continued

No. 10—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN INDORE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Indore</i>								
1916-17 . .	37,878	74,799	73,842	142,849	424,266	753,634	...	...
1917-18 . .	37,777	73,993	72,353	158,387	411,124	753,634	...	...
<i>Mahidpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	19,660	73,205	44,126	117,535	300,877	555,403	...	...
1917-18 . .	19,415	71,357	42,129	144,901	277,592	555,394	...	...
<i>Rampura</i>								
1916-17 . .	87,083	253,174	191,431	91,091	356,781	979,560	...	...
1917-18 . .	87,085	251,669	191,635	121,756	327,402	979,547	...	...
<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>								
1916-17 . .	174,934	173,796	313,463	227,030	767,432	1,656,655	...	...
1917-18 . .	176,649	204,827	240,621	239,185	744,774	1,656,056	...	...
<i>Nimawar</i>								
1916-17 . .	158,691	40,875	14,603	112,195	201,671	527,435	...	...
1917-18 . .	159,111	40,188	13,529	132,822	181,786	527,436	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	478,246	615,849	636,865	690,700	2,051,027	4,472,687	...	...
1917-18 . .	480,037	642,034	560,267	847,051	1,942,678	4,472,067	...	...

No. 11—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIKANER

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bikaner</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	26,189	400,174	30,181	77,678	534,222	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	26,807	405,349	32,653	86,027	550,836	...	...
<i>Suratgarh</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	44,302	1,445,618	112,222	981,787	2,583,929	6,046	...
1917-18 . .	...	45,316	1,342,251	54,745	1,141,670	2,583,982	4,900	...
<i>Reni</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	13,024	326,745	76,703	375,145	791,617	1,175	...
1917-18 . .	...	12,811	314,538	60,757	414,568	802,974	293	...
<i>Sujanagarh</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	7,468	70,939	21,840	73,806	174,053	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	7,014	59,437	30,346	59,239	156,036	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	90,983	2,243,476	240,946	1,508,416	4,083,821	7,221	...
1917-18 . .	...	91,948	2,121,875	178,501	1,701,504	4,093,828	5,193	...

Note.—Statistics of *Jagir* and unsurveyed villages are not included, vide footnote (d) on page 11

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (INDORE, BIKANER)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Indore</i>									
845	5,372	686	6,903	2,961	1,323	2,384	563	7,231	1916-17
1,301	5,766	610	7,677	3,292	982	3,077	640	7,991	1917-18
<i>Mahidpur</i>									
773	2,910	...	3,683	1,827	590	1,502	...	3,919	1916-17
318	4,097	603	5,018	2,036	1,644	1,008	599	5,287	1917-18
<i>Rampura</i>									
748	18,758	935	20,441	11,762	3,230	5,612	354	20,958	1916-17
766	20,734	930	22,430	7,775	8,571	1,505	4,871	22,722	1917-18
<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>									
641	10,067	245	10,953	8,412	552	2,066	146	11,176	1916-17
815	10,926	337	12,078	9,724	725	1,440	343	12,232	1917-18
<i>Nimarear</i>									
27	410	...	437	150	8	279	43	480	1916-17
...	1,216	259	1,475	1,181	37	265	17	1,500	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
3,034	37,517	1,866	42,417	25,112	5,703	11,843	1,106	43,764	1916-17
3,200	42,739	2,739	48,678	24,008	11,759	7,295	6,470	49,532	1917-18

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bikaner</i>									
...	74	...	74	...	...	74	...	74	1916-17
...	144	...	144	...	...	144	...	144	1917-18
<i>Suratgarh</i>									
...	2	4,344	10,392	4,493	4,870	483	546	10,392	1916-17
...	...	12,539	17,439	9,660	4,061	...	3,718	17,439	1917-18
<i>Reni</i>									
...	302	4,005	5,482	142	3,591	60	1,689	5,482	1916-17
...	233	4,170	4,696	213	3,092	70	1,321	4,696	1917-18
<i>Sujargarh</i>									
...	56	...	56	21	...	33	2	56	1916-17
...	36	...	36	...	...	34	2	36	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
...	434	8,249	16,004	4,656	8,461	650	2,237	16,004	1916-17
...	418	16,709	22,315	9,873	7,153	248	5,041	22,315	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MARWAR)

30

Table II—continued

No. 12—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MARWAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bali and Desuri</i>								
1916-17 . . .	124,230	38,101	33,332	45,118	25,613	266,394	1,004	...
1917-18 . . .	124,230	38,131	33,382	36,181	34,470	266,394	...	...
<i>Bilara</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	29,676	23,470	43,310	61,324	157,780	11,573	...
1917-18 . . .	...	29,676	23,470	59,464	45,170	157,780	6,023	...
<i>Didwana</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	11,638	2,992	47,899	70,107	132,636	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	12,007	2,992	57,900	64,875	137,774	...	...
<i>Jaswantpura</i>								
1916-17 . . .	8,186	19,345	11,112	33,957	41,802	114,402	...	...
1917-18 . . .	8,186	19,345	11,112	35,821	39,938	114,402	...	...
<i>Jalore</i>								
1916-17 . . .	8,832	12,341	13,215	21,572	27,754	83,714	...	...
1917-18 . . .	8,832	12,341	13,215	18,311	31,015	83,714	...	...
<i>Jaitaran</i>								
1916-17 . . .	240	9,039	17,900	35,647	33,272	96,098	...	...
1917-18 . . .	240	9,039	17,900	42,063	26,856	96,098	...	...
<i>Jodhpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	58,892	39,099	213,660	123,097	434,748	3,241	...
1917-18 . . .	...	61,209	39,099	249,823	103,451	453,582	3,071	...
<i>Mallani</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	2,696	9,808	12,910	2,772	28,186	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	2,696	9,808	12,910	2,772	28,186	...	...
<i>Marote</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	3,772	1,086	8,835	12,967	26,660	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	3,772	1,086	11,832	9,970	26,660	...	...
<i>Merta</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	28,546	31,232	25,129	141,795	216,702	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	27,546	31,232	32,864	135,060	226,702	...	...
<i>Nagore</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	79,232	33,276	185,320	222,736	520,564	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	79,232	33,276	185,320	222,736	520,564	...	...
<i>Nawa</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	5,202	228	1,144	4,798	11,372	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	5,202	228	3,138	2,804	11,372	...	...
<i>Pachbhadra</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	9,694	10,341	16,749	11,734	48,518	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	9,694	10,341	19,162	9,321	48,518	...	...
<i>Pali</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	17,088	20,749	49,259	24,372	111,468	3,040	...
1917-18 . . .	...	17,088	20,749	24,165	49,446	111,468	10,969	...
<i>Parbatsar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	10,674	9,870	18,554	34,482	73,580	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	10,674	9,870	24,023	29,008	73,580	...	...
<i>Phalodi</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	53,284	82,039	133,046	57,037	325,406	1,207	...
1917-18 . . .	...	53,284	82,039	133,046	57,037	325,406	...	...
<i>Sanchore</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	2,120	13,584	10,693	36,275	62,672	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	2,120	13,584	24,193	22,775	62,672	...	...
<i>Sheo</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	15,885	74,759	28,954	6,060	125,658	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	15,885	74,759	22,540	12,474	125,658	...	...
<i>Shergarh</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	4,686	6,597	37,262	7,107	55,652	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	4,686	6,597	33,586	10,733	55,652	...	...
<i>Siwana</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,957	18,031	7,362	10,196	11,817	50,363	...	...
1917-18 . . .	2,957	17,931	7,362	11,834	10,279	50,363	...	...
<i>Sojat</i>								
1916-17 . . .	42,082	42,494	33,000	126,565	60,568	304,709	13,298	...
1917-18 . . .	42,082	42,290	33,006	156,732	30,599	304,709	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	186,527	472,436	475,051	1,105,779	1,017,489	3,257,282	33,363	...
1917-18 . . .	186,527	473,848	475,107	1,194,933	950,839	3,281,254	20,063	...

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(JAIPUR, TONK)

32

Table II—continued

No. 13—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN JAIPUR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jaipur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	37,382	28,000	45,150	18,682	73,574	202,788	...	...
1917-18 . . .	37,382	28,000	45,150	12,814	79,942	202,788	...	...
<i>Amber</i>								
1916-17 . . .	12,873	19,066	15,622	51,004	39,497	138,062	1,297	...
1917-18 . . .	12,873	19,066	15,622	49,328	41,173	138,062	1,425	...
<i>Sambhar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	18,081	85,037	23,271	56,139	182,528	5,500	...
1917-18 . . .	...	18,081	85,037	30,937	48,473	182,528	4,600	...
<i>Malpura</i>								
1916-17 . . .	9,000	32,867	85,938	82,932	165,350	376,087	16,325	1,800
1917-18 . . .	9,000	32,867	85,938	83,708	164,574	376,087	14,150	1,600
<i>Torawati</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	51,948	7,165	20,768	58,959	138,840	1,300	...
1917-18 . . .	...	51,948	7,165	21,709	58,018	138,840	1,200	...
<i>Hindaun</i>								
1916-17 . . .	3,500	73,061	57,791	57,337	88,523	280,212	310	...
1917-18 . . .	3,500	73,061	57,791	48,604	97,256	280,212	345	...
<i>Dausa</i>								
1916-17 . . .	7,000	87,206	41,464	52,452	78,977	267,099	1,637	...
1917-18 . . .	7,000	87,206	41,464	52,217	79,212	267,099	1,911	...
<i>Madhopur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	77,300	109,920	95,876	...	153,767	436,863	967	...
1917-18 . . .	77,300	109,920	95,876	20,334	133,433	436,863	675	...
<i>Kotkasim</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	5,406	2,214	4,351	30,570	42,541	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	5,406	2,214	6,287	28,634	42,541	...	...
<i>Gangapur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	1,000	31,793	44,516	...	127,303	205,112	10,579	3,428
1917-18 . . .	1,000	31,793	44,516	19,602	108,201	205,112	4,260	3,681
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	148,055	457,348	480,773	310,797	873,159	2,270,132	37,915	5,228
1917-18 . . .	148,055	457,348	480,773	345,040	838,916	2,270,132	28,566	5,281

No. 14—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN TONK

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sironj</i>								
1916-17 . . .	16,409	194,184	73,440	38,464	158,913	481,410	...	...
1917-18 . . .	16,409	195,035	74,957	59,257	138,724	484,382	...	...
<i>Chhabra</i>								
1916-17 . . .	15,880	8,811	69,013	5,494	64,796	163,994	...	...
1917-18 . . .	16,292	8,449	67,495	9,667	62,091	163,994	...	...
<i>Pirawa</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,007	28,360	56,465	2,522	53,953	143,307	...	...
1917-18 . . .	2,007	27,419	56,900	6,403	50,578	143,307	...	...
<i>Nimbahera</i>								
1916-17 . . .	4,657	76,957	70,412	3,303	75,541	230,870	...	...
1917-18 . . .	4,657	76,507	71,244	5,124	73,338	230,870	...	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,227	5,629	17,862	2,651	25,595	53,964	...	...
1917-18 . . .	2,227	5,620	17,758	11,881	16,478	53,964	...	...
<i>Tonk</i>								
1916-17 . . .	11,642	33,296	68,345	7,089	95,335	215,707	...	...
1917-18 . . .	11,211	31,854	66,705	27,258	72,866	209,894	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	52,822	347,237	355,537	59,523	474,133	1,289,252	...	...
1917-18 . . .	52,803	344,884	355,059	119,590	414,075	1,286,411	...	...

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BHARATPUR, KOTAH)

34

Table II—continued

No. 15—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BHARATPUR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bharatpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	103,419	74,860	103,779	13,466	434,474	729,998	5,541	...
1917-18 . . .	103,374	75,605	98,686	26,726	425,608	729,999	5,113	...
<i>Dig</i>								
1916-17 . . .	10,598	66,995	66,655	8,554	393,115	545,917	789	...
1917-18 . . .	10,598	66,921	64,279	26,205	377,914	545,917	660	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	114,017	141,855	170,434	22,020	827,589	1,275,915	6,330	...
1917-18 . . .	113,972	142,526	162,965	52,931	803,522	1,275,916	5,773	...

No. 16—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN KOTAH

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Kotah</i>								
1916-17 . . .	(a) {	896,462	863,604	15,547	1,069,236	2,844,849	9,721	...
1917-18 . . .		898,311	872,982	104,063	967,580	2,842,936	10,731	...
<i>Kotris</i>								
1916-17 . . .	(a) {	71,717	69,088	1,244	85,539	227,588	777	...
1917-18 . . .		71,865	69,839	8,325	77,406	227,435	858	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	(a) {	968,179	932,692	16,791	1,154,775	3,072,437	10,498	...
1917-18 . . .		970,176	942,821	112,388	1,044,986	3,070,371	11,589	...

(a) Included in column 3

Bharatpur—Column 2 includes grass preserves (locally called the State *Rundhs*) and hills. Column 4 includes areas out of cultivation or which have not been cultivated for the last four years or upwards, but excludes State grass preserves (*Rundhs*). Column 5—the maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is three years. Column 8 includes area irrigated from the Bareta Bund, constructed by the State Public Works Department

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BHARATPUR, KOTAH)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bharatpur</i>									
129	71,559	70,488	147,717	41,197	100,445	12,549	18,784	172,925	1916-17
78	68,883	139,118	213,192	50,368	200,721	12,535	35,304	298,928	1917-18
<i>Dig</i>									
...	29,088	53,203	83,080	20,928	69,060	2,678	14,078	106,744	1916-17
...	22,911	126,977	150,548	36,203	149,084	2,095	33,012	220,394	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
129	100,647	123,691	230,797	62,125	169,505	15,227	32,812	279,669	1916-17
78	91,794	266,095	363,740	86,571	349,805	14,630	68,316	519,322	1917-18

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Kotah</i>									
(a)	45,462	(a)	55,183	12,608	36,962	4,503	18,738	72,811	1916-17
(a)	46,175	(a)	56,906	13,861	32,949	4,953	12,595	64,358	1917-18
<i>Kotris</i>									
(a)	3,637	(a)	4,414	1,009	2,957	360	1,499	5,825	1916-17
(a)	3,694	(a)	4,552	1,109	2,636	396	1,008	5,149	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
(a)	49,099	(a)	59,597	13,617	39,919	4,863	20,237	78,636	1916-17
(a)	49,869	(a)	61,458	14,970	35,585	5,349	13,603	69,507	1917-18

(a) Included in column 11

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(KASHMIR)

36

Table II—concluded

No. 17—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (in acres) OF EACH DISTRICT IN KASHMIR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government Canals	Private Canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jammu</i>								
1916-17 . .	155,939	180,603	91,920	84,704	222,375	735,541	78,800	...
1917-18 . .	154,772	186,500	90,476	84,206	219,466	735,420	62,384	...
<i>Mirpore</i>								
1916-17 . .	363,275	362,043	73,868	45,139	254,012	1,098,336	...	70
1917-18 . .	363,020	353,783	80,389	45,848	255,378	1,098,418	...	61
<i>Jasrota</i>								
1916-17 . .	158,807	214,923	116,521	56,628	109,107	655,986	29,892	5,258
1917-18 . .	162,926	216,496	116,709	52,610	112,552	655,293	28,231	4,911
<i>Udhampur</i>								
1916-17 . .	687,141	375,090	111,612	43,583	152,938	1,370,364	...	23,850
1917-18 . .	709,843	364,053	78,591	65,038	152,778	1,370,303	...	13,249
<i>Reasi</i>								
1916-17 . .	577,931	230,390	49,653	43,054	144,261	1,045,289	...	15,559
1917-18 . .	574,438	228,660	59,761	36,323	146,107	1,045,289	...	15,434
<i>Gilgit</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	21,213	22,321	2,170	11,792	57,496	11	13,970
1917-18 . .	...	21,235	22,629	2,263	11,747	57,874	11	14,181
<i>Southern Kash- mir</i>								
1916-17 . .	6,113	201,189	127,504	19,819	347,647	702,292	5,110	213,434
1917-18 . .	6,172	203,538	122,653	36,083	334,310	702,756	5,339	215,392
<i>Northern Kash- mir</i>								
1916-17 . .	5,109	107,730	106,405	3,090	373,292	595,626	4,678	149,358
1917-18 . .	6,284	107,950	93,241	20,123	367,557	595,155	4,475	138,544
<i>Muzaffarabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	27	45,486	25,742	9,282	107,191	187,728	...	23,315
1917-18 . .	20	45,357	24,528	9,962	105,534	185,401	...	23,387
<i>Ladakh</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	111,626	68,761	7,946	73,750	262,083	...	81,696
1917-18 . .	46	111,631	67,996	4,712	77,842	262,227	...	89,623
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,954,362	1,850,293	794,307	315,414	1,796,365	6,710,741	118,491	526,510
1917-18 . .	1,977,521	1,833,203	756,973	357,168	1,783,271	6,708,136	100,440	514,782

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (KASHMIR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Jammu</i>
186	1,509	178	80,673	29,141	49,350	4,819	7,253	90,563	1916-17
144	1,202	365	64,095	23,096	47,916	3,221	435	74,668	1917-18
									<i>Mirpora</i>
...	1,399	848	2,317	578	1,533	680	732	3,523	1916-17
...	1,390	835	2,286	821	1,856	356	222	3,255	1917-18
									<i>Jasrota</i>
...	94	2,851	38,095	5,889	30,278	3,511	1,305	40,983	1916-17
...	106	2,851	36,099	4,764	29,987	1,349	2,592	38,692	1917-18
									<i>Udhampur</i>
...	...	3,627	27,477	3,273	29,053	137	233	32,696	1916-17
...	...	14,316	27,565	3,278	27,094	...	497	30,869	1917-18
									<i>Reasi</i>
...	...	...	15,559	2,293	14,641	865	102	17,901	1916-17
...	...	...	15,434	1,700	13,202	759	65	15,726	1917-18
									<i>Gilgit</i>
...	...	...	13,981	5,297	7,020	629	1,035	13,981	1916-17
...	...	...	14,192	5,484	6,929	636	1,143	14,192	1917-18
									<i>Southern Kashmir</i>
3,211	326	3,706	225,787	2,633	78,446	141,127	3,581	225,787	1916-17
3,211	1,232	574	225,748	3,684	128,654	83,596	4,155	220,089	1917-18
									<i>Northern Kashmir</i>
15	204	21,397	175,652	2,961	152,300	18,726	1,665	175,652	1916-17
...	204	18,072	161,295	2,816	146,341	10,033	2,105	161,295	1917-18
									<i>Muzaffarabad</i>
...	...	...	23,315	772	328	21,987	228	23,315	1916-17
...	...	...	23,387	795	336	22,071	185	23,387	1917-18
									<i>Ladakh</i>
...	...	...	81,696	15,994	14,338	37,080	17,012	84,424	1916-17
...	...	...	89,623	16,799	36,881	16,927	17,995	88,602	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
3,412	3,632	32,607	684,552	68,831	377,287	229,561	33,146	708,325	1916-17
3,355	4,134	37,013	659,724	63,237	439,196	138,948	29,394	670,775	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

38

Table III

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH STATE

STATE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mysore</i>										
1910-11	792,279	1,740	9,237	619,005	89,376	2,289,376	185	771,934	851,374	5,424,506
1911-12	727,952	2,505	979	669,199	74,477	2,211,795	1,093	773,199	759,272	5,220,401
1912-13	751,187	2,339	1,762	637,147	83,541	2,308,747	751	710,323	900,181	5,395,978
1913-14	761,744	1,249	2,130	659,203	58,945	2,184,402	292	663,644	869,493	5,201,102
1914-15	698,861	2,659	1,118	598,821	80,473	2,233,633	235	727,225	957,206	5,300,231
1915-16	770,127	2,704	1,198	667,839	208,042	2,187,867	167	636,942	965,396	5,440,282
1916-17	811,659	4,688	...	684,058	79,336	2,313,644	156	920,042	747,602	5,561,185
1917-18	818,347	4,986	...	608,001	78,430	2,317,896	136	57,846	1,638,231	5,523,373
<i>Pudukkottai (a)</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	106,242	...	...	...	...	(b) 1,700	...	...	2,264	110,206
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Banganapalle</i>										
1910-11	714	87	...	52,614	312	58	25	3,865	18,802	76,477
1911-12	489	214	...	56,641	85	152	105	2,895	8,592	69,173
1912-13	512	62	...	59,411	188	175	125	1,673	19,965	82,111
1913-14	326	257	...	52,769	72	154	61	4,791	13,522	71,952
1914-15	424	108	...	47,008	132	161	59	3,635	23,006	74,533
1915-16	637	80	...	52,623	154	105	59	3,673	18,417	75,748
1916-17	1,244	63	...	34,917	53	68	119	4,257	19,067	59,788
1917-18	412	130	146	49,704	69	146	46	2,646	9,060	62,359
<i>Sandur</i>										
1910-11	18	2	...	7,112	481	213	...	259	2,544	10,629
1911-12	10	3	...	6,716	371	266	1	232	2,581	10,180
1912-13	15	...	...	7,316	415	180	3	256	2,530	10,715
1913-14	12	2	...	7,170	427	165	...	309	2,629	10,714
1914-15	7	3	...	6,523	413	358	...	221	2,876	10,603
1915-16	19	...	...	6,910	573	295	...	316	2,650	10,763
1916-17	14	1	...	6,185	901	264	1	383	2,957	10,706
1917-18	16	1	...	5,476	1,165	223	...	480	2,964	10,325
<i>Cochin</i>										
1910-11	324,422	...	...	930	296	6,643	2,358	19,448	8,506	362,603
1911-12	294,779	...	...	1,582	575	6,904	3,472	19,699	11,919	338,930
1912-13	249,478	...	...	1,747	2,038	6,882	831	16,027	19,986	296,989
1913-14	255,897	...	...	2,832	2,936	6,697	4,734	9,881	20,025	303,002
1914-15	206,864	...	...	4,128	413	6,641	922	12,362	28,434	259,764
1915-16	207,270	...	...	2,836	197	6,390	929	13,139	24,151	254,912
1916-17	207,476	...	...	3,393	237	6,355	784	9,076	27,127	254,448
1917-18	207,379	...	...	3,275	280	6,301	940	7,583	11,719	237,477
<i>Travancore (c)</i>										
1910-11	804,870	...	...	5,448	5,552	12,264	8,771	59,315	316,398	1,212,618
1911-12	815,428	...	...	5,141	2,585	9,961	9,592	62,877	301,766	1,207,360
1912-13	806,504	25	...	4,936	2,302	13,327	9,280	68,005	305,129	1,209,508
1913-14	795,901	55	...	5,690	5,322	10,128	4,054	66,339	251,806	1,139,295
1914-15	799,984	55	...	5,552	5,239	16,167	3,897	67,060	244,497	1,142,451
1915-16	870,600	13	...	7,678	10,369	10,497	5,161	64,475	207,320	1,176,113
1916-17	904,748	15	...	5,384	5,650	14,211	3,741	69,101	276,903	1,279,753
1917-18	913,911	27	267	4,677	5,026	13,015	23,839	62,400	356,488	1,379,650
<i>Gwalior</i>										
1910-11	29,682	773,651	80,800	1,299,680	279,830	...	144,606	665,510	270,705	3,543,964
1911-12	18,655	993,064	162,110	868,115	196,199	...	112,062	868,588	186,265	3,405,058
1912-13	29,473	1,058,757	121,438	946,554	268,821	...	128,330	765,829	216,716	3,535,918
1913-14	23,137	877,319	111,108	981,667	275,497	...	130,993	688,349	214,036	3,302,106
1914-15	26,512	934,018	119,702	1,060,992	235,160	...	132,260	772,128	233,676	3,614,448
1915-16	24,794	918,810	74,282	1,441,659	305,025	...	148,392	703,788	270,379	3,887,129
1916-17	31,297	1,022,184	101,018	1,454,521	291,441	...	145,462	651,844	291,261	3,989,028
1917-18	37,243	1,304,107	134,043	1,104,514	220,725	...	130,371	872,956	337,777	4,141,736

Note—In this table are entered the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by higher authorities

(a) See footnote (a) on page 49

(b) Includes millets, maize and gram

(c) In Travancore no accounts are kept regarding the area under each crop, and the figures shown in this table, are based on very rough estimates. Steps are being taken by the Darbar to introduce an improved system according to which accurate figures will be available in some cases

AREA UNDER CROPS

(ALL STATES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				STATE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
11,208	104,138	1,116	...	171,844	288,306	133,526	40,510	109	101,591	81	4,486	106,158	Mysore
281	98,512	1,326	...	193,683	293,802	148,206	44,404	35	107,876	51	4,378	112,305	1910-11
52	122,091	6,357	...	202,157	330,657	143,449	41,555	344	151,901	21	5,311	157,233	1911-12
490	114,043	3,008	...	213,107	330,648	125,751	41,018	2,962	99,289	720	4,654	104,663	1912-13
455	73,395	2,760	...	266,775	343,385	129,868	34,217	271	110,898	660	9,619	120,677	1913-14
1,387	89,059	1,463	...	249,647	341,556	142,367	32,287	199	102,809	1,033	18,414	122,256	1914-15
2,436	120,713	1,227	...	240,967	365,343	151,258	36,141	...	134,543	...	7,053	141,596	1915-16
1,416	100,598	2,725	67,775	182,873	355,387	150,128	44,328	...	153,657	...	6,679	162,336	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pudukkottai
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)325	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
85	59	...	...	2,024	2,168	23	...	...	29,034	...	...	29,034	Bangalore
447	46	...	...	3,637	4,130	1	...	...	26,745	...	...	26,745	1910-11
70	14	...	...	2,639	2,723	59	...	...	24,106	...	...	24,106	1911-12
1,392	10	...	...	4,935	6,337	4	...	...	30,361	...	...	30,361	1912-13
202	14	...	...	6,244	6,460	8	...	...	28,846	...	...	28,846	1913-14
232	22	...	3,541	2,435	6,230	12	...	...	26,968	...	...	26,968	1914-15
117	1	...	12,467	2,538	15,123	16	...	...	26,195	...	...	26,195	1915-16
203	3	...	1,363	1,532	3,101	21	1	...	37,554	...	...	37,554	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	4	3	...	581	588	7	1	...	10	...	69	79	Sandur
...	...	4	...	751	755	4	20	...	45	3	71	119	1910-11
...	...	4	...	677	681	8	18	...	1	...	69	70	1911-12
...	...	1	...	576	577	5	9	...	...	...	77	77	1912-13
...	...	2	...	691	693	3	1	...	3	...	64	67	1913-14
...	...	3	...	652	655	11	...	...	1	...	71	72	1914-15
...	2	...	...	714	716	16	9	...	7	10	45	62	1915-16
...	...	1	...	778	779	8	8	...	72	3	18	93	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	5,887	...	...	10,390	16,277	288	49	...	1,708	...	...	1,708	Cochin
...	6,186	...	...	4,309	10,495	354	52	...	1,718	...	...	1,718	1910-11
...	8,607	1,698	...	10,915	21,220	43	56	...	785	...	10	795	1911-12
3,051	8,193	...	...	5,002	16,246	50	75	...	780	...	...	780	1912-13
...	8,056	...	...	6,374	14,430	154	47	5	1,010	...	5	1,015	1913-14
...	7,924	...	...	6,770	14,694	171	43	30	1,130	...	28	1,158	1914-15
1,700	6,871	129	...	6,192	14,892	247	125	30	1,028	...	25	1,053	1915-16
1,125	6,343	366	...	7,341	15,175	132	176	35	1,517	...	27	1,544	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
72,506	32,434	970	...	23,819	129,729	37,287	11,677	11,463	2,695	1,000	3,647	7,342	Travancore
72,275	35,931	941	...	61,025	170,172	39,898	12,042	11,462	2,836	1,172	3,558	7,566	1910-11
77,566	31,132	901	...	31,037	140,636	43,854	9,162	9,217	2,851	1,125	2,857	6,833	1911-12
74,359	32,907	49	...	27,130	134,445	44,431	6,959	8,298	1,960	69	4,427	6,456	1912-13
74,220	28,342	974	...	50,128	153,664	55,706	6,958	8,143	2,046	4,160	485	6,691	1913-14
8,994	85,155	938	...	41,487	136,574	64,155	7,635	8,154	2,001	165	4,315	6,481	1914-15
74,590	20,014	808	...	49,649	145,061	70,322	8,133	8,111	1,920	208	8,645	10,773	1915-16
74,075	32,599	141	...	48,401	155,216	68,099	7,412	9,879	1,232	252	6,031	7,515	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	218,428	...	...	(b)68,516	286,944	...	8,317	...	389,098	15,912	...	405,010	Gwalior
...	165,001	...	...	(b)54,805	319,806	...	10,461	...	381,797	...	7,644	389,441	1910-11
...	225,106	179,206	1,653	...	405,965	...	9,941	...	366,665	...	12,019	378,684	1911-12
...	193,490	111,298	1,409	...	306,197	...	9,301	...	381,758	...	10,435	392,193	1912-13
...	229,977	143,979	1,408	...	374,364	...	7,032	...	389,207	...	9,930	399,137	1913-14
46,150	191,654	14,437	3,602	16,174	272,017	...	7,136	...	271,393	8,607	631	280,631	1914-15
68,101	218,297	22,045	3,497	26,652	338,592	...	4,753	...	440,067	10,894	1,322	452,283	1915-16
186,055	115,294	31,862	3,803	39,936	376,950	...	8,723	...	472,621	18,687	1,609	492,917	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)

(a) Includes oilseeds, sugar and fibres

(b) Includes rapeseed and groundnut

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH STATE
—continued

STATE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Indore</i>										
1910-11	8,842	307,925	2,214	594,231	108,871	5,604	69,060	96,136	100,151	1,293,034
1911-12	9,702	324,795	2,873	491,178	97,846	4,507	53,979	76,519	73,579	1,134,978
1912-13	9,696	408,829	5,491	571,460	117,211	16,146	74,200	96,959	78,860	1,378,852
1913-14	6,931	396,247	3,577	572,060	98,379	3,459	67,952	96,544	84,851	1,330,000
1914-15	10,163	368,209	5,644	659,343	92,908	6,735	65,877	87,747	100,554	1,397,180
1915-16	12,686	368,729	4,088	818,438	132,124	1,108	81,853	91,228	118,210	1,628,464
1916-17	13,659	402,516	6,742	699,037	106,080	4,251	74,250	78,256	107,117	1,491,908
1917-18	12,529	587,184	11,547	420,958	101,587	6,808	65,909	139,154	94,045	1,439,721
<i>Bhopal</i>										
1910-11	13,188	500,595	145	117,361	...	...	18,995	144,179	112,868	907,331
1911-12	14,564	562,413	130	87,443	...	...	16,172	165,725	94,235	940,682
1912-13	19,832	694,256	173	59,245	1,214	8,716	17,423	265,104	159,652	1,225,615
1913-14	16,544	674,889	104	50,994	3,707	15,836	807	261,504	136,163	1,160,548
1914-15	16,906	431,990	1,206	130,047	19,443	10,215	1,153	98,090	158,920	867,970
1915-16	21,260	398,528	155	186,602	27,255	2,190	5,842	112,267	152,444	906,543
1916-17	19,084	655,736	240	123,214	1,674	10,470	18,892	76,743	246,058	1,132,111
1917-18	16,510	666,863	274	14,906	1,617	8,747	18,194	101,041	248,052	1,076,204
<i>Rajgarh</i>										
1910-11	1,128	24,296	468	97,347	...	...	15,100	9,883	10,720	158,942
1911-12	1,349	41,865	300	77,548	...	...	13,269	12,632	9,861	156,824
1912-13	1,504	63,173	499	73,154	...	...	16,096	20,279	18,933	183,638
1913-14	1,488	53,162	363	84,451	...	...	15,473	15,753	8,661	179,351
1914-15	1,484	45,680	308	95,370	...	...	16,043	10,540	10,770	180,195
1915-16	1,606	32,345	316	123,807	...	16,860	8,917	10,174	...	194,025
1916-17	1,470	46,293	563	106,358	...	...	20,491	7,486	15,436	198,097
1917-18	1,392	83,507	644	74,637	...	...	15,410	33,353	6,050	214,993
<i>Narsingarh (a)</i>										
1910-11	897	15,310	179	63,101	...	...	6,989	5,838	1,478	93,792
1911-12	1,136	23,415	140	52,958	...	...	5,488	7,305	1,190	91,632
1912-13	1,244	32,738	164	52,258	...	...	7,204	10,159	1,340	105,107
1913-14	1,291	31,011	128	55,424	...	...	6,965	8,396	1,139	104,354
1914-15	1,251	26,051	146	63,406	...	...	7,078	5,732	1,496	105,160
1915-16	1,269	17,314	103	79,174	...	...	6,953	3,774	745	109,332
1916-17	1,324	24,695	180	65,654	...	...	7,394	3,444	1,167	103,858
1917-18	1,597	63,592	541	49,494	...	...	8,189	25,557	2,493	151,463
<i>Barwani</i>										
1910-11	2,777	12,000	9	44,115	60,453	...	10,595	16,157	16,675	162,781
1911-12	2,901	2,020	8	29,366	53,033	...	8,572	5,303	9,276	110,479
1912-13	2,238	6,996	47	46,276	70,508	...	10,968	10,238	8,112	155,383
1913-14	1,941	9,601	60	51,453	58,704	...	12,174	11,585	6,481	151,999
1914-15	2,881	12,004	50	54,522	50,382	...	10,895	10,497	7,888	148,919
1915-16	3,597	13,057	81	60,842	63,981	...	11,543	14,997	8,133	176,231
1916-17	3,792	10,079	6	48,821	61,945	...	12,314	19,091	9,114	165,162
1917-18	3,821	16,530	90	36,335	64,851	...	14,344	19,881	8,221	164,073
<i>Nagod</i>										
1910-11	47,902	26,456	9,735	8,187	547	88	493	18,608	12,710	124,726
1911-12	43,988	30,729	10,963	4,762	533	133	468	16,956	10,725	119,257
1912-13	47,085	28,075	9,128	3,079	323	104	510	19,771	8,110	116,185
1913-14	41,041	4,884	2,204	4,546	198	53	598	25,666	4,622	83,812
1914-15	47,074	24,419	7,316	4,970	343	80	798	19,891	5,648	110,539
1915-16	50,610	26,441	8,433	6,310	494	125	778	20,306	5,930	119,427
1916-17	50,701	30,277	10,624	6,994	407	46	601	17,312	6,935	123,897
1917-18	19,074	33,596	10,174	6,700	413	84	730	18,539	29,385	118,695
<i>Bikaner</i>										
1910-11	...	10,792	21,199	33,024	205,202	...	8	73,171	108,936	452,332
1911-12	...	227	6,360	147	3,223	...	...	11,423	1,688	23,068
1912-13	...	5,098	19,059	23,517	290,091	...	44	46,570	92,869	477,248
1913-14	...	6,697	32,511	13,974	175,212	...	41	33,729	40,150	302,314
1914-15	...	24,525	67,781	48,927	380,813	...	22	75,762	178,221	776,051
1915-16	...	2,082	66,244	6,302	106,374	...	2	68,961	65,284	315,249
1916-17	...	29,825	94,171	82,072	552,588	...	28	125,591	302,626	1,186,901
1917-18	...	63,543	184,602	82,659	383,147	...	68	135,952	372,542	1,222,513
<i>Marwar</i>										
1910-11	...	61,289	27,528	141,757	370,227	742	5,126	3,954	128,783	739,406
1911-12	...	26,584	27,571	51,297	141,943	282	2,856	1,924	32,608	285,065
1912-13	...	40,265	27,659	139,586	313,315	932	5,583	1,532	171,094	699,956
1913-14	...	25,981	24,270	126,954	372,315	201	4,451	183	128,178	682,533
1914-15	...	29,622	26,949	170,674	389,688	747	6,402	8,038	180,725	812,845
1915-16	...	15,245	18,098	94,064	264,661	356	3,414	1,537	53,656	451,031
1916-17	...	86,658	26,959	170,650	409,255	703	5,137	14,173	177,967	891,502
1917-18	...	93,911	26,201	135,057	371,530	357	6,976	39,431	148,520	821,983

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)

(a) The areas under mixed crops are shown under the principal crop, as it is not possible to differentiate the areas of the respective crops

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				STATE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
40,988	107,488	62	...	4,863	153,401	5,237	1,279	440	414,441	5,699	117	420,257	Indore
87,665	115,153	798	...	6,090	209,706	3,174	1,750	325	465,611	5,302	92	471,005	1910-11
64,718	114,966	901	...	4,811	185,396	3,983	1,219	59	380,433	5,780	109	386,322	1911-12
53,962	94,413	287	...	3,544	152,206	7,156	1,410	98	486,949	6,402	2	493,393	1912-13
22,598	103,296	334	...	5,533	131,761	5,953	1,377	398	490,623	8,460	23	499,106	1913-14
25,728	115,369	363	...	6,750	148,210	9,391	1,513	8	284,915	4,909	31	289,855	1914-15
41,385	82,286	443	4,624	1,113	129,851	5,082	1,092	24	475,835	5,294	12	481,141	1915-16
87,192	52,435	911	4,127	2,169	146,834	7,464	1,813	48	454,917	4,705	7	459,629	1916-17
													1917-18
29,336	24,934	...	...	17,485	71,755	2,328	3,179	...	67,244	3,909	...	71,153	Bhopal
51,155	31,344	...	...	23,865	106,364	2,951	3,865	...	90,237	3,927	...	94,164	1910-11
66,856	17,415	6,005	...	20,212	110,488	5,714	4,659	...	52,112	5,133	...	57,245	1911-12
47,774	21,563	28,705	...	...	98,042	3,525	3,875	...	86,501	4,662	...	91,163	1912-13
39,384	52,651	21,949	...	29	114,013	4,820	2,832	...	90,327	5,616	25,277	121,220	1913-14
136,037	30,346	15,886	...	...	182,269	3,904	2,362	...	43,135	3,202	...	46,337	1914-15
46,600	18,557	17,543	...	...	82,700	3,701	2,320	...	57,083	5,148	...	62,231	1915-16
61,472	6,351	13,299	...	...	81,122	4,559	3,520	...	25,923	3,193	...	29,116	1916-17
													1917-18
157	6,173	...	...	945	7,275	542	818	...	31,708	1,694	...	33,402	Rajgarh
648	7,699	...	...	1,034	9,381	413	1,039	...	37,189	895	...	38,084	1910-11
1,018	6,842	938	...	470	9,268	475	1,093	...	20,301	932	...	21,233	1911-12
707	8,276	901	...	375	10,259	461	934	...	23,633	1,214	...	24,897	1912-13
463	9,224	1,134	...	356	11,177	461	665	...	30,033	1,171	222	31,426	1913-14
349	9,349	310	...	547	10,555	350	632	...	22,795	712	...	23,507	1914-15
1,160	7,460	183	...	...	8,803	473	389	...	32,977	1,072	349	34,398	1915-16
1,765	4,317	353	...	19	6,454	271	678	...	25,178	798	...	25,976	1916-17
													1917-18
772	1,768	...	...	...	2,540	440	798	...	32,917	1,000	...	33,917	Narsingarh
1,813	2,046	...	...	...	3,859	406	928	...	35,969	715	...	36,684	1910-11
2,121	1,922	...	...	...	4,043	503	876	...	25,308	864	...	26,172	1911-12
1,206	2,255	...	...	...	3,461	613	849	...	26,361	1,111	...	27,472	1912-13
790	1,987	...	...	...	2,777	472	686	...	32,839	974	...	33,813	1913-14
660	2,187	...	...	277	3,124	663	653	...	28,996	628	...	29,624	1914-15
1,479	1,274	...	...	290	3,043	374	354	...	41,750	822	...	42,572	1915-16
3,068	1,121	...	278	...	4,467	423	849	...	34,050	703	...	34,753	1916-17
													1917-18
1,774	...	...	...	16,137	17,911	4	15	...	46,994	358	...	47,352	Barwani
74	...	...	...	14,923	14,997	279	13	...	55,999	139	...	56,138	1910-11
2,273	...	...	...	21,406	23,679	332	20	...	47,948	230	...	48,178	1911-12
1,909	...	...	...	19,254	21,163	326	20	...	55,195	179	...	55,374	1912-13
1,094	...	...	...	20,544	21,638	436	35	...	58,915	330	...	59,245	1913-14
1,648	...	...	...	25,200	26,848	565	48	...	34,369	401	...	34,770	1914-15
2,716	...	...	...	21,820	24,536	449	59	...	45,061	343	...	45,404	1915-16
3,935	(a)16,574	...	324	...	20,833	657	61	...	50,248	176	...	50,424	1916-17
													1917-18
14,935	9,337	577	...	...	24,849	354	61	...	727	145	...	872	Nagod
23,900	7,713	951	...	2	32,566	305	34	...	727	157	...	884	1910-11
13,288	5,909	541	...	...	19,738	290	38	...	765	165	...	930	1911-12
1,069	4,831	196	...	...	6,146	284	23	...	916	81	...	997	1912-13
18,447	6,374	544	...	...	25,365	322	23	...	848	52	...	900	1913-14
12,039	7,021	657	...	1	19,778	251	30	...	509	69	...	578	1914-15
13,553	5,902	597	...	...	20,052	303	36	...	1,028	164	...	1,192	1915-16
14,123	3,604	446	...	...	18,173	263	41	...	1,062	94	...	1,156	1916-17
													1917-18
...	15,338	4,401	...	13,446	33,185	5	...	...	...	9	...	9	Bikaner
...	3	1,007	...	7,321	8,331	...	...	...	122	2	...	124	1910-11
...	19,755	768	...	13,929	34,452	...	...	...	91	...	...	91	1911-12
...	3,325	17,748	...	...	21,073	2	...	...	235	14	...	249	1912-13
...	25,195	51,148	...	...	76,343	38	...	...	95	29	...	124	1913-14
...	2,696	94,580	...	...	97,276	3	...	...	5	4	...	9	1914-15
...	81,069	46,811	...	...	127,880	74	...	...	1	24	...	25	1915-16
...	39,503	144,485	...	...	183,988	118	...	...	70	29	...	99	1916-17
													1917-18
...	68,878	...	...	609	69,487	2,489	117	...	11,103	...	...	11,103	Marwar
...	2,121	...	...	...	2,121	813	98	...	7,187	...	...	7,187	1910-11
...	71,469	...	...	680	72,149	2,227	92	...	10,640	...	...	10,640	1911-12
...	54,967	...	...	382	55,349	998	48	...	11,198	...	...	11,198	1912-13
...	70,708	...	...	728	71,436	956	28	...	8,827	...	...	8,827	1913-14
...	8,250	...	...	415	8,665	656	16	...	1,614	...	...	1,614	1914-15
...	64,182	...	...	1,190	65,372	2,422	43	...	3,913	...	...	3,913	1915-16
...	48,888	...	...	1,610	50,493	2,177	186	...	12,700	...	...	12,700	1916-17
													1917-18

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)

(a) Includes rape and mustard

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

42

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH STATE
—continued

STATE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jaipur</i>										
1910-11	523	76,797	151,531	101,891	181,713	509	26,925	75,981	140,957	756,827
1911-12	232	83,563	178,428	65,562	109,252	627	20,527	141,405	92,946	692,542
1912-13	1,141	84,200	176,302	87,935	147,192	514	30,107	128,422	103,999	759,812
1913-14	40	30,428	109,965	83,969	135,809	236	14,545	5,218	79,574	459,784
1914-15	743	61,908	167,781	117,177	166,027	379	24,004	86,852	114,748	739,619
1915-16	53	35,783	108,910	100,933	145,337	213	19,829	11,497	93,423	515,978
1916-17	1,140	77,532	161,712	153,392	173,647	364	28,826	88,187	101,677	784,477
1917-18	1,131	85,877	172,864	99,989	151,415	362	25,208	128,603	106,074	771,523
<i>Kishangarh</i>										
1910-11	...	2,828	10,561	6,851	6,027	...	9,702	642	5,680	42,291
1911-12	...	3,284	14,300	2,566	3,008	...	5,312	2,609	41	31,120
1912-13	38	3,087	12,536	10,934	7,067	...	7,955	2,911	8,135	52,663
1913-14	1	806	7,982	6,496	4,763	...	6,262	85	3,611	30,006
1914-15	58	2,110	10,962	13,019	7,012	...	9,908	3,562	5,669	52,300
1915-16	...	1,231	7,313	8,829	2,430	1	5,011	789	974	26,578
1916-17	2	2,642	17,400	17,094	15,962	12	10,251	10,089	6,840	80,292
1917-18	19	2,037	13,503	5,222	3,796	...	9,134	6,058	1,898	41,667
<i>Alwar</i>										
1910-11	191	31,644	91,475	100,354	322,646	...	14,611	116,894	211,221	889,036
1911-12	...	34,808	100,713	41,029	145,239	...	7,170	236,652	155,676	724,287
1912-13	3	35,360	64,854	103,399	329,598	...	16,351	117,433	131,031	798,029
1913-14	5	30,184	89,318	93,846	335,617	...	15,055	6,881	80,189	651,095
1914-15	35	32,129	83,435	95,899	383,600	...	14,158	230,315	120,102	959,674
1915-16	29	26,982	95,372	95,273	379,394	...	15,552	9,809	119,501	741,912
1916-17	28	32,702	82,089	120,890	360,005	...	14,454	225,768	185,618	1,021,554
1917-18	20	38,151	85,426	64,798	279,527	...	15,259	272,802	296,978	1,052,961
<i>Bharatpur</i>										
1910-11	198	81,518	89,897	110,102	164,094	...	1,337	230,735	92,459	770,340
1911-12	32	68,475	89,268	46,361	74,723	...	514	321,643	38,719	639,735
1912-13	342	75,410	71,210	131,245	162,290	...	2,436	182,621	90,291	715,845
1913-14	86	34,471	74,654	94,481	142,592	...	1,254	6,167	61,720	415,405
1914-15	95	60,966	81,796	122,262	215,507	...	1,411	230,552	87,949	800,538
1915-16	63	34,003	80,369	113,211	228,563	...	1,494	32,332	75,862	655,231
1916-17	117	66,693	100,730	147,895	252,446	...	2,898	232,941	87,675	891,395
1917-18	526	92,683	126,659	101,707	196,880	...	2,036	319,252	118,041	957,784
<i>Jhalawar</i>										
1910-11	337	6,621	946	50,094	932	...	7,128	3,688	1,735	71,481
1911-12	282	6,709	1,086	46,056	837	...	5,828	3,873	1,708	66,379
1912-13	256	9,525	1,317	49,515	808	...	6,881	4,499	1,702	74,503
1913-14	235	6,010	1,256	49,917	665	...	6,356	5,088	1,392	70,919
1914-15	216	10,335	1,679	50,377	1,071	...	6,689	5,297	1,505	77,169
1915-16	179	5,909	980	70,010	2,500	...	7,490	3,089	1,487	91,644
1916-17	305	10,481	1,302	66,594	2,666	...	7,855	2,424	1,521	93,148
1917-18	202	20,862	2,292	35,864	1,342	...	6,352	13,245	1,586	81,745
<i>Tonk</i>										
1910-11	399	80,641	13,288	153,231	4,003	49	25,366	47,847	11,134	336,008
1911-12	370	88,929	13,127	148,442	3,898	8	24,839	57,142	9,004	345,769
1912-13	339	86,138	11,869	118,251	2,807	2	21,057	48,628	2,682	291,773
1913-14	167	96,658	9,432	108,167	2,088	...	21,129	34,263	7,159	279,066
1914-15	321	122,801	12,037	137,523	4,316	...	21,569	33,438	3,051	335,956
1915-16	398	109,694	13,286	161,691	3,822	4	23,638	44,910	3,937	361,380
1916-17	1,405	122,002	15,166	187,604	7,230	45	26,412	48,203	5,618	413,690
1917-18	336	186,253	19,016	75,941	3,817	6	22,147	44,749	4,833	357,098
<i>Kotah</i>										
1910-11	1,387	292,190	8,601	264,047	...	...	36,816	126,966	10,830	740,837
1911-12	656	341,440	10,787	135,419	...	...	24,652	176,633	8,123	697,710
1912-13	1,596	330,385	12,580	225,997	...	...	30,912	141,591	13,059	756,120
1913-14	1,329	208,146	11,784	309,323	...	...	34,355	174,835	16,685	756,457
1914-15	1,814	349,794	15,731	345,062	...	...	34,893	156,037	20,852	924,183
1915-16	1,264	296,760	11,007	413,460	...	...	41,099	179,195	20,737	963,522
1916-17	1,998	335,214	12,827	452,712	...	...	41,821	102,615	29,353	976,540
1917-18	1,644	448,406	21,754	125,830	...	...	27,106	182,372	18,762	825,874
<i>Patiala</i>										
1910-11	21,784	253,043	54,392	228,222	275,634	3,277	118,309	509,319	435,984	1,899,964
1911-12	5,857	316,073	382,598	70,497	167,636	3,093	74,034	448,675	277,444	1,745,907
1912-13	24,367	292,078	163,973	159,912	339,914	22,992	114,909	427,855	314,698	1,860,698
1913-14	23,835	254,101	124,783	142,224	336,114	5,983	103,343	363,361	239,298	1,623,047
1914-15	26,320	276,783	82,047	117,662	360,836	9,556	107,939	565,293	383,048	1,929,484
1915-16	22,114	284,985	145,052	131,700	273,999	9,063	120,850	505,913	256,438	1,750,114
1916-17	37,114	280,695	105,692	136,102	338,579	9,989	119,637	536,182	396,166	1,960,156
1917-18	30,546	312,142	169,126	82,687	322,025	5,740	119,162	619,604	480,002	2,141,034

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)
(a) Includes area in certain jagir villages

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				STATE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
614	22,174	...	...	2,100	24,888	13,410	1,816	...	53,847	508	55	54,410	Jaipur
2,056	11,043	...	...	1,638	14,737	10,407	1,376	...	37,192	640	44	37,876	1910-11
2,480	12,593	...	...	2,976	18,049	12,314	1,254	...	51,189	362	14	51,565	1911-12
163	4,534	...	...	1,176	5,873	7,016	1,086	10	39,933	163	48	40,144	1912-13
1,927	15,980	...	...	2,240	20,147	9,887	970	10	49,581	1,215	28	50,824	1913-14
175	7,557	...	...	765	8,497	9,392	880	5	44,700	662	15	45,377	1914-15
1,985	24,239	1,375	...	430	28,029	14,657	1,092	7	45,435	639	21	46,095	1915-16
2,292	16,574	...	...	1,696	20,562	12,891	694	8	48,001	708	31	48,740	1916-17
...	1,903	...	...	...	1,903	1,463	46	134	7,355	...	67	7,422	1917-18
1	12	6	...	...	19	693	...	...	2,907	27	67	3,001	Kishangarh
50	6,314	...	...	...	6,364	916	...	...	7,126	...	...	7,126	1910-11
...	2,054	3	1	...	2,058	697	1	...	6,382	...	...	6,382	1911-12
20	8,633	...	...	...	8,653	39	...	...	7,502	...	25	7,527	1912-13
4	687	3	...	227	921	299	...	...	2,217	...	20	2,237	1913-14
2	11,290	5	...	...	11,297	1,951	...	...	8,333	4	29	8,366	1914-15
3	1,948	...	...	...	1,951	109	...	...	8,221	...	...	8,221	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
35	6,891	...	...	51,144	58,090	4,531	321	...	55,589	2,796	6	58,391	1917-18
1,734	878	...	...	83,244	85,856	5,295	799	...	20,456	296	9	20,761	Alwar
3	8,018	...	...	60,765	68,786	3,839	869	...	38,579	1,932	6	40,517	1910-11
...	6,150	...	...	25,567	31,717	3,140	624	...	73,814	1,875	5	75,694	1911-12
1	2,828	59,942	...	...	62,771	2,287	87	...	32,878	1,131	3	34,012	1912-13
...	3,591	14,025	...	...	17,616	4,138	104	...	16,367	1,142	4	17,503	1913-14
1,442	7,626	37,944	...	...	47,012	8,882	...	...	19,943	1,862	4	21,609	1914-15
...	4,616	43,350	...	...	47,966	8,636	124	...	51,817	2,730	30	54,577	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
13	13,103	33,484	...	4	46,604	11,239	937	...	63,733	2,648	13	66,394	Bharatpur
98	1,390	60,772	...	...	62,260	9,178	2,902	...	30,540	419	161	31,120	1910-11
5	12,334	38,642	...	53	51,034	8,002	1,676	...	52,148	3,251	...	55,399	1911-12
...	8,083	10,333	...	83	18,499	5,162	1,412	...	77,926	1,622	...	79,548	1912-13
2	6,514	44,650	...	1,721	52,887	4,509	175	...	70,526	2,081	...	72,607	1913-14
1	6,088	23,369	...	22	29,488	7,913	286	...	38,657	1,297	...	39,954	1914-15
6	16,231	34,931	8	100	51,269	11,466	253	...	44,519	2,428	2	46,949	1915-16
4	6,083	37,858	1	60	44,005	8,363	1,432	...	55,943	2,704	...	58,647	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
909	3,169	9	...	5	4,092	472	99	...	12,405	549	...	12,954	Jhalawar
1,583	3,995	...	...	...	5,578	636	77	...	16,560	462	...	16,962	1910-11
2,316	3,862	3	...	...	6,181	649	86	...	10,209	478	...	10,687	1911-12
1,498	4,377	...	...	11	5,886	773	140	...	14,252	560	...	14,812	1912-13
989	3,211	4	...	4	4,208	1,096	115	...	15,130	512	...	15,642	1913-14
637	2,584	...	...	6	3,227	767	115	...	3,344	377	...	3,721	1914-15
1,262	2,199	8	...	8	3,477	680	41	7	9,926	407	...	10,333	1915-16
3,880	1,067	5	...	13	4,965	490	96	35	15,744	441	...	16,185	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
7,629	20,480	3,998	...	3,854	35,961	3,586	903	...	20,833	1,950	13	22,796	Tonk
11,193	20,269	3,310	...	4,984	39,756	3,200	831	...	21,082	1,714	1	22,797	1910-11
11,988	13,646	4,055	336	5,340	35,365	966	378	...	23,240	986	...	24,206	1911-12
9,470	21,838	3,419	127	2,968	37,822	1,084	471	...	30,387	1,266	4	31,657	1912-13
8,298	27,768	5,920	168	...	42,154	3,107	273	...	27,744	1,091	...	28,835	1913-14
8,174	19,528	3,853	67	292	31,914	2,615	399	...	16,350	1,178	6	17,534	1914-15
13,754	26,005	4,731	152	39	44,681	4,297	329	...	29,452	1,377	...	30,829	1915-16
27,526	14,844	4,049	133	47	46,599	3,272	503	...	38,644	1,736	...	40,380	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
55,234	65,226	...	...	120	120,580	4,978	1,580	...	35,336	4,251	3	39,590	Kotah
120,079	45,661	...	...	321	166,061	9,256	1,531	...	30,559	1,672	6	32,237	1910-11
126,212	50,543	...	...	176	176,931	5,277	985	...	22,947	3,860	12	26,819	1911-12
45,511	90,963	...	...	101	136,575	3,162	1,058	...	38,070	3,762	3	41,835	1912-13
25,661	81,905	...	...	222	107,788	3,266	769	...	29,080	2,794	1	31,875	1913-14
26,003	57,267	...	...	40	83,310	5,173	944	...	9,937	2,189	3	12,129	1914-15
40,927	67,027	...	...	56	108,010	8,849	477	...	26,397	2,990	19	29,406	1915-16
118,300	19,186	...	...	172	137,658	17,183	1,025	...	24,345	4,056	27	28,428	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
1,856	7,131	23,329	...	124,268	156,584	5,462	10,716	...	87,015	4,430	...	91,445	Patiala
3,157	2,148	57,831	...	105,713	168,849	4,854	9,007	...	74,161	1,633	...	75,794	1910-11
2,496	6,167	38,581	...	73,212	120,456	3,702	11,164	...	83,719	5,190	...	88,909	1911-12
1,028	3,871	9,778	...	58,679	73,356	1,696	13,695	...	147,527	4,948	...	152,475	1912-13
2,574	5,019	94,827	...	70,583	173,303	3,451	11,444	...	114,102	4,859	...	118,961	1913-14
1,370	2,507	103,262	...	9,374	116,513	4,828	12,474	14,577	43,179	2,111	...	45,290	1914-15
1,318	6,338	82,537	...	70,458	160,651	7,229	16,315	5	60,463	4,312	...	64,775	1915-16
1,510	8,017	62,557	...	66,378	138,462	5,582	21,711	15,234	97,150	3,733	...	100,883	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)
(a) Includes area in certain jagir villages

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH STATE
—continued

STATE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jind</i>										
1910-11 . . .	1,976	30,037	7,298	47	144,800	...	3,397	194,430	193,592	575,577
1911-12 . . .	1,854	47,041	41,695	1	57,694	...	2,649	265,524	89,184	505,642
1912-13 . . .	2,046	43,088	9,090	43	191,587	...	3,216	98,300	131,544	478,914
1913-14 . . .	2,288	30,529	8,306	4	214,458	...	2,758	36,909	93,378	388,630
1914-15 . . .	2,381	56,584	12,066	14	193,298	...	3,634	236,995	184,824	683,796
1915-16 . . .	3,736	37,696	10,956	96	195,907	...	4,304	78,259	108,257	439,211
1916-17 . . .	3,762	47,624	15,614	3	184,724	...	4,321	255,300	203,744	715,092
1917-18 . . .	2,846	50,431	17,218	55	201,390	...	4,291	322,838	164,586	763,655
<i>Nabha</i>										
1910-11 . . .	207	49,617	13,409	37,236	62,808	6	18,409	113,384	135,949	436,015
1911-12 . . .	191	60,066	59,266	18,452	24,259	8	15,663	74,212	135,122	387,239
1912-13 . . .	184	46,968	50,892	28,873	62,098	3	8,228	76,506	91,824	365,676
1913-14 . . .	219	42,234	23,346	21,679	65,246	4	16,038	38,218	48,913	255,897
1914-15 . . .	178	40,849	18,853	28,647	81,661	27	16,501	104,363	155,400	446,469
1915-16 . . .	187	45,418	25,681	16,622	36,030	13	17,506	58,472	51,589	251,518
1916-17 . . .	466	56,586	18,480	54,427	85,385	28	18,569	116,768	78,490	429,199
1917-18 . . .	552	71,216	99,454	69,086	30,430	3	16,474	193,273	40,608	521,096
<i>Bahawalpur</i>										
1910-11 . . .	141,783	360,965	13,508	56,084	31,146	...	3,746	102,717	51,577	761,526
1911-12 . . .	133,009	301,140	9,197	43,438	21,424	97	5,722	41,886	127,948	633,761
1912-13 . . .	108,473	337,217	12,386	63,722	64,536	...	3,261	40,609	129,249	759,453
1913-14 . . .	163,813	454,510	17,919	78,108	90,037	...	2,782	68,363	180,958	1,056,490
1914-15 . . .	100,341	453,780	22,252	77,037	75,095	...	1,934	114,821	242,133	1,087,393
1915-16 . . .	112,045	333,760	13,111	53,574	37,129	231	3,029	75,556	187,904	816,339
1916-17 . . .	130,634	368,710	11,027	87,279	81,071	415	4,231	102,766	142,238	928,371
1917-18 . . .	94,150	400,762	40,283	47,036	43,337	239	4,633	120,097	120,534	871,071
<i>Sirmur</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kalsia</i>										
1910-11 . . .	4,780	15,641	858	3,488	1,348	107	6,606	8,709	15,529	57,066
1911-12 . . .	1,105	20,880	1,565	1,175	2,547	33	4,776	9,474	5,824	47,379
1912-13 . . .	4,594	15,912	900	2,927	1,724	137	6,899	9,822	10,010	52,925
1913-14 . . .	2,081	14,607	795	783	1,044	25	6,004	4,024	4,595	33,958
1914-15 . . .	5,682	16,218	1,464	1,410	1,605	30	5,866	13,698	11,798	57,741
1915-16 . . .	3,964	11,886	859	617	2,376	53	8,496	9,161	9,418	46,830
1916-17 . . .	6,201	12,750	1,147	1,004	1,292	120	7,422	9,476	9,294	48,706
1917-18 . . .	6,290	13,711	1,473	731	1,424	176	8,254	9,352	9,489	50,900
<i>Pataudi</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	1,693	7,093	...	9,511	...	1,988	5,922	5,693	31,900
1911-12 . . .	...	1,959	7,427	594	2,759	...	...	5,147	6,451	24,337
1912-13 . . .	...	1,517	5,262	1,898	9,603	...	6	2,659	6,137	27,082
1913-14 . . .	...	1,322	4,965	1,453	8,599	...	10	392	1,547	18,290
1914-15 . . .	...	1,850	5,201	2,311	11,263	2	8	11,025	3,805	35,465
1915-16 . . .	...	1,500	5,353	2,660	10,311	...	3	40	1,736	21,603
1916-17 . . .	...	1,556	5,060	1,479	11,215	...	13	12,107	7,219	38,649
1917-18 . . .	...	1,973	5,365	2,115	8,078	...	10	7,937	13,788	39,266
<i>Loharu</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	20	112	78	57,004	...	...	381	58	57,653
1911-12 . . .	...	24	6,441	29	132	...	...	3,212	42	9,880
1912-13 . . .	...	30	5,019	234	70,714	...	...	708	48	76,753
1913-14 . . .	...	28	216	309	55,356	...	...	2	...	55,910
1914-15 . . .	...	16	1,422	910	72,285	...	...	3,898	1,372	79,903
1915-16 . . .	...	20	412	91	13,783	...	...	3,032	278	17,616
1916-17 . . .	...	60	2,386	791	63,254	...	...	10,274	2,277	79,042
1917-18 . . .	...	183	3,687	75	70,035	...	...	17,400	5,460	96,840

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38);
(a) See footnote (a) on (page 55)

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				STATE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8	482	15,771	...	753	17,014	385	5,107	7	24,875	435	39	25,349	Jind
8	35	36,275	...	1,190	37,508	522	4,709	5	24,707	126	16	24,849	1910-11
4	291	3,850	...	504	4,649	514	7,696	11	22,888	854	23	23,765	1911-12
9	173	1,315	...	208	1,705	256	8,466	24	44,666	861	55	45,582	1912-13
6	180	16,089	...	1,359	17,634	514	7,127	21	27,400	764	46	28,210	1913-14
6	39	4,458	...	492	4,995	631	6,851	20	14,281	362	57	14,700	1914-15
5	184	13,104	...	823	14,116	695	5,720	21	15,922	632	...	16,584	1915-16
7	145	13,211	...	481	13,844	446	9,354	32	28,900	534	55	29,489	1916-17
													1917-18
													Nabha
25	1,817	4,775	...	4,015	10,632	467	2,596	...	10,119	945	16	11,080	1910-11
10	162	3,153	...	6,819	10,144	357	2,728	...	9,809	286	24	10,119	1911-12
16	123	5,704	...	3,740	9,563	310	3,156	...	11,904	1,071	2	12,977	1912-13
17	153	215	...	1,691	2,076	120	3,903	...	17,787	493	298	18,578	1913-14
33	145	9,466	...	2,301	11,945	104	3,181	...	9,557	474	29	10,060	1914-15
39	165	5,057	...	701	5,962	573	2,841	...	8,842	153	59	9,054	1915-16
44	491	6,739	...	4,825	12,099	869	3,161	...	10,941	488	16	11,445	1916-17
59	215	1,119	...	2,897	4,290	156	4,131	9	14,545	400	44	14,989	1917-18
													Bahawalpur
2	26,463	92,123	...	32,204	150,792	1,070	422	112	5,695	21	210	5,926	1910-11
...	13,154	9,733	...	13,618	36,505	2,602	283	4	11,850	40	4,719	16,609	1911-12
1,755	27,181	3,596	...	21,504	54,036	2,057	344	...	10,746	76	362	11,184	1912-13
...	32,386	5,419	...	50,461	88,266	585	492	1,960	12,427	128	731	22,286	1913-14
6,284	36,098	27,489	...	19,656	89,517	419	534	1,009	15,931	78	50	16,059	1914-15
620	10,969	12,359	...	26,649	50,597	1,588	362	21	5,465	15	3,278	8,758	1915-16
4,523	17,182	3,231	...	10,214	35,150	2,812	387	2,040	5,522	67	1,756	7,345	1916-17
17,305	13,893	3,838	...	22,054	57,090	1,894	497	380	8,426	59	187	8,672	1917-18
													Sirmur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
													Kalsia
638	304	1,397	...	...	2,339	23	1,255	...	3,824	...	126	3,950	1910-11
518	66	2,266	...	...	2,850	27	1,322	...	3,777	23	61	3,861	1911-12
361	260	1,407	...	...	2,028	34	1,606	...	3,672	243	...	3,915	1912-13
71	111	192	...	...	374	26	1,600	...	5,869	62	30	5,961	1913-14
365	187	1,413	...	...	1,965	24	1,137	...	4,747	144	8	4,899	1914-15
208	111	503	...	512	1,334	30	1,165	...	2,642	84	4	2,730	1915-16
446	488	635	...	503	2,022	70	1,267	...	3,566	125	6	3,697	1916-17
446	220	479	...	795	1,940	39	2,192	...	4,629	230	6	4,865	1917-18
													Pataudi
...	11	1,419	...	...	1,430	217	...	...	543	19	...	562	1910-11
...	...	835	...	2,250	3,085	154	...	...	178	1	...	179	1911-12
...	1	533	...	372	906	239	...	...	298	6	...	304	1912-13
...	1	1,191	...	309	1,501	265	...	...	437	11	...	448	1913-14
...	1	128	...	877	1,006	126	...	...	313	13	...	326	1914-15
...	...	773	...	294	1,067	47	...	...	33	...	...	33	1915-16
...	1	24	...	260	285	89	...	...	178	5	...	183	1916-17
...	1	30	...	219	250	...	...	...	290	7	...	297	1917-18
													Loharu
...	...	30	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	...	1,241	...	...	1,241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	7	...	12	19	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1913-14
...	...	149	...	6	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	725	...	53	778	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	539	...	66	605	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1916-17
...	...	231	...	8	239	...	...	...	3	3	...	6	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)

H 2

Table III--continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH STATE
—continued

STATE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dujana</i>										
1910-11	...	991	2,490	2,729	17,113	...	...	21,362	8,463	53,148
1911-12	...	1,368	5,661	1,558	5,420	...	...	23,976	3,445	41,428
1912-13	...	973	2,396	3,939	15,153	...	2	12,297	1,675	36,435
1913-14	...	484	1,671	3,497	20,247	...	...	14	5,218	31,131
1914-15	...	756	2,255	5,176	18,612	...	...	26,380	4,100	57,279
1915-16	...	522	1,800	4,218	8,190	...	...	...	2,008	16,738
1916-17	...	1,558	2,470	5,379	21,126	...	...	26,263	12,870	69,666
1917-18	...	1,736	2,521	2,810	7,197	...	...	30,095	10,223	54,582
<i>Kapurthala</i>										
1910-11	4,623	111,009	4,582	4,011	13	...	27,128	19,020	40,748	211,134
1911-12	2,202	137,479	6,813	232	17	...	24,540	23,858	21,535	216,776
1912-13	2,772	145,907	6,507	923	28	...	31,895	26,095	36,367	250,494
1913-14	4,702	131,806	4,818	6,815	77	...	25,450	6,500	43,870	224,038
1914-15	3,589	107,131	6,008	8,788	41	...	18,018	9,516	54,854	207,945
1915-16	2,019	128,270	3,999	6,652	34	...	27,925	34,967	12,526	216,392
1916-17	9,034	118,399	2,888	5,997	131	...	30,997	23,537	10,222	201,205
1917-18	7,663	106,751	4,216	9,520	96	...	25,401	8,463	41,609	203,719
<i>Malerkotla</i>										
1910-11	...	8,238	433	3,577	246	...	4,099	7,043	50,858	74,494
1911-12	...	11,299	1,922	1,052	112	38	3,768	19,926	47,579	85,696
1912-13	...	8,713	762	2,906	157	260	3,906	10,188	44,652	71,544
1913-14	...	16,194	4,485	764	43	174	3,562	13,002	28,372	66,596
1914-15	...	9,351	943	2,143	130	287	4,308	9,250	49,720	76,132
1915-16	...	11,805	1,544	982	126	73	5,004	25,999	37,374	82,907
1916-17	...	9,717	1,018	2,871	170	281	5,023	13,596	44,297	76,975
1917-18	...	12,636	1,657	1,655	160	186	5,261	12,921	41,697	76,123
<i>Faridkot</i>										
1910-11	...	101,219	25,087	23,810	4,701	...	10,032	163,560	2,673	331,082
1911-12	...	132,550	57,589	1,613	255	...	7,727	125,556	232	325,522
1912-13	...	107,910	59,474	10,304	6,363	...	10,160	140,514	1,414	336,139
1913-14	2	79,042	38,695	5,706	4,927	...	8,214	125,908	512	263,006
1914-15	...	108,714	36,696	6,607	8,131	...	9,266	170,708	1,281	341,403
1915-16	...	103,001	49,036	4,999	1,079	...	8,067	146,866	275	312,426
1916-17	121	95,768	38,701	4,765	9,424	...	9,636	150,242	614	309,271
1917-18	...	102,355	42,758	2,398	6,055	...	7,195	165,610	549	326,920
<i>Simla Hill States (a)</i>										
1910-11	15,908	81,938	25,139	355	77	12,309	59,287	12,779	90,826	298,618
1911-12	14,456	84,633	26,361	3	53	11,334	59,669	12,821	87,870	297,200
1912-13	18,208	80,711	24,829	464	36	9,823	54,857	8,108	75,195	272,231
1913-14	18,450	79,685	24,597	950	20	10,240	56,455	6,774	72,817	269,988
1914-15	20,184	88,969	26,336	495	50	9,618	55,076	8,776	71,132	280,536
1915-16	20,316	81,413	23,928	402	36	8,874	62,297	7,279	73,921	278,466
1916-17	26,692	88,160	25,017	790	103	11,332	76,440	7,494	90,599	326,627
1917-18	21,491	76,914	25,671	568	27	9,743	63,920	9,349	72,620	280,303
<i>Kashmir</i>										
1910-11	399,613	379,582	105,847	11,499	79,961	14,026	523,965	13,769	202,008	1,730,270
1911-12	391,539	425,678	109,766	6,098	63,050	12,593	464,326	21,650	192,269	1,686,969
1912-13	394,874	346,136	102,953	11,222	68,399	5,354	438,463	9,918	201,439	1,578,755
1913-14	394,917	398,833	118,083	7,095	87,132	2,700	486,825	11,556	235,061	1,742,202
1914-15	410,202	425,963	118,634	4,850	84,639	7,424	484,152	8,766	245,217	1,789,847
1915-16	409,016	336,023	100,602	5,950	87,720	8,214	474,766	7,023	212,446	1,641,760
1916-17	388,125	327,547	103,319	8,939	114,455	30,719	517,932	30,433	199,964	1,721,433
1917-18	393,185	390,219	113,760	4,114	92,086	10,283	453,577	114,609	222,363	1,794,196
<i>Total</i>										
1910-11	2,620,428	3,701,375	782,561	4,241,658	2,475,413	2,345,271	1,181,162	3,663,405	3,677,135	24,683,403
1911-12	2,482,738	4,175,242	1,335,444	3,035,100	1,253,185	2,261,831	978,845	4,041,151	2,804,819	22,368,355
1912-13	2,478,001	4,391,868	980,528	3,640,329	2,630,041	2,394,294	1,062,949	3,522,409	3,388,628	24,439,047
1913-14	2,518,423	3,991,432	853,525	3,684,773	2,586,527	2,240,457	1,058,997	2,794,236	2,986,627	22,714,997
1914-15	2,334,341	4,176,350	937,718	4,087,652	2,990,788	2,302,060	1,064,975	3,923,470	3,896,477	25,768,831
1915-16	2,539,858	3,682,012	872,568	4,746,154	2,548,015	2,252,532	1,120,370	2,979,765	3,162,806	23,904,080
1916-17	2,759,854	4,349,426	964,548	4,947,265	3,232,452	2,405,017	1,214,108	4,001,471	3,849,897	27,724,036
1917-18	2,592,832	5,333,275	1,337,232	3,328,594	2,647,957	2,379,765	1,100,572	4,115,448	5,037,247	27,872,922

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)
(a) See explanations given in footnote (b) on (page 10)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				STATE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground nut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	37	670	...	104	811	83	...	...	211	16	...	227	Dujana
2	1	988	...	133	1,124	34	...	...	11	...	...	11	1910-11
...	8	97	...	31	136	31	...	...	43	15	...	58	1911-12
...	1	18	...	...	19	50	...	...	66	4	...	70	1912-13
...	...	262	...	8	270	12	...	...	55	11	...	66	1913-14
...	...	4	...	...	4	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	1	178	...	7	186	39	...	...	14	17	...	31	1915-16
...	...	195	...	2	197	27	...	...	...	6	...	6	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kapur- thala
341	168	130	...	455	1,094	643	9,849	...	7,726	613	...	8,339	1910-11
438	22	283	...	753	1,486	601	6,931	...	9,478	232	7	9,717	1911-12
414	982	109	...	625	2,130	567	15,592	...	8,184	234	50	8,468	1912-13
313	227	22	...	511	1,073	142	11,437	...	20,263	910	96	21,269	1913-14
433	107	163	...	389	1,092	269	8,326	192	12,065	510	84	12,659	1914-15
323	61	250	...	1,086	1,720	529	8,426	...	5,347	179	11	5,537	1915-16
232	451	164	...	49	896	18	13,407	...	6,845	737	...	7,582	1916-17
433	296	84	...	159	972	295	12,589	...	11,771	538	13	12,322	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malerkotla
...	22	2,101	...	...	2,123	338	90	...	3,036	517	...	3,553	1910-11
...	16	2,687	...	...	2,703	205	79	247	3,405	178	...	3,583	1911-12
...	38	2,026	...	...	2,064	62	91	11	3,631	551	...	4,182	1912-13
...	33	650	...	...	683	108	113	...	4,896	442	...	5,338	1913-14
...	41	1,769	...	...	1,810	202	109	...	3,763	300	...	4,063	1914-15
...	26	2,239	...	...	2,265	151	129	...	1,914	97	...	2,011	1915-16
...	62	2,108	...	...	2,170	374	305	...	2,807	180	...	2,987	1916-17
...	25	2,293	...	...	2,318	220	701	...	2,981	200	...	3,181	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Faridkot
1	106	8,573	...	14	8,694	3	24	...	448	233	...	681	1910-11
1	1	4,788	...	22	4,812	2	22	...	1,264	153	...	1,417	1911-12
1	99	6,809	...	88	6,997	3	14	...	1,103	493	...	1,596	1912-13
...	29	3,932	...	694	4,655	3	37	...	3,501	456	...	3,957	1913-14
1	88	10,975	...	754	11,818	8	87	...	3,524	501	...	4,025	1914-15
...	6	7,363	...	471	7,840	2	131	...	187	126	...	313	1915-16
...	55	6,780	...	...	6,835	22	279	...	1,504	483	...	1,987	1916-17
1	7	3,234	...	30	3,272	17	811	...	1,770	316	...	2,086	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Simla Hill States
1	380	1,519	...	1,492	3,392	218	3,137	...	1,646	16	77	1,739	1910-11
3	401	1,440	...	1,558	3,402	200	3,129	11	1,772	4	83	1,859	1911-12
66	245	480	...	115	906	119	494	7	1,623	45	7	1,675	1912-13
38	233	89	...	2,109	2,469	107	499	9	1,741	45	19	1,805	1913-14
11	175	705	...	1,551	2,442	321	698	3	2,141	64	40	2,245	1914-15
7	259	851	...	1,376	2,493	228	698	6	1,532	46	9	1,587	1915-16
20	306	1,206	...	1,626	3,158	287	694	6	1,933	92	28	2,053	1916-17
9	257	1,318	...	1,165	2,749	303	519	2	1,816	100	21	1,937	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
48,851	24,377	14,263	...	11,300	98,791	3,294	8,594	...	25,643	4,865	1,120	31,628	1910-11
57,226	21,517	31,315	...	40,847	150,905	3,339	5,339	...	36,870	4,360	361	41,591	1911-12
56,947	17,591	19,139	...	29,570	123,247	3,882	6,963	...	35,453	6,167	233	41,853	1912-13
36,843	20,417	25,563	...	34,177	117,000	3,277	8,685	9	33,237	6,659	173	40,069	1913-14
24,493	20,830	39,755	...	12,503	97,581	2,760	9,362	...	46,263	6,552	168	52,983	1914-15
45,052	26,786	28,632	...	29,490	129,960	2,962	7,250	13	29,469	4,886	196	34,551	1915-16
33,282	28,732	27,224	...	25,048	114,286	3,386	8,737	83	23,821	5,430	226	29,477	1916-17
16,443	22,067	30,076	...	19,755	88,341	3,087	10,075	5	36,382	10,599	198	47,179	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
287,938	789,110	210,720	...	562,491	1,850,259	234,412	114,313	12,265	1,549,149	54,619	10,064	1,613,832	1910-11
436,355	592,526	221,950	...	734,535	1,985,366	248,366	115,771	12,089	1,550,636	24,569	21,302	1,596,507	1911-12
433,076	785,524	322,357	1,989	508,016	2,050,962	244,420	121,097	9,649	1,472,609	40,048	21,084	1,533,741	1912-13
280,880	733,957	224,332	1,537	453,050	1,693,756	211,290	118,240	13,370	1,787,407	38,720	21,057	1,847,184	1913-14
229,051	818,919	535,530	1,576	471,576	2,056,652	231,598	98,295	10,052	1,716,319	44,546	46,107	1,806,972	1914-15
315,903	697,263	336,363	7,218	422,205	1,768,952	264,303	95,410	23,033	1,065,093	34,634	27,152	1,126,879	1915-16
353,085	835,486	313,249	20,741	465,637	1,988,198	301,834	105,918	10,334	1,578,929	46,086	19,558	1,644,573	1916-17
622,647	537,091	398,516	77,803	400,590	2,036,647	297,330	134,250	25,667	1,724,179	57,740	14,983	1,796,902	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnote (page 33)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

48

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH STATE—continued

STATE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mysore</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	40	...	104,652	...	15,017	48	69	262	120,048
1911-12 . . .	...	34	...	107,058	...	13,953	48	1	331	121,391
1912-13 . . .	...	51	...	105,875	...	15,088	48	...	2,584	123,575
1913-14 . . .	...	44	...	107,452	...	13,476	481	35	3,057	124,501
1914-15 . . .	...	79	...	122,508	...	14,746	...	33	4,538	141,825
1915-16 . . .	5	140	...	107,595	109	16,120	44	25	4,068	127,961
1916-17 . . .	...	77	...	104,416	200	13,373	36	10	5,987	124,022
1917-18 . . .	...	99	...	108,175	215	15,577	37	14	9,113	133,131
<i>Pudukkottai</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Banganapalle</i>										
1910-11 . . .	14	...	...	...	...	109	...	...	...	109
1911-12 . . .	58	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	5	20
1912-13 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	30
1913-14 . . .	...	4	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22
1914-15 . . .	...	8	...	...	...	48	...	...	87	135
1915-16 . . .	642	3	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	77
1916-17 . . .	3,969	6	...	...	...	27	...	...	205	232
1917-18 . . .	235	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Sanāur</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	51
1911-12 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	32
1912-13 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	17
1913-14 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	46
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	50
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	39
1917-18 . . .	28	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12
<i>Cochin</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	...	...	3,056	...	...	...	...	...	3,056
1911-12 . . .	...	...	...	2,725	...	...	...	...	34	2,759
1912-13 . . .	...	3	...	8,218	...	...	...	...	...	8,218
1913-14 . . .	...	1	...	2,509	...	...	...	...	14	2,523
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	2,519	...	...	1	...	...	2,520
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	2,499	...	...	1	...	...	2,500
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	2,499	...	...	...	...	...	2,499
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	5,922	...	...	...	...	...	5,922
<i>Travancore</i>										
1910-11 . . .	...	...	...	986	42,983	...	2,085	...	1,988	43,042
1911-12 . . .	...	1	...	10,457	70,292	...	292	...	1,782	82,823
1912-13 . . .	...	...	...	10,393	38,634	...	1	...	55	49,083
1913-14 . . .	...	1	...	7,993	38,634	...	151	...	2,974	49,752
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	7,778	63,489	...	150	1,071	167	72,655
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	7,782	69,639	...	150	240	4,837	82,648
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	3,021	57,509	...	403	80	4,766	65,779
1917-18 . . .	...	379	...	1,288	61,137	...	773	65	3,538	66,801
<i>Gwalior</i>										
1910-11 . . .	226	...	33,114	...	...	8,738	...	32	...	41,884
1911-12 . . .	201	...	17,440	...	...	7,724	...	44	...	25,208
1912-13 . . .	265	...	17,607	...	...	9,837	...	93	...	27,537
1913-14 . . .	167	...	12,136	...	...	6,551	...	64	...	18,751
1914-15 . . .	106	...	12,136	...	...	8,447	...	37	...	20,620
1915-16 . . .	82	...	237	...	...	6,591	...	21	...	6,849
1916-17 . . .	45	...	9,613	...	...	9,984	...	15	...	19,612
1917-18 . . .	102	...	13,188	...	...	9,787	...	13	...	22,988

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

Fodder crops.	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Mysore</i>
30,755	170,933	47,345	80,192	6,442,428	254,315	6,188,113	1910-11
43,393	175,189	57,637	69,022	6,285,819	238,364	6,047,455	1911-12
44,693	149,335	79,530	67,778	6,534,178	215,159	6,319,019	1912-13
28,257	156,436	75,687	61,044	6,252,113	195,650	6,056,463	1913-14
52,378	170,827	93,471	50,409	6,437,638	193,336	6,244,302	1914-15
44,262	190,150	95,057	81,879	6,618,401	250,034	6,368,367	1915-16
44,189	183,978	143,597	35,232	6,786,618	263,948	6,522,670	1916-17
38,018	194,380	17,732	80,496	6,699,408	240,266	6,459,142	1917-18
							<i>Pudukkottai</i>
...	...	...	...	451,795	...	451,795	1910-11
...	...	...	...	451,795	...	451,795	1911-12
...	...	...	...	(a) 451,795	...	451,795	1912-13
...	...	...	...	380,496	...	380,496	1913-14
...	...	...	...	368,197	...	368,197	1914-15
...	...	...	...	334,571	...	334,571	1915-16
...	...	...	...	(f) 322,485	...	322,485	1916-17
...	...	...	...	(a) 382,102	...	382,102	1917-18
							<i>Banganapalle</i>
...	826	537	44	109,232	713	108,519	1910-11
...	931	516	...	101,574	340	101,234	1911-12
...	932	421	...	110,382	788	109,594	1912-13
...	965	393	...	110,038	399	109,639	1913-14
...	997	543	...	111,530	565	110,965	1914-15
...	1,039	659	1	111,379	618	110,761	1915-16
...	1,160	400	...	106,889	664	106,225	1916-17
...	1,432	70	...	104,782	339	104,443	1917-18
							<i>Sandur</i>
...	106	...	...	11,461	...	11,461	1910-11
...	120	...	...	11,230	...	11,230	1911-12
...	88	...	...	11,597	...	11,597	1912-13
...	114	...	...	11,531	...	11,531	1913-14
...	126	...	...	11,539	...	11,539	1914-15
...	130	...	...	11,681	...	11,681	1915-16
...	140	...	...	11,688	...	11,688	1916-17
...	171	...	...	11,424	...	11,424	1917-18
							<i>Cochin</i>
138	73,783	41,007	39,727	538,636	68,035	470,601	1910-11
91,865	72,826	40,348	39,675	539,022	73,042	465,980	1911-12
40,703	34,119	47,273	36,540	(e) 548,077	71,930	476,147	1912-13
63,101	93,674	62,078	39,388	580,918	91,706	489,212	1913-14
70,505	40,468	93,072	55,862	537,832	105,672	432,160	1914-15
70,855	44,304	98,075	58,361	545,103	112,435	432,668	1915-16
1,411	91,852	34,425	15,092	(g) 434,445	...	434,445	1916-17
1,083	67,165	43,092	86,348	458,149	16,737	441,412	1917-18
							<i>Travancore</i>
15,075	294,792	182,408	53,721	(b) 2,081,213	168,099	1,863,114	1910-11
19,339	305,907	229,258	26,355	2,112,173	203,091	1,909,082	1911-12
5,239	265,475	317,422	15,872	2,072,301	190,508	1,881,793	1912-13
6,106	289,013	292,056	18,166	(d) 2,040,323	131,140	1,909,183	1913-14
5,708	270,369	311,535	27,383	(e) 2,030,233	130,928	1,949,305	1914-15
47,548	255,648	421,154	109,936	2,316,046	306,863	2,009,180	1915-16
4,581	344,951	353,708	57,813	2,348,985	321,352	2,027,633	1916-17
11,537	320,916	405,421	60,914	2,493,739	372,009	2,121,730	1917-18
							<i>Gwalior</i>
6,271	13,221	119,749	20,546	4,446,132	313,919	4,132,213	1910-11
7,777	14,138	92,265	16,026	4,280,381	317,002	3,963,379	1911-12
7,495	14,863	98,580	15,545	4,494,793	329,311	4,165,482	1912-13
7,375	13,546	87,566	16,222	4,153,424	246,759	3,906,665	1913-14
8,088	17,109	112,894	15,626	4,569,424	307,411	4,262,013	1914-15
9,460	21,467	119,848	14,083	4,618,702	221,545	4,397,157	1915-16
10,888	19,937	118,597	18,824	4,972,559	368,659	4,603,900	1916-17
8,609	18,463	89,840	17,692	5,178,020	856,223	4,321,797	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)

(a) Details not available as no records are maintained by the State

(b) Includes 27,059 acres for which details of crops are not available

(c) " 62,118 " " " " " " "

(d) " 45,345 " " " " " " "

(e) " 18,970 " " " " " " "

(f) " 211,954 " " " " " " "

(g) " 18,371 " " " " " " "

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

50

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH STATE—continued

STATE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Indore</i>										
1910-11	...	2	15,124	...	...	2,693	...	40	18	17,875
1911-12	...	...	8,294	...	...	2,988	...	82	14	11,378
1912-13	...	53	1,210	...	...	2,730	...	135	...	4,075
1913-14	33	307	1,075	...	...	3,197	...	44	34	4,350
1914-15	...	28	1,155	...	...	3,323	...	34	16	4,528
1915-16	...	28	892	...	...	2,667	...	77	5	3,641
1916-17	1	30	1,376	...	...	2,913	...	52	10	4,351
1917-18	...	28	4,331	...	...	2,730	...	84	27	7,172
<i>Bhopal</i>										
1910-11	...	...	6,004	...	...	2,024	...	...	...	8,028
1911-12	...	...	1,874	...	...	1,789	...	...	...	3,663
1912-13	...	...	615	...	...	2,224	...	...	...	2,839
1913-14	...	...	95	...	...	1,731	...	...	...	1,826
1914-15	...	...	48	...	...	2,820	...	...	...	2,868
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	2,695	...	...	...	2,695
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	1,708	...	...	...	1,708
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	3,141	...	...	...	3,141
<i>Raigarh</i>										
1910-11	...	...	4,945	...	...	147	...	...	...	5,092
1911-12	...	...	1,296	...	...	108	...	...	...	1,404
1912-13	...	...	1,209	...	...	102	...	...	...	1,311
1913-14	...	...	193	...	...	118	...	...	...	311
1914-15	...	...	275	...	...	121	...	...	...	396
1915-16	...	...	172	...	...	117	...	...	...	289
1916-17	...	...	201	...	...	130	...	...	...	331
1917-18	...	...	318	...	...	156	...	...	...	474
<i>Narsingarh</i>										
1910-11	...	...	3,066	...	...	61	...	...	...	3,127
1911-12	...	...	1,334	...	...	42	...	...	...	1,376
1912-13	...	...	898	...	...	58	...	...	...	956
1913-14	...	...	298	...	...	58	...	...	...	356
1914-15	...	...	253	...	...	131	...	...	...	384
1915-16	...	...	106	...	...	63	...	...	...	169
1916-17	...	...	509	...	...	58	...	...	...	567
1917-18	...	...	506	...	...	114	...	...	...	620
<i>Barwani</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	76
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	42
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	46
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	56
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	75
1917-18	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	58
<i>Nagod</i>										
1910-11	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	299	...	...	...	299
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	120
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	215	...	...	...	215
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	170
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	...	165
<i>Bikaner</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	68
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	75
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	95
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	48
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	42
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	11

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Indore</i>
5,441	5,562	4,411	3,875	1,910,814	73,207	1,837,607	1910-11
13,016	5,044	6,125	1,009	1,857,510	39,316	1,818,194	1911-12
4,556	5,547	6,217	3,622	1,979,901	69,996	1,909,905	1912-13
2,415	5,295	3,671	2,313	2,002,647	47,333	1,955,314	1913-14
390	5,801	7,634	4,804	2,088,960	63,162	1,995,798	1914-15
633	6,541	2,334	301	2,090,919	62,248	2,028,671	1915-16
548	6,513	6,469	999	2,128,009	76,982	2,051,027	1916-17
341	5,829	3,461	1,638	2,073,978	131,800	1,942,678	1917-18
							<i>Bhopal</i>
208,028	1,564	5,213	96,563	1,375,142	28,147	1,346,995	1910-11
234,188	3,559	4,863	50,239	1,444,538	28,391	1,416,447	1911-12
238,105	3,423	3,653	11,884	1,663,625	29,388	1,634,237	1912-13
273,871	1,471	13,728	16,759	1,664,808	17,602	1,647,206	1913-14
269,435	179	230,617	22,919	1,636,873	28,582	1,608,291	1914-15
288,186	...	164,340	28,993	1,625,629	40,265	1,585,364	1915-16
300,363	...	84,681	27,529	1,697,344	139,815	1,557,529	1916-17
292,768	...	74,246	19,186	1,583,862	32,458	1,551,404	1917-18
							<i>Rajgarh</i>
...	319	1,187	140	207,717	14,196	193,521	1910-11
...	319	316	...	207,780	13,706	194,074	1911-12
...	385	529	...	217,932	15,752	202,180	1912-13
...	385	1,104	...	217,702	10,670	207,032	1913-14
...	372	1,521	...	226,213	12,722	213,491	1914-15
...	268	1,182	...	230,808	9,320	221,488	1915-16
...	335	792	...	243,618	24,170	219,448	1916-17
...	335	1,181	...	250,362	35,203	215,159	1917-18
							<i>Narsingarh</i>
...	214	210	779	135,817	9,361	126,456	1910-11
...	257	215	1,176	136,533	8,144	128,389	1911-12
...	372	232	1,037	139,298	9,155	130,143	1912-13
...	389	170	1,003	138,667	6,969	131,698	1913-14
...	487	176	1,275	145,230	8,085	137,145	1914-15
...	387	201	874	145,027	4,974	140,053	1915-16
...	443	241	1,029	152,481	8,996	143,485	1916-17
...	527	...	1,439	194,541	11,943	182,598	1917-18
							<i>Barwan</i>
...	675	241	32	229,087	9,695	219,392	1910-11
...	72	1,363	472	183,819	2,556	181,263	1911-12
...	72	6,201	2,827	236,735	8,868	227,867	1912-13
...	66	8,487	2,680	240,157	7,673	232,484	1913-14
...	64	10,339	3,052	243,774	8,130	235,644	1914-15
...	70	12,553	1,881	253,022	15,091	237,931	1915-16
...	64	11,773	1,618	249,140	12,620	236,520	1916-17
...	73	4,243	11,144	251,566	18,068	233,498	1917-18
							<i>Nagod</i>
...	...	231	...	151,368	7,007	144,361	1910-11
...	...	194	...	153,539	10,547	142,992	1911-12
...	...	183	...	137,584	7,208	130,376	1912-13
...	...	169	...	91,551	2,470	89,081	1913-14
...	...	143	...	137,507	7,582	129,925	1914-15
...	...	131	...	140,396	11,227	129,169	1915-16
...	...	118	...	145,768	15,028	130,740	1916-17
...	...	142	...	138,635	11,939	126,696	1917-18
							<i>Bikaner</i>
...	32	307	28,074	514,012	...	514,012	1910-11
...	65	261	142	32,066	...	32,066	1911-12
...	69	286	41,745	553,986	...	553,986	1912-13
...	350	...	16,283	340,306	...	340,306	1913-14
...	401	55	97,537	950,597	...	950,597	1914-15
...	277	73	18,768	431,680	...	431,680	1915-16
...	331	69	193,094	1,508,416	...	1,508,416	1916-17
...	343	67	294,365	1,701,504	...	1,701,504	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH STATE—continued

STATE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Marwar</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	50
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	74
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	45
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	39
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	32
<i>Jaipur</i>										
1910-11	1,039	...	1,640	...	...	2,984	...	5	2	4,631
1911-12	988	...	1,195	...	...	3,613	...	...	103	4,911
1912-13	698	...	706	...	...	2,376	...	...	150	3,732
1913-14	554	...	317	...	...	1,547	...	...	...	1,865
1914-15	779	...	479	...	...	2,253	...	...	3	2,735
1915-16	520	...	104	...	...	1,405	...	...	14	1,523
1916-17	561	15	948	...	...	3,580	...	...	26	4,554
1917-18	668	37	449	...	...	3,243	...	...	31	3,723
<i>Kishangarh</i>										
1910-11	89	...	27	...	...	15	...	96	...	133
1911-12	...	...	22	...	...	18	...	...	...	40
1912-13	22	...	35	...	...	29	...	2	...	66
1913-14	...	...	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	22
1914-15	1	...	24	...	...	10	...	...	...	34
1915-16	2	...	7	...	...	3	...	...	22	32
1916-17	67	...	12	...	...	34	...	1	1	48
1917-18	3	...	7	...	...	14	...	...	1	22
<i>Alwar</i>										
1910-11	214	...	...	...	...	1,684	...	...	...	1,684
1911-12	118	...	...	...	...	3,206	...	...	...	3,206
1912-13	75	...	...	...	...	1,763	...	...	...	1,763
1913-14	48	...	...	...	...	458	...	...	...	458
1914-15	30	...	...	...	...	2,279	...	...	...	2,279
1915-16	48	...	...	...	...	855	...	...	...	855
1916-17	37	...	...	...	...	2,213	...	...	...	2,213
1917-18	121	...	...	...	...	1,457	...	...	...	1,457
<i>Bharatpur</i>										
1910-11	119	...	...	...	...	1,443	...	...	...	1,443
1911-12	143	...	...	...	...	2,012	...	...	...	2,012
1912-13	87	117	...	...	...	1,484	...	...	...	1,484
1913-14	42	65	...	...	...	436	...	...	...	436
1914-15	28	91	...	...	...	2,210	...	...	...	2,210
1915-16	20	90	...	...	...	1,162	...	...	...	1,162
1916-17	9	86	...	...	...	2,063	...	...	...	2,063
1917-18	44	102	1	...	...	1,394	...	...	...	1,395
<i>Jhalawar</i>										
1910-11	...	...	3,464	...	...	82	...	...	...	3,546
1911-12	...	...	2,127	...	...	69	...	3	...	2,199
1912-13	...	...	1,998	...	...	128	...	...	...	2,126
1913-14	...	...	711	...	...	122	...	...	...	833
1914-15	...	...	885	...	...	117	...	...	...	1,002
1915-16	...	2	534	...	...	127	...	...	...	661
1916-17	...	...	2,223	...	...	230	...	...	3	2,456
1917-18	...	...	2,578	...	...	197	...	...	...	2,775
<i>Tonk</i>										
1910-11	224	15	6,712	...	...	812	...	...	779	8,303
1911-12	125	16	5,802	...	...	539	...	...	770	7,111
1912-13	142	...	3,338	...	...	717	...	...	90	4,145
1913-14	34	...	1,702	...	...	225	...	...	529	2,456
1914-15	127	1	1,369	...	...	272	...	...	...	1,641
1915-16	158	4	4,077	...	...	2,661	...	...	39	6,777
1916-17	135	1	4,719	...	...	873	...	...	3	5,595
1917-18	212	2	4,226	...	...	999	...	...	...	5,225
<i>Kotah</i>										
1910-11	1,448	42	17,825	...	...	1,314	...	...	35	19,174
1911-12	1,143	187	8,216	...	...	1,243	...	...	46	9,505
1912-13	836	67	12,897	...	...	2,534	...	...	43	15,474
1913-14	516	52	2,441	...	...	513	...	...	15	2,969
1914-15	374	54	4,272	...	...	2,401	...	...	6	6,679
1915-16	534	39	5,329	...	...	739	...	...	3	6,071
1916-17	997	60	11,750	...	...	2,292	...	...	8	14,050
1917-18	1,324	115	6,731	...	...	2,469	...	...	6	9,206

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Marwar</i>							
...	91	766	31,807	855,290	5,026	850,264	1910-11
16,904	447	718	2	313,385	3,063	310,322	1911-12
39,031	245	806	...	825,196	5,583	819,613	1912-13
10,038	301	773	35,467	(a) 796,799	4,455	792,344	1913-14
56,109	436	857	...	951,539	6,402	945,137	1914-15
13,406	299	859	197	476,747	103,335	373,412	1915-16
58,312	150	677	196	1,022,626	5,137	1,017,489	1916-17
69,152	191	592	304	957,815	6,976	950,839	1917-18
<i>Jaipur</i>							
6,497	652	7,722	6,363	878,255	50,684	827,571	1910-11
7,163	888	5,319	5,128	781,335	34,461	746,874	1911-12
6,855	978	9,881	6,843	871,981	40,985	830,996	1912-13
10,749	1,165	3,812	3,701	535,758	24,880	510,878	1913-14
8,554	1,179	5,091	5,072	844,867	56,997	787,870	1914-15
10,045	1,201	4,737	5,100	603,255	30,984	572,271	1915-16
32,903	5,481	684	1,315	919,870	46,711	873,159	1916-17
19,808	3,131	1,613	17,061	900,459	61,543	838,916	1917-18
<i>Kishangarh</i>							
166	309	...	813	54,774	4,319	50,455	1910-11
...	469	2,308	305	37,955	4,400	33,555	1911-12
22	184	448	967	68,778	10,601	58,177	1912-13
72	428	1,294	283	41,243	2,686	38,557	1913-14
66	411	795	244	70,070	7,596	62,474	1914-15
8	365	501	134	31,077	4,534	26,543	1915-16
82	299	385	161	102,948	10,388	92,560	1916-17
96	157	1	505	52,732	8,498	44,234	1917-18
<i>Alwar</i>							
57,834	2,250	9,400	1,175	1,082,926	158,169	924,757	1910-11
46,807	1,984	9,876	1,000	899,989	139,898	760,091	1911-12
41,778	2,272	9,534	852	968,314	103,044	865,270	1912-13
51,782	2,219	8,693	595	826,065	53,271	772,794	1913-14
47,096	2,294	8,201	492	1,119,223	245,562	873,661	1914-15
62,277	2,288	11,094	529	858,364	56,633	801,731	1915-16
77,678	2,084	7,401	451	1,188,921	274,296	914,625	1916-17
53,866	2,034	8,839	665	1,231,246	326,079	905,167	1917-18
<i>Bharatpur</i>							
45,791	1,502	5,558	865	950,792	209,720	741,072	1910-11
74,112	1,377	7,616	593	831,048	141,153	689,895	1911-12
50,508	7,115	...	...	891,267	131,282	759,985	1912-13
99,326	7,446	...	...	627,341	32,724	594,617	1913-14
50,212	4,726	...	...	987,983	199,185	788,798	1914-15
90,117	7,136	...	...	742,063	57,500	684,563	1915-16
44,305	6,458	...	...	1,054,258	226,669	827,589	1916-17
61,336	8,069	...	...	1,131,177	327,655	803,522	1917-18
<i>Jhalawar</i>							
22	...	254	...	92,920	6,710	86,210	1910-11
5	105	4	...	91,945	5,223	86,722	1911-12
17	112	...	...	94,361	6,132	88,229	1912-13
26	99	68	...	93,556	4,760	88,796	1913-14
14	6	63	...	99,315	6,130	93,185	1914-15
7	3	73	...	100,220	3,681	96,539	1915-16
10	3	96	...	110,251	7,145	103,106	1916-17
...	6	843	...	107,140	9,871	97,269	1917-18
<i>Tonk</i>							
1,747	155	1,255	29	410,982	14,307	396,675	1910-11
1,744	566	1,074	7	422,996	24,320	398,676	1911-12
1,720	292	1,140	8	360,135	16,356	343,779	1912-13
900	944	1,300	52	355,786	15,874	339,912	1913-14
1,209	805	1,781	21	415,010	20,653	394,357	1914-15
1,773	815	2,096	454	425,919	19,416	406,503	1915-16
2,178	1,042	1,519	147	504,443	30,310	474,133	1916-17
2,446	787	2,700	138	459,362	45,287	414,075	1917-18
<i>Kotah</i>							
21,011	4,215	15,677	4	969,136	39,506	929,630	1910-11
35,466	4,340	4,211	3	961,650	28,850	932,800	1911-12
38,148	4,782	3,563	3	1,029,065	29,764	999,241	1912-13
39,645	4,291	3,481	19	990,060	22,841	967,219	1913-14
43,945	4,575	3,737	2	1,127,247	33,865	1,093,382	1914-15
45,304	4,307	2,757	2	1,124,092	22,803	1,101,289	1915-16
47,604	4,428	4,512	2	1,194,935	40,160	1,154,775	1916-17
47,761	4,804	4,050	2	1,077,430	32,444	1,044,986	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)

(a) Includes an area of 20 acres for which details of crops have not been given

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

54

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH STATE—continued

STATE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patiala</i>										
1910-11	287	109	...	...	...	1,515	...	...	...	1,515
1911-12	346	106	1	...	...	1,190	...	...	...	1,191
1912-13	86	103	...	...	...	1,185	...	...	...	1,185
1913-14	239	103	...	...	...	928	...	...	...	928
1914-15	239	103	...	...	...	1,065	...	...	...	1,065
1915-16	416	102	...	...	...	978	...	...	...	978
1916-17	1,672	105	...	...	...	1,581	...	...	...	1,581
1917-18	3,229	142	...	...	...	1,182	...	...	...	1,182
<i>Jind</i>										
1910-11	7	5	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	347
1911-12	12	5	...	...	...	332	...	...	...	332
1912-13	11	6	...	...	...	410	...	...	...	410
1913-14	...	2	...	...	...	123	...	...	...	123
1914-15	...	1	...	...	...	412	...	...	...	412
1915-16	590	...	...	...	...	217	...	...	...	217
1916-17	2,386	...	...	...	...	425	...	...	...	425
1917-18	362	3	...	...	...	159	...	...	...	159
<i>Nabha</i>										
1910-11	39	...	...	...	...	197	...	...	...	197
1911-12	13	...	1	...	...	299	...	...	...	300
1912-13	...	...	17	...	...	146	...	...	...	163
1913-14	...	...	4	...	...	119	...	...	...	123
1914-15	...	...	2	...	...	206	...	...	...	208
1915-16	2	...	2	...	...	178	...	...	...	180
1916-17	49	...	4	...	...	299	...	1	...	304
1917-18	131	1	6	...	...	233	...	...	...	239
<i>Bahawalpur</i>										
1910-11	7,753	452	...	...	...	1,526	...	...	120	1,646
1911-12	6,187	4	...	...	...	1,251	...	4	4	1,259
1912-13	5,636	8	...	...	...	719	...	8,362	...	9,081
1913-14	9,173	21	...	...	...	609	...	6	...	615
1914-15	5,222	7	...	...	...	966	...	...	531	1,497
1915-16	2,099	10	...	...	...	1,256	...	3	836	2,095
1916-17	5,480	59	...	...	...	829	...	...	9	838
1917-18	13,953	5	...	...	...	602	...	18	3	623
<i>Sirmur</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kalsia</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1911-12	1	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	57
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	36
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1917-18	...	4	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	51
<i>Pataudi</i>										
1910-11	...	2	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	33
1911-12	...	2	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	56
1912-13	...	2	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	65
1913-14	...	2	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	60
1915-16	...	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
1916-17	...	3	...	...	...	81	...	...	...	81
1917-18	...	2	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	28
<i>Loharu</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	45
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	20
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	63
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	18	38
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	7	56
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	26	34
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	9	49
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	8	26

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL STATES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Patiala</i>
333,763	2,227	494,682	77,703	3,074,457	346,274	2,728,183	1910-11
258,735	2,508	382,543	46,670	2,696,570	416,754	2,279,816	1911-12
440,595	2,419	366,959	93,225	2,989,501	343,729	2,645,772	1912-13
392,892	2,905	261,134	97,859	2,620,329	227,896	2,392,433	1913-14
465,872	2,761	517,651	127,144	3,351,478	576,829	2,774,649	1914-15
298,120	2,893	292,621	84,017	2,622,943	353,613	2,269,330	1915-16
456,515	2,910	494,950	142,336	3,309,300	508,844	2,800,456	1916-17
374,542	3,925	600,651	168,852	3,575,439	778,987	2,796,452	1917-18
							<i>Jind</i>
18,106	969	347	44,907	688,127	45,853	642,274	1910-11
28,085	934	348	7,996	610,947	41,671	569,276	1911-12
67,112	962	362	32,068	616,480	24,963	591,517	1912-13
89,762	780	376	27,935	563,641	17,327	546,314	1913-14
32,895	998	341	46,948	824,897	142,229	682,668	1914-15
51,542	1,027	478	27,899	548,061	17,481	530,580	1915-16
36,944	1,018	547	77,577	871,125	174,948	696,177	1916-17
42,402	753	547	77,680	938,726	246,097	692,629	1917-18
							<i>Nabha</i>
54,086	279	1,306	42	516,733	66,928	449,805	1910-11
35,405	283	1,220	187	447,993	29,796	418,197	1911-12
57,495	517	2,526	3,564	455,967	44,080	411,887	1912-13
57,347	299	24,969	1,974	365,286	31,750	333,536	1913-14
30,453	404	908	29,851	533,593	75,403	458,190	1914-15
33,866	565	69,653	26,475	400,689	59,884	340,805	1915-16
35,015	330	22,838	39,109	554,418	82,719	471,699	1916-17
55,703	364	1,290	16,264	618,663	181,928	436,735	1917-18
							<i>Bahawalpur</i>
24,182	1,619	1,189	...	956,689	...	956,689	1910-11
42,170	1,028	7,288	3,408	801,108	...	801,108	1911-12
13,595	1,130	24,453	13,004	893,981	...	893,981	1912-13
61,385	1,072	13,793	16,986	1,273,124	210,772	1,062,352	1913-14
18,700	1,164	16,046	55,465	1,293,032	31,564	1,261,468	1914-15
11,346	1,101	24,722	26,423	945,461	...	945,461	1915-16
17,410	1,508	7,330	17,542	1,026,272	...	1,026,272	1916-17
49,756	1,194	65,347	45,311	1,115,793	...	1,115,793	1917-18
							<i>Sirmur</i>
...	...	...	...	96,640	...	96,640	1910-11
...	...	...	...	91,866	...	91,866	1911-12
...	...	...	...	91,866	...	91,866	1912-13
...	...	...	...	(a) 97,033	...	97,033	1913-14
...	...	...	...	96,976	...	96,976	1914-15
...	...	...	...	97,119	...	97,119	1915-16
...	...	...	...	96,941	...	96,941	1916-17
...	...	...	...	96,873	...	96,873	1917-18
							<i>Kalsia</i>
8,287	1,409	157	1	74,511	3,366	71,145	1910-11
7,329	1,508	190	...	64,519	9,013	55,506	1911-12
9,798	1,511	229	...	72,082	10,357	61,725	1912-13
9,219	1,544	196	...	52,903	...	52,903	1913-14
10,217	1,576	163	...	77,445	11,416	66,029	1914-15
8,272	1,506	193	...	(b) 64,491	...	64,491	1915-16
9,447	1,189	111	...	66,534	463	66,071	1916-17
10,189	1,436	141	...	71,757	7,616	64,141	1917-18
							<i>Pataudi</i>
2,870	34	192	1,189	38,429	11,091	27,338	1910-11
3,515	36	215	98	31,677	6,025	25,652	1911-12
2,831	44	139	133	31,745	4,901	26,844	1912-13
3,431	44	136	2,609	26,748	1,842	24,906	1913-14
3,264	54	180	696	41,177	14,838	26,339	1914-15
2,432	38	295	171	25,711	1,596	24,115	1915-16
4,722	54	215	146	44,427	20,238	24,189	1916-17
1,325	25	161	136	41,490	14,275	27,215	1917-18
							<i>Loharu</i>
35,515	...	39,585	30	132,858	19,833	113,025	1910-11
40,000	...	45,537	101	96,779	...	96,779	1911-12
...	...	...	14,019	90,858	...	90,858	1912-13
5,314	...	...	...	(c) 91,983	...	91,983	1913-14
16,985	...	...	...	(d) 100,611	...	100,611	1914-15
1,513	...	...	...	(e) 69,957	...	69,957	1915-16
33,171	...	...	...	(f) 116,313	...	116,313	1916-17
18,746	...	...	...	115,857	7,857	108,000	1917-18

(a) Details not available as no records are maintained by the State

(b) Includes 2,388 acres for which details of crops are not available

(c) " 30,720 " " " "

(d) " 3,512 " " " "

(e) " 50,016 " " " "

(f) " 3,444 " " " "

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL STATES)

56

Table III--continued

No. 18—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH STATE—concluded

STATE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dujana</i>										
1910-11	95	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	28
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	51
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	55
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	28
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	48
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	27
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	68
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	33
<i>Kapurthala</i>										
1910-11	8	...	...	...	...	2,109	...	...	85	2,194
1911-12	15	...	36	...	...	2,917	...	...	...	2,953
1912-13	7	...	36	...	...	21,171	...	...	...	21,207
1913-14	11	...	38	...	...	1,924	...	...	...	1,962
1914-15	18	...	24	...	...	2,476	...	...	...	2,500
1915-16	4	...	12	...	...	2,090	...	...	...	2,102
1916-17	28	...	31	...	...	2,949	...	...	...	2,980
1917-18	199	...	6	...	...	3,075	...	...	...	3,081
<i>Malerkotla</i>										
1910-11	...	...	7	...	...	263	...	...	...	270
1911-12	...	...	2	...	...	233	...	...	...	235
1912-13	...	...	7	...	...	162	...	...	...	169
1913-14	...	...	1	...	...	81	...	...	...	82
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	129
1915-16	4	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	180
1916-17	84	...	1	...	...	255	...	...	...	256
1917-18	65	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	167
<i>Faridkot</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
<i>Simla Hill States(a)</i>										
1910-11	...	9	2,396	...	...	554	...	84	8	3,042
1911-12	...	9	2,847	...	...	571	...	95	885	4,398
1912-13	...	8	2,883	...	...	540	...	89	868	4,380
1913-14	...	9	2,971	...	...	539	...	91	881	4,482
1914-15	...	9	2,673	...	...	585	...	93	898	4,249
1915-16	...	9	2,409	...	...	561	...	100	881	3,951
1916-17	...	36	2,643	...	...	562	...	118	919	4,247
1917-18	...	49	2,110	...	...	611	...	106	841	3,668
<i>Kashmir</i>										
1910-11	10	116	257	...	20	3,445	...	3	293	4,018
1911-12	2	250	355	...	51	5,114	...	2	165	5,697
1912-13	7	112	369	...	18	4,160	...	2	805	5,354
1913-14	2	143	389	...	16	3,347	...	...	1,036	4,788
1914-15	4	114	485	...	3	3,381	...	...	1,056	4,925
1915-16	10	249	401	...	15	3,267	73	4	404	4,164
1916-17	16	317	259	...	18	4,198	...	2	561	5,038
1917-18	15	226	152	...	20	3,281	1	3	246	3,703
<i>Total</i>										
1910-11	11,847	792	94,581	108,694	43,003	47,428	2,133	329	3,590	299,758
1911-12	9,352	614	50,852	120,240	70,343	49,859	340	231	4,139	296,004
1912-13	7,872	530	43,825	124,486	38,652	68,717	49	8,683	4,595	289,007
1913-14	10,819	754	22,373	117,954	38,650	36,546	632	240	8,558	224,953
1914-15	6,928	495	24,080	132,805	63,492	48,981	151	1,268	7,309	278,086
1915-16	5,136	678	14,282	117,876	69,763	44,446	268	470	11,135	258,240
1916-17	15,536	795	34,294	109,936	57,727	51,163	439	279	12,507	266,345
1917-18	20,701	1,202	34,609	115,385	61,430	50,942	811	303	13,814	277,294

(a) See explanation given in the footnote (b) on page 10

AREA UNDER CROPS

(ALL STATES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	STATE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dujana</i>
...	9	4	3	54,408	2,045	52,363	1910-11
4,188	9	134	3	45,982	4,130	42,852	1911-12
2,965	9	619	960	41,268	3,330	37,938	1912-13
1,273	9	84	2	32,666	...	32,666	1913-14
187	15	52	10	57,939	21,616	36,323	1914-15
4,453	15	137	...	21,412	...	21,412	1915-16
185	15	31	...	70,221	16,947	53,274	1916-17
3,269	15	67	...	58,196	5,478	52,718	1917-18
							<i>Kapurthala</i>
39,131	753	13,861	3,237	290,243	31,815	258,428	1910-11
39,195	648	8,971	1,457	288,750	83,865	204,885	1911-12
51,040	693	12,933	1,312	364,443	147,213	217,230	1912-13
49,792	758	8,512	22,102	341,096	109,145	231,951	1913-14
66,050	222	3,019	11,204	313,496	60,709	252,787	1914-15
35,596	363	9,239	16,056	295,964	49,431	246,533	1915-16
44,951	337	17,119	27,313	315,836	62,577	253,259	1916-17
58,613	134	16,331	839	309,094	49,427	259,667	1917-18
							<i>Malerkotla</i>
16,724	199	288	...	98,079	7,710	90,369	1910-11
11,422	212	414	10	104,806	15,377	89,429	1911-12
17,587	48	431	...	96,189	12,539	83,650	1912-13
17,503	11	841	...	91,275	28,378	62,897	1913-14
18,383	260	915	...	102,007	14,404	87,603	1914-15
12,611	227	1,295	...	101,780	21,799	79,981	1915-16
18,034	178	1,253	...	102,616	22,395	80,221	1916-17
17,707	154	890	...	101,526	20,856	80,670	1917-18
							<i>Faridkot</i>
36,903	33	1,312	...	378,732	23,670	355,062	1910-11
25,017	122	1,438	...	358,354	23,676	334,678	1911-12
47,776	132	1,570	...	394,227	32,984	361,243	1912-13
46,975	110	1,910	...	320,654	26,969	293,685	1913-14
58,456	117	1,002	...	416,919	48,572	368,347	1914-15
32,665	128	1,306	...	354,811	16,096	338,715	1915-16
52,099	227	1,255	...	371,978	8,272	363,706	1916-17
46,855	189	606	...	380,759	12,365	368,394	1917-18
							<i>Simla Hill States</i>
42	187	1,874	85	312,343	66,435	245,908	1910-11
2,773	231	2,210	87	315,509	31,399	284,110	1911-12
2,100	358	5,643	153	288,074	34,420	253,654	1912-13
2,636	212	6,071	146	288,433	32,864	255,569	1913-14
1,070	362	5,897	161	297,993	31,274	266,719	1914-15
2,931	392	5,615	224	296,600	26,732	269,868	1915-16
451	354	2,971	560	341,444	107,492	233,952	1916-17
72	341	3,112	160	293,215	53,039	240,176	1917-18
							<i>Kashmir</i>
27,386	5,255	34,826	2,732	1,946,920	216,893	1,730,027	1910-11
26,208	5,943	23,097	1,658	1,955,998	210,035	1,745,963	1911-12
34,146	6,074	23,121	2,055	1,825,569	165,942	1,659,627	1912-13
37,788	7,847	19,730	2,501	(a) 1,989,376	281,314	1,708,062	1913-14
33,804	5,097	38,285	2,875	2,037,637	269,906	1,767,731	1914-15
34,325	13,080	18,470	3,404	1,890,198	184,254	1,705,944	1915-16
36,645	13,117	98,304	5,417	2,036,256	239,891	1,796,365	1916-17
33,731	10,670	21,759	3,255	2,016,292	233,021	1,783,271	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
995,765	584,174	1,033,101	494,678	32,509,098	2,277,048	30,232,050	1910-11
1,055,879	602,060	943,037	272,829	30,049,940	2,187,308	27,862,632	1911-12
1,265,910	504,557	1,024,884	366,016	32,513,471	2,116,268	30,397,203	1912-13
1,368,980	594,188	902,282	386,089	30,645,836	1,888,119	28,757,717	1913-14
1,370,045	534,662	1,466,988	559,042	34,676,301	2,741,325	31,934,976	1914-15
1,213,553	558,030	1,361,748	506,162	31,570,298	2,064,395	29,505,903	1915-16
1,370,641	690,886	1,417,068	663,502	36,530,378	3,117,836	33,412,542	1916-17
1,309,781	648,013	1,369,035	904,394	37,173,113	4,155,784	33,017,329	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnote (page 38)

(a) Includes 5,335 acres for which details of crops are not available

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MYSORE)

58

Table III—continued

No. 19—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MYSORE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bangalore</i>										
1916-17	54,922	...	...	1,608	...	428,675	125	60,645	68,484	614,459
1917-18	54,790	...	...	1,492	23	433,891	102	32	117,021	607,361
<i>Kolar</i>										
1916-17	75,678	10	...	2,133	10,603	299,034	28	53,420	64,148	505,054
1917-18	68,935	16	...	1,898	10,563	289,693	31	...	119,622	490,758
<i>Tumkur</i>										
1916-17	70,953	119	...	49,239	...	414,276	...	122,167	239,238	885,932
1917-18	71,676	62	...	26,874	...	430,694	...	2,068	284,434	815,808
<i>Mysore</i>										
1916-17	140,654	5	...	255,561	50	536,278	...	335,728	110,111	1,378,387
1917-18	147,913	41	...	221,745	65	527,838	...	29,030	434,253	1,360,885
<i>Hassan</i>										
1916-17	106,991	21	...	11,405	...	265,608	...	88,836	27,003	499,864
1917-18	108,235	20	...	10,969	...	262,657	...	2,650	117,026	501,557
<i>Shimoga</i>										
1916-17	228,557	716	...	80,133	...	109,156	...	62,056	31,508	512,306
1917-18	229,324	803	...	77,951	...	112,315	...	8,117	77,326	505,836
<i>Kadur</i>										
1916-17	96,156	823	...	27,246	...	100,208	...	26,480	24,103	275,016
1917-18	97,088	686	...	26,110	...	100,963	...	6,423	38,042	269,312
<i>Chitaldrug</i>										
1916-17	37,568	2,994	...	256,733	68,683	160,469	3	170,710	193,007	890,167
1917-18	40,386	3,358	...	240,962	67,779	159,345	3	9,526	450,507	971,866
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	811,659	4,688	...	684,058	79,336	2,313,644	156	920,042	747,602	5,561,185
1917-18	818,347	4,986	...	608,001	78,430	2,317,396	136	57,846	1,638,231	5,523,373

AREA UNDER CROPS (MYSORE)

OILSEEDS					Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES			DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<i>Bangalore</i>											
...	3,457	430	19,888	23,775	5,042	5,124	...	...	354	354	1916-17
...	3,605	534	22,768	26,907	5,751	6,206	...	...	318	318	1917-18
<i>Kolar</i>											
...	1,326	59	18,001	17,386	5,372	8,977	...	11	133	144	1916-17
...	1,249	91	16,773	18,113	5,319	9,818	...	27	150	177	1917-18
<i>Tumkur</i>											
...	17,773	...	48,756	66,529	4,157	1,923	...	4,014	1,385	5,399	1916-17
...	5,507	321	58,746	64,574	6,487	2,447	...	10,502	1,081	11,583	1917-18
<i>Mysore</i>											
236	43,591	...	45,434	89,261	12,837	4,950	...	3,888	716	4,604	1916-17
...	38,194	863	40,412	79,469	18,968	6,191	...	3,973	581	4,554	1917-18
<i>Hasan</i>											
...	5,628	386	30,872	36,886	40,798	4,087	...	1,733	1,025	2,758	1916-17
...	13,248	315	25,623	39,186	42,498	6,023	...	2,111	1,184	3,245	1917-18
<i>Shimoga</i>											
...	6,365	211	6,051	12,627	9,008	8,231	...	9,580	2,052	11,632	1916-17
...	6,988	147	8,520	15,655	11,592	9,061	...	12,196	2,088	14,284	1917-18
<i>Kadur</i>											
2,181	6,414	...	4,200	12,795	55,934	1,738	...	94	310	404	1916-17
1,384	4,956	338	5,140	11,818	41,558	2,000	...	1,079	416	1,495	1917-18
<i>Chitaldrug</i>											
19	36,159	141	69,765	106,084	18,110	1,111	...	115,223	1,078	116,301	1916-17
32	26,851	116	72,666	99,665	17,955	2,582	...	125,769	911	126,680	1917-18
<i>Total</i>											
2,436	120,713	1,227	240,967	365,343	151,258	36,141	...	134,543	7,053	141,596	1916-17
1,416	100,598	2,725	250,648	355,387	150,128	44,328	...	155,657	6,379	162,336	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MYSORE)

60

Table III—continued

No. 19—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MYSORE—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS						
	Indigo	Others	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
<i>Bangalore</i>									
1916-17 . . .	...	77	...	...	308	...	...	1,339	1,647
1917-18 . . .	...	97	...	...	368	...	...	1,393	1,761
<i>Kolar</i>									
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,151	...	...	1,660	2,811
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,236	...	...	1,660	2,896
<i>Tumkur</i>									
1916-17 . . .	...	...	3	...	1,580	...	...	...	1,583
1917-18 . . .	...	...	3	...	2,042	...	...	1,167	3,212
<i>Mysore</i>									
1916-17 . . .	...	...	624	...	5,912	...	...	...	6,536
1917-18 . . .	...	...	624	...	6,708	...	...	1,397	8,669
<i>Hassan</i>									
1916-17 . . .	...	...	25,739	...	1,533	...	...	924	28,196
1917-18 . . .	...	...	28,533	...	2,111	1	...	1,711	32,356
<i>Shimoga</i>									
1916-17 . . .	...	...	579	...	205	...	10	553	1,347
1917-18 . . .	...	...	578	...	424	...	9	753	1,766
<i>Kadur</i>									
1916-17 . . .	...	...	77,471	200	436	36	...	686	78,879
1917-18 . . .	...	...	78,437	215	454	36	5	576	79,723
<i>Chitaldrug</i>									
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	2,198	...	...	825	3,023
1917-18 . . .	...	2	...	...	2,234	...	...	514	2,748
<i>Total</i>									
1916-17 . . .	...	77	104,416	200	13,373	36	10	5,987	124,022
1917-18 . . .	...	99	108,175	215	15,577	37	14	9,113	133,131

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
							<i>Bangalore</i>
18,612	18,067	7,886	15,299	705,342	263	705,079	1916-17
18,147	14,312	3,919	22,944	707,713	21	707,692	1917-18
							<i>Kolar</i>
...	6,846	3,781	4,789	553,160	2,937	552,223	1916-17
...	5,231	...	15,832	548,144	3,641	544,503	1917-18
							<i>Tumkur</i>
5,900	40,177	34,857	3,850	1,050,307	26,890	1,023,417	1916-17
1,200	56,718	4,322	7,566	973,917	9,797	964,120	1917-18
							<i>Mysore</i>
13,287	38,866	14,374	10,300	1,573,402	200,778	1,372,624	1916-17
18,401	24,189	4,039	33,092	1,558,457	196,666	1,361,791	1917-18
							<i>Hassan</i>
4,870	30,065	2,182	234	649,940	4,285	645,655	1916-17
...	35,882	1,490	373	662,610	3,750	658,860	1917-18
							<i>Shimoga</i>
969	19,401	971	200	576,692	1,585	575,107	1916-17
116	20,330	...	80	578,720	1,324	577,396	1917-18
							<i>Kadur</i>
651	24,139	752	560	450,768	8,368	442,400	1916-17
154	22,939	719	609	430,327	4,248	426,079	1917-18
							<i>Chitaldrug</i>
...	11,417	78,794	..	1,225,007	18,842	1,206,165	1916-17
...	14,779	3,243	...	1,239,520	20,819	1,218,701	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
44,189	183,978	143,597	35,232	6,786,618	263,948	6,522,670	1916-17
38,018	194,380	17,732	80,496	6,699,408	240,256	6,459,152	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 20—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN GWALIOR

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bhind</i>										
1916-17	5,134	56,064	34,784	101,812	80,377	...	290	152,801	47,227	478,399
1917-18	6,934	73,244	38,306	65,607	75,544	...	144	164,402	61,859	486,040
<i>Tomarghar</i>										
1916-17	2,177	27,875	22,433	122,347	142,539	...	235	170,900	62,131	550,637
1917-18	2,698	37,162	37,817	78,576	93,850	...	165	193,655	81,774	525,697
<i>Gwalior</i>										
1916-17	4,811	49,285	5,482	106,498	14,833	...	792	85,111	24,084	290,896
1917-18	7,254	72,135	7,080	72,928	11,104	...	592	111,420	23,142	305,655
<i>Bhilsa</i>										
1916-17	1,115	282,140	215	19,099	85	...	7,081	62,525	8,657	380,917
1917-18	1,217	238,065	360	27,107	322	...	6,139	79,269	10,964	363,443
<i>Narwar</i>										
1916-17	8,526	91,612	24,490	204,175	7,684	...	21,189	44,040	21,508	423,224
1917-18	10,197	132,177	28,260	155,862	4,593	...	24,073	63,106	32,875	450,943
<i>Sheopur</i>										
1916-17	175	40,709	3,445	89,442	28,039	...	1,759	16,134	2,959	182,362
1917-18	179	61,931	6,368	41,599	21,434	...	1,530	25,863	9,152	168,056
<i>Isagarh</i>										
1916-17	2,010	164,788	2,008	209,598	139	...	24,983	52,642	13,662	469,830
1917-18	2,096	193,963	2,410	186,858	194	...	24,687	64,626	16,805	491,639
<i>Ujjain</i>										
1916-17	886	157,862	324	179,520	6,890	...	10,442	20,250	40,392	416,566
1917-18	947	235,832	692	139,592	5,301	...	7,561	39,036	30,258	460,119
<i>Shajapur</i>										
1916-17	3,339	93,131	2,381	236,038	1,290	...	24,185	18,328	48,554	427,246
1917-18	2,575	161,245	4,579	208,249	665	...	16,166	68,801	52,161	514,441
<i>Mundesor</i>										
1916-17	344	34,405	5,441	162,416	1,455	...	28,755	14,823	13,543	261,182
1917-18	277	69,386	8,162	113,381	669	...	21,422	45,219	11,646	270,162
<i>Amphera</i>										
1916-17	2,780	24,313	15	23,576	8,110	...	25,841	14,290	8,544	107,469
1917-18	2,869	28,967	9	14,755	7,049	...	27,892	16,659	7,341	105,541
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	31,297	1,022,184	101,018	1,454,521	291,441	...	145,462	651,844	291,261	3,989,028
1917-18	37,243	1,304,107	134,043	1,104,514	220,725	...	130,371	872,956	337,777	4,141,736

Note—The areas under mixed crops are distinguished and entered under the respective crops of which they are composed

AREA UNDER CROPS (GWALIOR)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total			Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
												<i>Bhind</i>
1,535	6,226	394	4	4,728	12,887		132	50,156	2,349	10	52,515	1916-17
6,572	4,386	7,492	5	7,830	26,285	...	407	36,604	4,255	13	40,872	1917-18
												<i>Tomarghar</i>
2,150	19,855	2,801	15	6,134	30,955	...	1,584	19,308	1,019	6	20,333	1916-17
6,224	11,249	6,201	34	6,324	30,032	...	2,308	13,246	3,893	45	17,184	1917-18
												<i>Gwalior</i>
1,333	25,136	337	17	3,870	30,687	...	708	7,368	497	36	7,901	1916-17
5,401	9,630	2,240	18	2,719	20,008	...	1,201	6,592	916	18	7,526	1917-18
												<i>Bhilsa</i>
...	16,441	6,097	83	..	22,621	...	274	2,125	...	464	2,589	1916-17
5,021	4,362	1,271	150	2,507	13,311	...	256	804	357	9	1,170	1917-18
												<i>Narwar</i>
5,013	70,443	2,654	201	1,292	79,603	...	612	3,376	835	2	4,213	1916-17
13,000	40,189	3,602	473	2,353	59,617	...	1,285	2,310	2,371	6	4,687	1917-18
												<i>Sheopur</i>
8,424	27,901	10	20	618	36,973	...	308	2,958	242	2	3,202	1916-17
28,142	9,651	170	17	381	38,361	...	603	1,867	822	3	2,692	1917-18
												<i>Isagarh</i>
8,635	18,014	9,044	127	2,567	38,387	...	233	2,126	847	9	2,982	1916-17
19,931	13,380	9,779	156	4,495	47,741	...	362	3,437	795	10	4,242	1917-18
												<i>Ujjain</i>
22,691	3,763	174	499	5,859	32,986	...	111	102,208	946	5	103,159	1916-17
54,051	3,046	371	645	10,556	68,669	...	534	115,900	1,189	4	117,093	1917-18
												<i>Shajapur</i>
2,525	8,077	483	714	277	12,076	...	399	159,366	1,998	1	161,365	1916-17
8,262	6,541	690	608	651	16,752	...	1,060	172,592	2,000	6	174,598	1917-18
												<i>Mandesar</i>
12,285	14,548	46	1,093	187	28,159	...	296	64,772	1,174	787	66,733	1916-17
33,459	6,211	29	985	669	41,353	...	547	93,208	1,236	1,495	95,939	1917-18
												<i>Amjhera</i>
3,510	7,899	5	724	1,120	13,258	...	96	26,304	987	...	27,291	1916-17
5,992	6,649	17	712	1,451	14,821	...	160	26,061	853	...	26,914	1917-18
												<i>Total</i>
68,101	218,297	22,045	3,497	26,652	338,592	...	4,753	440,067	10,894	1,322	452,283	1916-17
186,055	115,294	31,862	3,803	39,936	376,950	...	8,723	472,621	18,687	1,609	492,917	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 62)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(GWALIOR)

64

Table III—continued

No. 20—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN GWALIOR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS				
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tobacco	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
<i>Bhind</i>							
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	1,903	...	...	1,903
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	1,345	...	...	1,345
<i>Tomarghar</i>							
1916-17 . . .	19	...	...	2,098	...	...	2,098
1917-18 . . .	49	...	...	1,413	...	...	1,413
<i>Gwalior</i>							
1916-17 . . .	4	...	...	710	...	...	710
1917-18 . . .	8	...	...	645	1	...	646
<i>Bhilsa</i>							
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	707	...	...	707
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	1,476	...	...	1,476
<i>Narwar</i>							
1916-17 . . .	18	...	...	1,024	...	...	1,024
1917-18 . . .	34	...	...	1,226	...	...	1,226
<i>Sheopur</i>							
1916-17 . . .	2	...	...	595	...	...	595
1917-18 . . .	6	...	...	515	...	...	515
<i>Isagarh</i>							
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	1,197	...	...	1,197
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	1,328	...	...	1,328
<i>Ujjain</i>							
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	1,061	15	...	1,076
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	1,047	12	...	1,069
<i>Shajapur</i>							
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	442	...	...	442
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	653	...	...	653
<i>Mandesor</i>							
1916-17 . . .	2	...	9,613	244	...	...	9,857
1917-18 . . .	2	...	13,188	135	...	...	13,323
<i>Amjhera</i>							
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
<i>Total</i>							
1916-17 . . .	45	...	9,613	9,984	15	...	19,612
1917-18 . . .	102	...	13,188	9,787	13	...	22,988

AREA UNDER CROPS (GWAJIOR)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	District
		Food	Non-food				
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
							<i>Bhind</i>
465	1,494	14,995	883	563,673	34,734	528,939	1916-17
458	1,395	9,959	942	567,703	42,094	525,609	1917-18
							<i>Tomarghar</i>
4,339	1,309	3,508	802	615,584	103,662	511,922	1916-17
3,384	1,043	863	877	582,800	79,356	503,444	1917-18
							<i>Gwalior</i>
1,190	2,617	3,836	927	389,476	18,956	320,520	1916-17
1,093	2,313	2,959	980	342,389	31,944	310,445	1917-18
							<i>Bhilsa</i>
1,234	586	435	207	409,570	5,920	403,650	1916-17
1,276	911	622	198	382,663	26,603	356,060	1917-18
							<i>Narwar</i>
314	1,363	79,869	2,036	592,276	50,225	542,051	1916-17
268	1,311	58,255	1,634	579,260	114,651	464,609	1917-18
							<i>Sheopur</i>
603	327	1,923	1,167	237,765	14,828	212,937	1916-17
429	334	1,341	2,822	215,159	36,168	178,991	1917-18
							<i>Isagari</i>
164	1,325	7,658	488	522,264	28,524	493,740	1916-17
163	1,520	7,444	335	554,775	74,171	480,604	1917-18
							<i>Ujjain</i>
1,749	3,080	347	638	559,712	15,032	544,680	1916-17
1,086	2,252	615	1,034	652,462	136,383	516,079	1917-18
							<i>Shajapur</i>
349	5,293	532	1,022	608,724	44,803	563,921	1916-17
199	5,066	736	1,352	714,358	176,374	538,484	1917-18
							<i>Mandesar</i>
436	2,016	305	7,968	376,954	37,530	339,424	1916-17
262	1,768	1,337	5,637	430,330	119,526	310,804	1917-18
							<i>Amjhera</i>
42	527	5,189	2,686	156,561	14,445	142,116	1916-17
41	550	5,709	1,881	155,621	18,953	136,668	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
10,888	19,937	118,597	18,824	4,972,559	368,659	4,603,900	1916-17
8,609	18,463	89,840	17,692	5,178,020	856,223	4,321,797	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(INDORE)

66

Table III—continued

No. 21—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN INDORE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Indore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,245	209,114	64	117,432	3,235	1	11,608	23,965	6,826	374,540
1917-18 . . .	1,572	268,681	98	36,979	2,552	...	10,066	31,246	6,278	357,472
<i>Mahidpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	304	49,010	1,467	143,550	10,642	...	6,294	12,227	5,701	229,195
1917-18 . . .	212	110,672	2,563	62,407	4,190	...	4,071	29,536	2,834	216,485
<i>Rampura</i>										
1916-17 . . .	656	43,072	5,184	217,260	1,120	1	25,579	11,837	2,493	307,203
1917-18 . . .	376	85,346	8,855	138,712	369	1	18,196	34,506	2,553	288,914
<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>										
1916-17 . . .	9,831	38,536	13	175,535	90,387	3,217	27,457	22,057	91,212	458,245
1917-18 . . .	9,728	47,854	10	153,583	93,946	6,807	30,573	26,000	80,392	448,893
<i>Nimawar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	623	62,784	14	45,260	646	1,032	3,312	8,170	885	122,726
1917-18 . . .	641	74,631	21	29,277	530	...	3,003	17,866	1,988	127,957
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	13,659	402,516	6,742	699,037	106,080	4,251	74,250	78,256	107,117	1,491,908
1917-18 . . .	12,529	587,184	11,547	420,958	101,587	6,808	65,909	139,154	94,045	1,439,721

AREA UNDER CROPS
(INDORE)

OILSEEDS					Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jijili)	Rape and mustard	Others (a)	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
22,693 32,427	3,526 1,889	346 671	1,149 1,747	27,714 36,734	2,066 2,479	815 1,187	19 ...	25,851 20,453	1,432 1,160	... 1	27,288 21,614	Indore 1916-17 1917-18
6,588 22,378	2,846 1,425	60 169	327 481	9,821 24,453	... 580	46 214	... 2	64,890 38,759	511 636	... ...	65,401 39,395	Mahidpur 1916-17 1917-18
6,045 22,249	13,170 5,897	16 65	910 519	20,141 28,730	1,010 2,567	149 304	... 1	45,878 69,558	1,102 808	1 3	46,981 70,369	Rampura 1916-17 1917-18
3,452 5,577	46,371 32,035	21 6	2,833 3,071	52,677 40,689	1,720 1,623	67 88	2 42	279,750 288,672	1,705 1,495	2 2	281,457 290,169	Nimar (North and South) 1916-17 1917-18
2,607 4,561	16,973 11,189	... ...	518 478	19,498 16,228	386 215	15 20	3 3	59,466 37,475	544 606	9 1	60,019 38,082	Nimawar 1916-17 1917-18
41,335 87,192	82,286 52,435	443 911	5,737 6,296	129,851 146,834	5,082 7,464	1,092 1,813	24 48	475,835 454,917	5,294 4,705	12 7	481,141 459,629	Total 1916-17 1917-18

(a) Includes groundnut

L

Table III—continued

No. 21—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN INDORE—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
<i>Indore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,227	...	...	10	1,237
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	933	...	...	27	960
<i>Mahidpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	2	...	...	1,428	...	...	...	1,430
1917-18 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1,470	...	...	...	1,470
<i>Rampura</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1	27	1,374	...	...	130	...	...	...	1,504
1917-18 . . .	...	22	4,331	...	...	183	...	...	...	4,514
<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	52	...	97
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	84	...	135
<i>Nimawar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	3	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	83
1917-18 . . .	...	5	...	...	...	93	...	...	...	93
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1	30	1,376	...	...	2,913	...	52	10	4,351
1917-18 . . .	...	28	4,331	...	...	2,730	...	84	27	7,172

AREA UNDER CROPS
(INDORE)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
							<i>Indore</i>
40	2,578	1,376	214	437,882	13,616	424,266	1916-17
66	1,292	2,298	202	424,304	13,180	411,124	1917-18
							<i>Mahidpur</i>
237	1,579	1,692	...	309,401	8,524	300,877	1916-17
82	2,102	48	...	284,832	7,240	277,592	1917-18
							<i>Rampura</i>
134	1,124	3,149	760	382,182	25,401	356,781	1916-17
127	1,061	783	1,415	398,807	71,405	327,402	1917-18
							<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>
25	565	245	25	795,125	27,693	767,432	1916-17
65	930	240	11	782,885	38,111	744,774	1917-18
							<i>Nimawar</i>
112	667	7	...	203,419	1,748	201,671	1916-17
1	444	92	10	183,150	1,364	181,786	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
548	6,513	6,469	999	2,128,009	76,982	2,051,027	1916-17
341	5,829	3,461	1,638	2,072,978	131,300	1,942,678	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 22—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIKANER

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS								OILSEEDS		
	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Maize	* Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including 'pulses	Total	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Others (a)	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Bikaner</i>											
1916-17 . . .	60	...	21	28,122	...	12	43,091	71,306	355	42	397
1917-18 . . .	127	...	26	23,496	...	...	56,134	79,783	425	1	426
<i>Suratgarh</i>											
1916-17 . . .	29,408	90,499	70,263	343,488	28	67,853	147,144	748,683	79,691	40,006	119,697
1917-18 . . .	62,976	179,258	81,206	186,253	68	72,172	181,411	763,344	38,209	142,986	181,195
<i>Reni</i>											
1916-17 . . .	331	3,672	5,004	145,370	...	57,726	89,696	301,799	962	6,763	7,725
1917-18 . . .	440	5,344	1,423	152,470	...	63,780	104,896	328,353	747	1,498	2,245
<i>Sujangarh</i>											
1916-17 . . .	26	...	6,784	35,608	...	...	22,695	65,113	61	...	61
1917-18 . . .	...	...	4	20,928	...	...	20,101	51,033	122	...	122
<i>Total</i>											
1916-17 . . .	29,825	94,171	82,072	552,588	28	125,591	302,626	1,186,901	81,069	46,811	127,880
1917-18 . . .	63,543	184,802	82,659	383,147	68	135,952	372,542	1,222,513	39,503	144,485	183,988

(a) Includes " Rape and Mustard "
NOTE—Statistics of *Jagir* villages are not included, *vide* footnote (d) on page 11

AREA UNDER CROPS (BIKANER)

Cotton	DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped + more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
	Opium	Tobacco		Food(a)	Non-food(b)				
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
									<i>Bikaner</i>
...	...	...	184	76	5,715	77,678	...	77,678	1916-17
...	...	...	160	64	5,594	86,027	...	86,027	1917-18
									<i>Suratgarh</i>
...	...	...	42	58	113,307	981,787	...	981,787	1916-17
...	...	...	69	118	196,944	1,141,670	...	1,141,670	1917-18
									<i>Reni</i>
1	...	40	71	9	65,500	375,145	...	375,145	1916-17
70	...	9	80	3	83,808	414,568	...	414,568	1917-18
									<i>Sujargarh</i>
...	...	2	34	...	8,596	73,806	...	73,806	1916-17
...	...	2	34	...	8,048	59,239	...	59,239	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
1	...	42	331	143	193,118	1,508,416	...	1,508,416	1916-17
70	...	11	343	185	294,394	1,701,504	...	1,701,504	1917-18

(a) Including condiments and spices
(b) Including sann fibre

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MARWAR)

72

Table III—continued

No. 23—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MARWAR

District	FOOD-GRAINS								OILSEEDS			
	Wheat	Barley	Cholun or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bali and Desuri</i>												
1916-17 . . .	2,983	6,631	1,938	4,292	54	2,639	318	3,054	21,849	4,216	605	4,821
1917-18 . . .	3,938	7,014	3,715	6,684	73	3,976	286	3,720	29,406	4,193	494	4,687
<i>Bilara</i>												
1916-17 . . .	15,544	4,586	11,679	10,516	432	211	2,303	6,724	51,997	3,062	66	3,128
1917-18 . . .	9,695	2,888	9,614	10,553	224	248	2,583	3,335	39,590	2,342	122	2,464
<i>Didwana</i>												
1916-17 . . .	70	264	2,094	37,867	...	...	8	20,385	60,688	3	...	3
1917-18 . . .	14	189	1,005	34,385	...	...	...	19,352	54,945	...	2	2
<i>Jaswantpura</i>												
1916-17 . . .	2,004	1	...	21,509	...	18	...	6,312	29,844	7,104	60	7,164
1917-18 . . .	2,004	1	...	20,297	...	88	...	4,712	27,102	6,018	60	6,078
<i>Jalore</i>												
1916-17 . . .	1,493	626	126	11,864	...	70	361	7,240	21,280	2,307	20	2,327
1917-18 . . .	1,493	626	28	14,272	...	233	361	1,990	19,003	1,812	20	1,832
<i>Jaitaran</i>												
1916-17 . . .	2,251	2,436	9,638	10,477	76	177	1,322	1,448	27,825	4,472	138	4,610
1917-18 . . .	3,246	2,152	6,498	7,084	23	207	1,263	1,192	21,665	3,304	350	3,654
<i>Jodhpur</i>												
1916-17 . . .	9,988	406	18,677	61,566	...	...	523	23,499	114,669	1,802	20	1,822
1917-18 . . .	8,927	423	8,933	59,678	...	2	777	16,454	95,194	1,521	101	1,622
<i>Mallani</i>												
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	2,155	...	...	...	517	2,672	45	...	45
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	2,155	...	...	...	517	2,672	45	...	45
<i>Marote</i>												
1916-17 . . .	11	308	8	7,239	5	2	14	5,121	12,708	2	...	2
1917-18 . . .	11	313	...	6,366	...	...	22	2,984	9,696	...	2	2
<i>Merta</i>												
1916-17 . . .	19,867	3,583	39,495	40,447	46	710	4,925	13,776	122,849	16,402	18	16,420
1917-18 . . .	26,253	3,486	23,222	32,002	11	178	24,822	12,407	122,381	9,134	113	9,247
<i>Nagore</i>												
1916-17 . . .	3,286	7	61,256	91,293	...	7	610	43,234	199,693	12,791	87	12,878
1917-18 . . .	3,286	7	61,256	91,293	...	7	610	43,234	199,693	12,791	87	12,878
<i>Nawa</i>												
1916-17 . . .	84	578	...	1,335	6	1	...	2,711	4,715	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	104	699	...	489	...	...	...	1,458	2,750	1	...	1
<i>Pachbhadra</i>												
1916-17 . . .	1,134	18	2,060	5,640	...	...	1,127	761	10,740	406	3	409
1917-18 . . .	1,134	18	1,720	4,030	...	30	1,127	651	8,710	131	3	134
<i>Pali</i>												
1916-17 . . .	4,009	1,142	7,098	5,842	...	149	152	270	18,662	4,550	30	4,580
1917-18 . . .	23,060	2,510	5,809	6,439	...	212	3,785	307	42,122	3,346	112	3,458
<i>Parbatsar</i>												
1916-17 . . .	175	1,809	2,320	18,621	14	195	723	9,676	33,533	249	...	249
1917-18 . . .	182	2,156	1,168	12,194	...	241	1,786	10,100	27,827	315	6	321
<i>Phalodi</i>												
1916-17 . . .	1,906	...	1,004	28,176	...	...	7	18,985	50,078	100	3	103
1917-18 . . .	1,906	...	1,004	28,176	...	...	7	18,985	50,078	100	3	103
<i>Sanchore</i>												
1916-17 . . .	1,714	...	41	25,432	...	...	...	2,646	29,833	1,384	1	1,385
1917-18 . . .	1,714	...	11	9,307	...	...	...	3,114	14,146	1,103	1	1,104
<i>Shen</i>												
1916-17 . . .	284	...	32	5,489	...	...	...	...	5,805	240	...	240
1917-18 . . .	...	395	...	8,638	...	320	...	571	9,924	469	...	469
<i>Shergarh</i>												
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	5,619	...	...	...	1,174	6,793	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	7,772	...	...	...	1,750	9,522	...	...	...
<i>Siwana</i>												
1916-17 . . .	803	52	212	1,481	...	...	39	7,415	10,002	426	...	426
1917-18 . . .	803	52	2,144	4,976	...	62	39	190	8,266	206	...	206
<i>Sojat</i>												
1916-17 . . .	19,040	4,512	12,972	12,955	70	958	1,741	3,019	55,267	4,621	139	4,760
1917-18 . . .	6,141	3,322	8,930	4,740	26	1,172	1,963	997	27,291	2,555	136	2,691
<i>Total</i>												
1916-17 . . .	86,658	26,959	170,650	409,255	703	5,137	14,173	177,967	891,502	64,182	1,190	65,372
1917-18 . . .	93,911	26,201	135,057	371,530	357	6,976	39,431	148,520	821,983	48,888	1,610	50,498

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MARWAR)

Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane	Cotton	Tobacco	Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
						Food	Non-food				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
120	...	866	2	539	11	44	...	28,242	2,639	25,613	Bali and Desuri
140	...	2,573	...	1,586	6	48	...	38,446	3,976	34,470	1916-17
975	...	543	...	4,868	...	24	...	61,535	211	61,324	1917-18
634	...	2,340	...	380	...	10	...	45,418	248	45,170	Bilara
...	...	...	...	9,406	...	10	...	70,107	...	70,107	1916-17
24	...	...	...	9,894	...	10	...	64,875	...	64,875	1917-18
50	...	190	20	4,542	...	10	...	41,820	18	41,802	Jaswantpura
302	24	178	5	6,322	...	15	...	40,026	88	39,938	1916-17
56	...	36	5	4,094	...	26	...	27,824	70	27,754	Jalore
75	...	414	6	10,394	...	24	...	31,248	233	31,015	1916-17
420	23	506	3	28	...	34	...	33,449	177	33,272	Jaitaran
306	147	1,205	8	54	...	30	...	27,063	207	26,856	1917-18
32	...	113	...	6,202	132	127	...	123,097	...	123,097	Jodhpur
38	...	788	...	5,464	183	164	...	103,453	2	103,451	1916-17
...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	2,772	...	2,772	Mallani
...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	2,772	...	2,772	1917-18
...	...	...	5	258	...	1	...	12,969	2	12,967	Marota
...	...	...	...	270	...	2	...	9,970	...	9,970	1916-17
116	20	563	4	2,428	...	104	...	142,505	710	141,795	Merta
121	15	989	...	2,435	...	50	...	135,238	178	135,060	1916-17
242	...	...	4	9,859	...	67	...	222,743	7	222,736	Nagore
242	...	...	4	9,859	...	67	...	222,743	7	222,736	1917-18
4	...	...	...	64	...	16	...	4,799	1	4,798	Nawa
...	...	...	...	52	...	1	...	2,804	...	2,804	1916-17
1	...	4	...	555	...	25	...	111,734	...	11,734	Pachbhadra
2	...	9	4	477	...	15	...	9,351	30	9,321	1916-17
12	...	107	...	1,100	...	60	...	24,521	149	24,372	Pali
17	...	2,107	...	1,931	...	23	...	49,658	212	49,446	1917-18
73	...	323	...	493	...	6	...	34,677	195	34,482	Parbatsar
73	...	476	...	546	...	6	...	29,249	241	29,008	1916-17
4	...	14	...	6,814	...	24	...	57,037	...	57,037	Phalodi
4	...	14	...	6,814	...	24	...	57,037	...	57,037	1916-17
...	...	...	...	5,049	...	8	...	36,275	...	36,275	1917-18
...	...	23	...	7,496	...	6	...	22,775	...	22,775	Sanchoore
1	...	...	...	10	...	4	...	6,060	...	6,060	Sheo
...	...	58	...	2,324	...	19	...	12,794	320	12,474	1916-17
...	...	...	...	814	...	...	...	7,107	...	7,107	Shergarh
...	...	16	...	1,245	...	...	...	10,783	...	10,783	1916-17
2	...	268	...	1,113	...	6	...	11,817	...	11,817	Siwana
...	...	333	4	1,427	...	5	100	10,341	62	10,279	1917-18
314	...	380	...	521	7	81	196	61,526	958	60,568	Sojati
205	...	1,177	1	127	2	73	204	31,771	1,172	30,599	1916-17
2,422	43	3,913	39	58,312	150	677	196	1,022,626	5,137	1,017,489	Total
2,177	186	12,700	32	69,152	191	592	304	957,815	6,976	950,839	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(JAIPUR)

74

Table III—continued

No. 24—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN JAIPUR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or Jawar (millet)	Cumbu or Bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jaipur</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	2,200	29,900	6,300	13,500	30	2,725	7,350	2,987	64,992
1917-18 . .	...	3,175	35,100	6,090	11,000	75	2,650	10,550	2,320	70,960
<i>Amber</i>										
1916-17 . .	15	3,942	5,551	6,253	7,887	72	2,455	2,409	6,054	34,638
1917-18 . .	14	4,000	5,875	6,538	6,819	79	2,673	3,500	9,683	39,181
<i>Sambhar</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	9,000	12,643	3,292	13,799	10	2,045	6,832	4,587	52,256
1917-18 . .	...	9,000	11,713	1,072	10,907	5	1,090	6,762	3,210	43,759
<i>Malpura</i>										
1916-17 . .	10	20,408	44,937	23,462	9,042	108	10,609	16,800	2,824	128,200
1917-18 . .	8	18,944	47,569	16,462	6,744	85	11,500	24,230	1,964	127,506
<i>Torawati</i>										
1916-17 . .	30	3,225	9,300	5,890	15,860	50	950	2,075	14,300	51,680
1917-18 . .	25	3,600	9,050	5,650	16,600	50	975	2,450	13,150	51,550
<i>Hindawa</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	3,253	8,811	15,587	35,593	...	467	8,654	12,027	84,392
1917-18 . .	...	5,424	10,660	17,663	38,219	...	333	13,042	13,291	98,632
<i>Dausa</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	4,813	13,769	5,322	16,831	18	2,694	2,385	24,014	69,846
1917-18 . .	...	4,774	14,267	5,138	16,708	18	2,616	2,922	24,949	71,392
<i>Madhopur</i>										
1916-17 . .	176	7,303	15,639	59,757	18,701	75	1,666	24,333	12,198	140,398
1917-18 . .	226	9,528	16,064	35,304	18,856	50	1,414	25,153	11,090	127,885
<i>Kotkasim</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	3,841	4,649	392	16,785	1	...	6,343	3,359	35,370
1917-18 . .	...	5,932	4,279	158	13,789	...	...	8,083	5,202	37,443
<i>Gangapur</i>										
1916-17 . .	909	19,047	16,513	27,137	25,651	...	3,215	10,906	19,327	122,705
1917-18 . .	858	21,500	18,287	5,914	11,773	...	1,957	21,911	21,215	103,415
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,140	77,532	161,712	153,392	173,647	364	26,826	88,187	101,677	784,477
1917-18 . .	1,131	85,877	172,864	99,989	151,415	362	25,208	128,603	106,074	771,523

AREA UNDER CROPS
(JAIPUR)

OILSEEDS				Condiments and spices	SUGAR		DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
							<i>Jaipur</i>
50	664	...	714	1,513	50	...	1916-17
40	475	...	515	1,134	40	...	1917-18
							<i>Amber</i>
...	761	74	835	512	400	...	1916-17
...	643	42	685	434	28	...	1917-18
							<i>Sambhar</i>
...	3,318	10	3,328	148	4	...	1916-17
...	1,287	35	1,322	326	3	...	1917-18
							<i>Malpura</i>
350	10,853	107	11,310	3,391	48	...	1916-17
310	7,200	243	7,753	3,759	63	...	1917-18
							<i>Torawati</i>
...	39	35	74	163	15	...	1916-17
...	26	31	57	136	15	...	1917-18
							<i>Hindaun</i>
2	2,266	71	2,339	1,832	81	...	1916-17
...	1,714	69	1,783	1,659	122	...	1917-18
							<i>Dausa</i>
...	250	10	260	1,385	17	7	1916-17
...	215	10	225	949	11	8	1917-18
							<i>Madhopur</i>
1,532	4,451	706	6,683	1,840	393	...	1916-17
1,916	3,075	615	5,606	1,401	293	...	1917-18
							<i>Kotkastan</i>
...	...	501	501	228	...	...	1916-17
...	...	468	468	131	...	...	1917-18
							<i>Gangapur</i>
51	1,637	297	1,985	3,585	84	...	1916-17
26	1,939	183	2,148	2,962	119	...	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
1,985	24,239	1,805	28,029	14,657	1,092	7	1916-17
2,292	16,574	1,696	20,562	12,891	694	8	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(JAIPUR)

76

Table III—continued

No. 24—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN JAIPUR—continued

DISTRICT	FIBERS			DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS			
	Cotton	Others	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tobacco	Others	Total
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
<i>Jaipur</i>									
1916-17 . . .	4,835	20	4,855	15	...	5	450	...	455
1917-18 . . .	4,300	57	4,357	13	...	8	525	...	533
<i>Amber</i>									
1916-17 . . .	2,246	97	2,343	...	4	...	275	20	295
1917-18 . . .	2,375	110	2,485	...	4	...	279	...	279
<i>Sambhar</i>									
1916-17 . . .	2,445	27	2,472	4	...	...	551	...	551
1917-18 . . .	2,534	20	2,554	3	12	...	149	...	149
<i>Malpura</i>									
1916-17 . . .	17,500	75	17,575	14	10	262	640	...	902
1917-18 . . .	16,600	100	16,700	20	20	282	740	30	1,052
<i>Torawati</i>									
1916-17 . . .	670	4	674	...	...	15	90	...	105
1917-18 . . .	600	5	605	...	...	15	95	...	110
<i>Hindaun</i>									
1916-17 . . .	4,029	9	4,038	...	...	193	234	...	427
1917-18 . . .	5,982	7	5,989	...	...	54	223	...	277
<i>Dausa</i>									
1916-17 . . .	6,919	53	6,977	28	...	...	412	...	412
1917-18 . . .	8,666	65	8,731	32	...	...	398	...	398
<i>Madhopur</i>									
1916-17 . . .	4,548	121	4,669	500	...	50	673	...	723
1917-18 . . .	4,917	364	5,281	600	...	85	599	...	684
<i>Kotkasim</i>									
1916-17 . . .	259	1	260	...	...	...	19	5	24
1917-18 . . .	639	2	641	...	...	...	14	1	15
<i>Gangapur</i>									
1916-17 . . .	1,984	284	2,232	...	1	423	236	1	660
1917-18 . . .	1,388	9	1,397	...	1	5	221	...	226
<i>Total</i>									
1916-17 . . .	45,435	660	46,095	561	15	948	3,580	26	4,554
1917-18 . . .	48,001	739	48,740	668	37	449	3,243	31	3,723

AREA UNDER CROPS (JAIPUR)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
							<i>Jaipur</i>
2,758	1,105	...	...	76,457	2,883	73,574	1916-17
2,775	1,194	1,000	...	82,521	2,579	79,942	1917-18
							<i>Amber</i>
2,325	693	...	...	42,045	2,548	39,497	1916-17
512	169	...	...	43,777	2,604	41,173	1917-18
							<i>Sambhar</i>
1,020	1,108	...	...	60,891	4,752	56,139	1916-17
1,262	119	...	1,765	51,274	2,801	48,473	1917-18
							<i>Malpura</i>
8,684	321	4	...	170,459	5,109	165,350	1916-17
6,861	203	5	7,110	171,052	6,478	164,574	1917-18
							<i>Torawati</i>
7,350	706	...	...	60,767	1,808	58,959	1916-17
916	130	...	6,350	59,869	1,851	58,018	1917-18
							<i>Hindaun</i>
4,237	229	5	5	97,585	9,062	88,523	1916-17
4,160	181	...	...	112,803	15,547	97,256	1917-18
							<i>Dausa</i>
999	628	405	1,101	82,065	3,088	78,977	1916-17
989	477	410	899	84,521	6,309	79,212	1917-18
							<i>Madhopur</i>
51	19	60	98	155,434	1,667	153,767	1916-17
...	...	...	...	141,550	8,117	133,433	1917-18
							<i>Kotkasim</i>
4,795	317	...	5	41,560	10,990	30,570	1916-17
1,846	325	22	...	40,891	12,257	28,634	1917-18
							<i>Gangapur</i>
684	355	210	106	132,607	4,804	127,803	1916-17
487	338	176	937	112,201	4,000	108,201	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
32,903	5,481	684	1,315	919,870	46,711	873,159	1916-17
19,808	3,131	1,613	17,061	900,459	61,543	838,916	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(TONK)

78

Table III—continued

* No. 25—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN TONK

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, includ- ing pulses	Total	Lin- seed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mus- tard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<i>Sironj</i>																	
1916-17	134	73,129	616	42,220	12	6,420	25,469	728	148,728	3,138	5,309	3,588	...	...	12,435	...	41
1917-18	171	106,206	63	11,729	29	5,804	4,375	523	129,400	3,677	2,866	2,961	...	...	9,504	114	75
<i>Phhabra</i>																	
1916-17	49	22,283	270	27,920	40	4,234	5,623	1,032	61,451	1,825	1,825	576	24	...	4,320	150	8
1917-18	26	43,524	387	1,207	6	736	8,630	182	54,693	6,686	367	674	17	...	7,744	122	18
<i>Pirawa</i>																	
1916-17	1,204	3,640	756	32,700	25	2,240	4,448	(a) 461	45,474	687	634	...	103	...	1,424	19	37
1917-18	129	8,587	2,243	18,106	40	3,137	7,193	(a) 587	40,027	3,578	625	...	100	...	4,303	121	95
<i>Nimbahera</i>																	
1916-17	...	8,447	3,121	25,035	17	10,336	4,658	591	52,205	7,234	9,051	129	...	...	30	16,444	1,317
1917-18	...	11,825	4,023	19,174	...	10,552	6,988	677	53,239	12,399	5,580	402	...	...	12	18,393	871
<i>Aligarh</i>																	
1916-17	...	2,970	1,118	14,137	505	767	1,993	190	21,680	285	3,441	4	24	...	3,754	337	44
1917-18	...	2,416	1,089	7,290	387	650	1,589	68	13,489	281	2,728	2	15	...	3,026	319	54
<i>Tonk</i>																	
1916-17	18	11,533	9,285	45,592	6,631	2,415	6,017	(a) 2,661	84,152	885	5,675	34	1	9	6,304	2,474	97
1917-18	10	13,695	11,206	18,435	3,355	1,268	15,474	2,802	66,245	905	2,678	10	1	35	3,629	1,725	139
<i>Total</i>																	
1916-17	1,405	122,002	15,166	187,604	7,230	26,412	43,208	5,663	413,690	13,754	26,095	4,731	152	39	44,681	4,297	329
1917-18	336	186,253	19,016	75,941	3,817	22,147	44,749	4,839	357,093	27,526	14,844	4,049	133	47	46,599	3,272	503

(a) Includes ragi

AREA UNDER CROPS

(TONK)

FIBRES			DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS				Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
Cotton	Sann	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tobacco	Others	Total			Food	Non-food				
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
<i>Sironj</i>																
1,516	436	1,952	...	...	19	537	...	556	...	243	562	...	164,517	5,604	158,913	1916-17
1,656	171	1,827	...	...	17	668	...	685	...	184	1,157	...	142,946	4,222	138,724	1917-18
<i>Chhabra</i>																
217	326	543	...	...	2,038	79	...	2,117	36	168	161	...	68,954	4,158	64,796	1916-17
181	331	462	...	...	2,047	175	...	2,222	2	223	108	...	65,599	3,508	62,091	1917-18
<i>Pirawa</i>																
8,432	179	8,611	...	...	1,395	10	3	1,408	...	14	271	...	57,258	3,305	53,953	1916-17
9,700	193	9,893	...	...	1,959	5	...	1,964	...	15	868	...	57,286	6,708	50,578	1917-18
<i>Nimbahera</i>																
15,502	428	15,930	...	...	1,257	11	...	1,268	959	216	...	...	88,441	12,900	75,541	1916-17
23,484	1,023	24,507	...	...	189	2	...	191	1,226	3	150	...	98,702	25,364	73,338	1917-18
<i>Aligarh</i>																
332	7	339	...	...	...	43	...	43	203	46	28	...	26,474	879	25,595	1916-17
223	9	232	...	...	...	33	...	33	231	48	21	...	17,453	975	16,478	1917-18
<i>Tonk</i>																
3,453	1	3,454	135	1	10	193	...	203	980	355	497	147	98,799	3,464	95,335	1916-17
3,450	9	3,459	212	2	14	116	...	130	987	314	396	138	77,376	4,510	72,866	1917-18
<i>Total</i>																
29,452	1,377	30,829	135	1	4,719	873	3	5,595	2,178	1,042	1,519	147	504,443	30,310	474,133	1916-17
38,644	1,736	40,380	212	2	4,226	999	...	5,225	2,446	787	2,700	138	459,362	45,287	414,075	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 26—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BHARATPUR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									OILSEEDS					Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Others	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Bharatpur</i>																
1916-17	2	43,067	57,282	61,968	142,465	1,612	110,482	61,813	478,761	6	8,303	12,556	78	20,943	9,400	247
1917-18	9	53,501	74,819	45,378	96,859	1,514	133,872	85,220	510,972	4	2,837	16,367	49	19,257	6,954	712
<i>Dig</i>																
1916-17	115	23,626	43,448	85,927	109,981	1,216	122,459	25,862	412,634	...	7,928	22,375	23	30,326	2,066	6
1917-18	517	39,182	51,840	56,329	100,021	722	165,380	32,821	446,812	...	3,246	21,491	11	24,748	1,409	720
<i>Total</i>																
1916-17	117	66,693	100,730	147,895	252,446	2,898	232,941	87,675	891,395	6	16,231	34,931	101	51,269	11,466	253
1917-18	526	92,683	126,659	101,707	196,880	2,036	319,252	118,041	957,784	4	6,083	37,858	60	44,005	8,363	1,432

No. 27—AREA (in acres) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN KOTAH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									OILSEEDS					Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Others	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Kotah</i>																
1916-17	1,850	310,383	11,877	419,178	...	38,723	95,014	27,179	904,204	37,895	62,062	...	52	100,009	8,193	442
1917-18	1,522	415,191	20,143	116,509	...	25,098	168,863	17,372	764,698	109,537	17,765	...	159	127,461	15,910	949
<i>Kotris</i>																
1916-17	143	24,831	950	33,534	...	3,098	7,601	2,174	72,336	3,032	4,965	...	4	8,001	656	35
1917-18	122	33,215	1,611	9,321	...	2,008	13,509	1,390	61,176	8,763	1,421	...	13	10,197	1,273	76
<i>Total</i>																
1916-17	1,998	335,214	12,827	452,712	...	41,821	102,615	29,353	976,540	40,927	67,027	...	56	108,010	8,849	477
1917-18	1,644	448,406	21,754	125,830	...	27,106	182,372	18,762	825,874	118,300	19,186	...	172	137,658	17,193	1,025

AREA UNDER CROPS (BHARATPUR, KOTAH)

FIBRES			DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS				Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
Cotton	Sann	Others	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tobacco	Others	Total			Food	Non-food				
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
<i>Bharatpur</i>																
17,458	1,040	...	7	86	...	1,394	...	1,394	20,248	4,982	...	...	554,566	120,092	434,474	1916-17
25,002	1,263	...	31	102	1	843	...	844	22,599	6,787	...	...	594,523	168,915	425,608	1917-18
<i>Dig</i>																
27,061	1,388	2	2	...	...	674	...	674	24,057	1,476	...	...	499,692	106,577	393,115	1916-17
30,941	1,441	...	13	...	...	551	...	551	28,737	1,232	...	...	536,654	158,740	377,914	1917-18
<i>Total</i>																
44,519	2,428	2	9	86	...	2,068	...	2,068	44,305	6,458	...	...	1,054,258	226,669	827,589	1916-17
55,943	2,704	...	44	102	1	1,394	...	1,295	51,336	8,069	...	...	1,131,177	327,655	803,522	1917-18

FIBRES			DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS				Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
Cotton	Sann	Others	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tobacco	Others	Total			Food	Non-food				
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
<i>Kotah</i>																
24,442	2,768	18	923	56	10,880	2,122	7	13,009	44,078	4,100	4,178	...	21,106,422	37,186	1,069,236	1916-17
22,542	3,756	25	1,226	107	6,232	2,286	6	8,524	44,223	4,448	3,750	...	2,997,621	30,041	967,580	1917-18
<i>Kotris</i>																
1,955	222	1	74	4	870	170	1	1,041	3,526	328	334	...	88,513	2,974	85,539	1916-17
1,808	300	2	98	8	499	183	...	682	3,538	356	300	...	79,809	2,403	77,406	1917-18
<i>Total</i>																
26,397	2,990	19	997	60	11,750	2,292	8	14,050	47,604	4,428	4,512	...	21,194,935	40,160	1,154,775	1916-17
24,345	4,056	27	1,324	115	6,731	2,469	6	9,206	47,761	4,804	4,050	...	21,077,430	32,444	1,044,986	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(KASHMIR)

82

Table III—continued

No. 28—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN KASHMIR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jammu</i>										
1916-17	30,520	82,712	13,652	6,080	39,469	530	26,077	1,895	45,670	246,605
1917-18	26,777	86,285	17,739	2,124	29,592	105	25,971	16,538	37,720	242,851
<i>Mirpore</i>										
1916-17	1,167	75,290	2,097	2,082	62,350	...	55,908	4,062	41,517	244,463
1917-18	1,811	122,619	3,448	1,470	55,279	...	60,620	6,027	50,489	301,757
<i>Jasrota</i>										
1916-17	40,501	22,042	8,036	707	11,815	22,431	6,049	8,214	8,845	128,640
1917-18	40,208	19,920	9,227	309	6,179	1,770	24,162	4,411	15,315	121,501
<i>Udhampur</i>										
1916-17	19,841	27,777	23,973	...	34	...	60,903	16,124	25,782	174,435
1917-18	19,389	27,574	24,743	5	20	487	61,365	8,209	32,818	174,610
<i>Reasi</i>										
1916-17	17,155	26,260	2,688	55	786	...	73,304	136	10,071	135,750
1917-18	16,072	34,803	3,196	198	1,000	...	70,295	75	12,161	137,800
<i>Gilgit</i>										
1916-17	121	5,359	1,713	...	...	...	1,800	...	3,386	12,379
1917-18	161	5,537	1,660	...	...	...	1,915	...	3,193	12,466
<i>Southern Kashmir</i>										
1916-17	150,208	31,500	6,277	15	...	2,438	82,489	2	21,354	294,283
1917-18	160,495	31,393	5,214	8	16	561	1,967	79,340	23,166	302,169
<i>Northern Kashmir</i>										
1916-17	119,651	33,681	14,392	...	...	5,320	125,495	...	20,118	318,657
1917-18	119,623	37,812	15,726	...	...	6,989	125,476	...	22,745	328,371
<i>Muzaffarabad</i>										
1916-17	8,961	6,942	1,786	...	...	...	80,549	...	6,331	104,569
1917-18	8,649	7,477	2,700	...	...	371	81,749	...	6,531	107,477
<i>Ladakh</i>										
1916-17	...	15,994	28,710	...	...	...	58	...	16,890	61,652
1917-18	...	16,799	30,107	...	...	...	57	...	18,231	65,194
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	388,125	327,547	103,319	8,939	114,455	30,719	517,932	30,433	199,964	1,721,433
1917-18	393,155	390,219	113,760	4,114	92,086	10,283	453,577	114,609	222,863	1,794,196

AREA UNDER CROPS (KASHMIR)

OILSEEDS					Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Sann	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
<i>Jammu</i>												
849	6,168	320	821	8,158	746	5,891	...	4,237	2,217	99	6,553	1916-17
1,095	3,577	791	292	5,755	565	6,805	...	7,739	2,433	26	10,198	1917-18
<i>Mirpore</i>												
488	2,747	3,071	...	6,306	233	98	...	7,012	1,581	53	8,646	1916-17
357	1,689	8,211	174	10,431	272	279	...	17,717	1,529	109	19,355	1917-18
<i>Jasrota</i>												
431	3,584	1,883	2,010	7,908	324	1,534	...	2,754	824	13	3,591	1916-17
405	1,754	2,984	81	5,224	290	1,907	...	3,881	710	10	4,601	1917-18
<i>Udhampur</i>												
97	1,759	3,193	12	5,061	171	730	...	942	366	14	1,322	1916-17
16	1,486	3,987	3	5,492	140	570	5	1,127	309	7	1,443	1917-18
<i>Reasi</i>												
25	1,775	2,607	13	4,420	324	472	...	2,256	430	47	2,733	1916-17
30	1,287	3,154	6	4,477	427	501	...	1,876	219	46	2,141	1917-18
<i>Gilgit</i>												
...	21	...	...	21	1	...	...	138	...	...	138	1916-17
...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	1917-18
<i>Southern Kashmir</i>												
9,871	4,334	5,858	12,278	32,341	1,021	...	83	3,526	...	...	3,526	1916-17
4,625	3,608	3,018	17,382	28,633	721	...	...	121	5,368	...	5,489	1917-18
<i>Northern Kashmir</i>												
21,247	8,277	9,397	9,907	48,828	515	...	...	2,808	...	...	2,808	1916-17
9,906	8,555	6,847	1,715	27,023	622	...	...	3,579	...	...	3,579	1917-18
<i>Muzaffarabad</i>												
274	67	346	7	694	36	12	...	148	12	...	160	1916-17
9	109	453	102	673	27	13	...	342	14	...	356	1917-18
<i>Ladakh</i>												
...	...	549	...	549	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	631	...	631	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Total</i>												
33,282	28,732	27,224	25,048	114,286	3,386	8,737	83	23,821	5,430	226	29,477	1916-17
16,443	22,067	30,076	19,755	88,341	3,087	10,075	5	36,382	10,599	198	47,179	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(KASHMIR)

84

Table III—concluded

No. 28—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN KASHMIR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
<i>Jammu</i>										
1916-17 . . .	5	...	...	...	...	1,259	...	1	27	1,287
1917-18 . . .	9	3	...	...	...	495	...	2	11	508
<i>Mirpore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	5	287	...	...	...	673	...	...	5	678
1917-18 . . .	4	183	...	...	...	462	...	...	...	462
<i>Jasrota</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	4	...	...	2	335	...	...	25	362
1917-18 . . .	...	21	...	...	2	455	...	...	39	496
<i>Udhampur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1	25	259	...	...	372	...	...	256	887
1917-18 . . .	...	16	152	...	...	544	...	...	...	696
<i>Reasi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	5	1	...	...	16	244	...	1	110	371
1917-18 . . .	2	2	...	...	18	293	...	...	56	367
<i>Gilgit</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
<i>Southern Kashmir</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	904	...	...	32	936
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	667	...	1	32	700
<i>Northern Kashmir</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	268	...	...	106	374
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	206	...	...	106	312
<i>Muzaffarabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3
<i>Ladakh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	141
1917-18 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	154
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	16	317	259	...	18	4,198	...	2	561	5,088
1917-18 . . .	15	226	152	...	20	3,281	1	3	246	3,708

AREA UNDER CROPS

(KASHMIR)

Fodder crops	Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
							<i>Jammu</i>
10,824	2,108	938	13	283,128	60,753	222,375	1916-17
7,192	1,496	747	21	276,150	56,684	219,466	1917-18
							<i>Mirpore</i>
3,442	184	306	11	264,659	10,647	254,012	1916-17
2,868	91	174	7	335,883	80,505	255,378	1917-18
							<i>Jasrota</i>
1,303	419	281	776	145,142	36,035	109,107	1916-17
1,040	489	73	240	135,882	23,930	112,552	1917-18
							<i>Udhampur</i>
1	351	71	2	183,057	30,119	152,938	1916-17
9	202	299	1	183,483	30,705	152,778	1917-18
							<i>Reasi</i>
14	93	80,216	2,058	226,457	82,196	144,261	1916-17
56	164	62	127	146,126	19	146,107	1917-18
							<i>Gilgit</i>
896	336	271	...	14,043	2,251	11,792	1916-17
1,121	405	229	...	14,245	2,498	11,747	1917-18
							<i>Southern Kashmir</i>
196	1,216	11,885	2,537	348,024	377	347,647	1916-17
119	3,789	10,894	2,734	355,248	20,938	334,310	1917-18
							<i>Northern Kashmir</i>
1,500	7,422	27	...	380,131	6,839	373,292	1916-17
2,135	2,940	5,485	111	370,578	3,021	367,557	1917-18
							<i>Muzaffarabad</i>
1,497	208	4	10	107,191	...	107,191	1916-17
1,322	218	5	1	110,095	4,561	105,534	1917-18
							<i>Ladakh</i>
16,972	780	4,305	10	84,424	10,674	73,750	1916-17
17,919	876	3,791	13	88,602	10,760	77,842	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
36,645	13,117	98,304	5,417	2,036,256	239,891	1,796,365	1916-17
33,781	10,670	21,759	3,255	2,016,262	233,021	1,783,271	1917-18

Table IV.

No. 29—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH STATE

STATE	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Mysore</i>										Mules & Donkeys		
1910-11	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937
1911-12	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937
1912-13	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937
1913-14	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937
1914-15	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937
1915-16	1,683,239	1,610,751	107,675	486,242	1,236,994	3,081,147	1,835,488	19,007	51,899	69	873,882	253,403
1916-17	1,683,239	1,610,751	107,675	486,242	1,236,994	3,081,147	1,835,488	19,007	51,899	69	873,882	253,403
1917-18	1,683,239	1,610,751	107,675	486,242	1,236,994	3,081,147	1,835,488	19,007	51,899	69	873,882	253,403
<i>Pudukkottai</i>										(b)		
1916-17	94,550	55,463	7,634	18,671	32,248	340,181		(b)	(b)	...	56,130	...
1917-18	94,550	55,463	7,634	18,671	32,248	340,181		...	...	...	56,130	...
<i>Banganapalle</i>												
1910-11	7,132	2,119	929	7,029	...	19,052		92	637	...	3,025	1,998
1911-12	6,731	1,938	1,001	7,160	...	15,150		84	656	...	3,019	2,543
1912-13	6,765	1,908	636	7,122	...	16,000		85	708	...	3,122	2,137
1913-14	6,262	1,622	461	6,640	...	19,399		80	692	...	3,011	1,742
1914-15	6,019	2,066	500	6,442	...	19,898		92	546	...	2,910	1,903
1915-16	6,034	1,866	477	6,216	...	18,581		88	639	...	2,864	1,947
1916-17	6,133	1,753	460	6,268	...	12,224		82	601	...	2,728	2,009
1917-18	6,352	2,077	539	6,704	...	12,342		97	596	...	3,035	2,054
<i>Cochin</i>												
1910-11	57,835	47,433	32,567	8,330	14,061	22,108	11,295	292	12 122	...	46,413	3,421
1911-12	53,397	50,155	32,801	9,488	23,617	4,582	30,146	407	98 64	...	45,751	3,829
1912-13	58,700	53,005	31,275	10,286	24,455	23,484	10,664	564	106	...	48,311	3,738
1913-14	53,105	49,347	29,962	8,116	23,597	25,853	7,433	369	3 278	...	46,031	3,776
1914-15	53,712	50,663	31,306	9,414	25,210	2,875	29,096	591	8 13	...	50,031	3,960
1915-16	52,626	50,505	30,057	9,701	26,137	3,269	30,410	431	...	...	48,448	4,230
1916-17	55,933	54,381	32,268	10,242	27,301	2,363	31,301	490	...	...	47,579	4,285
1917-18	49,718	47,589	26,047	8,182	23,201	...	30,288	481	...	...	41,894	3,664
<i>Gwalior</i>												
1910-11	736,189	787,047	13,783	341,861	961,952	233,942	561,539	53,874	25,972	2,018	329,930	84,121
1911-12	774,163	894,207	17,597	370,268	1,179,761	223,809	544,052	59,947	32,253	2,100	349,216	88,927
1912-13	883,233	872,954	19,421	361,995	1,118,141	217,768	531,150	63,918	32,217	2,071	364,501	93,595
1913-14	927,109	904,304	24,624	386,039	1,139,431	216,573	540,360	67,230	39,623	2,442	381,571	87,088
1914-15	903,467	874,349	18,530	376,226	1,124,101	202,948	533,165	66,242	33,150	2,166	372,408	99,159
1915-16	903,467	874,349	18,530	376,226	1,124,101	202,948	533,165	66,242	33,150	2,166	372,408	99,159
1916-17	928,879	883,448	12,156	360,955	1,059,553	189,769	576,958	91,666	31,065	3,434	393,017	108,692
1917-18	928,879	883,448	12,156	360,955	1,059,553	189,769	576,958	91,666	31,065	3,434	393,017	108,692
<i>Indore</i>												
1910-11	236,861	312,632	15,816	118,145	199,381	35,194	133,834	15,284	6,956	2,563	108,667	44,468
1911-12	239,222	284,336	19,276	118,532	197,027	33,962	129,890	16,219	7,434	883	105,967	46,189
1912-13	255,710	308,112	18,498	119,865	239,008	30,409	153,772	17,880	7,284	1,099	108,385	46,016
1913-14	258,637	348,706	11,789	126,863	223,347	26,769	153,910	18,168	6,693	2,120	107,600	50,894
1914-15	266,726	355,844	13,470	125,995	233,010	42,142	167,615	17,807	6,979	1,028	133,384	65,304
1915-16	298,627	386,893	12,435	140,759	270,590	36,224	176,137	19,281	7,828	1,328	97,953	53,828
1916-17	281,819	326,884	11,552	117,883	288,625	29,537	171,455	20,813	209 7,136	1,254	113,238	55,837
1917-18	290,013	384,219	12,089	151,559	322,648	27,588	155,352	22,550	57 7,077	1,072	117,978	59,909
<i>Bhopal</i>												
1910-11	174,129	214,317	3,696	75,755	201,366	47,582		14,455	3,835	22	79,742	34,631
1911-12	174,340	248,913	10,756	79,683	257,244	58,289		15,195	4,380	47	69,089	41,264
1912-13	194,957	271,181	2,067	84,785	228,602	1,200	66,424	16,465	4,470	110	75,531	42,849
1913-14	139,411	327,758	2,704	86,969	152,242	25,132	36,134	15,910	4,341	66	77,790	43,120
1914-15	229,319	216,842	2,218	112,130	9,131	14,634	18,899	21,116	987	46	68,954	37,608
1915-16	188,725	261,447	2,325	102,433	15,269	5,465	14,100	9,235	942	36	68,741	43,057
1916-17	618,216	314,442	1,678	101,104	20,248	5,022	11,229	7,735	850	16	75,536	43,100
1917-18	168,535	291,494	3,613	112,999	84,967	8,545	15,426	10,567	1,949	41	74,986	43,607
<i>Rajgarh(a)</i>												
1910-11	28,553	43,997	6,095	23,039	88,240	1,976	17,343	3,767	1,358	83	13,928	3,377
1911-12	30,610	50,262	7,181	24,099	99,729	2,295	17,532	4,275	1,118	59	14,624	3,526
1912-13	32,872	50,793	5,370	23,992	98,453	3,089	18,144	4,834	1,316	47	16,326	3,958
1913-14	33,310	51,967	389	23,901	101,351	2,812	20,095	4,325	1,458	56	16,457	4,191
1914-15	35,303	52,386	369	25,489	111,433	2,478	18,685	5,208	1,505	54	17,378	4,447
1915-16	36,647	54,126	356	25,286	114,138	2,154	18,908	5,357	1,592	60	17,927	5,393
1916-17	36,188	51,967	328	25,359	110,592	3,253	19,289	5,231	1,475	66	18,094	4,787
1917-18	30,443	50,594	324	24,580	104,432	3,474	14,995	4,831	1,546	71	14,771	4,474

Note.—Animals in towns, cities, and cantonments are included where it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young ones are classed as "young stock".

(a) A cattle census is taken by the patwaris every year after the kharif crop inspection in November. Animals in towns are included

(b) No information

Table IV—continued

No. 29—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH STATE—continued

STATE	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys		Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13
									Mules	Donkeys			
<i>Varsin-garh(a)</i>													
1910-11	20,169	32,162	15,202	618	42,872	517	10,478	2,398	12	771	53	7,737	2,974
1911-12	21,303	34,716	15,522	492	49,216	591	11,071	2,770	11	818	54	8,212	3,221
1912-13	21,097	33,955	15,331	418	44,940	581	10,770	2,808	11	792	51	8,300	3,247
1913-14	22,250	34,719	15,624	410	45,112	614	10,658	2,990	11	846	68	8,330	3,188
1914-15	23,942	36,224	15,840	412	46,395	319	10,696	3,100	11	838	54	8,629	3,458
1915-16	24,942	35,711	15,990	396	47,317	1,427	10,755	3,517	106	740	74	9,058	3,713
1916-17	23,789	34,340	15,982	362	42,961	998	10,369	3,398	129	666	61	8,898	3,570
1917-18	29,472	48,514	425	21,755	63,020	1,260	12,747	4,606	141	896	130	11,979	2,158
<i>Barwani(a)</i>													
1910-11	22,946	26,999	85	11,892	21,678	1,523	18,201	1,353	573		1	14,857	5,575
1911-12	34,073	28,148	731	11,587	21,306	1,146	18,775	1,473	427		...	15,358	6,081
1912-13	31,283	19,440	545	8,323	10,720	192	12,949	746	168		...	15,566	5,343
1913-14	36,433	23,925	666	11,197	16,476	605	19,790	1,025	277		1	15,783	6,200
1914-15	37,123	26,676	1,133	12,214	18,408	17,459		1,077	305		1	16,382	6,006
1915-16	37,792	28,686	1,373	13,867	20,374	20,862		1,053	242		...	16,540	6,458
1916-17	38,047	28,865	1,280	14,676	18,033	18,645		1,139	227		...	16,563	6,171
1917-18	60,216	(c) 27,898	2,571	14,176	(d) 1,256	18,507		1,295	272		...	16,673	6,007
<i>Nagod</i>													
1910-11	23,525	29,463	1,456	7,555	11,381	5,296	8,400	779	11	79	16	7,328	275
1911-12	23,833	30,666	1,648	7,854	12,582	6,126	8,683	937	...	71	21	8,177	360
1912-13	31,093	30,834	1,969	6,717	14,822	4,845	10,094	1,342	...	78	20	8,442	369
1913-14	24,106	28,841	1,762	7,734	14,319	7,620	9,738	1,117	...	56	19	8,387	451
1914-15	24,167	30,244	1,424	7,753	13,428	8,002	10,106	1,151	...	62	23	8,252	430
1915-16	25,996	32,075	1,826	8,135	14,424	4,915	12,226	1,146	...	72	19	8,667	480
1916-17	26,084	33,789	1,923	8,553	17,959	4,863	12,505	1,112	...	82	19	8,976	447
1917-18	23,921	31,688	1,472	8,782	17,334	5,166	8,998	1,607	5	77	24	8,033	441
<i>Bikaner (b)</i>													
1910-11	44,267	99,775	4,135	20,378	72,005	509,300	86,164	719	6	2,369	31,528	42,087	1,640
1911-12	40,486	103,994	1,978	16,213	126,255	394,249	105,484	678	2	2,041	30,509	40,517	1,623
1912-13	49,072	180,064	16,810	17,167	67,815	357,130	78,341	1,463	7	2,360	29,757	58,443	1,824
1913-14	48,895	118,662	4,698	16,575	64,524	531,021	97,688	1,040	103	2,415	31,455	40,666	1,575
1914-15	36,456	162,787	10,365	16,456	90,018	664,590	104,840	1,340	45	2,585	34,984	48,603	1,743
1915-16	71,902	703,915	2,667	23,477	128,269	866,706	163,822	2,194	1	4,471	62,990	92,034	3,448
1916-17	69,978	260,420	15,430	26,516	114,286	981,067	178,534	2,635	4	4,510	63,636	117,186	2,703
1917-18	85,687	241,698	3,903	39,757	108,593	754,805	168,985	3,201	5	5,640	67,597	441,352	3,489
<i>Marwar</i>													
1910-11	80,151	88,059	3,722	20,279	81,155	488,228	276,676	558	6,598		8,582	47,426	17,352
1911-12	77,631	92,023	3,970	22,880	89,203	429,576	253,890	536	6,738		5,900	41,929	16,378
1912-13	79,667	94,396	4,229	20,083	88,308	431,330	266,597	643	6,923		5,905	43,980	16,774
1913-14	87,019	106,940	3,470	24,449	99,163	459,522	293,623	609	6,144		6,668	47,915	18,716
1914-15	93,068	116,237	4,150	24,634	109,905	477,061	272,866	984	7,000		7,493	53,389	18,931
1915-16	75,920	90,966	1,731	20,894	67,300	351,461	334,967	636	6,121		6,808	41,472	17,487
1916-17	81,804	87,593	2,202	17,276	63,741	421,799	247,151	767	5,876		8,331	39,518	18,846
1917-18	87,114	94,863	3,483	20,031	79,120	431,697	284,036	1,638	6,591		6,361	45,696	18,450
<i>Jaipur</i>													
1910-11	143,061	134,308	6,710	61,556	88,774	136,667	281,332	4,427	5	13,666	3,907	63,631	19,111
1911-12	124,575	126,828	7,495	60,734	84,229	142,611	237,051	4,375	1	12,622	3,724	58,206	17,330
1912-13	131,390	140,365	12,142	64,360	93,906	152,234	283,331	4,811	16,452		4,161	62,973	18,556
1913-14	123,966	137,478	12,732	64,777	125,298	200,059	221,205	4,389	14,387		3,601	60,855	18,866
1914-15	126,029	139,136	13,648	66,643	92,960	203,967	249,869	4,579	14,448		4,000	60,637	16,234
1915-16	110,052	119,547	5,369	61,664	73,911	125,265	182,991	8,136	13,307		4,069	51,459	18,363
1916-17	121,632	129,242	6,478	59,962	78,718	172,377	207,391	8,206	13,070		4,169	55,610	16,109
1917-18	121,344	136,373	13,913	55,570	71,367	147,730	189,622	4,037	12,457		4,456	58,263	16,575

(a) Enumeration of live-stock is taken by the patwari every year

(b) Animals in cities and towns are not included

(c) Includes young stock (calves)

(d) Represents buffalo calves only

Table IV—continued

No. 29.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH STATE—concluded.

STATE	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys		Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13
<i>Kishangarh</i>									Mules	Donkeys			
1910-11	19,586	39,359	1,462	8,697	14,357	68,855	32,975	440	8	1,395	413	7,683	2,300
1911-12	19,160	42,462	1,609	10,495	11,949	69,872	37,123	526	8	1,395	469	8,452	3,040
1912-13	19,284	44,466	1,650	9,677	15,213	65,077	44,942	581	6	1,679	463	9,146	2,632
1913-14	17,478	40,176	1,507	8,980	15,460	58,706	36,936	596	9	1,745	577	7,564	2,411
1914-15	19,681	47,624	1,311	9,715	14,283	65,983	37,641	509	2	1,853	542	8,554	2,401
1915-16	19,837	42,586	2,603	6,929	7,258	64,391	38,796	664	2	1,447	656	8,313	2,497
1916-17	19,561	49,264	882	9,351	13,839	65,436	41,279	714	2	1,621	783	8,881	2,617
1917-18	19,756	49,483	612	12,205	18,760	53,108	24,482	678	4	1,749	603	14,004	2,511
<i>Alwar (a)</i>													
1910-11	149,873	169,701	15,499	87,275	158,223	421,531		6,032	17,349		3,429	63,404	7,847
1911-12	129,432	142,630	11,667	72,671	134,634	73,231		3,829	14,418		2,968	54,623	6,850
1912-13	129,432	142,630	11,667	72,671	134,634	354,061		3,829	14,418		2,968	54,623	6,850
1913-14	119,618	164,182	10,479	75,247	161,573	253,704		4,828	14,701		3,061	65,539	7,461
1914-15	119,618	164,182	10,479	75,247	161,573	253,704		4,828	14,701		3,061	65,539	7,461
1915-16	119,618	164,182	10,479	75,247	161,573	253,704		4,828	87	14,614	3,061	65,539	7,461
1916-17	119,618	164,182	10,479	75,247	161,573	52,462	201,242	4,828	87	14,614	3,061	65,539	7,461
1917-18	119,618	164,182	10,479	75,247	161,573	52,462	201,242	4,828	87	14,614	3,061	65,539	7,461
<i>Bharatpur (b)</i>													
1910-11	86,840	94,869	20,674	55,994	119,920	53,072	144,156	5,692	820	14,921	1,584	51,484	5,232
1911-12	86,728	104,106	24,707	59,615	144,148	57,835	148,425	6,431	813	15,683	1,537	52,897	5,672
1912-13	86,957	113,308	26,344	62,386	142,613	54,007	148,814	6,832	834	16,550	1,382	54,659	5,966
1913-14	84,981	120,442	27,509	61,823	148,191	46,474	133,927	6,816	843	15,444	1,440	53,346	6,244
1914-15	84,582	117,750	25,518	59,515	148,455	41,682	125,426	6,358	330	15,164	1,712	52,600	6,139
1915-16	92,503	129,705	27,162	63,968	159,647	46,117	137,044	6,703	355	14,983	1,609	57,080	6,473
1916-17	92,517	118,274	23,832	59,943	136,884	37,823	118,492	5,996	265	13,659	1,715	57,999	6,097
1917-18	98,310	120,946	23,924	61,275	137,157	34,491	106,464	6,214	253	13,621	1,503	59,332	6,013
<i>Jhalawar</i>													
1910-11	17,882	35,500	377	12,323	21,663	2,063	21,346	2,431	...	927	440	7,179	1,780
1911-12	17,685	35,222	362	12,453	20,163	1,966	21,846	2,647	...	979	327	7,226	1,656
1912-13	18,260	37,015	348	12,906	19,408	2,172	21,059	2,803	...	1,045	251	7,446	1,917
1913-14	17,059	42,804	216	12,745	22,545	1,816	18,858	2,802	72	928	86	7,606	2,075
1914-15	17,370	45,626	226	13,037	24,544	2,609	21,530	3,024	70	967	84	7,829	2,150
1915-16	18,215	48,519	346	13,242	27,748	2,472	23,562	3,143	...	940	90	8,074	2,144
1916-17	19,312	45,863	194	13,044	27,170	2,586	24,746	3,264	30	930	91	8,533	2,207
1917-18	19,926	47,130	193	13,019	30,601	2,765	22,406	3,429	8	741	78	8,577	2,227
<i>Tonk</i>													
1910-11	69,600	87,244	5,564	40,521	74,756	40,181	56,626	5,250	1	3,151	195	26,301	8,895
1911-12	84,817	86,739	4,427	34,743	37,558	42,737	62,240	7,604	167	4,289	252	27,194	9,173
1912-13	87,171	89,107	5,140	33,147	53,365	43,695	57,438	7,548	171	4,275	302	27,312	9,208
1913-14	110,315	112,512	3,214	41,027	45,536	45,825	57,522	7,282	8	3,500	238	32,244	8,641
1914-15	86,021	84,384	3,175	31,998	66,710	35,019	46,299	6,518	5	3,127	168	29,287	7,601
1915-16	115,520	114,650	4,313	42,330	80,890	48,964	65,397	7,137	3	3,498	347	38,432	12,465
1916-17	114,936	109,279	3,059	43,153	75,902	46,315	52,722	7,814	13	3,316	397	36,750	13,781
1917-18	114,019	113,508	3,076	44,128	74,999	33,510	47,750	7,057	13	3,063	324	35,315	10,060
<i>Kotah</i>													
1910-11	159,038	162,780	6,817	81,162	181,699	43,384	138,560	9,463	5	5,790	3,537	48,372	17,923
1911-12	174,391	183,194	6,583	80,944	217,186	36,228	148,008	10,953	8	6,206	4,045	53,411	19,592
1912-13	181,338	184,873	6,586	82,369	219,465	36,095	149,017	11,622	19	6,724	4,153	55,416	20,962
1913-14	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694
1914-15	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,564
1915-16	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694
1916-17	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694
1917-18	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694
<i>Total</i>													
1910-11	3,709,508	3,989,105	244,099	1,457,639	3,591,851	8,429,631	147,953	166,427	58,424		1,793,265	500,857	
1911-12	3,744,448	4,121,880	258,821	1,474,641	3,944,175	8,149,536	169,533	171,783	52,946		1,792,939	515,191	
1912-13	3,930,152	4,249,747	269,537	1,472,999	3,852,236	8,157,110	169,421	177,691	52,798		1,851,855	524,378	
1913-14	3,955,174	4,402,839	246,157	1,526,127	3,896,289	8,326,015	175,579	181,813	54,362		1,876,817	529,270	
1914-15	4,007,832	4,311,274	248,013	1,535,955	3,787,718	8,447,787	180,527	171,937	58,150		1,900,888	547,566	
1915-16	4,095,020	4,957,592	250,555	1,564,919	3,835,696	8,959,289	174,154	165,412	85,788		1,945,620	566,730	
1916-17	4,645,593	4,567,313	260,333	1,541,712	3,786,383	9,448,367	201,253	161,229	89,513		2,071,709	578,816	
1917-18	4,244,470	4,559,031	238,969	1,623,742	3,887,629	9,139,235	203,145	162,796	91,235		2,407,507	575,889	

(a) Animals in towns, cities, and cantonments are included

(b) A census of cattle is taken by the patwaris each year at the time of kharif crop inspection in September. Animals in cities, towns and military lines are included

Table IV—*continued*

No. 30—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MYSORE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bangalore</i>												
1910-11 . . .	187,677	253,240	6,748	48,696	148,230	259,932	337,638	4,031	14,546	3	108,474	36,170
1915-16 . . .	184,108	257,700	7,176	47,770	155,588	288,848	341,448	3,436	12,481	4	111,067	36,018
<i>Kolar</i>												
1910-11 . . .	187,251	184,579	11,893	58,320	125,003	515,879	270,419	2,827	12,889	...	92,875	31,674
1915-16 . . .	200,362	190,632	15,099	60,426	132,086	601,961	292,175	2,472	11,732	1	97,915	31,995
<i>Tumkur</i>												
1910-11 . . .	209,609	172,878	11,596	53,287	136,944	595,904	332,202	2,634	8,808	...	106,386	23,865
1915-16 . . .	221,408	191,429	17,358	51,550	154,280	708,973	343,869	2,594	8,453	...	115,957	28,114
<i>Mysore</i>												
1910-11 . . .	345,169	415,688	10,648	74,791	255,510	717,607	409,452	3,212	11,140	49	201,254	62,425
1915-16 . . .	339,115	399,761	10,584	76,449	231,792	745,966	429,041	3,233	8,610	60	209,193	63,537
<i>Hassan</i>												
1910-11 . . .	214,097	212,835	8,379	55,618	151,598	246,492	123,721	2,942	2,746	...	102,687	14,487
1915-16 . . .	222,016	217,570	8,514	57,535	148,903	285,963	126,935	2,535	2,236	...	110,442	16,466
<i>Shimoga</i>												
1910-11 . . .	192,874	146,574	21,273	65,625	198,260	27,888	64,411	1,306	1,057	1	86,795	33,302
1915-16 . . .	196,008	135,244	24,051	67,852	184,875	33,017	62,247	1,273	890	...	87,297	34,888
<i>Kadur</i>												
1910-11 . . .	126,912	97,125	9,675	36,317	98,355	73,415	44,996	1,125	2,017	...	56,349	12,086
1915-16 . . .	136,797	106,478	10,414	39,557	99,830	68,043	48,559	979	1,981	2	60,095	14,380
<i>Chitaldrug</i>												
1910-11 . . .	168,282	98,422	9,298	82,076	124,468	301,082	179,197	2,570	5,875	...	74,251	23,928
1915-16 . . .	183,425	111,937	14,479	85,103	129,640	348,376	191,214	2,485	5,516	2	81,916	28,005
<i>Total</i>												
1910-11 . . .	1,631,871	1,581,341	89,510	474,730	1,238,368	2,738,199	1,762,036	20,647	59,078	53	829,071	237,937
1915-16 . . .	1,683,239	1,610,751	107,675	486,242	1,236,994	3,081,147	1,835,488	19,007	51,899	69	873,882	253,403

Note.— Until 1898-99 statistics were collected every year by the shanbog and patel of each village by enquiry or inspection. Since that year a census is taken every five years as nearly as possible simultaneously throughout the State. The last census was taken in January 1916. Stock in municipalities are included.

Table IV—continued

No. 31—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN GWALIOR

DISTRICT	Fulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bhind</i>												
1916-17	98,497	69,250	2,132	34,088	109,508	23,195	72,579	10,445	6,657	1,104	50,018	10,191
1917-18	98,497	69,250	2,132	34,088	109,508	23,195	72,579	10,445	6,657	1,104	50,018	10,191
<i>Tomarqhar</i>												
1916-17	101,407	81,192	953	42,376	84,390	13,562	91,738	8,589	4,933	531	52,036	10,430
1917-18	101,407	81,192	953	42,376	84,390	13,562	91,738	8,589	4,933	531	52,036	10,430
<i>Gwalior</i>												
1916-17	67,371	91,251	1,105	29,989	74,767	34,497	65,271	5,009	5,458	67	29,785	10,289
1917-18	67,371	91,251	1,105	29,989	74,767	34,497	65,271	5,009	5,458	67	29,785	10,289
<i>Bhilsa</i>												
1916-17	100,803	82,226	1,225	22,701	88,715	7,008	9,766	5,099	975	20	28,269	9,573
1917-18	100,803	82,226	1,225	22,701	88,715	7,008	9,766	5,099	975	20	28,239	9,573
<i>Narwar</i>												
1916-17	138,351	119,953	1,312	49,737	135,017	49,782	111,762	6,823	2,526	105	58,972	15,602
1917-18	138,351	119,953	1,312	49,737	135,017	49,782	111,762	6,823	2,526	105	58,972	15,602
<i>Sheopur</i>												
1916-17	43,514	57,497	431	20,523	47,298	4,361	41,481	2,144	1,514	32	17,346	5,995
1917-18	43,514	57,497	431	20,523	47,298	4,361	41,481	2,144	1,514	32	17,346	5,995
<i>Isagarh</i>												
1916-17	133,264	110,844	1,352	51,444	152,165	12,188	31,804	8,995	1,544	95	51,076	12,070
1917-18	133,264	110,844	1,352	51,444	152,165	12,188	31,804	8,995	1,544	95	51,076	12,070
<i>Ujjain</i>												
1916-17	77,734	75,465	1,023	29,814	97,712	6,318	40,556	11,084	2,028	132	33,792	10,656
1917-18	77,734	75,465	1,023	29,814	97,712	6,318	40,556	11,084	2,028	132	33,792	10,656
<i>Shajapur</i>												
1916-17	92,965	126,260	1,230	50,123	157,437	3,907	49,811	12,977	2,909	600	38,172	14,832
1917-18	92,965	126,260	1,230	50,123	157,437	3,907	49,811	12,977	2,909	600	38,172	14,832
<i>Mandesor</i>												
1916-17	49,370	53,467	1,108	22,846	88,798	33,209	41,215	8,571	1,923	706	22,459	5,070
1917-18	49,370	53,467	1,108	22,846	88,798	33,209	41,215	8,571	1,923	706	22,459	5,070
<i>Amjhera</i>												
1916-17	25,603	16,043	285	7,314	23,746	1,742	20,975	11,930	598	42	11,092	3,984
1917-18	25,603	16,043	285	7,314	23,746	1,742	20,975	11,930	598	42	11,092	3,984
<i>Total</i>												
1916-17	928,879	883,448	12,156	360,955	1,059,553	189,769	576,958	91,666	31,065	3,434	393,017	108,692
1917-18	928,879	883,448	12,156	360,955	1,059,553	189,769	576,958	91,666	31,065	3,434	393,017	108,692

Table IV—*continued*

No. 32—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN INDORE

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Indore</i>												
1916-17	57,084	48,503	1,682	18,171	48,431	5,809	27,213	4,088	1,434	101	23,423	9,541
1917-18	59,285	50,713	1,352	21,040	54,923	4,024	16,714	4,478	1,356	54	24,615	10,323
<i>Mahidpur</i>												
1916-17	42,716	48,198	2,842	2,061	39,182	3,064	17,183	4,063	1,084	372	17,311	5,803
1917-18	38,234	51,034	2,966	21,365	44,235	3,414	17,053	4,248	1,055	132	17,713	5,859
<i>Rampura</i>												
1916-17	51,622	100,276	1,514	36,162	57,124	14,622	47,227	6,242	1,914	742	22,742	6,136
1917-18	47,799	95,483	1,741	38,573	64,436	14,140	40,687	6,545	1,667	851	22,490	6,121
<i>Nimar (North and South)</i>												
1916-17	95,568	97,578	4,708	51,242	105,054	5,840	67,806	5,402	2,650	20	39,171	24,985
1917-18	110,486	103,495	5,329	58,659	122,040	5,737	72,213	6,353	2,727	30	42,607	28,579
<i>Nimawar</i>												
1916-17	34,829	32,329	806	10,247	38,834	202	12,026	1,018	263	19	10,591	9,372
1917-18	34,209	33,494	801	11,922	37,014	223	8,685	1,026	329	5	10,553	9,024
<i>Total</i>												
1916-17	281,819	326,884	11,552	117,883	288,625	29,537	171,455	20,813	7,345	1,254	113,238	55,837
1917-18	290,013	334,219	12,089	151,559	322,648	27,588	155,352	22,550	7,134	1,072	117,978	59,909

Table IV--continued

No. 33--LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIKANER

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys		Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow					Mules	Donkeys			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13
<i>Bikaner</i>													
1916-17	10,974	34,790	428	5,609	28,216	464,717	55,801	317	...	415	10,913	24,094	1,427
1917-18	11,990	38,356	459	6,637	28,305	193,179	36,503	395	...	492	10,013	17,120	1,379
<i>Suratgarh</i>													
1916-17	7,120	85,754	8,213	8,984	47,167	300,137	36,417	872	...	2,179	23,086	29,814	223
1917-18	40,186	77,705	799	17,456	37,385	330,963	40,778	1,583	...	2,928	24,727	374,953	995
<i>Reni</i>													
1916-17	13,211	95,390	2,249	7,417	25,003	103,947	46,583	1,164	4	1,050	20,669	45,256	283
1917-18	13,988	76,402	1,616	7,398	26,457	123,004	54,988	938	5	1,346	22,169	30,672	342
<i>Sujangarh</i>													
1916-17	18,673	44,486	3,840	3,506	13,900	103,266	39,733	282	...	866	8,968	18,022	770
1917-18	19,523	49,235	1,029	8,266	16,446	107,659	36,716	285	...	874	10,688	18,607	773
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	69,978	260,420	15,430	25,516	114,286	981,967	178,534	2,635	4	4,510	63,636	117,186	2,703
1917-18	85,687	241,698	3,903	39,757	108,593	754,805	168,985	3,201	5	5,640	67,597	441,352	3,489

Table IV—continued

No. 34—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MARWAR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bali and Desuri</i>												
1916-17	9,145	8,830	198	4,251	7,661	24,706	39,012	140	1,134	262	5,096	1,854
1917-18	10,984	9,419	193	4,852	6,490	27,594	53,191	210	1,133	346	5,459	1,899
<i>Bilara</i>												
1916-17	6,980	4,253	59	949	3,940	28,803	12,331	53	541	92	3,552	1,452
1917-18	6,672	4,963	88	1,064	5,311	32,679	12,857	48	624	118	3,313	1,337
<i>Didwana</i>												
1916-17	2,804	5,179	12	322	1,959	3,245	16,669	71	38	677	1,618	1,022
1917-18	3,622	4,937	1,443	1,027	5,316	2,888	11,894	888	106	393	1,853	711
<i>Jaswantpura</i>												
1916-17	3,711	3,532	676	1,301	3,855	5,968	12,940	93	143	300	1,797	881
1917-18	3,711	3,532	676	1,301	3,855	5,968	12,940	93	143	300	1,797	881
<i>Jalore</i>												
1916-17	2,061	1,814	10	375	917	5,319	10,729	8	59	58	1,037	472
1917-18	2,061	1,814	10	375	917	5,319	10,729	8	59	58	1,037	472
<i>Jaitaran</i>												
1916-17	2,812	2,514	109	535	1,441	19,775	11,463	9	400	56	356	303
1917-18	3,573	3,927	92	753	3,207	17,952	21,179	27	871	78	1,647	344
<i>Jodhpur</i>												
1916-17	9,416	8,519	108	1,038	6,540	32,906	21,709	18	225	1,252	5,579	2,216
1917-18	9,378	9,959	75	1,006	8,601	33,115	29,537	18	271	1,172	5,307	2,272
<i>Mallani</i>												
1916-17	311	379	...	32	...	...	3,029	2	1	230	157	20
1917-18	311	379	...	32	...	...	3,029	2	1	230	157	20
<i>Marote</i>												
1916-17	593	1,190	...	259	379	2,601	1,322	...	52	112	318	104
1917-18	515	816	...	191	709	2,021	1,290	3	53	49	247	98
<i>Merta</i>												
1916-17	8,775	11,949	160	1,957	7,470	60,818	20,067	120	593	957	3,864	2,113
1917-18	9,257	12,333	234	2,218	10,351	60,798	15,355	113	638	165	4,475	1,859
<i>Nagore</i>												
1916-17	9,939	12,091	155	1,246	11,113	97,993	20,290	35	504	1,249	6,072	3,633
1917-18	9,939	12,091	155	1,246	11,113	97,993	20,290	35	504	1,249	6,072	3,633

LIVE-STOCK
(MARWAR)

94

Table IV—continued

No. 34—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MARWAR—continued

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Nawa</i>												
1916-17	604	365	...	97	355	690	490	6	92	37	166	106
1917-18	562	608	...	130	558	436	424	2	75	42	306	70
<i>Paohbhadra</i>												
1916-17	1,295	688	8	273	675	5,318	5,967	3	244	103	691	309
1917-18	1,295	688	8	273	675	5,318	5,967	3	244	103	691	309
<i>Pali</i>												
1916-17	3,259	1,652	39	616	1,674	31,395	8,416	22	146	33	1,656	793
1917-18	7,833	6,135	75	1,974	5,135	72,782	27,739	75	358	73	3,771	1,595
<i>Parbatsar</i>												
1916-17	2,457	3,652	1	514	2,430	14,470	8,892	17	229	197	1,305	271
1917-18	2,531	3,609	6	568	3,108	11,134	6,301	25	191	190	1,332	288
<i>Phalodi</i>												
1916-17	3,570	6,258	33	220	4,659	12,634	4,660	9	211	1,496	1,746	1,079
1917-18	3,570	6,258	33	220	4,659	12,634	4,660	9	211	1,496	1,746	1,079
<i>Sanchore</i>												
1916-17	2,219	3,003	77	881	1,928	3,061	4,995	23	148	394	1,105	319
1917-18	2,219	3,003	77	881	1,928	3,061	4,995	23	148	394	1,105	319
<i>Sheo</i>												
1916-17	991	2,954	9	45	458	5,531	2,982	9	152	147	522	195
1917-18	940	3,461	5	56	1,569	4,795	13,085	5	130	110	1,076	163
<i>Shergarh</i>												
1916-17	634	951	355	97	1,076	1,238	1,313	...	8	469	295	35
1917-18	478	871	...	77	655	...	5,025	...	22	475	475	43
<i>Siwana</i>												
1916-17	914	681	16	297	696	3,632	6,217	5	22	64	503	177
1917-18	914	681	16	297	696	3,632	6,217	5	22	64	503	177
<i>Sojat</i>												
1916-17	9,314	7,139	179	1,971	4,515	61,696	33,658	124	934	146	2,083	1,492
1917-18	6,749	5,379	247	1,490	4,267	31,578	20,332	46	787	256	3,307	881
<i>Total</i>												
1916-17	81,804	87,593	2,202	17,276	63,741	421,799	247,151	767	5,876	8,331	39,518	18,846
1917-18	87,114	94,863	3,483	20,031	79,120	431,697	284,036	1,638	6,591	6,361	45,696	18,450

Table IV—*continued*

No. 35—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN JAIPUR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Jaipur</i>												
1916-17	11,125	16,200	1,220	4,100	3,200	20,550	19,500	137	1,150	140	5,800	1,304
1917-18	11,300	16,500	1,125	3,700	3,000	18,040	18,000	116	1,075	125	5,725	1,190
<i>Amber</i>												
1916-17	5,790	4,193	131	2,396	1,032	4,803	8,245	192	184	454	3,202	385
1917-18	5,548	4,418	137	2,632	883	5,196	8,648	185	336	880	3,430	403
<i>Sambhar</i>												
1916-17	10,480	14,197	802	3,827	2,301	43,808	22,218	1,067	1,076	455	5,790	2,573
1917-18	8,950	10,370	200	3,830	3,750	13,050	21,745	225	1,655	820	4,080	536
<i>Malpura</i>												
1916-17	15,013	15,252	648	5,928	3,363	30,138	29,462	4,340	680	638	5,020	2,900
1917-18	14,675	17,392	730	5,881	4,667	13,822	23,400	585	685	665	15,000	2,900
<i>Torawati</i>												
1916-17	8,976	10,315	181	3,885	3,700	12,985	22,470	218	1,645	800	4,120	426
1917-18	9,548	13,927	954	2,438	2,332	40,425	8,625	965	872	240	553	2,035
<i>Hindaun</i>												
1916-17	14,189	16,206	898	9,289	18,326	27,830	19,010	419	2,648	379	6,906	1,630
1917-18	15,356	16,577	3,335	9,644	20,018	28,885	13,278	447	2,670	378	7,062	1,450
<i>Dausa</i>												
1916-17	17,461	14,656	1,290	9,151	15,785	8,247	24,655	304	2,002	576	7,550	1,586
1917-18	17,008	14,293	1,280	8,751	15,373	7,815	26,247	276	1,969	556	5,487	1,481
<i>Madhopur</i>												
1916-17	18,485	14,536	751	8,216	7,909	10,158	34,712	355	1,372	382	7,337	2,414
1917-18	21,084	16,370	5,365	4,611	7,798	9,758	50,652	383	1,335	358	7,125	3,382
<i>Kotkasim</i>												
1916-17	3,360	3,336	22	1,606	5,393	593	473	150	364	121	1,525	303
1917-18	3,314	3,267	19	1,589	4,481	414	430	181	283	277	1,437	413
<i>Gangapur</i>												
1916-17	16,753	20,351	535	11,564	11,709	13,265	26,546	524	1,949	224	8,360	2,588
1917-18	14,561	22,759	768	12,494	9,065	10,325	18,597	674	1,527	157	8,334	2,785
<i>Total</i>												
1916-17	121,632	129,242	6,478	59,962	78,718	172,377	207,291	8,206	13,079	4,169	55,610	16,109
1917-18	121,344	136,373	13,913	55,570	71,367	147,730	189,622	4,037	12,457	4,456	58,263	16,575

Table IV—continued

No. 36—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN TONK

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys		Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13
									Mules	Donkeys			
<i>Sironj</i>													
1916-17	39,011	31,608	366	12,932	29,183	4,543	3,300	2,415	9	818	12	10,319	5,756
1917-18	32,950	27,378	348	11,862	22,797	3,215	2,933	2,055	9	752	12	9,957	3,249
<i>Chhabra</i>													
1916-17	16,917	15,365	356	7,601	7,145	1,417	4,339	999	4	766	7	7,145	1,398
1917-18	16,865	15,780	462	7,680	8,265	1,220	3,491	992	4	548	9	4,823	1,120
<i>Pirawa</i>													
1916-17	11,891	16,408	555	6,786	9,370	2,443	7,121	1,386	...	414	66	4,072	955
1917-18	14,479	19,432	458	7,139	11,408	2,715	5,119	1,342	...	372	56	4,292	904
<i>Nimbahera</i>													
1916-17	19,317	17,283	706	6,689	13,069	15,960	13,523	1,593	...	679	262	6,297	1,912
1917-18	22,019	20,478	675	7,988	14,552	9,621	14,620	1,316	...	570	205	7,525	1,215
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1916-17	6,596	5,230	171	1,562	3,764	2,033	6,745	104	...	212	1	2,043	787
1917-18	7,245	5,361	156	1,562	3,856	2,086	6,931	110	...	225	1	2,113	790
<i>Tonk</i>													
1916-17	21,204	23,385	905	7,583	13,371	19,919	17,694	1,317	...	927	49	6,874	2,973
1917-18	20,461	25,079	977	7,897	14,121	14,653	14,656	1,242	...	596	41	6,605	2,782
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	114,936	109,279	3,059	43,153	75,902	46,315	52,722	7,814	13	3,816	397	36,750	13,781
1917-18	114,019	113,508	3,076	44,128	74,999	33,510	47,750	7,057	13	3,063	324	35,315	10,060

Table IV—concluded

No. 37—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BHARATPUR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys		Camels	Ploughs	Carts	
			Bull	Cow										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	
Bharatpur									Mules	Donkeys				
	1916-17	53,208	70,390	14,913	39,117	85,863	20,581	70,027	3,094	260	8,513	1,316	34,900	2,732
	1917-18	55,231	70,568	14,846	39,402	85,136	18,108	61,905	3,276	248	8,325	1,188	33,766	2,665
Dig														
	1916-17	39,309	47,884	8,919	20,826	51,021	17,242	48,465	2,902	5	5,146	399	23,099	3,365
	1917-18	43,079	50,378	9,078	21,873	52,021	16,383	44,559	2,938	5	5,296	315	25,566	3,348
Total														
	1916-17	92,517	118,274	23,832	59,943	136,884	37,823	118,492	5,996	265	13,659	1,715	57,999	6,097
	1917-18	98,310	120,946	23,924	61,275	137,157	34,491	106,464	6,214	253	13,621	1,503	59,332	6,013

No. 38—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN KOTAH

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys		Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13
<i>Kotah</i>									Mules	Donkeys			
1916-17	197,550	191,401	4,483	81,394	240,515	37,128	190,140	14,219	29	7,525	2,233	62,085	22,865
1917-18	197,550	191,401	4,483	81,394	240,515	37,128	190,140	14,219	29	7,525	2,233	62,085	22,865
<i>Kotris</i>													
1916-17	15,808	15,712	358	6,511	19,241	2,970	15,211	1,137	2	602	178	4,966	1,829
1917-18	15,808	15,712	358	6,511	19,241	2,970	15,211	1,137	2	602	178	4,966	1,829
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694
1917-18	213,358	207,113	4,841	87,905	259,756	40,098	205,351	15,356	31	8,127	2,411	67,051	24,694

Table V

No. 39—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION IN
EACH STATE

	MYSOBE (Raiyat- wari)	PUDUK- KOTTAI (Raiyat- wari and whole inam)	BANGA- NAPALLE	COCHIN	GWALIOR (Zamindari)	INDORE	BHOPAL	RAJGARH (Raiyat- wari)	NARSIN- GARH (Raiyat- wari)†
1. Total area (in acres) by survey (col. 2 of Table I)									
1910-11	18,856,921	*	163,187	644,026	12,777,191	6,080,000	4,364,080	608,288	335,729
1911-12	18,855,657	*	163,187	642,899	12,828,048	6,080,000	4,417,280	608,288	335,729
1912-13	18,859,144	*	163,187	644,186	12,803,640	6,080,000	4,400,080	614,048	336,097
1913-14	18,854,610	754,291	163,187	688,571	12,672,665	6,080,000	4,656,907	614,054	337,167
1914-15	18,864,692	754,291	163,187	644,302	12,595,106	6,080,000	4,343,671	612,951	341,691
1915-16	18,867,777	754,291	163,187	643,053	12,397,942	6,080,000	4,656,917	612,947	340,545
1916-17	18,868,093	754,291	163,187	643,236	12,261,010	6,080,000	4,656,917	612,947	340,248
1917-18	18,867,443	754,291	163,187	642,243	12,758,213	6,080,000	4,656,917	613,028	468,341
DEDUCT—									
2 (a). Area (in acres) not fully assessed									
1910-11	2,445,571	*	31,127	...	...	*	1,393,971	333,891	194,827
1911-12	2,403,397	*	30,904	...	...	*	1,412,803	316,633	132,254
1912-13	2,350,390	*	30,781	...	...	*	1,779,359	321,482	130,230
1913-14	2,319,219	441,992	30,332	...	...	*	1,602,774	315,476	128,770
1914-15	2,271,301	438,722	29,969	...	...	*	1,602,774	294,871	119,840
1915-16	2,252,540	433,734	29,815	...	...	*	1,441,112	287,748	116,754
1916-17	2,122,174	431,053	29,845	3,900	...	*	1,565,109	284,367	112,640
1917-18	2,147,851	429,417	30,221	2,971	...	*	1,483,287	278,991	...
2 (b). Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available									
1910-11	8,910,712	*	19,117	80,708	...	*	789,631	14,080	11,664
1911-12	8,906,739	*	18,806	66,266	...	*	791,177	14,080	11,666
1912-13	8,917,104	*	18,915	150,126	...	*	100,361	...	11,743
1913-14	8,898,532	...	18,997	124,591	...	*	615,990	...	11,821
1914-15	8,921,942	...	18,502	145,803	...	*	302,754	...	12,704
1915-16	8,906,336	...	18,774	136,131	...	*	858,670	...	12,727
1916-17	8,972,156	...	18,956	131,277	...	*	667,655	...	12,727
1917-18	8,917,471	...	18,821	131,569	...	*	680,003	...	155,658
3. Balance, that is, fully assessed area (in acres) for which figures are available									
(a) Total									
1910-11	7,500,638	*	112,943	563,318	12,777,191	4,450,734	2,180,478	260,317	189,238
1911-12	7,545,521	*	113,477	576,633	12,828,048	4,486,352	2,213,300	277,575	191,809
1912-13	7,591,650	*	113,491	494,060	12,803,640	4,461,414	2,520,360	292,566	194,124
1913-14	7,636,859	312,299	113,858	563,980	12,672,665	4,460,813	2,438,143	298,578	196,576
1914-15	7,671,449	315,569	114,716	498,499	12,595,106	4,463,656	2,438,143	318,080	209,147
1915-16	7,708,901	320,557	114,598	506,922	12,397,942	4,468,603	2,357,135	325,199	211,064
1916-17	7,773,763	320,557	114,462	508,059	12,261,010	4,472,687	2,424,753	328,580	214,881
1917-18	7,802,121	324,374	114,145	507,703	12,758,213	4,472,067	2,493,627	334,037	312,683

*No information

Entry 2 (a) —Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates should be deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village, and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (head 10). Areas should not be entered in this column merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops, or for other special reasons

Entry 3.—This column should be sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 100)

BARWANI (Raiyat- wari)	BIKANER	MARWAR	JAIPUR	ALWAR (Zamin- dari and village commu- nities)**	BHARAT- PUR (Raiyat- wari and zamindari)	JHALA- WAR (Raiyat- wari and zamin- dari)††	TONK (Raiyat- wari)	KOTAH (Raiyat- wari)	
									1. Total area (in acres) by survey (column 2 of Table I)
397,074	14,921,682	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,759,805	1,263,408	391,649	1,218,088	3,056,318	1910-11
399,917	14,921,682	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,754,034	1,263,408	391,649	1,210,375	3,053,096	1911-12
400,822	14,921,682	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,755,383	1,263,408	391,649	1,093,550	3,054,188	1912-13
402,600	14,921,682	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,755,800	1,263,408	392,725	1,130,378	3,055,644	1913-14
403,827	14,921,682	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,752,691	1,263,408	392,725	1,130,394	3,062,971	1914-15
404,405	14,921,546	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,756,756	1,263,408	393,386	1,142,368	3,067,321	1915-16
404,537	14,921,546	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,757,043	1,263,408	394,912	1,289,252	3,072,437	1916-17
405,804	14,921,546	22,410,240	3,304,412	1,756,086	1,263,408	394,912	1,286,411	3,070,371	1917-18
									DEDUCT—
									2 (a). Area (in acres) not fully assessed
25,020	10,661,574	19,151,978	1,034,280	229,656	92,748	...	759,402	...	1910-11
25,215	10,021,766	19,183,051	1,034,280	230,086	92,748	...	749,127	...	1911-12
26,120	10,792,449	19,175,342	1,034,280	230,646	92,742	...	739,602	...	1912-13
27,426	10,801,273	19,163,256	1,034,280	231,096	92,742	...	725,266	...	1913-14
27,063	10,914,466	19,163,256	1,034,280	231,704	90,972	...	721,443	...	1914-15
...	10,862,696	19,181,176	1,034,280	232,041	90,972	...	703,485	...	1915-16
27,773	10,837,725	19,152,968	1,034,280	237,095	90,958	...	755,596	...	1916-17
28,452	10,827,718	19,128,986	1,034,280	223,297	90,956	...	752,746	...	1917-18
									2. (b). Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available
...	...	...	...	...	...	30,912	...	987,571	1910-11
...	...	...	...	...	...	30,865	...	990,108	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	30,854	...	983,181	1912-13
470	...	...	...	...	...	37,201	...	977,561	1913-14
2,051	...	...	...	...	...	37,140	...	970,173	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	37,087	...	968,639	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	36,984	...	968,179	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	36,926	...	970,176	1917-18
									3. Balance, that is, fully assessed area (in acres) for which figures are available (a) Total
372,054	4,260,108	3,258,262	2,270,132	1,530,149	1,170,660	360,737	458,686	2,068,747	1910-11
374,702	4,899,916	3,227,189	2,270,132	1,523,948	1,170,660	360,784	461,248	2,062,988	1911-12
374,702	4,129,233	3,234,898	2,270,132	1,524,737	1,170,666	360,795	353,948	2,071,007	1912-13
374,704	4,120,409	3,246,984	2,270,132	1,524,704	1,170,666	355,524	405,112	2,078,083	1913-14
374,713	4,007,216	3,246,984	2,270,132	1,520,987	1,172,436	355,585	408,951	2,092,798	1914-15
404,405	4,058,850	3,229,064	2,270,132	1,524,715	1,172,436	356,299	438,883	2,098,682	1915-16
378,077	4,083,821	3,257,282	2,270,132	1,519,948	1,172,450	357,928	533,656	2,104,258	1916-17
379,284	4,093,828	3,231,254	2,270,132	1,532,789	1,172,452	357,986	533,665	2,100,195	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 98)

* These are *khalsa* or state lands only. The whole area of the State according to the census of 1911 is stated in Table I—No. 5** *Alwar*.—The classes of tenure are zamindari and village communities, the former comprising *zamindari-bil-ijmal* and the latter *pattidari* and *bhaiyachara*. Item 1 states the area by village papers (column 5 of Table I). Item 2 (a) shows areas covered with forests (column 2 of Table II) which are wholly revenue-free.†† *Jhalawar*.—The whole area stated in this table is classed as “Khatedari” and “Watendari” equivalent to “raiyyatwari” and “zamindari” respectively. Item 1 excludes entire villages held by jagirdars and udakdars

Table V—continued

No. 39—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
IN EACH STATE—continued.

	MYSORE (Raiyat- wari)	PUDUK- KOTTAI (Raiyat- wari and whole inam)	Banga- napalle	COCHIN	GWALIOR (Zamindari)	INDORE	BHOPAL	RAJ- GARH (Raiyat- wari)	NARSIN- GARH (Raiyat- wari)†
(b) Cultivated									
1910-11	6,188,113	*	108,519	470,601	4,132,213	1,837,607	1,346,995	193,521	121,783
1911-12	6,047,555	*	101,233	491,337	3,968,379	1,818,194	1,416,447	194,074	131,657
1912-13	6,319,019	*	109,594	494,060	4,165,482	1,909,905	1,634,237	202,180	134,219
1913-14	6,056,463	274,061	109,639	491,542	3,906,665	1,955,314	1,648,393	209,300	136,883
1914-15	6,184,302	266,419	110,965	498,499	4,262,013	1,995,798	1,240,881	213,491	141,896
1915-16	6,368,256	246,961	110,760	506,922	4,397,157	2,028,671	1,585,364	221,488	144,214
1916-17	6,522,670	238,698	106,224	508,059	4,603,900	2,051,027	1,557,529	219,448	146,844
1917-18	6,459,143	265,467	104,442	507,703	4,320,797	1,942,678	1,256,691	215,160	182,598
4. Total revenue (in rupees) from land of head 1 above (excluding cesses)									
1910-11	1,02,70,902	*	1,92,441	10,56,718	92,17,251	49,41,850	...	6,53,119	3,82,890
1911-12	1,03,04,927	*	1,89,506	10,89,184	92,17,251	47,72,242	...	6,57,937	3,87,816
1912-13	1,03,68,804	*	1,94,429	10,38,089	90,96,279	53,43,454	...	6,95,779	3,93,748
1913-14	1,04,04,942	8,81,822	1,93,028	10,71,104	90,49,998	51,70,245	...	7,09,192	4,00,672
1914-15	1,04,90,620	9,64,444	1,95,983	11,08,065	87,87,453	52,33,930	...	7,23,115	4,24,360
1915-16	1,05,87,754	10,02,133	1,94,607	11,11,469	87,01,373	51,89,630	...	7,42,284	4,28,313
1916-17	1,07,03,164	9,72,435	1,94,435	11,78,458	92,64,597	56,01,178	...	7,56,722	4,35,982
1917-18	1,08,09,489	9,63,333	1,93,033	11,97,336	88,07,776	55,77,664	...	7,55,311	5,70,011
5. Population of area in head 1									
1910-11	5,705,359	*	39,344	918,110	2,521,163	1,005,870	...	127,293	83,825
1911-12	5,705,359	*	39,344	918,110	2,521,163	1,005,870	...	127,293	83,825
1912-13	5,705,359	*	39,344	918,110	2,521,163	1,007,856	...	127,293	83,761
1913-14	5,705,359	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	1,007,856	...	127,293	83,989
1914-15	5,705,359	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	1,007,856	...	127,293	84,469
1915-16	5,695,463	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	1,007,856	...	127,293	85,128
1916-17	5,705,359	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	1,007,856	...	127,293	85,076
1917-18	5,705,359	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	1,007,856	...	127,293	109,854
6. Total revenue (in rupees) from land per head of population (heads 4 and 5)									
1910-11	1 12 10	*	4 14 3	1 2 5	3 10 6	4 14 7	...	5 2 2	4 9 1
1911-12	1 12 11	*	4 13 1	1 3 —	3 10 6	4 11 10	...	5 2 8	4 10 —
1912-13	1 13 1	*	4 15 1	1 2 1	3 9 9	5 4 10	...	5 7 5	4 11 3
1913-14	1 13 2	2, 2 3	4 14 6	1 2 8	3 6 2	5 2 —	...	5 9 2	4 12 4
1914-15	1 13 5	2 5 5	4 15 5	1 3 3	3 4 8	5 3 1	...	5 10 11	5 — 5
1915-16	1 13 9	2 6 11	4 15 1	1 3 4	3 4 1	5 2 5	...	5 13 3	5 — 6
1916-17	1 14 —	2 5 9	4 15 1	1 4 6	3 7 5	5 8 11	...	5 15 1	5 1 11
1917-18	1 14 3	2 5 5	4 14 6	1 4 10	3 4 9	5 8 6	...	5 15 —	5 3 —
7. Land revenue (in rupees) assessed on fully assessed area [head 3 (a)]*									
1910-11	94,57,753	*	1,91,027	9,52,860	88,56,703	44,63,700	30,13,070	6,49,079	3,82,890
1911-12	95,58,988	*	1,87,173	10,89,184	88,56,703	41,02,777	31,33,580	6,53,683	3,87,816
1912-13	96,22,421	*	1,92,547	10,38,089	87,35,731	48,08,918	31,97,778	6,85,487	3,93,748
1913-14	96,47,556	7,17,486	1,91,531	10,71,104	84,41,111	46,61,032	30,42,074	6,99,592	4,00,672
1914-15	97,84,323	7,28,375	1,91,852	11,08,065	84,97,318	47,41,920	30,42,074	7,15,525	4,24,360
1915-16	98,10,996	7,34,867	1,92,172	11,11,469	82,72,989	48,08,907	38,90,942	7,32,534	4,28,313
1916-17	98,57,838	7,44,173	1,92,295	11,23,689	87,60,919	49,11,563	38,91,366	7,45,621	4,35,882
1917-18	98,96,183	7,50,767	1,91,371	11,24,442	85,39,827	49,35,144	28,93,688	7,42,799	5,70,011

* No information

Entry 4.—Where land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand should be entered, and the table should state the payments due by the zamindars to Government, not those by the raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year should be entered, after excluding arrears for past years. This column should include all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Entry 5.—The population in entry 5 is that of the last general census

* Entry 7.—As in entry 4 but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is to be entered.

† Narsingarh.—Item 1 states the net area by revenue survey as shown in column 4 of Table I. Item 2 (a) includes forest areas (column 2 of Table II) and unculturable (column 3 of Table II) and culturable land not possessed by any cultivator. Item 2 (b) states the area of minor muafis. Item 3 (b) includes fallow lands left uncultivated for three years or less as full cultivation rate is assessed on them

BARWANI (Raiyat- wari)	BIKANER	MARWAR	JAIPUR	ALWAR (Zamindari and village communi- ties)	BHARAT- PUR (Raiyat- wari and Zamindari)	JHALA- WAR (Raiyat- wari and Zamin- dari)	TONK (Raiyat- wari)*	KOTAH (Raiyat- wari)	
									(b) Cultivated
219,392	514,012	2,134,881	827,571	924,757	690,035	86,210	396,675	929,630	1910-11
157,453	32,066	2,101,126	746,874	760,091	639,430	86,722	378,676	932,800	1911-12
255,966	553,986	2,107,635	830,996	865,270	692,148	88,229	343,779	999,241	1912-13
207,933	340,306	2,117,348	510,878	772,794	550,788	88,796	339,912	967,219	1913-14
210,949	950,567	2,117,344	787,870	873,661	717,363	93,185	394,357	1,093,382	1914-15
212,856	1,500,998	2,099,219	572,271	801,731	632,709	96,539	406,503	1,101,289	1915-16
236,520	1,749,362	2,123,262	873,159	914,625	777,395	103,106	474,133	1,154,775	1916-17
233,498	1,880,005	2,145,548	838,916	905,167	756,992	97,269	414,075	1,044,986	1917-18
									4. Total revenue (in rupees) from land of head 1 above (excluding cesses)
2,75,628	11,83,059	12,32,186	37,15,154	24,41,270	24,27,540	3,85,674	10,26,932	*	1910-11
2,76,664	11,82,494	5,86,560	36,73,532	24,30,699	24,26,452	3,94,877	10,24,751	*	1911-12
2,91,240	11,51,489	11,97,846	38,77,706	24,29,749	24,28,212	4,02,280	10,40,897	*	1912-13
3,15,425	10,96,849	8,72,490	36,05,017	24,29,032	24,27,988	4,15,330	8,82,264	*	1913-14
3,21,252	11,25,347	12,17,767	39,45,979	24,26,065	24,63,533	4,20,204	9,75,946	*	1914-15
3,30,087	11,55,971	4,24,290	37,95,907	20,78,384	25,16,806	4,22,876	8,74,118	*	1915-16
3,21,410	11,74,040	14,88,664	39,50,382	22,36,293	25,14,113	4,42,010	10,13,362	*	1916-17
3,25,208	12,20,306	15,04,930	44,39,388	24,36,725	24,91,939	4,51,676	10,44,069	*	1917-18
									5. Population of area in [head 1]
108,583	584,627	411,400	772,084	719,327	566,659	77,484	226,576	637,380	1910-11
108,583	700,919	411,400	861,306	674,492	558,666	77,484	215,585	637,380	1911-12
108,583	700,983	411,400	754,237	674,492	558,666	77,484	233,585	637,380	1912-13
108,583	700,983	411,400	715,755	674,492	558,666	77,484	232,138	637,380	1913-14
108,583	700,983	411,400	752,357	674,492	558,666	77,484	232,138	637,380	1914-15
108,583	700,983	411,400	750,015	674,492	558,666	77,484	233,140	637,380	1915-16
108,583	700,983	411,400	800,289	674,492	558,666	77,484	253,759	637,380	1916-17
108,583	700,983	411,400	729,789	674,492	558,666	77,484	253,538	637,380	1917-18
									6. Total revenue (in rupees) from land per head of population (heads 4 and 5)
2 8 7	2 — 5	2 15 11	4 13 2	3 6 4	4 4 7	5 — —	4 8 6	*	1910-11
2 8 10	1 11 —	1 6 10	4 2 4	3 9 8	4 5 5	5 1 7	4 6 4	*	1911-12
2 10 11	1 10 3	2 14 7	5 14 4	3 9 7	4 5 7	5 3 1	4 7 4	*	1912-13
2 14 6	1 9 1	2 2 —	5 — 7	3 9 7	4 5 6	5 5 9	3 12 10	*	1913-14
2 15 4	1 9 8	2 15 5	5 3 11	3 9 7	4 6 6	5 6 9	4 3 3	*	1914-15
3 — 7	1 10 5	1 — 6	5 — 11	3 1 3	4 8 —	5 7 4	3 12 —	*	1915-16
2 15 4	1 10 9	3 9 11	4 15 —	3 5 —	4 8 —	5 11 3	3 15 10	*	1916-17
2 15 11	1 11 10	3 10 6	6 1 3	3 9 7	4 7 5	5 13 3	4 1 11	*	1917-18
									7. Land revenue (in rupees) assessed on fully assess- ed area [head 3 (a)]
2,67,818	7,91,362	11,89,442	37,15,154	24,41,270	22,16,878	3,23,406	9,78,368	28,31,129	1910-11
2,68,654	8,83,276	5,64,400	36,73,532	24,30,699	22,08,355	3,29,599	9,71,014	26,31,401	1911-12
2,83,230	8,54,240	11,43,750	38,77,706	24,29,749	22,15,611	3,36,985	9,57,989	28,27,783	1912-13
3,05,797	7,98,141	8,30,167	36,05,017	24,29,032	22,16,035	3,37,976	8,16,241	21,66,385	1913-14
3,11,541	7,95,475	11,57,359	39,45,979	24,26,065	22,57,023	3,42,245	9,34,190	29,11,124	1914-15
3,30,087	8,57,054	4,12,886	37,95,907	20,78,384	23,03,362	3,55,104	8,32,409	25,77,175	1915-16
3,21,410	8,79,432	14,01,619	39,50,382	22,36,293	23,06,713	3,74,594	9,61,700	30,43,682	1916-17
3,25,208	9,24,480	14,20,745	44,39,388	24,36,725	22,72,164	3,83,024	9,86,496	22,46,249	1917-18

* Not available

† See explanation given in footnote (page 107)

Table V—continued

No. 39—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
IN EACH STATE—concluded

	MYSORE (Raiyat- wari)	PUDUK- KOTTAI (Raiyat- wari and whole inam)	Banga- napalle	COCHIN	(Gwalior (Zamindari)	INDORE	BHOPAL	RAJ- GARH (Raiyat- wari)	NARSIN- GARH (Raiyat- wari) §
<i>Incidence (in rupees) per acre of land revenue (head 7) on fully assessed area (head 3)</i>									
<i>8. For total area**</i>									
1910-11	1 4 3	†	1 11 —	1 11 3	— 11 1	1 14 1	1 6 1	2 7 11	2 — 4
1911-12	1 4 3	†	1 10 4	1 14 3	— 11 1	— 14 8	1 6 7	2 5 8	2 — 4
1912-13	1 4 3	†	1 11 1	1 15 9	— 10 11	1 1 3	1 4 4	2 5 6	2 — 5
1913-14	1 4 2	2 4 9	1 10 11	1 14 5	— 10 8	1 — 9	1 3 11	2 5 6	2 — 7
1914-15	1 4 5	2 4 11	1 10 9	2 3 6	— 10 9	1 1 —	1 3 11	2 4 —	2 — 6
1915-16	1 4 4	2 4 3	1 10 10	2 3 1	— 10 8	1 1 3	1 10 5	2 4 —	2 — 6
1916-17	1 4 3	2 5 2	1 10 10	2 5 1	— 11 5	1 1 7	1 9 8	2 4 4	2 — 5
1917-18	1 4 3	2 5 —	1 10 9	2 5 8	— 10 8	1 1 8	1 2 6	2 3 7	1 13 2
<i>9. For cultivated area††</i>									
1910-11	1 8 5	†	1 12 2	2 — 6	2 2 4	2 8 11	2 3 9	3 5 8	3 2 4
1911-12	1 9 3	†	1 13 7	2 3 6	2 3 9	2 4 1	2 3 6	3 5 10	2 15 2
1912-13	1 8 4	†	1 12 1	2 1 7	2 1 7	2 8 3	1 15 4	3 6 3	2 14 11
1913-14	1 9 6	2 9 11	1 11 11	2 2 10	2 2 7	2 6 2	1 13 6	3 5 6	2 14 10
1914-15	1 9 3	2 11 9	1 11 8	2 3 6	1 15 11	2 6 —	2 7 3	3 5 8	2 15 10
1915-16	1 8 9	2 15 7	1 11 9	2 3 1	1 14 1	2 5 11	2 7 3	3 4 11	2 15 6
1916-17	1 8 2	3 1 10	1 12 11	2 5 1	1 14 5	2 6 4	2 8 —	3 6 4	2 15 5
1917-18	1 8 6	2 13 3	1 13 3	2 5 8	1 15 7	2 8 8	1 13 10	3 7 2	3 1 11
<i>10. Population of fully assessed area</i>									
1910-11	4,897,360	†	39,344	918,084	2,521,163	†	552,187	127,293	83,825
1911-12	4,897,360	†	39,344	918,110	2,521,163	†	552,187	122,094	83,825
1912-13	4,897,360	†	39,344	918,110	2,521,163	†	552,187	127,293	83,761
1913-14	4,979,558	407,640	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	†	653,791	127,293	83,989
1914-15	4,859,481	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	†	653,791	127,293	84,469
1915-16	4,863,711	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	†	668,114	127,293	85,128
1916-17	4,863,711	411,886	39,344	918,110	2,672,426	†	668,114	127,293	85,076
1917-18	4,863,711	411,886	39,344	916,563	2,672,426	†	668,114	127,293	109,854
<i>11. Land revenue assessment (in rupees) per head of population of fully assessed area (heads 7 and 10)</i>									
1910-11	1 14 11	†	4 13 8	1 — 7	3 8 2	†	5 7 4	5 3 7	4 9 1
1911-12	1 15 3	†	4 12 1	1 3 —	3 8 2	†	5 10 9	5 5 8	4 10 —
1912-13	1 15 5	†	4 14 3	1 2 1	3 7 5	†	5 12 8	5 6 2	4 11 3
1913-14	1 15 —	1 12 2	4 13 10	1 2 8	3 2 6	†	4 10 5	5 7 11	4 12 4
1914-15	2 — 3	1 12 3	4 14 —	1 3 3	3 2 10	†	4 10 5	5 9 11	5 — 5
1915-16	2 — 3	1 12 7	4 14 2	1 3 4	3 1 6	†	4 7 9	5 12 1	5 — 6
1916-17	2 — 6	1 12 11	4 14 2	1 3 7	3 4 5	†	5 13 3	5 13 8	5 1 11
1917-18	2 — 6	1 13 2	4 13 9	1 3 8	3 3 2	†	4 5 4	5 13 4	5 3 —
<i>Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants—</i>									
<i>12. Number of towns</i>									
1910-11	5	†	...	3	7	1	1	...	...
1911-12	5	†	...	3	7	1	1	...	...
1912-13	5	†	...	3	7	1	1	...	...
1913-14	5	1	...	4	6	1	1	...	...
1914-15	6	1	...	4	6	1	1	...	...
1915-16	6	1	...	4	6	1	1	...	...
1916-17	6	1	...	4	6	1	1	...	...
1917-18	6	1	...	4	6	1	2	...	...
<i>13. Aggregate population thereof</i>									
1910-11	231,784	†	...	60,288	210,259	44,947	77,985	...	...
1911-12	231,784	†	...	68,277	210,259	44,947	77,985	...	...
1912-13	231,784	†	...	68,277	210,259	100,494	77,985	...	...
1913-14	231,784	26,850	...	82,983	141,931	100,494	50,131	...	...
1914-15	242,994	26,850	...	82,983	141,931	100,494	50,131	...	...
1915-16	242,987	26,850	...	82,983	141,931	100,494	51,260	...	...
1916-17	242,994	26,850	...	82,983	141,931	124,842	51,260	...	...
1917-18	242,994	26,850	...	82,983	141,931	124,842	...	...	...

† No information
** Entry 8 —To be entry 7 divided by entry 3 (a)
†† Entry 9 —To be entry 7 divided by entry 3 (b)
§ Item 10 includes population of area not fully assessed which cannot be separated from that of fully assessed area

LAND REVENUE

(ALL STATES)

BARWANI (Raiyat- wari)	BIKANER	MARWAR	JAIPUR	ALWAR (Zamindari and village communi- ties)	BHARAT- PUR (Raiyat- wari and zamindari)	JHALA- WAR (Raiyat- wari and zamin- dari)	TONK (Raiyat- wari)	KOTAH (Raiyat- wari)	
									<i>Incidence (in rupees) per acre of land revenue (head 7) on fully assessed area (head 3)</i>
									<i>8. For total area</i>
— 11 6	— 3 —	— 5 11	1 10 2	1 9 6	1 14 3	— 14 4	1 2 2	1 5 10	1910-11
— 9 11	— 2 10	— 2 9	1 2 11	1 9 6	1 14 2	— 14 8	2 1 8	1 4 5	1911-12
— 12 1	— 3 4	— 5 8	1 11 4	1 9 6	1 14 3	— 14 11	2 11 4	1 5 10	1912-13
— 13 1	— 3 1	— 4 1	1 9 5	1 9 6	1 14 3	— 15 3	2 — 3	1 — 8	1913-14
— 13 4	— 3 2	— 5 9	1 11 10	1 9 6	1 14 9	— 15 5	2 4 6	1 6 3	1914-15
— 13 —	— 3 5	— 2 —	1 10 9	1 5 10	1 15 6	— 15 11	1 14 4	1 3 7	1915-16
— 12 9	— 3 5	— 6 11	1 11 10	1 7 7	1 15 5	1 — 8	1 12 10	1 7 1	1916-17
— 13 8	— 3 7	— 6 11	1 15 3	1 9 5	1 15 —	1 1 1	1 13 7	1 1 1	1917-18
									<i>9. For cultivated area</i>
1 3 6	1 8 6	— 9 —	4 7 10	2 10 3	3 3 6	3 12 —	2 7 6	3 — 9	1910-11
1 11 3	27 8 8	— 4 3	4 14 8	3 3 2	3 7 3	3 12 10	2 6 11	2 13 2	1911-12
1 1 8	1 8 8	— 8 8	4 10 8	2 12 11	3 3 3	3 13 1	3 12 3	2 13 3	1912-13
1 7 7	2 5 6	— 6 3	7 — 11	3 2 3	4 — 4	3 12 11	2 6 5	2 3 10	1913-14
1 7 8	— 13 5	— 8 9	5 — 10	2 12 5	3 2 4	3 10 9	2 5 10	2 10 7	1914-15
1 8 10	— 9 1	— 3 2	6 10 2	2 9 6	3 10 4	3 10 10	2 — 9	2 5 5	1915-16
1 5 9	— 8 1	— 10 7	4 8 9	2 7 1	2 15 5	3 10 1	2 — 5	2 10 2	1916-17
1 6 2	— 7 11	— 10 7	5 4 8	2 11 1	3 — —	3 15 —	2 6 2	2 2 5	1917-18
									<i>10. Population of fully assessed area</i>
98,405	229,451	397,368	713,336	719,327	532,035	...	226,576	637,380	1910-11
98,405	342,546	397,368	685,563	674,492	524,355	...	233,585	637,380	1911-12
108,583	342,546	397,368	706,008	674,492	524,355	...	233,585	637,380	1912-13
108,583	342,546	397,368	661,778	674,492	524,355	...	232,138	637,380	1913-14
108,583	342,546	397,368	724,184	674,492	524,519	...	232,138	637,380	1914-15
108,583	342,546	397,318	674,748	674,492	515,401	...	233,140	637,380	1915-16
108,583	342,546	397,318	706,793	674,492	515,401	...	253,759	637,380	1916-17
108,583	342,546	397,324	700,570	674,492	515,401	...	253,538	637,380	1917-18
									<i>11. Land revenue assessment (in rupees) per head of population of fully assess- ed area (heads 7 and 10)</i>
2 11 7	3 7 2	2 15 11	5 3 4	3 6 4	4 2 8	...	4 5 1	4 7 1	1910-11
2 14 11	2 9 3	1 6 10	5 8 3	3 9 8	4 3 4	...	4 2 6	4 2 1	1911-12
2 9 9	2 7 11	2 14 —	5 7 10	3 9 7	4 3 7	...	4 1 7	4 7 —	1912-13
2 13 1	2 5 3	2 1 5	5 7 2	3 9 7	4 3 7	...	3 8 3	3 6 4	1913-14
2 15 4	2 5 1	2 14 7	5 7 2	3 9 7	4 4 10	...	4 — 4	4 9 1	1914-15
3 — 7	2 8 —	1 — 7	5 10 —	3 1 3	4 7 8	...	3 9 1	4 — 8	1915-16
2 15 4	2 9 —	3 8 5	5 9 4	3 5 —	4 7 7	...	3 12 8	4 12 5	1916-17
2 15 11	2 11 2	3 9 3	6 5 6	3 9 10	4 6 6	...	3 14 3	3 8 5	1917-18
									<i>Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants—</i>
									<i>12. Number of towns</i>
...	4	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	1910-11
...	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	1911-12
...	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	1912-13
...	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	1913-14
...	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	1914-15
...	5	5	...	2	3	1	2	1	1915-16
...	5	5	...	2	3	1	2	1	1916-17
...	5	5	...	2	3	1	2	1	1917-18
									<i>13. Aggregate population thereof</i>
...	90,528	124,471	182,433	67,779	58,504	11,474	45,955	32,753	1910-11
...	109,128	124,471	158,904	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,955	32,753	1911-12
...	109,128	124,471	158,904	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1912-13
...	109,128	124,471	158,904	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1913-14
...	109,128	124,476	158,904	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1914-15
...	109,128	124,476	...	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1915-16
...	109,128	124,476	...	50,819	55,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1916-17
...	109,128	124,476	...	50,819	50,333	11,474	45,925	32,753	1917-18

Table V—continued

No. 40—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MYSORE IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey [col. 2 of table I]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this Table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
							R		R a. p.
Bangalore	Raiyatwari	1,970,169	338,821	824,151	807,197	707,692	13,50,934	848,173	1 9 5
Kolar	"	2,034,562	350,189	1,023,223	661,150	544,503	15,18,865	780,153	1 15 1
Tumkur	"	2,601,809	302,007	1,045,719	1,254,083	964,120	14,29,185	735,346	1 15 1
Mysore	"	3,518,380	501,537	1,534,099	1,482,744	1,361,791	19,17,575	1,342,071	1 6 10
Hassan	"	1,706,208	180,224	719,210	806,774	658,860	12,46,397	580,200	2 2 4
Shimoga	"	2,590,942	203,941	1,626,457	760,544	577,396	14,46,238	516,716	2 12 9
Kadur	"	1,784,502	134,893	1,111,195	538,414	426,079	9,21,359	338,457	2 11 6
Chitaldrug	"	2,660,871	136,239	1,033,417	1,491,215	1,218,701	9,78,936	564,243	1 11 9
TOTAL		18,867,443	2,147,851	8,917,471	7,802,121	6,459,143	1,08,09,489	5,705,359	1 14 3

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		R	R a. p.	R a. p.		R a. p.		
Bangalore	Raiyatwari	11,60,849	1 7 —	1 10 2	691,853	1 10 10	2	99,861
Kolar	"	12,65,983	1 14 5	2 5 2	655,945	1 14 10	1	48,635
Tumkur	"	13,34,884	1 1 —	1 6 1	508,401	2 10 5	...	...
Mysore	"	17,69,921	1 3 2	1 4 9	1,114,356	1 9 4	1	71,306
Hassan	"	11,71,699	1 7 2	1 12 5	538,892	2 2 9	...	...
Shimoga	"	14,07,526	1 13 7	2 7 —	495,379	2 13 5	1	13,118
Kadur	"	8,62,158	1 9 7	2 — 4	319,147	2 11 2	...	...
Chitaldrug	"	9,23,163	— 9 10	— 12 1	544,738	1 11 1	1	10,074
TOTAL		98,96,183	1 4 3	1 8 6	4,863,711	2 — 6	6	242,994

Column 3 (a) states the area entered in column 3 of Table I plus that in column 4, Table II
Column 3 (b) states the area entered in columns 2 and 3 of Table II
Column 4 (a) states Government occupied lands, including minor inams in Government villages (columns 5 and 6 of Table II)
Column 4 (b) states the area actually sown (column 6 of Table II)
Column 5 states the total realisable land revenue, including miscellaneous land revenue
Column 8 states the total raiyatwari demand, plus the quit-rent due on minor inams in Government villages

Table V—continued

No. 41—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN GWALIOR IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total net area (in acres) by survey [col. 4 of Table I]	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed *	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH STATISTICS ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Bhind . . .	Zamindari	998,194	...	998,194	525,609	₹ 13,33,015	381,646	₹ a. p. 3 7 11
Tomarghar . . .	"	1,097,385	...	1,097,385	503,444	13,05,541	355,209	3 19 10
Gwalior . . .	"	1,079,117	...	1,079,117	310,445	6,91,805	289,074	2 6 3
Bhilsa . . .	"	993,918	...	993,918	356,060	4,63,319	173,427	2 10 9
Narwar . . .	"	1,827,618	...	1,827,618	464,609	8,22,819	313,124	1 15 10
Sheopur . . .	"	1,368,857	...	1,368,857	178,991	3,37,575	106,724	3 2 7
Isagarh . . .	"	1,660,368	...	1,660,368	480,604	5,47,742	251,927	2 2 9
Ujjain . . .	"	1,053,363	...	1,053,363	516,079	12,04,494	242,383	4 15 6
Shajapur . . .	"	1,345,795	...	1,345,795	538,484	12,28,695	293,797	4 2 11
Mandesor . . .	"	890,913	...	890,913	310,804	9,23,153	189,820	4 13 10
Amjhera . . .	"	442,685	...	442,685	136,668	1,49,618	75,295	1 15 9
TOTAL . . .		12,758,213	...	12,758,213	4,320,797	88,07,776	2,672,426	3 4 9

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bhind . . .	Zamindari	₹ 13,01,514	₹ a. p. 1 4 10	₹ a. p. 2 7 7	381,646	₹ a. p. 3 6 7	...	...
Tomarghar . . .	"	12,96,096	1 2 11	2 9 2	355,209	3 10 5	...	...
Gwalior . . .	"	6,78,544	— 10 1	2 3 —	289,074	2 5 7	3	75,223
Bhilsa . . .	"	4,37,100	— 7 —	1 3 8	173,427	2 8 4	...	...
Narwar . . .	"	6,01,725	— 5 3	1 4 9	313,124	1 14 9	1	10,628
Sheopur . . .	"	3,31,419	— 3 10	1 13 7	106,724	3 1 8	...	...
Isagarh . . .	"	4,85,100	— 4 8	1 — 2	251,927	1 14 10	...	...
Ujjain . . .	"	11,75,652	1 1 10	2 4 5	242,383	4 13 7	1	39,295
Shajapur . . .	"	11,90,127	— 14 2	2 3 4	293,797	4 — 10	...	...
Mandesor . . .	"	9,00,549	1 — 2	2 14 4	189,820	4 11 11	1	16,785
Amjhera . . .	"	1,42,001	— 5 2	1 — 9	75,295	1 14 2	...	...
TOTAL . . .		85,39,827	— 10 8	1 15 7	2,672,426	3 3 2	6	141,931

* No information

Column 2 states the net area by survey (column 4 of Table I)

Column 4 (a) includes area not fully assessed which cannot be separated from area fully assessed

Column 5 states "Land Revenue" as defined in the Civil Accounts, and includes cesses which cannot be separated from the land revenue

Column 8 states only ordinary land revenue with cesses

Columns 9 and 10.—The figures in these columns represent the incidence of land revenue on areas both fully and partially assessed

Column 11 includes population of area not fully assessed which cannot be separated from that of fully assessed area

Table V—continued

No. 42—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIKANER IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey [col. 2 of Table I]	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
						₹		₹ a. p.
Bikaner	Khalsa and pattidari	6,258,560	5,707,724	550,836	118,680	1,14,657	195,801	— 9 4
Suratgarh	Khalsa	3,346,998	663,016	2,583,982	1,196,415	6,30,882	120,883	5 3 6
Reni	Khalsa and pattidari	3,044,788	2,241,814	802,974	475,325	3,44,883	193,527	1 12 6
Sujangarh	Khalsa and pattidari	2,371,200	2,215,164	156,036	89,585	1,29,884	190,772	— 10 11
TOTAL		14,921,546	10,827,718	4,093,828	1,880,005	12,20,306	700,983	1 11 10

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		₹	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.		₹ a. p.		
Bi-aner	Khalsa and pattidari	45,612	— 1 4	— 6 2	93,546	— 7 10	1	55,826
Suratgarh	Khalsa	6,23,984	— 3 11	— 8 4	104,224	5 15 10	...	...
Reni	Khalsa and pattidari	2,19,735	— 4 4	— 7 5	89,305	2 7 4	1	16,038
Sujangarh	Khalsa and pattidari	35,149	— 3 7	— 6 3	55,471	— 10 1	3	37,264
TOTAL		9,24,480	— 3 7	— 7 11	342,546	2 11 2	5	109,128

Table V—continued

No. 43—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MARWAR IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey [col. 2 of Table I]	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Bali and Desuri	Khalsa	988,160	721,766	266,394	70,681	₹ 1,46,150	41,347	₹ a. p. 3 8 7
Bilara	"	506,880	349,100	157,780	104,634	1,54,231	22,086	6 15 8
Didwana	"	727,040	589,266	137,774	122,835	49,449	19,119	2 9 5
Jaswantpura	"	870,400	755,998	114,402	75,749	41,121	14,596	2 13 1
Jalore	"	993,280	909,566	83,714	49,326	28,545	16,583	1 11 6
Jaitaran	"	550,400	454,302	96,098	68,919	68,735	12,089	5 11 —
Jodhpur	"	1,853,440	1,399,858	453,582	354,274	1,75,009	105,841	1 10 5
Mallani	"	3,686,400	3,658,214	28,186	15,682	5,291	1,149	4 9 8
Marote	"	235,520	208,860	26,660	21,802	10,426	4,194	2 7 9
Merta	"	1,034,240	807,538	226,702	166,924	1,71,415	26,357	6 8 1
Nagore	"	1,669,120	1,148,556	520,564	408,056	2,30,210	42,701	5 6 3
Nawa	"	122,880	111,508	11,372	5,942	5,771	5,222	1 1 8
Pachbhadra	"	547,840	499,322	48,518	28,483	14,829	10,620	1 6 4
Pali	"	655,360	543,892	111,468	73,631	1,73,892	21,196	8 3 3
Parbatsar	"	537,600	464,020	73,580	53,036	31,873	9,852	3 3 9
Phalodi	"	1,679,360	1,353,954	325,406	190,083	57,200	17,360	3 4 9
Sambhar	"	102,400	102,400	—	—	—	—	—
Sanchore	"	1,136,640	1,073,968	62,672	46,968	29,043	5,996	4 13 6
Sheo	"	1,536,000	1,410,342	125,658	35,014	4,636	2,178	2 2 1
Shergarh	"	931,840	876,188	55,652	44,369	6,828	2,906	2 5 7
Siwana	"	486,400	436,037	50,363	22,013	8,935	4,751	1 14 1
Sankra	"	808,960	808,960	—	—	—	—	—
Sojat	"	750,080	445,371	304,709	187,127	91,341	25,257	3 9 10
TOTAL		22,410,240	19,128,986	3,281,254	2,145,548	15,04,930	411,400	3 10 6

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bali and Desuri	Khalsa	₹ 1,39,228	₹ a. p. — 8 4	1 15 6	37,457	₹ a. p. 3 11 6	...	...
Bilara	"	1,53,791	— 15 7	1 7 6	21,486	7 2 6	...	...
Didwana	"	48,221	— 5 7	— 6 3	18,869	2 8 11	...	...
Jaswantpura	"	39,359	— 5 6	— 8 3	13,306	2 15 4	...	...
Jalore	"	28,121	— 5 4	— 9 1	15,653	1 12 9	...	...
Jaitaran	"	66,645	— 11 1	— 15 5	11,604	5 11 11	...	...
Jodhpur	"	1,33,560	— 4 9	— 6 —	104,053	1 4 6	1	73,890
Mallani	"	5,291	— 3 —	— 5 4	1,149	4 9 8	...	...
Marote	"	10,279	— 6 2	— 7 6	4,159	2 7 7	...	...
Merta	"	1,61,588	— 11 5	— 15 5	25,522	6 5 4	...	...
Nagore	"	2,28,175	— 7 —	— 8 11	42,081	5 6 9	1	13,377
Nawa	"	5,993	— 8 5	1 — 2	5,199	1 2 5	...	...
Pachbhadra	"	13,414	— 4 5	— 7 6	10,350	1 4 9	...	...
Pali	"	1,68,524	1 8 2	2 4 7	20,376	8 4 4	1	12,178
Parbatsar	"	31,185	— 6 10	— 9 4	9,572	3 4 1	...	...
Phalodi	"	52,199	— 2 7	— 4 4	17,190	3 — 7	1	13,924
Sambhar	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sanchore	"	27,838	— 7 1	— 9 6	5,651	4 14 10	...	...
Sheo	"	4,297	— — 7	— 1 11	2,058	2 1 5	...	...
Shergarh	"	6,521	— 1 10	— 2 4	2,776	2 5 7	...	...
Siwana	"	8,630	— 2 9	— 6 3	4,591	1 14 1	...	...
Sankra	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sojat	"	87,886	— 4 7	— 7 6	24,217	3 10 1	1	11,107
TOTAL		14,20,745	— 6 11	— 10 7	397,324	3 9 3	5	124,476

Column 4 (b) states not only the area actually under crops, but also fallow lands as revenue rates are assessed on the total cultivated area, including fallows. Hence the area stated in this column exceeds the total area in Table III

Columns 5 and 6 relate only to Khalsa area, as statistics for these columns are not available for the whole area of the State

Table V—continued

No. 44—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN JAIPUR IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey [col. 2 of Table I] *	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
						₹		₹ a. p.
Jaipur	Khalsa	259,788	57,000	202,788	79,942	4,18,000	64,000	6 8 6
Amber	"	169,062	31,000	138,062	41,173	2,90,328	72,550	4 — —
Sambhar	"	309,528	127,000	182,528	48,473	2,47,947	77,200	3 3 5
Malpura	"	431,888	55,801	376,087	164,574	5,43,311	131,223	4 2 3
Torawati	"	228,247	89,407	138,840	58,018	2,67,405	70,685	3 12 6
Hindaun	"	430,360	150,148	280,212	97,256	6,82,049	94,775	7 3 1
Dausa	"	429,221	162,122	267,099	79,212	6,45,089	77,685	8 4 10
Madhopur	"	698,497	261,634	436,863	133,433	5,61,061	87,490	6 6 7
Kotkasim	"	42,541	...	42,541	28,634	65,710	18,236	3 9 7
Gangapur	"	305,280	100,168	205,112	108,201	7,18,488	35,945	19 15 9
TOTAL		*3,304,412	1,034,280	2,270,132	838,916	44,39,388	729,789	6 1 3

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		₹	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.		₹ a. p.		
Jaipur	Khalsa	4,18,000	2 — 11	5 3 8	52,400	7 15 7	...	...
Amber	"	2,90,328	2 1 7	7 — 10	72,550	4 — —	...	...
Sambhar	"	2,47,947	1 5 8	5 1 10	34,000	7 4 8	...	...
Malpura	"	5,43,311	1 7 1	3 4 9	148,613	3 10 5	...	...
Torawati	"	2,67,405	1 14 9	4 9 8	70,685	3 12 6	...	...
Hindaun	"	6,82,049	2 6 11	7 — 2	90,231	7 8 10	...	...
Dausa	"	6,45,089	2 6 7	8 2 3	76,310	8 7 3	...	...
Madhopur	"	5,61,061	1 4 6	4 3 3	84,709	6 9 11	...	...
Kotkasim	"	65,710	1 8 8	2 4 8	18,214	3 9 9	...	...
Gangapur	"	7,18,488	3 8 —	6 10 4	52,858	13 9 6	...	...
TOTAL		44,39,388	1 15 3	5 4 8	700,570	6 5 6	...	...

* See note to Table V, No. 39, on page 99

Table V—continued

No. 45—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN TONK IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total net area (in acres) by survey [col. 4 of Table I]	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land • per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
						₹		₹ a. p.
Sironj	Raiyatwari .	484,382	286,401	197,981	138,724	2,47,234	80,185	3 1 4
Chhabra	" .	163,994	92,236	71,758	62,091	1,35,383	33,016	4 1 7
Pirawa	" .	143,307	86,326	56,981	50,578	1,56,035	26,128	5 15 7
Nimbahera	" .	230,870	152,408	78,462	73,338	2,22,103	42,375	5 3 10
Aligarh	" .	53,964	25,605	28,359	16,478	51,839	9,887	5 3 7
Tonk	" .	209,894	109,770	100,124	72,866	2,31,675	61,947	3 11 10
TOTAL .		1,286,411	752,746	533,665	414,075	10,44,069	253,538	4 1 11

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land reve- nue assess- ment per head of population of fully as- sessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For culti- vated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		₹	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.		₹ a. p.		
Sironj	Raiyatwari .	2,24,917	1 2 2	1 9 11	80,185	2 12 11	1	12,091
Chhabra	" .	1,27,695	1 12 6	2 — 11	33,016	3 13 11	...	...
Pirawa	" .	1,47,688	2 9 6	2 14 9	26,128	5 10 5	...	...
Nimbahera	" .	2,09,399	2 10 8	2 13 8	42,375	4 15 1	...	...
Aligarh	" .	50,576	1 12 6	3 1 2	9,887	5 1 10	...	...
Tonk	" .	2,26,221	2 4 2	3 1 8	61,947	3 10 5	1	33,834
TOTAL .		9,86,496	1 13 7	2 6 2	253,538	3 14 3	2	45,925

Column 2 states the net area by survey (column 4 of Table I)

Q 2

Table V—continued

No. 46—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BHARATPUR IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey [col. 2 of Table I]	Deduct area (in acres) not fully assessed	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
				Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Bharatpur	Raiyatwari	14,271	...	14,271	1,700	8,089	34,145	R a. p. — 3 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	710,746	42,035	668,711	392,051	13,66,580	291,018	4 11 1
Dig	Raiyatwari	3,566	...	3,566	2,130	7,251	5,075	1 6 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	534,825	48,921	485,904	361,111	11,10,019	228,428	4 13 9
TOTAL		1,263,408	90,956	1,172,452	756,992	24,91,939	558,666	4 7 5

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bharatpur	Raiyatwari	8,089	R a. p. — 9 —	R a. p. 4 12 1	34,145	R a. p. — 3 9	1	33,274
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	12,47,000	1 13 10	3 2 10	267,512	4 10 7	...	...
Dig	Raiyatwari	6,752	1 14 3	3 2 9	5,075	1 5 3	...	22,059
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	10,10,323	2 1 3	2 12 9	208,869	4 13 5	2	...
TOTAL		22,72,164	1 15 —	3 — —	515,401	4 6 6	3	55,333

Column 1.—The State area leased to cultivators for a fixed term is returned as *raiayatwari*. The area leased out on condition of proprietary rights being given to lessees if they reclaimed land within a fixed term is returned as *zamindari—temporarily settled*; and the rest of the area (*i.e.*, the area remaining after deduction of the *raiayatwari* and the temporarily-settled *zamindari* areas from the total area), is entered as *zamindari—permanently settled*.

Column 3 includes muafi, chauth, and istimrar areas

Column 6.—The population stated is that of the last census

Column 11 shows the total population in cases where separate figures for areas fully and not fully assessed are not available

Table V—concluded

No. 47—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN KOTAH IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by village papers [col. 5 of Table I]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Kotah	Raiyatwari	2,842,936	...	898,311	1,944,625	967,580	†	589,500	†
Kotris	"	227,435	...	71,865	155,570	77,406	†	47,880	†
TOTAL		3,070,371	...	970,176	2,100,195	1,044,986	†	637,380	†

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Kotah	Raiyatwari	20,79,860	1 1 1	2 2 5	589,500	3 8 5	1	32,753
Kotris	"	1,66,389	1 1 1	2 2 5	47,880	3 7 7	...	...
TOTAL		22,46,249	1 1 1	2 2 5	637,380	3 8 5	1	32,753

† No information

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 5 of Table I)

Column 6 includes population of the muafi and jagir villages excluded from column 2

Table VI

No. 48—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN MYSORE, BANGANAPALLE, COCHIN, BARWANI, AND ALWAR

STATE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Mysore—(a)										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	482	177	164	878	309	16,981	15,756	14,189	14,176	16,583
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	...	1	3	5	6	15	6
TOTAL	482	177	165	878	310	16,984	15,761	14,195	14,191	16,589
Banganapalle	4	1	2	3	4	277	235	193	177	170
Cochin	49	72	78	77	87	2,709	2,710	2,994	6,238	6,336
Barwani—										
Raiyatwari	549	615	655	964	1,375	...	...	...	...	...
Alwar—(b)										
Proprietors	9	...	...	...	1	74	227	255	363	138
Occupancy tenants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	9	...	...	...	1	74	227	255	363	140
STATE AND NATURE OF TENURE	AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Mysore—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3,363	1,707	1,248	5,696	989	94,100	86,116	79,424	79,459	77,787
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	5	...	4	8	17	33	45	8
TOTAL	3,363	1,707	1,253	5,696	993	94,108	86,133	79,457	79,504	77,795
Banganapalle	29	1	12	24	11	2,186	1,759	1,274	1,152	1,307
Cochin	140	199	120	222	357	7,375	7,919	8,711	15,767	16,890
Barwani—										
Raiyatwari	7,466	5,616	7,726	11,234	12,121	...	...	...	...	...
Alwar—										
Proprietors	31	...	...	...	3	1,457	1,119	947	555	430
Occupancy tenants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	31	...	...	...	3	1,457	1,119	947	555	432

Note.—It is optional with the local authorities to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants. The following rules have been prescribed for the preparation of this return:—(1) Changes of entry due to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages are not really transfers and should be excluded from the table, as also should redemptions of mortgage. (2) All temporary transfers, such as leases, should also be excluded, but mortgage with possession should be treated as a transfer and entered in the table. (3) All transfers made by order of a Court should also be included in the table. (4) The word "Court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue Court.

(a) Mysore.—Only permanent transfers are included as by sale or gift, in which the parties concerned apply for and obtain transfers of revenue registry in the village accounts from which the table is compiled. Thus, changes of registry under orders of civil and revenue courts as well as those effected in consequence of the sale of land for arrears of Government revenue are included.

(b) Alwar.—Transfers by mortgage with possession, sale, and gift, both of proprietary and of occupancy rights, whether by order of court or by private contract, are shown in this table. Property confiscated by order of a criminal court, and holdings transferred by order of a civil or revenue court in satisfaction of money decrees or arrears of land revenue respectively are thus included.

APPENDIX

Vernacular terms used in the Explanatory Notes.

- Bhaiyachara* (Alwar).—Villages held by a number of families, by possession without reference to shares.
- Bir* (Narsingarh).—Grass lands.
- Bunds* (Alwar).—Embankments.
- Chauth* (Bharatpur).—Land paying one-fourth of the rental.
- Ilaku* (*Ilaga*).—An Estate or Dependency, a property.
- Inám* (Mysore).—Wholly or partially revenue-free tenure; *minor ináms* are plots of inám lands situated in a village, whether Government or inám.
- Istamrár* (Gwalior, Indore, Bharatpur).—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- (Alwar).—A tenure which, though favourably assessed, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- (Bharatpur).—Land paying a reduced permanently fixed *jama* (assessment).
- Jagir* (Mysore, Gwalior, Kishangarh, Kotah, Narsingarh).—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Indore, Barwani).—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment or in recognition of good services rendered to the State.
- (Bikaner).—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Alwar).—Assignment of land revenue, with or without condition of military service and payment of commutation dues, granted in recognition of meritorious services to relations of the ruling chief or other high officials of the State.
- (Kishangarh).—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service either actually rendered or fulfilled by a rateable money contribution.
- Jagirdar* (Jhalawar).—Holder of jagir land.
- Jodi* (Mysore).—A whole inám village paying quit-rent to Government.
- Kayangutta* (Mysore).—A whole village granted by the State on fixed money-rent.
- Khalsa* (Gwalior, Jaipur, Bikaner, Marwar, Bharatpur).—Land paying full revenue to the State.
- Khatedari* (Jhalawar).—Same as *raiyatwari*.
- Muafi* (Gwalior, Alwar, Kotah, Bharatpur, Kishangarh).—Land granted free of revenue.
- Out-bandi* (Indore).—Assessment of revenue calculated at a fixed rate per plough.
- Patel* (Mysore).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Pattidari* (Alwar).—Villages held by a number of families, by shares, ancestral or customary.
- Patwari* (Narsingarh).—Village revenue officer or accountant.
- Raiyatwari* (Bharatpur).—State area leased to cultivators for a fixed term.
- Rundhs* (Bharatpur).—State grass preserves.
- Sarvamanayam* (Mysore).—An inám village, wholly revenue-free.
- Shanbóg* (Mysore).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Tanka* (Gwalior).—Estate held by certain families who were in power when the country was annexed and who were left in possession of their estates on payment of a fixed annual tribute, or *tanka*, bearing but a small proportion to the annual assets.
- Ubari* (Gwalior).—Land held at an abatement of the full land revenue.
- Udakdar* (Jhalawar).—Holder of a *Ubari* estate.
- Watendari* (Jhalawar).—Same as *Zamindari*.
- Zamindari* (Bharatpur).—Estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by the State.
- Zamindari-bil-ijmal* (Alwar).—Villages held jointly by a body of owners.

INDEX

A	Introductory Note	Tables and Appendix	B—contd.	Introductory Note	Tables and Appendix
	Page	Page		Page	Page
Alwar—			Banganapalle—contd.		
Area	iii	8, 99	Population	ii	100, 102
Population	iii	101	Transfers of Land	iv	112
Land revenue	...	101	Barley—	...	2, 4, 38—82
Transfers of land	...	102	Area	ii	...
Area—			Population	ii	...
Bajra or cumbu	iv	2, 4, 38—82	Barwani—		
Barley	iv	2, 4, 38—82	Area	iii	7, 99, 101
Cinchona	...	48—84	Area under crops	...	40—51
Coffee	...	2, 4, 48—84	Classification of area	...	16—17
Condiments and spices	iv	5, 39—83	Land revenue	...	101
Cotton	iv	2, 4, 39—83	Population	iii	101
Cropped	iii	2, 3, 5, 14—36, 49—85	Transfers of land	...	112
Cropped more than once	iv, v	5, 49—85	Bengal States—		
Cultivated	iv	3, 100—111	Area	i	...
Culturable waste	iii	2, 3, 14—36	Population	i	...
Drugs and narcotics	iv	5, 48—84	Bhaiyachara	...	113
Dyes	iv	4, 48—84	Bharatpur States—		
Fallows	iii	2, 3, 14—36	Area	ii	8, 12, 99, 110
Fibres	iv	2, 4, 39—83	Area under crops	...	80—81
Fodder crops	iv	2, 5, 49—85	Classification of area	...	34—35
Food grains and pulses	iv	2, 4, 5, 38—82	Land revenue	...	101, 110
Food crops	iv	2, 5, 49—85	Land revenue per head of population	...	110
Forest	iii	2, 3, 14—36	Live stock	...	97
Fruits and vegetables	iv	5, 49—85	Population	ii	101, 110
Fully assessed to land revenue	...	100—111	Bhopal—		
Gram	iv	2, 4, 38—82	Area	iii	7
Groundnut	...	5, 39—78	Area under crops	...	40—51
Indigo	...	2, 4, 48—84	Classification of area	...	16—17
Irrigated	iv	2, 3, 15—37	Land revenue	...	100
Indian hemp	iv	48—84	Population	iii	...
Jawar or cholam	iv	2, 4, 38—82	Bihar and Orissa States—		
Jute (sann)	...	4, 39—83	Area	i	...
Linseed	iv	2, 5, 39—83	Population	i	...
Maize	iv	2, 4, 38—82	Bikaner—		
Non-food crops	iv	2, 5, 49—85	Area	ii	7, 11, 99, 106
Not available for cultivation	iii	2, 3, 14—36	Area under crops	...	70—71
Not fully assessed to land revenue	...	98—111	Classification of area	...	28—29
Oilseeds	iv	2, 5, 39—83	Land revenue	...	99, 106
Opium	iv	2, 4, 48—84	Land revenue per head of population	...	106
Professional Survey	iii	2, 3, 6—12	Live stock	...	92
Ragi or marua	iv	2, 4, 38—82	Population	ii	101, 106
Rape and mustard	iv	2, 5, 39—83	Bir	...	113
Rice	iv	2, 4, 38—82	Bombay States—		
Sesamum	iv	2, 5, 39—83	Area	i	...
Sugar	iv	2, 5, 39—83	Population	i	...
Sugarcane	...	5, 39—83	Buffaloes	v	86—96
Tea	iv	2, 4, 48—84	Bulls and bullocks	v	86—96
Tobacco	iv	2, 5, 48—84	Bunds	...	113
Uncultivated	...	3	Burma States—		
Village papers	iii	3, 6—12	Area	i	...
Wheat	iv	2, 4, 38—82	Population	i	...
Assam States—			C		
Area	i	...	Calves	v	86—96
Population	i	...	Camels	...	86—96
B			Canals, area irrigated from	iv	3, 14—87
Bahawalpur—			Carts	v	86—96
Area	ii	9	Central India States—		
Population	ii	...	Area	iii	...
Bajra or cumbu—			Population	iii	...
Area	iv	2, 4, 38—82	Central Provinces State—		
Baluchistan (Native)—			Area	i	...
Area	ii	...	Population	i	...
Population	ii	...	Chauth	...	113
Banganapalle—			Cinchona	...	48—84
Area	ii	6			
Area under crops	...	38—49			
Classification of area	...	14—15			
Land Revenue	...	98			
Live stock	...	86			

INDEX

	Introductory Note	Tables and Appendix		Introductory Note	Tables and Appendix
C—contd.	Page	Page		Page	Page
Classification of area . . .	i, iii, iv	2, 14—37			
Coffee . . .	v	2, 4, 43—84			
Cochin—			I		
Area . . .	ii	6	Inam . . .	...	113
Area under crops . . .	...	38—49	Indian hemp . . .	iv	48—84
Classification of area . . .	...	14—15			
Land revenue . . .	...	100	Indigo—		
Population . . .	ii	100	Area . . .	...	2, 4, 48—84
Transfers of land . . .	...	112			
Condiments and Spices . . .	iv	5, 39—83	Indore—		
Cotton . . .	iv	2, 4, 39—83	Area . . .	iii	7, 11, 98
Cows . . .	v	86—96	Area under crops . . .	...	66—69
Cropped area . . .	iii	2, 3, 5, 14—36,	Classification of area . . .	...	28—29
		49—85	Land revenue . . .	...	98
Crops, area under . . .	iv	38—85	Live stock . . .	...	91
Crops irrigated—			Population . . .	iii	100
Wheat . . .	...	3, 15—37	Irrigated areas . . .	iv	2, 3, 15—37
Other cereals and pulses . . .	...	3, 15—37	Irrigation . . .	iv	3
Miscellaneous food crops . . .	...	3, 15—37	Istamrar . . .	...	113
Miscellaneous non-food crops . . .	...	3, 15—37			
Cropped more than once . . .	iv, v	5, 49—85	J		
Crops, specification of . . .	...	33—85			
Culturable waste . . .	iii	2, 3, 14—36			
D					
Donkeys (see mules).			Jagir . . .	iii	113
Drugs and narcotics . . .	iv	5, 48—84	Jagirdar . . .	...	113
Dujana—			Jaipur—		
Area . . .	ii	9	Area . . .	ii	7, 12, 99, 108
Area under crops . . .	...	46—57	Area under crops . . .	...	74—77
Classification of area . . .	...	22—23	Classification of area . . .	...	32—33
Population . . .	ii	...	Land revenue . . .	...	101, 103, 108
Dyes . . .	iv	4, 48—84	Live stock . . .	...	95
			Population . . .	ii	101, 103, 108
F			Land revenue per head of		
Fallow . . .	iii	2, 3, 14—36	population . . .	...	108
Faridkot—			Jawar or cholam . . .	iv	2, 4, 38—82
Area . . .	ii	10	Jhalawar—		
Area under crops . . .	...	46—57	Area . . .	ii	8, 99
Classification of area . . .	...	22—23	Area under crops . . .	...	42—53
Population . . .	ii	...	Classification of area . . .	...	18—19
Fibres . . .	iv	2, 4, 39—83	Land revenue per head of		
Fodder crops . . .	iv	2, 5, 49—85	population . . .	ii	103
Food crops . . .	iv	2, 5, 49—85	Population . . .	...	101
Food grains and pulses . . .	iv	2, 4, 5, 38—82	Jind—		
Forest . . .	iii	2, 3, 14—36	Area . . .	ii	8
Fruits and vegetables . . .	iv	5, 49—85	Area under crops . . .	...	44—55
Fully assessed area . . .	...	98—111	Classification of area . . .	...	20—21
			Population . . .	ii	...
G			Jodi . . .	...	113
Goats . . .	v	86—96	Jute . . .	...	4, 39—83
Gram . . .	iv	2, 4, 38—82			
Groundnut . . .	...	5, 39—78	K		
Gwalior—					
Area . . .	iii	6, 11, 98, 100	Kalsia—		
Area under crops . . .	...	62—65	Area . . .	ii	9
Classification of area . . .	...	26—27	Area under crops . . .	...	44—55
Land revenue . . .	...	100, 102	Classification of area . . .	...	20—21
Land revenue per head of			Population . . .	ii	...
population . . .	...	100, 102	Kapurthala—		
Live stock . . .	...	90	Area . . .	ii	9
Population . . .	iii	100, 102	Area under crops . . .	...	46—57
			Classification of area . . .	...	22—23
H			Population . . .	ii	...
Hemp (Indian) . . .	iv	48—84	Kashmir—		
Horses and ponies . . .	v	86—96	Area . . .	ii	10, 12
Hyderabad—			Area under crops . . .	...	82—85
Area . . .	ii	...	Classification of area . . .	...	36—37
Population . . .	ii	...	Population . . .	ii	...

INDEX

	Introductory Note	Tables and Appendix		Introductory Note	Tables and Appendix
	Page	Page		Page	Page
K—contd.			N—contd.		
Kayamgutta	...	113	Nagod—		
Khalsa	...	113	Area	iii	7
Khatedari	...	113	Area under crops	...	40—51
Kishangarh—			Classification of area	...	16—17
Area	ii	8	Population	iii	...
Area under crops	...	42—53	Nahan (<i>see</i> Sirmur).		
Classification of area	...	18—19	Narcotics (<i>see</i> Drugs).		
Population	ii	...	Narsingarh—		
Kotah—			Area	iii	7, 98
Area	ii	8, 12, 99, 111	Area under crops	...	40—51
Area under crops	...	80—81	Classification of area	...	16—17
Classification of area	...	34—35	Land revenue	...	98
Land revenue	...	111	Population	iii	98
Live stock	...	97	Native States—		
Population	ii	101, 103, 111	Area	i	...
			Division of	i	...
			Population	i	...
			Non-food crops	iv	2, 5, 49—85
			North-West Frontier Province		
			States—		
			Area	i	...
			Population	i	...
			Not available for cultivation	iii	2, 3, 14—36
			Not fully assessed to land		
			revenue	...	98—111
L			O		
Land revenue	v	100—111	Oilseeds	iv	2, 5, 39—83
Land revenue assessment	...	100—111	Opium	iv	2, 4, 48—84
Land revenue per head of popu- lation	...	100—111	Outbandi	...	113
Linseed	iv	2, 5, 39—83			
Live stock	i, v	86—96			
Loharu—					
Area	ii	9			
Area under crops	...	44—55			
Classification of area	...	20—21			
Population	ii	...			
M			P		
Madras States—			Pataudi—		
Area	ii	...	Area	ii	9
Population	ii	...	Area under crops	...	44—55
Maize	iv	2, 4, 38—82	Classification of area	...	20—21
Malerkotla—			Population	ii	...
Area	ii	10	Patel	...	113
Area under crops	...	46—57	Patiala—		
Classification of area	...	22—23	Area	ii	8
Population	ii	...	Area under crops	...	42—55
Marwar—			Classification of area	...	20—21
Area	ii	7, 11, 99, 107	Population	ii	...
Area under crops	...	72—73	Pattidari	...	113
Classification of area	...	30—31	Patwari	...	113
Land revenue	...	100, 107	Ploughs	i, v	86—96
Land revenue per head of population	...	107	Ponies (<i>see</i> Horses).		
Live stock	...	93—94	Population	i, ii, iii	100—111
Population	ii	100, 103, 107	Professional Survey	iii	2, 3, 6—12
Muafi	iii	113	Proprietors	...	112
Mules and donkeys	v	86—96	Pudukkottai—		
Mysore—			Area	ii	6
Area	ii	6, 11, 98, 104	Area under crops	...	38—49
Area under crops	...	58—61	Classification of area	...	14—15
Classification of Area	...	24—25	Live stock	...	86
Land revenue	...	100—104	Population	ii	...
Land revenue per head of population	...	104	Pulses (<i>see</i> Food grains).		
Live stock	...	89	Punjab States—		
Population	ii	100, 102, 104	Area	i	...
Transfers of land	...	112	Population	i	...
N			R		
Nabha—			Ragi or marua—		
Area	ii	9	Area	iv	2, 4, 38—82
Area under crops	...	44—55	Raiyatwari	...	98—111, 118
Classification of area	...	20—21	Rajgarh—		
Population	ii	...	Area	iii	5, 98
			Area under crops	...	40—51
			Classification of area	...	16—17
			Land revenue	...	100
			Population	iii	100

INDEX

	Introductory Note	Tables and Appendix		Introductory Note	Tables and Appendix
R—contd.	Page	Page	T—contd.	Page	Page
Rajputana States—			Tonk—contd.		
Area	ii	...	Land revenue per head of		
Population	ii	...	population	...	109
Rape and mustard—			Live stock	...	96
Area	iv	2, 5, 39—83	Population	iii	101, 109
Revenue, land	v	100—111	Travancore—		
Rice—			Area	ii	6
Area	iv	2, 4, 38—82	Area under crops	...	38—49
Rundhs	...	113	Classification of area	...	14—15
S			U		
Sandur—			Ubari	...	113
Area	ii	6	Uncultivated land	...	3
Population	ii	...	United Provinces States—		
Sann (<i>see</i> Jute).			Area	i	...
Sarvamanayam	...	113	Population	i	...
Sesamum—					
Area	iv	2, 5, 39—83	V		
Shanbog	...	113	Vegetables (<i>see</i> Fruits)		
Shan States	i	...	Vernacular terms, meanings of	v	115
Sheep	v	86—96	Village papers, area by	iii	3, 6—12
Sikkim—			Village community	...	99, 101
Area	ii	...			
Population	ii	...	W		
Simla Hill States—			Waste, culturable	iii	2, 3, 14—36
Area	ii	10	Watendari	...	113
Area under crops	...	46—57	Wells, area irrigated from	iv	2, 3, 15—37
Classification of area	...	22—23	Wheat—		
Population	ii	...	Area	iv	2, 4, 38—82
Sirmur—			Irrigated area	...	2, 3, 15—37
Area	ii	9			
Area under crops	...	55	Y		
Classification of area	...	20—21	Young stock (calves, etc.)	v	86—96
Population	ii	...			
Source of the statistics	i	...	Z		
Spices (<i>see</i> Condiments).			Zamindari	...	98, 101, 102—113
Sugar	iv	2, 5, 39—83	Zamindari-bil-ijmal	...	113
Sugarcane	...	5, 39—83			
Survey, professional	iii	2, 3, 6—12			
T					
Tanka	...	113			
Tanks, area irrigated from	iv	3, 15—37			
Tea	iv	2, 4, 48—84			
Tobacco	iv	2, 5, 48—84			
Tonk—					
Area	iii	8, 12, 99, 109			
Area under crops	...	73—79			
Classification of area	...	32—33			
Land revenue	...	101, 109			



00134308

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

